A. R. WENTZ LIBRARY
3 1826 00205 5672

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
LIBRARY
GETTYSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
LIBRARY
GETTYSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
LIBRARY
GETTYSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America

https://archive.org/details/proceedingsofcon4243gene

LUTHERAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY
GETTYSBURG, PA.

OFFICERS OF GENERAL SYNOD.

PROF. D. H. BAUSLIN, D. D., President.

REV. H. K. FENNER, D. D., Secretary. MR. G. H. KNOLLENBERG, Treasurer.

BX8044
A3.1
1905-07
H

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

FORTY-SECOND CONVENTION

OF THE

GENERAL SYNOD

OF THE

Evangelical Lutheran Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

In Session at Pittsburgh, Pa., June 14 to 21, 1905.

PUBLISHED FOR THE GENERAL SYNOD
BY THE
LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY,
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
1905.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Because of many inquiries and mistakes regarding the proper certification of delegates to the General Synod, the Secretary herewith sets forth the excellent custom in use since the Allegheny meeting in the matter of making up the roll. At that meeting the Secretary of the General Synod was authorized and directed to prepare a form of credentials for Synodical delegations to the General Synod, which he was to duly supply to all Secretaries of the District Synods. It was also ordered that the Secretaries of the District Synods, in furnishing credentials to Synodical delegations to the General Synod, be required to prepare the same in duplicate, furnishing a copy to the Chairman of the delegation, as well as to the Secretary of the General Synod.

Accordingly, in the spring before the General Synod meets, there are sent to the Secretaries of District Synods *two* blank forms of credentials, both to be filled, signed, and sealed by the President and Secretary of the Synod. One of these documents is to be sent at once to the Secretary of the General Synod, Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D., 2401 West Jefferson Street, Louisville, Ky. No delegate needs any further credentials than this. But to provide against loss in any way of the credentials, the second blank copy, duly filled, is to be sent by the officers of Synod to the chairman of their delegation, and this copy he is to keep and bring along to the meeting (and not send to the Secretary of the General Synod). Unless accidents occur, this second copy need not be produced, as the duplicate thereof is supposed to be already in the hands of the officers of the General Synod. The roll is made up in advance, and at the opening of the Convention not a moment is lost in settling who are entitled to seats, but the delegates can proceed at once to business.

The Secretary of each District Synod is requested, near the time of the Convention, to correspond with the Synodical Delegations, and to let the Secretary of the General Synod know promptly of all cases where alternates take the places of *primarii*. Many papers are anxious to have a correct and complete list of the delegates who are to constitute the Convention.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
LIBRARY
GETTYSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

GENERAL SYNOD.

FORTY-SECOND CONVENTION.

FIRST SERVICE.

PITTSBURGH, PA., JUNE 14, 1905,
WEDNESDAY NIGHT.

The delegates to the Forty-second Convention of the General Synod assembled, in the Bethany Lutheran Church, at 8 o'clock P. M., June 14th.

The opening services were conducted by the President, Rev. William S. Freas, D. D. The Scripture lessons were read and the prayer offered by Rev. J. A. M. Ziegler, D. D. By special appointment the sermon was preached by the Secretary, Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D. The subject, "THE LUTHERAN CHURCH AS A SPIRITUAL UTILITY," was based upon 2 Tim. iii. 17. "Thoroughly furnished unto all good works."

After the religious services were concluded, Rev. John Weidley, D. D., pastor of Bethany Church, kindly welcomed the Synod to the church and the city of Pittsburgh. The President most fittingly responded. The evening closed most pleasantly with a social reception under the management of the Young People's Society.

FIRST SESSION.

PITTSBURGH, PA., JUNE 15, 1905,
THURSDAY, 9 A. M.

The death of Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D., made vacant the Presidency of the General Synod. This vacancy was filled, as provided for by the Constitution, by the appointment of Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., who at the fixed hour opened the business sessions of the Synod.

The Secretary was at his place.

The roll was called, and the Synod was constituted with the following delegations:

ROLL OF THE GENERAL SYNOD, JUNE 14-21, 1905.

1. SYNOD OF MARYLAND.

(Organized 1820.)

REV. LUTHER KUHLMAN, D. D.,
REV. L. A. MANN, D. D.,
REV. P. H. MILLER, D. D.,
REV. U. S. G. RUPP,
REV. M. D. GAVER,
REV. WILLIAM S. FREAS, D. D.,
REV. J. S. SIMON,
REV. J. L. FRANTZ,
REV. H. H. WEBER, D. D.

MR. F. P. STIEFF,
MR. H. C. HINES,
MR. O. C. WAREHIME,
N. L. SCHULZE, M. D.,
MR. GEORGE W. YEISER,
MR. HARRY DONNELLY.

2. SYNOD OF WEST PENNSYLVANIA.

(Organized 1825.)

REV. E. D. WEIGLE, D. D.,
REV. ALBERT BELL,
REV. C. M. STOCK, D. D.,
REV. H. B. STOCK,
REV. R. H. CLARE, D. D.,
REV. IRA F. BRAME,
REV. JACOB A. CLUTZ, D. D.,
REV. F. S. GEESEY,
REV. E. E. BLINT.

MR. AMOS ECKERT,
MR. EDWARD HELB,
MR. JERE CARL,
MR. E. M. SMITH,
MR. J. W. GABLE,
MR. J. A. STEIN,
MR. ADAM ORRIS,
MR. ALEXANDER DIEHL,
MR. W. E. REDDIG.

3. HARTWICK SYNOD.

(Organized 1830.)

REV. FRANK WOLFORD,
REV. G. B. HILLER,
REV. WILLIAM M. BAUM, JR., D. D.,
REV. C. W. LEITZELL,
REV. A. S. HAIN.

MR. W. H. MAYLANDER,
MR. A. A. CONEY,
MR. JOSEPH BORST,
MR. F. M. MILLER.

4. EAST OHIO SYNOD.

(Organized 1836.)

REV. L. S. KEYSER, D. D.,
REV. D. H. BAUSLIN, D. D.,
REV. C. B. ETTER,
REV. L. H. LARIMER,
REV. J. H. ZINN.

MR. JOHN MOTZ,
JUDGE P. S. GROSSCUP,
SENATOR CHARLES DICK,
MR. J. B. OBERHOLTZER,
PROF. W. C. SHOTT.

5. FRANCKEAN SYNOD.

(Organized 1837.)

REV. C. G. EMPIE,
REV. D. A. WRIGHT.

MR. GRANT SHULL,
MR. J. D. SADLER.

6. ALLEGHANY SYNOD.

(Organized 1842.)

REV. CHARLES D. RUSSELL,
REV. H. E. WIEAND,
REV. E. R. McCAULEY,
REV. H. N. FOLLMER,
REV. R. S. PATTERSON,
REV. W. SELNER,
REV. D. B. DRAWBAUGH.

MR. J. HARRY FRITZ,
MR. D. B. ZIMMERMAN,
MR. A. H. STREAMER,
MR. WILLIAM BROWN,
MR. H. C. BERGER,
MR. J. P. LAFFERTY,
MR. DAVID HALDERBAUM.

7. SYNOD OF EAST PENNSYLVANIA.

(Organized 1842.)

REV. D. M. GILBERT, D. D.,
REV. J. HENRY HARMS,
REV. A. H. F. FISCHER, D. D.,
REV. B. F. ALLEMAN, D. D.,
REV. F. W. STALEY,
REV. W. E. STAHLER, D. D.,
REV. M. P. HOCKER,
REV. J. E. DIETTERICH,
REV. J. F. HARTMAN, D. D.

MR. HENRY S. BONER,
MR. ARTHUR KING,
MR. W. C. STOEVER,
MR. H. F. YERGEY,
MR. C. A. KUNKEL,
MR. A. D. CHIQUOINE.

8. MIAMI SYNOD.

(Organized 1844.)

REV. M. W. HAMMA, D. D.,
REV. J. F. SHAFFER, D. D.,
REV. D. F. GARLAND,
REV. J. W. KAPP, D. D.,
REV. A. B. GARMAN.

MR. J. W. KAHLER,
PROF. A. F. LINN, PH. D.,
MR. ERIE J. WEAVER,
MR. LEWIS KNERR.

9. PITTSBURGH SYNOD.

(Organized 1845.)

REV. J. W. SCHWARTZ, D. D.,
REV. LEWIS HAY,
REV. ELLIS B. BURGESS,
REV. M. L. SCHMUCKER,
REV. WILMER A. HARTMAN,
REV. M. E. McLINN,
REV. J. W. SHAEFFER,
REV. WILLIAM HESSE, D. D.

MR. W. C. BOWMAN,
MR. J. H. BOLLEN,
MR. J. H. REIBER,
MR. J. S. STRAWN,
MR. I. N. MEALS,
MR. W. F. COCHRAN,
MR. F. Y. EMMERT,
MR. GEORGE T. CROOKS.

10. WITTENBERG SYNOD.

(Organized 1847.)

REV. S. F. BRECKENRIDGE, D. D.,
REV. F. B. HEIBERT,
REV. OLIVER D. BALTZLEY, PH. D.,
REV. O. C. KRAMER,
REV. A. E. RENN,
REV. GEORGE S. MURPHY.

MR. ELMER TRAUGER,
MR. A. B. McBRIDE,
HON. JOHN L. ZIMMERMAN,
MR. JULIUS BRACHER,
MR. J. M. CRAVER,
MR. P. J. WIDGON.

11. OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.

(Organized 1848.)

REV. HARLAN K. FENNER, D. D.,
PROF. B. F. PRINCE, PH. D.,
REV. CARL G. AUE,
REV. E. G. HOWARD.

MR. B. C. BOWMAN,
MR. GEORGE H. KNOLLENBERG,
MR. LEE B. NUSBAUM,
MR. BENJAMIN SCHOLL.

12. NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

(Organized 1851.)

REV. E. LEE FLECK,
REV. C. W. BAKER,
REV. D. F. THOMAS,
REV. W. H. HARTMAN,
REV. J. C. KAUFFMAN, D. D.

MR. HENRY DENHART,
MR. ANSON E. THUMMEL,
MR. W. L. DRIEVER,
MR. A. A. FOX,
MR. SOLOMON BEARD.

13. CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

(Organized 1855.)

REV. W. H. SCHOCH,
REV. W. M. REARICK,
REV. W. H. DOLBEER,
REV. H. C. HOLLOWAY, D. D.,
REV. J. I. STONECYPHER.

MR. L. D. KURTZ,
HON. T. K. BEAVER,
MR. H. E. DUCK.

14. NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.

(Organized 1855.)

REV. S. A. ORT, D. D., LL. D.,
REV. T. A. HIMES, D. D.,
REV. W. L. TEDROW,
REV. A. H. HOMRIGHAUS,
REV. E. E. NEIBEL.

MR. E. C. FOSTER,
MR. IRA KAUFFMAN,
MR. F. H. WIPPERMAN,
MR. GEORGE M. LAWRENCE,
MR. F. P. STUMP.

15. IOWA SYNOD.

(Organized 1855.)

REV. J. A. WIRT, D. D.,
REV. W. H. BLANCKE, D. D.,
REV. J. A. McCULLOCH.

MR. H. H. VOGT,
HON. O. O. ROE,
MR. R. B. CHAMPION.

16. SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.

(Organized 1867.)

REV. J. B. FOCHT, D. D.,
REV. J. H. BARB, D. D.,
REV. C. H. BROSIUS,
REV. C. R. BOTSFORD,
REV. W. F. STECK,
REV. J. M. REIMENSNYDER, D. D.

MR. G. W. DEPPEN,
MR. WILL L. LAIRD,
MR. E. STEWARD,
MR. H. B. HENDERSON,
MR. I. S. GARNER.

17. KANSAS SYNOD.

(Organized 1868.)

REV. C. E. WIRICK,
REV. FULLER BERGSTRESSER,
REV. H. ZIMMERMAN,
REV. J. M. CROMER,
REV. J. A. M. ZIEGLER, D. D.,
REV. R. B. WOLF.

MR. H. L. HUMPHREY,
MR. J. H. HOFFER,
MR. J. A. CABLE,
PROF. R. J. PETERS,
MR. S. H. WEIGLE.

18. NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.

(Organized 1872.)

REV. G. U. WENNER, D. D.,
REV. C. W. HEISLER, D. D.,
REV. E. G. HAY,
PROF. J. L. KISTLER, SC. D.,
REV. PAUL W. KOLLER,
REV. EUGENE E. NEUDEWITZ,
REV. GEORGE M. MERSCHROTH.

MR. I. SEARLES RUNYON,
MR. E. F. EILERT,
MR. ELMER S. LUCKENBACH,
MR. WILLIAM H. KAUFFMANN,
MR. J. G. C. TADDIKEN,
MR. H. A. BADE,
MR. FREDERICK H. WEFER.

19. NEBRASKA SYNOD.
(Organized 1873.)

REV. JOHN F. SEIBERT,
REV. E. BOLLMAN,
REV. M. D. BERG,
REV. L. GROH, D. D.,
REV. J. A. KOSER.

MR. J. H. MILLER, M. D.,
MR. F. W. PETRING,
MR. M. G. LEAMER,
MR. G. A. CRANNEL,
MR. J. F. WILHELMY.

20. WARTBURG SYNOD.
(Organized 1876.)

REV. F. WIEGMANN,
REV. E. SCHMIDT,
REV. R. KÜHNE,
REV. P. SCHULZ,
REV. B. LEDERER.

MR. E. HULSEBUS,
MR. D. BOEDECKER,
MR. R. A. BUSS,
MR. CHRIST KRUEGER,
MR. FRITZ HARTWIG.

21. CALIFORNIA SYNOD.
(Organized 1891.)

REV. G. H. HILLERMAN,
REV. W. S. HOSKINSON, D. D.

MR. G. G. BURNETT, M. D.,
MR. P. S. LEISENRING, M. D.

22. ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.
(Organized 1891.)

REV. D. BURT SMITH.

MR. C. B. FRANTZ.

23. GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.
(Organized 1891.)

REV. E. PFEIFFER,
REV. A. SPIECKERMANN,
REV. H. SIEKMANN,
PROF. J. L. NEVE, D. D.,
REV. J. GUTLEBEN,
REV. R. BÜCHNER.

MR. H. HAVECOST,
MR. E. MOLTHAU,
MR. E. ROSBURG,
MR. J. KOLB.

24. CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.
(Organized 1892.)

REV. F. M. KELLER,
REV. J. KUHN.

MR. E. M. ROBBINS,
HON. AMOS MILLER.

25. SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.
(Organized 1901.)

REV. E. KITCH.

MR. GEORGE E. KIRCHNER.

Clerical—128. Lay—114.

The delegations were seated by lot.

Election of Officers.

Upon the report of the tellers, Rev. R. S. Patterson, Rev. D. F. Thomas, and Dr. G. G. Burnett, the President declared the following officers elected:

President—Prof. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Springfield, Ohio.

Secretary—Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D., Louisville, Ky.

Treasurer—Mr. George H. Knollenberg, Richmond, Ind.

The President-elect was conducted to the chair by Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D., and Rev. L. S. Keyser, D. D. The retiring President introduced the new President, who, in a brief and pleasing address, took up the duties of his office.

Report of Committee on Changing the Order of Business.

Your committee, to whom the matter of changing "The Order of Business," now in use in the General Synod, was referred, would respectfully report the following:

They hold that in a deliberative body simplicity in the Order of Business should be preferred and that complexity should be avoided. To rotate as desired our present Order of Business each biennium, so that each Board shall have in a course of years the first place would, in their opinion, tend to confusion. Each biennium the Synod would find a new Order of Business.

It would mean the publication every biennium of the Order, requiring careful supervision.

Men who are not delegates to the Synod, but officially required to be present, now know the exact day on which to appear. Long usage has taught our people when to expect certain matters they would like to hear discussed. A change each biennium would alter this and tend to confusion.

Your committee do not find that the interests of any one Board have suffered in the past by the present arrangement. Indeed, the Boards coming at the close of the Order have received most careful attention on the part of the Synod and most generous treatment.

Your committee would therefore report that they recommend the continuance of the present Order of Business.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES S. ALBERT,
M. M. ALLBECK,
ELI MILLER.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on the Order of Holding the Biennial Services of the Boards.

Your committee, consisting of the Presidents of the several Boards, appointed to arrange an order for the anniversaries of their Boards, would report the following:

1. That the anniversary of the Board of Publication be held on the second Wednesday evening of the Convention of the General Synod.

2. That the anniversaries of the other Boards, for this convention, be as follows:

(*a*) Deaconess Board, Thursday evening.
(*b*) Board of Foreign Missions, Friday evening.
(*c*) Board of Home Missions, Saturday evening.
(*d*) Board of Church Extension, Monday evening.
(*e*) Board of Education, Tuesday evening.

3. That the above order of the Boards be observed, and that at each subsequent convention the Board occupying the last place at the preceding convention shall be put first, the others following in regular order.

Respectfully submitted, LUTHER KUHLMAN.

Adopted, for use at this Convention of Synod only.

The business hours were fixed:

Morning Session, 9 to 12 o'clock. *Afternoon Session*, 2 to 4.30 o'clock.

A Committee on the State of the Church was appointed.

(A list of all committees appointed will be found on the closing pages of these Minutes.)

Synod adjourned with prayer by Rev. J. A. Wirt, D. D.

SECOND SESSION.

THURSDAY, JUNE 15, 2 P. M.

The prayer was offered by Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D.

The minutes were approved.

The special order for the day was the work of the Board of Foreign Missions. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Foreign Missions.)

Rev. Carl G. Aue was appointed Assistant Secretary.

Report of Committee on Minutes of the District Synods.

MR. PRESIDENT: Your committee has carefully examined all the minutes of the District Synods, and find much there that is interesting and entertaining. The minutes of the English Synods have all been printed by our own Publication Society, and those of the German Synods by the German Literary Board in Burlington, Iowa. The minutes of the conventions of the various Synodical Missionary Societies are published in the minutes of the Synods, and thus get into many homes where no other missionary information would be received. It might be well if the Synods could be persuaded to adopt some uniform statistical tables, but, as there must be liberty among these bodies, we suppose this will never be accomplished. We notice several memorials that are to be presented to the General Synod, and would call your attention to their contents:

1. We find on page 34 of the Minutes of the Iowa Synod the following resolution: "*Resolved*, That Synod instruct its delegates to the General Synod to request that body that arrangements be made to have one common exercise issued for our different Orphans' Homes for the Children's Day services."

Inasmuch as our Orphans' Homes are not under one Central Board appointed by our General Synod, but are managed by Boards appointed by the different District Synods, the General Synod cannot instruct these Boards. But inasmuch as it would save expense to the Church at large, we recommend that the various Boards of Directors of our Orphans' Homes take the matter up and arrange among themselves such a uniform service prepared for Children's Day.

2. In the Minutes of the Kansas Synod, page 28, we find the following: "In order to maintain hearty co-operation in the affairs of the Western Theological Seminary by the Synods on whose territory the seminary is located: *Resolved*, That we hereby memorialize the General Synod, through our delegates to the next convention, to take such action as will give some degree of control over the affairs of the Western Theological Seminary, to the Synods on whose territory the seminary is located."

We believe that the closer the relation between our institutions of learning and those who are expected to furnish the students or the funds to support them, the better it will be. But under present conditions we question whether the General Synod is prepared to give definite instruction in this matter. The Germans are contemplating the removal of the German Department from the Western Seminary, and if this is done some readjustment of the work must be made.

We recommend that this request of the Kansas Synod be referred to the Board of Education, with power to make such arrangements for the government of the Western Seminary as in their judgment they may see fit.

3. The following memorial was passed by the Kansas Synod: "In view of the fact that our Order of Worship for public services is the peer of any similar

service extant, we hereby memorialize the General Synod, through our delegates to the next convention, to unite with other Lutheran bodies that have co-operated in the compiling of the Common Service, in the adoption of a common music also for the Common Service."

We recommend that this matter be referred to the Committee on Common Service.

4. On page 25 of the Minutes of the Nebraska Synod we find the following: "Moved that this Synod memorialize the General Synod requesting that the Board of Church Extension be instructed to solicit and provide for a parsonage fund, much as they do for the general fund."

Inasmuch as the Board of Church Extension will have a recommendation to make on this same subject, and opportunity will then be given for discussion, we recommend that no action be taken at this time.

5. A petition from the Hartwick Synod, see page 21 of Minutes of that Synod, which reads: "WHEREAS, We believe that it is advisable for our churches to have a clear and explicit law for guidance and government of her ministry and laity in the matter of solemnizing the marriage of persons, one or both of whom have been divorced; therefore, *Resolved*, That we petition the next General Synod to take some definite action in this direction, either by an amendment to her Formula of Government and Discipline, said amendment to be ratified by the several Synods comprising the General Synod, or by suggesting a uniform law which may be adopted by such Synods as desire to legislate upon this subject."

Inasmuch as action should not be hastily taken on a subject of such importance as divorce, affecting the future stability of the home, the church, and the State, we would recommend that a committee of five be appointed to consider this matter carefully, and report, at the next meeting the General Synod, either an amendment to our Formula of Government and Discipline, or such a law for the government of all our ministers regarding the marriage of divorced persons; said amendment to be submitted to the Synods comprising the General Synod for their approval or rejection.

6. The East Pennsylvania Synod (see page 51 of Minutes) and the New York and New Jersey Synod (see page 39 of Minutes) "memorialize the General Synod to instruct the Hymn Book Publishing Committee to incorporate in all future editions of the Book of Worship the orders for preparatory service and confirmations given in the new 'Ministerial Acts.'" And the Synod of Nebraska (see page 32 of the Minutes) passed the following: "*Resolved*, That we respectfully overture the General Synod for the printing in subsequent editions of the Book of Worship of the form of the confession and absolution and such other forms of the Ministerial Acts as provide for the participation of the congregations."

We believe this would be a valuable addition to our Book of Worship without materially increasing the size of the book, and we recommend that the requests of the three Synods be granted, and that the General Synod instruct the Hymn

Book Publishing Committee to incorporate in future editions of the Book of Worship the forms for Preparatory Service, for Confirmation, and all other forms of service in which the congregation participates, according to copy to be furnished by the Committee on Common Service.

7. On page 37 of the Minutes of the Wittenberg Synod we find this resolution: "*Resolved*, That we hereby memorialize the next General Synod to make a declaration as to the relation of ministers to the office of the ministry, who have discontinued the pastorate and are engaged in secular occupation."

In regard to this memorial we recommend that a committee of three be appointed to take this request under advisement and report at a later meeting of this Synod.

8. The following request comes from the Northern Illinois Synod, as recorded on page 21: "*Resolved*, That the delegates-elect to the General Synod to be held in Pittsburgh, Pa., memorialize that body, and earnestly pray that a space be allotted in the parochial form for the tabulating of the activities of the Ladies' Aid Societies."

Inasmuch as the items now reported in the Parochial Reports are sufficient to cover two pages of the Minutes of Synod, and since the contributions of these aid societies are included in the column "local expenses for all objects," and inasmuch as this same request was denied the Pittsburgh Synod two years ago, we recommend that this request be not granted.

9. On pages 52 and 53 of the Minutes of the West Pennsylvania Synod we find a resolution memorializing the General Synod in regard to certain action of the Northern Indiana Synod: "WHEREAS, The Synod of Northern Indiana received from the President of this body official 'notice and warning' that the only Synod that could properly deal with ——— ————, who was likely to apply for licensure, was the Synod of West Pennsylvania, inasmuch as the said brother rested 'under the discipline of this Synod;' and WHEREAS, The Synod of Northern Indiana did, in the year 1902, in defiance of said 'official notice and warning,' proceed to give licensure to said party: *Resolved*, That our delegates to the next General Synod be charged with the duty of laying before that body this gross violation of ecclesiastical order and inter-Synodical comity."

In the President's Report, page 20, of the same minutes, we find a reference to the ———— case. And in a Report of the Committee on President's Report, on page 47, we find, item three, this action: "We commend the action of our President in his reply to the official of the Pittsburgh Synod with reference to one ——— ————. Should the Pittshurgh Synod admit this man to licensure, we direct that the case be presented by our delegation to the General Synod, with the complaint against the Synod of Northern Indiana."

Inasmuch as the Pittsburgh Synod ordained to the ministry the young man here mentioned, this case must also be considered.

No specific action is asked for by the West Pennsylvania Synod, but merely

that the matter be laid before the General Synod. Nothing can be done in regard to either of the specific cases cited in the complaint. But we suppose the Synod wants some expression from the General Synod for the future guidance of the District Synods, on the subject of inter-Synodical comity, and we therefore recommend that a committee of five be appointed to consider these complaints and bring in some recommendations covering the subject.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. YARGER,
D. E. RUPLEY,
J. M. FRANCIS.

The report was considered and adopted *seriatim*.

Adjourned with prayer by Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D.

THIRD SESSION.

FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 9 A. M.

Prayer by Rev. J. W. Schwartz, D. D.

Minutes were approved.

Report of Board of Trustees of the National Lutheran Home for the Aged.

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL SYNOD:

BRETHREN: Again we bring the report of our trust for two years. Two lay members of the Board were called from earth to their heavenly reward in these two years, Messrs. John C. Parker, of Washington, D. C., and D. K. Ramey, of Altoona, Pa. Also two members were called from the Woman's Board—Mrs. M. W. Hamma, the faithful President of the Board for several years, and Mrs. F. W. Leonhardt. We have made a record of the valuable services of these four persons in the permanent minutes of the Home.

The receipts from the Synods for the biennium have amounted to $11,077.45, being a little more than one-half of the amount asked in the apportionment.

Besides the receipts from Synods, we have had from other sources, such as rental from real estate, bequests and donations, $2,096.09, making gross total receipts of $13,174.27. There have been donations of furniture, groceries, fruits, flowers, and sundries, elsewhere acknowledged. Several bequests to the Home are in the course of settlement. The impression has been made by certain newspaper reports that the Home has recently received a very large sum by bequest. Such is not the fact. There is a legal contest now going on in the courts of the District of Columbia over a will which, in the event of a favorable decision, would give us a very liberal sum for the uses of the Home.

Two new memorial rooms have been added to our list. One to the memory of Rev. Samuel Domer, D. D., at the time of his death a member of our Board of Trustees; the other in memory of Rev. Louis Marchand Kuhns, D. D., a pastor of the General Synod for fifty years.

The Board had plans prepared for the new building which they were authorized by the General Synod to erect. After getting bids it was deemed best to again defer the erection of the larger Home, owing to the greatly increased cost of all materials. The Trustees were not willing to come to the General Synod with a large debt. They made, instead, another enlargement of the original building, adding fourteen living rooms, and otherwise increasing the size and comfort of the house. These improvements have been made at an outlay not much exceeding four thousand dollars. The cost of this addition has been provided from funds in hand without incurring any debt.

The city water mains are now within a few hundred feet of the Home, and we expect to introduce the water at an early date.

The section of the suburbs of Washington in which the Home is located is rapidly improving in attractiveness and value. Our farming land will some day be wanted for city lots. Hence the policy of the Board has been to disregard all offers from prospective buyers. By the conditions of the gift the General Synod may at any time sell ten acres from the original donation of twenty-seven acres. The Board also holds three other pieces of real estate on which small rentals are paid annually.

Nothing has been done in the way of making a plan to admit our home and foreign missionaries under special conditions. We have had no applications, and we have had no vacant rooms. For these reasons the subject has not been taken up. The local churches in Washington have been helpful in many ways, though having no special privileges over other localities in the way of eligibility. Services have been maintained every Sunday by the Young People's Societies of the various city churches. The Founder's Day observance, on the third Friday of May each year, brings together a large company of friends of the Home. Donations have been received from many sources, all of which will be found duly acknowledged in the proper place in this report.

Mr. A. F. Fox, who had served as the Treasurer of the Home from its foundation, resigned. Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt was made a member of the Board, and was duly elected Treasurer to succeed Mr. Fox. The Treasurer is bonded for $10,000.00.

We recommend:

1. That five cents per capita be apportioned for the Home for the next biennium.

2. That donations be solicited for a chapel.

3. That the Home be commended to the liberal and prosperous in our Church, by whose larger gifts and bequests the institution shall one day become self-supporting.

4. That churches and individuals be urged to contribute toward the furnish-

ing of the new rooms just added to the Home. One hundred dollars will furnish a memorial room.

5. In view of the deep interest which Mrs. M. W. Hamma took in the Home, and in consideration of her faithful services as President of the Board of Lady Managers up to the time of her death, we recommend that the chapel room in the new annex be dedicated to the memory of Mrs. Hamma, and that it be so inscribed.

Respectfully submitted, W. E. PARSON,
For the Board.

Treasurer's Report.

WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL 30, 1905.

CORNELIUS ECKHARDT, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Trustees of "The National Lutheran Home for the Aged," Washington, D. C., from May 1st, 1903, to April 30th, 1905, inclusive.*

GENERAL FUND.

1903. May 1.	Cash in hand of Treasurer		$1,455 79
	Receipts.		
From Synods:			
Alleghany	$1,027 15		
California	65 80		
Central Illinois	110 66		
Central Pennsylvania	599 84		
East Pennsylvania	1,200 00		
East Ohio	489 92		
Franckean	76 28		
German Nebraska	58 83		
Hartwick	325 89		
Iowa	115 00		
Kansas	219 42		
Maryland	1,534 20		
Miami	333 02		
Nebraska	251 65		
New York and New Jersey	277 80		
Northern Illinois	421 16		
Northern Indiana	106 47		
Olive Branch	373 58		
Pittsburg	932 37		
Rocky Mountain	27 25		
Southern Illinois	48 62		
Susquehanna	926 21		
Wartburg	16 32		
West Pennsylvania	1,070 92		
Wittenberg	459 09		
Total from Synods		$11,077 45	
Rents from Schoch property, Norristown, Pa.		289 09	
Founder's Day, 1903 and 1904		171 13	
Interest on real estate loans and bonds.		821 35	

Interest on bank deposits		$23 35	
Memorial rooms, repapering, etc.		26 50	
Dayton property, rents from		37 67	
Miscellaneous		31 00	
Donations:			
William Fendner	$300 00		
Miss Bertha V. Appold	240 00		
John Weber	100 00		
Mrs. Annie L. Suman	25 00		
George A. Davis	1 00		
Rev. J. W. Schwartz, D. D.	7 00		
Mrs. Windus	1 00		
E. D. Reid	5 00		
Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D.	5 50		
Rev. W. E. Traver	1 50		
W. H. and F. M. S. of the Church of the Reformation, Baltimore, Md.	2 00		
Sandford Miller	1 00		
Mrs. Foster, Altoona Church	2 93		
Mrs. E. D. Miller	4 80		
Total cash donations		696 73	
Total receipts for biennium			$13,174 27
			$14,630 06

Disbursements.

Board Meeting expenses	$90 23	
Board of Lady Managers	3,854 83	
Building, addition to, part of cost	1,452 45	
Fuel	624 81	
Farm help and wages to farmer	844 52	
Farm supplies, etc.	342 57	
Feed for horses, etc.	252 67	
Fauhar, Miss, on account of bond	18 00	
Funeral expenses	253 17	
General Fund, loan account, purchase of note	100 00	
Horseshoeing	60 10	
Interest on trust funds	333 23	
Insurance	118 56	
Legal expenses	500 00	
Memorial rooms, papering, etc.	189 87	
Miscellaneous	151 74	
New building, plans	500 00	
Physician	150 00	
Repairs, building	175 89	
Stationery, printing, and postage	211 63	
Treasurer's salary	400 00	
Telephone service	112 35	
Taxes	152 80	
Mrs. Catharine J. Antrim	163 08	
Total disbursements		$11,052 50
Cash in hands of Treasurer (deposited with Columbia National Bank)		3,577 56
		$14,630 06

ADMISSION FEE FUND.

1903.	*Receipts.*		
May 1.	Real estate notes (investments)	$2,900 00	
May 1.	Cash in hands of Treasurer	250 00	
	Received from inmates during biennium at time of their admission	1,022 00	
			$4,172 00
1905.	*Disbursements.*		
April 30.	Real estate notes on hand	$3,150 00	
April 30.	Cash on hand	1,022 00	
			$4,172 00

LEGACY AND TRUST FUNDS.

1903.	*Receipts.*		
May 1.	Real estate notes (investments)	$1,700 00	
May 1.	Capital Traction bond (investments)	525 00	
May 1.	Masonic Hall bond (investments)	500 00	
May 1.	Cash in hands of Treasurer	268 31	
	Cash from inmates of Home	1,198 24	
	Legacy from estate of D. K. Ramey, Altoona, Pa.	475 00	
			$4,666 55
1905.	*Disbursements.*		
April 30.	Real estate notes on hand	$2,850 00	
	Bonds	1,025 00	
	Cash in hands of Treasurer	1,791 55	
			$4,666 55

GENERAL FUND LOAN ACCOUNT.

1903.	*Receipts.*		
May 1.	Real estate notes and bonds held as investment	$3,575 00	
	Received from General Fund	100 00	
			$3,675 00
1905.	*Disbursements.*		
April 30.	Addition to building, in part payment of cost	$2,000 00	
	Real estate notes and bonds on hand.	1,675 00	
			$3,675 00

Other Assets in Trust Fund.

Farm of 260 acres in Grundy County, Tenn., valued at	$1,000 00	
Schoch property, two houses in Norristown, Pa., valued at	2,000 00	
One District of Columbia bond of Miss Farquhar, value of $500.00, from which admission fee is to be deducted when disposed of	500 00	
		$3,500 00

FUND FOR ADDITION TO BUILDING.

1905.	*Receipts.*		
April 30.	General Fund	$1,452 45	
	General Fund, loan account	2,000 00	
	Contract price		$3,452 45

1905.	NEW BUILDING FUND.		
April 30.	Donation from Sara D. Beitler	$2 00	
	Donation from F. W. Kakel	10 00	
	Accrued interest	06	
	Total		$12 06

NOTE.—Since closing the books payments were made as follows:

Iowa Synod, W. H. Bailey, Treasurer	$75 00
Wittenberg Synod, S. G. Cummings, Treasurer	75 47
	$150 47

Report made to Trustees by Maria F. Kuhns, Treasurer of the Board of Lady Managers, beginning with May 1st, 1903, and ending with April 30th, 1905:

Receipts.

Balance in bank, May 1, 1903	$84 44
Received from Board of Trustees	3,850 00
Total in Treasury	$3,934 44

Expenditures.

Housekeeping expenses for 24 months	$2,703 00
Matron's salary for 24 months	600 00
Servant's wages for 24 months	540 00
Janitor's services, 10 meetings, Church of Reformation	10 00
House furnishings	18 60
Personal effects, clothing, etc.	16 00
Repairs to range	8 65
Expenses of Secretary's and Treasurer's office	4 54
Total expenditures	$3,900 79
Balance in bank May 1, 1905	33 65
	$3,934 44

Respectfully submitted, CORNELIUS ECKHARDT,
Treasurer.

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 3, 1905.

We have this day examined the books and vouchers of the Treasurer of the National Lutheran Home for the Aged, and find the same correct as set forth

in above report. The securities for real estate and other investments were presented to us and found to be of the very best.

Respectfully submitted, AUGUST W. NOACK,
A. K. WAGNER,
Auditing Committee.

These reports were adopted.

Report of Devotional Committee.

St. Paul's. Morning—Rev. J. F. Hartman, D. D. Evening—Rev. R. B. Wolf.

Alpha, Turtle Creek. Morning—Rev. H. Zimmerman. Evening—Rev. L. B. Hafer.

Christ's, Millvale. Morning—Rev. L. H. Larimer. Evening—Rev. D. F. Thomas.

St. Matthew's, Crafton. Evening—Rev. R. S. Patterson.

First, Braddock. Morning—Rev. Albert Bell. Evening—Rev. Charles Reinewald.

Brushton Avenue. Morning—Rev. W. M. Rearick. Evening—Rev. E. R. McCauley.

Church of Atonement. Morning—Rev. C. D. Russell.

Emanuel, Etna. Morning—Rev. J. E. Dietterich. Evening—Rev. J. H. Harms.

First, Duquesne. Morning—Rev. E. G. Howard. Evening—Rev. A. O. Becker.

First, New Kensington. Morning—Rev. H. B. Stock. Evening—Rev. M. D. Gaver.

St. John's, East McKeesport. Morning—Rev. P. H. Miller, D. D.

Hebron, East Pittsburgh. Evening—Rev. R. H. Clare, D. D.

Bethel, Allegheny. Morning—Rev. J. B. Focht, D. D. Evening—Rev. John F. Seibert.

St. John's, Swissvale. Evening—Rev. J. L. Frantz.

First, Sharpsburg. Morning—Rev. J. S. Simon. Evening—Rev. D. P. Drawbaugh.

Calvary, Wilkinsburg. Morning—Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D. Evening—Rev. E. E. Blint.

Christ's, Wilmerding. Evening—Rev. C. M. Aurand.

St. Mark's, Allegheny. Morning—Rev. I. J. Miller. Evening—Rev. A. C. Miller, D. D.

Grace, Allegheny. Morning—Rev. U. S. G. Rupp. Evening—Rev. E. E. Neudewitz.

First, Aspinwall. Morning—Rev. C. W. Leitzell. Evening—Rev. Paul W. Koller.

St. Luke's, Allegheny. Morning—Rev. A. E. Renn. Evening—Rev. T. A. Himes, D. D.

Trinity, Tarentum. Rev. J. H. Zinn.

Trinity, Allegheny. Morning—Rev. J. W. Kapp, D. D. Evening—Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.

Bethany. Morning—Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D. Evening—Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D.

Mt. Olivet, Allegheny. Morning—Rev. F. M. Keller. Evening—Rev. W. F. Rangeler.

Mt. Zion. Morning—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D. Evening—Rev. H. N. Follmer.

Church of the Redeemer. Morning—Rev. D. F. Garland. Evening—Rev. L. S. Keyser, D. D.

St. Paul's, Vandergrift Heights. Rev. C. E. Etter.

Messiah, Homestead. Rev. M. P. Hocker.

Grace, Altoona. Morning and Evening—Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D.

Christ's, E. E. Morning—Rev. H. C. Holloway, D. D. Evening—Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D.

Grace, Butler. Morning and Evening—Rev. W. L. Tedrow.

Trinity, Verona. Evening—Rev. J. B. Focht, D. D.

First, Grant Street. Evening—Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D.

Christ's, Charleroi. Morning and Evening—Rev. L. P. Ludden, D. D.

Trinity Lutheran, Connellsville. Morning—Rev. J. A. M. Ziegler, D. D.

First Lutheran, Chicora. Rev. J. A. Wirt, D. D.

Shady Avenue Baptist. Morning—Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D.

Sixth United Presbyterian. Morning—Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D. Evening—Rev. C. W. Heisler, D. D.

North Highland Avenue Presbyterian. Morning—Rev. D. F. Thomas.

First Cumberland Presbyterian. Morning—Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D. Evening—Rev. Fuller Bergstresser.

Grace Reformed. Evening—Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D.

Butler Street Methodist Episcopal. Evening—Rev. J. H. Barb, D. D.

First German Evangelical Protestant. Morning—Rev. G. M. Merschroth.

Tabernacle Presbyterian. Evening—Rev. E. B. Burgess.

Methodist Episcopal Church, Sharpsburg. Morning—Rev J. M. Reimensnyder, D. D.

Trinity Reformed, Wilkinsburg. Morning—Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D.

East Liberty Presbyterian. Evening—Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D.

Church of God. Evening—Rev. J. M. Cromer, D. D.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN WEIDLEY,
J. B. MARKWARD,
C. P. WILES.

Adopted.

The special order for the day was the work of the Board of Home Missions. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Home Missions.)

FOURTH SESSION.

FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 2 P. M.

The prayer was offered by Rev. J. F. Hartman, D. D.

Minutes were approved.

Report of Visitor to the Convention of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

The convention met in Springfield, Ohio, May 23d to 26th, 1905. It was the most largely attended in their history, and was characterized by enthusiasm and a splendid spirit of progressiveness.

Your representative was most cordially received and shown every courtesy.

The work of these consecrated women has been wonderfully successful during the past biennium. Their regular receipts show a large increase, and, in addition, a "Special Silver Jubilee Fund" of nearly $29,000.00 was announced. These reports brought great rejoicing.

I was requested by their President to report to this Synod the watchword of the women for the present biennium: "A Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society in every congregation in the General Synod."

Action was taken ordering the employment of a Traveling Secretary and also the establishment of a new magazine.

Respectfully submitted, CHARLES G. HECKERT.

Adopted.

Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D., was appointed to act as Press Committee until the arrival of the regular committee.

Report of Board of Trustees of the Tressler Orphans' Home.

BRETHREN OF THE GENERAL SYNOD: The Tressler Orphans' Home at Loysville, Perry County, Pa., has now a history of nearly forty years. It has grown into a beautiful little village with more than 200 inhabitants, 198 of these are orphan boys and girls, representing fourteen different Synods. The others are the teachers, helpers, employees, matron, and superintendent, and all are under the supervision of the Board of Trustees.

The health of the Home was never better, only one death among the children during the last two years, and this death was the result of the dregs of

the epidemic. The discipline of the Home is excellent. The military drills add dignity to the appearance of the boys, and good order is easily maintained. The system of detailing for work, the hours for study and recreation, and the methodical management of the Home are facts indicating the thorough organization of the entire institution. The band, composed of twenty-five boys, furnishes the music, which adds greatly to the happiness of the Home. Catechetical training is one of the commandments, and sixty-five boys and girls were under instruction; twenty-five of these were confirmed. Sixty-six children are now communicant members of the church. The chapel services are model services. The singing, the Scriptural reading, the reverence displayed, are more than ordinary, they are extraordinary. Six have finished the prescribed course of study, and have received certificates of graduation. Someone has asked, "What becomes of these boys and girls when they leave the Home? Are they successful in life?" All are not. It would be marvelous if they were. Some of them make mistakes, and who does not? They neglect the church. Some join other churches. For this, the Home is criticised. The congregations sending them into the Home should have the oversight over them when they leave the Home. If there is any criticism the congregations should receive it, and not the Home.

And yet the number of successful ones will compare favorably with any community with the same number of children, and will even make a better showing, for the training is better and the tone of religion in their environments is much higher. One fact is true, some of the boys are preaching the Gospel, the superintendent says, "even from the Atlantic to the Rockies." He further states that many of the boys have become business men and keep apace with their fellows, and are found scattered in all parts of our broad land.

Among them are doctors of medicine, teachers in public schools, professors in educational institutions; some are successful newspaper publishers and reporters of prominent papers. Others are tradesmen and mechanics. Many of the girls are teachers, stenographers; others are studying to be nurses; some are happily married and have become model homekeepers, whilst others are working in private families and are developing into splendid housekeepers. In brief, the great majority of the boys and girls when they leave the Home are successful, and are always in demand when they leave the Home. This is why they make for themselves an honored history, and not only for themselves, but for the Home, for society, for the Church, for humanity, and for God.

Now then consider for a moment the much-needed improvements. That new water plant, about which so much has been written, and which is so necessary to the life of the institution, is now a fact made visible. The reservoir has been built out on a hill, in and among a nest of springs, and a mile and a half from the Home, the water from which is conveyed by iron pipes to the buildings. The supply of water is now abundant for every possible need, and especially is it a splendid protection in case of fire.

The new sewerage system works like a charm, and reflects great credit upon

the inventor and the builder, and is an adequate safeguard to prevent contagions, or a recurrence of an epidemic of typhoid fever.

The grounds have been graded, walks and a new driveway have been made, shrubbery has been planted, surplus trees have been cut down, which have added greatly to the surroundings.

Much credit for this is due to Professor L. O. Foose, of Harrisburg, now deceased, who had been a leading spirit in the Board for many years, and whose ripe judgment has won for him the admiration of the entire Church. All this was an absolute necessity, and was the result of the epidemic of typhoid fever, all of which cost about $12,000.00. This is why the Home must appeal for money, and appeal it will, and the great Church will cheerfully respond to this appeal.

That dormitory and school building, which stirred the General Synod into immediate action two years ago in the city of Baltimore, has become an actual fact. The corner-stone was laid on Visitors' Day, the 8th of June, and the dormitory will go on to completion, and when finished and furnished it will be a commodious building with dormitories, school-rooms, reading-rooms, dressing-rooms, living rooms, and rooms for all purposes. It will be to the boys a palace, instead of a cellar that is damp, dark, and dingy.

The dormitory with the school-rooms will cost, unfurnished, about $20,000.00 ; $10,000.00 of this amount has been secured, and it is earnestly hoped that the balance will be forthcoming before the day of dedication.

With the dormitory completed there will be in all eight buildings. To heat, light, keep in repairs, and maintain them as the circumstances will demand, will require considerable money, and considerable money outside of the maintaining 198 boys and girls. The management of the Home has learned by severe experience that it is no easy task to provide means to successfully maintain all these buildings and all these children, with all the helpers and teachers, with the keeping up of the insurance, the farms, farming implements, horses, cattle, and what not. To do all this requires wisdom, tact, grit, grace, gold, and plenty of it ; time, and time given gratis, with few exceptions, and given without a murmur. It is given for God's little ones, the homeless of the Church, among whom are two daughters of a well-known clergyman, now deceased, who was at one time a Trustee of the Home and a member of this General Synod.

God bless these fatherless and motherless girls, a prayer that should be offered by every minister and layman of the Church.

It would be interesting to describe the nursery with its happy little tots, with its songs, prayers, sun parlors, meals, kindergarten work, and with this the schools, methods of study, examinations, the reunion of ex-pupils, Visitors' Day, donations at Christmas, Easter, and Thanksgiving, the love of the Church for the Home, the ladies' part in the work, and many other interesting facts, but we cannot for the want of time.

But we must refer to the *Home Echoes*, the mouth-piece of the Home,

which has a large circulation, and is brimful of spicy news pertaining to the Home. The subscription price is ten cents per copy in club rates. W. H. Glatfelter, a member of the Board, donates all the paper for the *Echoes*, for which the Board is profoundly thankful.

Then, too, there is the printing establishment, which will net for the Home this last year, above all expenses, more than $1,200.00. Patronize this industry. Write to the Superintendent, Charles A. Widle, for prices and samples of work.

In closing, I want to express the earnest thanks of the Board to the members of the General Synod for their generous support of the Home, and for the inspiration given it to secure funds so necessary to build and maintain buildings and to successfully train, educate, and send out boys and girls as moral forces into society, and in turn have them become supporters of the Home which equipped them for life's sublime realities, and many of them have become such supporters.

Brethren, the appeal that comes to-day cannot be hushed, for it is an appeal that comes from the orphan. It is an appeal to assist in carrying on a work that is the noblest, the most touching, the most pathetic, the most imperative work of the Church. For it is a work of housing, homing, clothing, feeding, educating, training the motherless, the fatherless children, whose sobbing appeals at times are heart-breaking, and whose appeals cannot be answered because there is no room. The houses are full. No wonder the Master cried when He heard them, "Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of God. And inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Added to this is the startling saying of the great Apostle, "But if any provide not for his own, and specially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel."

Respectfully submitted, F. W. STALEY,
President of the Board.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on the "Penny-a-Day Fund."

The committee continued at the last meeting of General Synod to push the matter of the Penny-a-Day Fund would report as follows:

The action of the last General Synod was: The communication placed in the hands of your committee is from the Secretary of the committee or organization formed in York, Pa., March 26th, 1903, for the purpose of putting into practical operation a plan to secure, in addition to the regular benevolent offerings of our Church, an average of a penny-a-day for one year from each member of the Church. The document recites the steps taken, gives the names of those who have the matter in charge, and specifies the various beneficiaries of the moneys so raised. Inasmuch as the whole matter has been exploited in the church papers, it is not necessary to say anything further in regard to it.

We would offer the following recommendations:

1. That the provisional committee appointed at York, Pa., March 26th, 1903, be continued for the next biennium.

2. That if this committee can secure the co-operation of the various Boards and institutions involved, and can reach an agreement as to the distribution of the funds among the beneficiaries mentioned, the General Synod give its endorsement to the movement, and authorize the committee to devise and put in operation such plans as in their judgment seem necessary to make the enterprise a success.

Two things are noted here:

First. The co-operation of the various Boards and institutions involved.

Secondly. An agreement as to the distribution of the funds among the beneficiaries mentioned.

We have been unable to do either. Those most vitally interested have assisted little or nothing, and there has been more or less dissatisfaction as to how the funds should be distributed. Nevertheless we have been receiving almost weekly some amounts, and our total net receipts, after deducting all expenses, are $2,030.65. The committee feels that it must distribute these funds, as per agreement or circular issued, and it will do so with the funds in hand at this time.

As there are still people gathering their pennies for this worthy cause, and as the work of the committee does not interfere with the regular benevolent work of our Church, but rather develops the spirit of giving, we ask the General Synod to continue the committee, and let them in a quiet way collect all they can and distribute pro rata to the various beneficiaries.

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. WEBER,
F. W. STALEY,
FRANK P. MANHART,
A. STEWART HARTMAN,
MARION J. KLINE,
In Behalf of the Committee.

Adopted.

Adjourned with prayer by Rev. J. W. Kapp, D. D.

FIFTH SESSION.

SATURDAY, JUNE 17, 9 A. M.

The prayer was offered by Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. D.

Minutes were approved.

Report of the Member of the Joint Committee for Holding a General Conference of Lutheran Bodies.

The representative of the General Synod, appointed at its meeting in Baltimore in 1903 to act in conjunction with representatives, one from the General Council and one from the United Synod of the South, with a view of holding a third general conference of Lutherans in this country, would respectfully beg leave to submit the following as his report:

1. The conference, similar to those held previously in Philadelphia, was held in the First Lutheran Church of Pittsburgh during the week beginning with Easter, 1904, the three bodies represented in the committee co-operating.

2. A comprehensive programme had been carefully arranged, embracing a wide range of subjects—doctrinal, historical, ecclesiastical, and practical. This was carried out, eliciting deep interest from beginning to end. The leaders in the discussions had been judiciously distributed between the bodies participating, the subjects having been assigned them by the joint committee. The papers presented were uniformly of a high order of merit, and in their scholarship and literary expression were regarded by those present as reflecting great credit upon our denomination. The papers and extemporaneous addresses are about to be issued in book form by the Southern Lutheran Publication Board, and it is earnestly hoped that all members of this body will do all possible to aid in the sale of the same. This and the two volumes containing the proceedings of the conferences previously held make valuable contributions to the rapidly growing literature of our Church in this country in the English language.

3. In the discussions no restrictions were imposed upon the speakers, excepting a time limit and such parliamentary regulations as are necessary to good order. Some of the subjects under discussion were such as might be fairly construed as belonging to the field of controverted subjects among the various bodies of Lutherans in America. We are glad, however, to report the decidedly pronounced agreement in what Lutherans regard as important on doctrinal and administrative subjects. We feel that the substantial agreement of the Church of our faith was strengthened in all who were present. When differences were made manifest they were by no means confined to Synodical lines.

4. The attendance at all the sessions, from beginning to end, was large and gratifying, and the meeting was characterized by a delightful spirit of fraternal fellowship and confidence, and a manifest desire to do the best possible to advance the great work of our Church in this country in uniting its peculiar problems in the spread of the kingdom of God.

5. We feel that we voice the sentiment of those present at this meeting when we express the judgment that such meetings of Lutherans are of inestimable value in the removal of rapidly disappearing prejudices which have been a part of our historical heritage in this country, and in the cultivation of a wider outlook for all who share in the common Lutheran faith and heritage and name. Our

judgment is that such meetings should be encouraged in every way possible by all who cherish the hope for the unification and increase of the power of our beloved Church in this land, so that it may do its great part in evangelization at home and abroad. Therefore, be it

Resolved, That a representative from this body be appointed to act in conjunction with two similar representatives, one each from the General Council and from the United Synod of the South, the three to compose a joint committee for the purpose of holding a fourth conference of Lutherans at such time and place as shall be deemed advisable to discuss matters of interest to our denomination.

Respectfully submitted, M. W. HAMMA.

Adopted.

Report of Finance Committee on General Conference.

Your committee respectfully submits the following report:

Amount of cash received	$140 00
Paid William H. Staake, Treasurer	140 00

Respectfully submitted,
ISAAC HARTER,
J. G. C. TADDEKIN,
J. L. ZIMMERMAN,
CHARLES F. STIFEL.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on Fraternal Conference and Church Unity with Other Lutheran Bodies.

Your committee begs to report that during the past biennium matters of importance touching the relation of our work to that of other bodies have received attention. While no joint meeting has been held, still a number of vital questions have been considered by correspondence, difficulties have been removed, and friction avoided. It is pleasing to note that largely through the efforts of the Joint Committee, of which your committee forms a part, occasions for contention concerning the location of churches and occupancy of new territory have been removed. There is manifestly an increasing desire on the part of those Lutheran bodies, which the Joint Committee represents, to settle all questions that arise in the most amicable way, and thus promote that Christian unity which most of all should obtain among Christian people of one faith and of a common heritage. The importance of the work of the committee in preventing friction in the locating of mission churches in places already occupied has again and again been demonstrated.

The continuance of the committee is recommended especially by reason of the fact that the Board of Home Missions must in the near future enlarge the scope of its operations, extending our mission work especially into the great Northwest, where hundreds of thousands of unchurched Lutherans are rapidly

becoming anglicized, constituting a field so vast as to tax the resources of all the branches of our Church in this country.

Respectfully submitted,

M. W. HAMMA,
S. W. OWEN,
EDWIN HEYL DELK,
EZRA K. BELL,
F. PH. HENNIGHAUSEN.

Adopted.

Report of Hymn Book Publishing Committee.

Your Hymn Book Publishing Committee respectfully presents the following report:

In compliance with request of General Synod convened in Baltimore, Md., as per page 27 of last printed Minutes, the 24mo. German Hymn Book has been published.

The total royalties earned, as per account herewith submitted, amount to $3,291.27, and the expenses incident thereto to $1,234.18, leaving a balance of $2,057.09 in favor of Synod, a check for which amount is herewith presented.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. MILLER,
T. H. SMITH,
WILLIAM C. STOEVER,
A. R. DEWEY,
A. D. CHIQUOINE.

Hymn Book Publishing Committee of the General Synod in account with The Lutheran Publication Society:

1904.		Dr.	
Jan. 2.	To cash paid Hymn Book Publishing Committee for Committee on German Hymn Book	$32 00	
1905.			
Feb. 27.	To composition and plates and die stamps for small German Hymn Book	1,202 18	
March 31.	Cash	2,057 09	
			$3,291 27
1904.		Cr.	
March 31.	By royalty on		
	532 Book of Worship, 24mo. @ .06	$31 92	
	39 Book of Worship, 16mo. @ .08	3 12	
	366 Book of Worship, Tunes @ .15	54 90	
	7656 Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes @ .15	1,148 40	
	2964 Book of Worship, Hymns, 24mo. @ .06	177 84	
	606 Book of Worship, Hymns, 24mo. double book @ .06	36 36	

	1575 Book of Worship, Hymns, 16mo. @ .08	$126 00
	25 Common Service, Words only @ .02	50
	8 Common Service, Music @ .03	24
	42 Selections from Book of Worship, Tunes @ .01½	63
	667 General Synod Catechism, Old Edition @ 00½	3 34
	10192 General Synod Catechism, New Edition @ 00½	50 96
	12 Liturgy @ .08	96
	712 Augsburg Songs, No. 1 @ .01½	10 68
	490 Augsburg Songs, No. 2 @ .03	14 70
	802 Dr. Conrad's Luther's Small Catechism @ 00½	4 01
	25 Common Service, Words only, German @ .02	50
	653 Augsburg Songs, Nos. 1 and 2 Combined @ .04½	29 39
	15 Book of Worship, Hymns, Pulpit Edition @ .08	1 20
	72 Ministerial Acts, Altar Edition @ .08	5 76
	43 Ministerial Acts, Pocket Edition @ .08	3 44
	125 General Synod Catechism, German @ .00½	63
	859 Gesangbuch @ .08	68 72
	20 General Synod Minutes @ .26	5 20
1905. March 31.	By royalty on	
	297 Book of Worship, 24mo. @ .06	17 82
	11 Book of Worship, 16mo. @ .08	88
	304 Book of Worship, Tunes @ .15	45 60
	5855 Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes @ .15	878 25
	4089 Book of Worship, Hymns, 24mo. @ .06	245 34
	331 Book of Worship, Hymns, 24mo. double book @ .06	19 86
	911 Book of Worship, Hymns, 16mo. @ .08	72 88
	94 Common Service, Words only @ .02	1 88
	40 Common Service, Music @ .03	1 20
	184 Selections from Book of Worship, Tunes @ .01½	2 76
	841 General Synod Catechism, Old Edition @ 00½	4 20
	5156 General Synod Catechism, New Edition @ 00½	25 78
	16 Liturgy @ .08	1 28
	941 Augsburg Songs, No. 1 @ .01½	14 11
	387 Augsburg Songs, No. 2 @ .03	11 61
	478 Dr. Conrad's Luther's Small Catechism @ .00½	2 39

566 Augsburg Songs, Nos. 1 and 2 Combined @ 04½	$25 47	
33 Book of Worship, Hymns, Pulpit Edition @ .08	2 64	
83 Ministerial Acts, Altar Edition @ .08	6 64	
44 Ministerial Acts, Pocket Edition @ .08	3 52	
795 Gesangbuch, Large @ .08	63 60	
1000 Gesangbuch, Small @ .06	60 00	
16 General Synod Minutes @ .26	4 16	
		$3,291 27

Adopted.

Report of German Hymn Book Committee.

BRETHREN: Your German Hymn Book Committee would respectfully report that the request of the delegates of the Wartburg Synod has been complied with, and that the small edition of the German Hymn Book has been prepared by them and published by the Hymn Book Publishing Committee. This much desired and greatly needed small edition, published in a neat form, has been heartily welcomed by our German congregations.

Your committee recommends that the Hymn Book Publishing Committee pay J. J. Young $2.00.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. YOUNG,
GEORGE F. BEHRINGER,
J. D. SEVERINGHAUS,
R. G. LINKER,
WILLIAM ROSENSTENGEL.

Adopted.

Report of the Treasurer of the Pastors' Fund.

REV. L. E. ALBERT, D. D., *in account with the Pastors' Fund of the General Synod from May 22d, 1903, to June 1st, 1905.*

1903.		DR.	
May	22.	To balance	$2,291 03
June	17.	S. S. Garret	25 00
"	20.	William F. Kunkel Legacy	195 00
July	2.	Franckean Synod	14 78
"	6.	Central Synod	70 80
"	16.	Wartburg Synod	12 50
"	20.	Olive Branch Synod	122 00
"	21.	Interest ($2,500.00)	62 50
"	24.	Pittsburgh Synod	102 95
Aug.	8.	Synod of Northern Illinois	90 86
"	19.	New York and New Jersey Synod	113 23
"	19.	East Pennsylvania Synod	350 00
"	21.	German Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Nebraska	22 40
Sept.	8.	Wartburg Synod	18 00

Sept.	8.	Maryland Synod	$257 73
"	10.	Southern Illinois Synod	38 78
"	12.	Nebraska Synod	74 09
"	14.	West Pennsylvania Synod	395 46
"	17.	Alleghany Synod	685 73
"	10.	German Nebraska Synod	18 39
"	19.	Wittenberg Synod	293 61
"	19.	New York and New Jersey Synod	107 05
"	25.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	341 77
Oct.	2.	Iowa Synod	70 00
"	2.	Mrs. P. Ewald	5 00
"	5.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	1 00
"	6.	W. W. Campbell	50 00
"	8.	Central Illinois Synod	94 18
"	9.	W. L. Glatfelter	100 00
"	10.	Kansas Synod	75 00
"	16.	Maryland Synod	364 20
"	16.	Hartwick Synod	200 00
"	16.	Olive Branch Synod	128 00
"	19.	East Ohio Synod	300 00
"	15.	Maryland Synod	275 85
"	28.	Wittenberg Synod	88 37
"	10.	Synod of Northern Illinois	104 21
Nov.	3.	East Pennsylvania Synod	440 00
"	4.	Synod of Kansas	103 19
"	14.	Pittsburgh Synod	402 46
Dec.	10.	Miami Synod	231 72
"	11.	Maryland Synod	50 00
"	18.	Rocky Mountain Synod	10 44
"	21.	Income on account	527 80
1904.			
Jan.	1.	Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Welker	25 00
"	14.	West Pennsylvania Synod	637 55
"	25.	Susquehanna Synod	200 00
"	29.	Mr. William Pore	200 00
Feb.	16.	Mrs. Henry Denhart	80 00
"	22.	Wartburg Synod	62 00
"	22.	California Synod	10 37
"	24.	George U. Wenner	15 00
"	24.	Mrs. E. Brewer	5 00
"	26.	Mrs. M. L. Stoever	2 50
"	26.	Miss Sue E. Stoever	2 50
Mar.	2.	East Pennsylvania Synod	200 00
"	4.	A Friend	5 00
"	5.	Interest ($2,500.00)	62 50
"	8.	A Friend in Baltimore	10 00
"	11.	Margaret J. Barnitz	50 00
"	14.	Synod of Northern Illinois	48 24
"	15.	New York and New Jersey Synod	92 47
"	30.	East Pennsylvania Synod	100 00
"	30.	On account of property	50 00
"	30.	Mrs. F. Klinefelter	5 00
"	30.	Mrs. P. Ewald	5 00
April	5.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	84 28

April	9.	Central Illinois Synod	$67 19
"	15.	Income on account	294 75
"	18.	German Nebraska Synod	37 75
"	25.	California Synod	49 54
"	29.	East Pennsylvania Synod	100 00
May	3.	Pittsburgh Synod	149 25
"	5.	Nebraska Synod	41 13
"	6.	Susquehanna Synod	530 26
"	10.	Cash (G. C. H.)	20 00
"	27.	Interest ($2,500.00)	62 50
June	1.	Alleghany Synod	235 00
"	2.	West Pennsylvania Synod	322 75
"	2.	Maryland Synod	146 32
"	2.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	97 11
"	7.	From the sale of property	3,371 09
"	7.	From the sale of property	336 13
"	21.	Rocky Mountain Synod	19 11
"	22.	East Pennsylvania Synod	100 00
July	4.	Franckean Synod	55 50
"	2.	Miami Synod	28 89
"	2.	Note discounted	990 00
"	9.	Pittsburgh Synod	36 52
"	13.	Rev. Charles S. Albert, D. D.	25 00
"	14.	Olive Branch Synod	100 00
"	16.	Central Illinois Synod	21 38
"	22.	East Pennsylvania Synod	100 60
"	26.	Maryland Synod	160 60
"	26.	Pittsburgh Synod	88 00
"	26.	A member of Christ's Church, New York	10 00
"	28.	Iowa Synod	50 00
Aug.	4.	William H. Yeager	100 00
"	4.	Hartwick Synod	86 12
"	5.	Olive Branch Synod	75 00
"	6.	Mr. Henry Denhart	100 00
"	8.	D. F. Greenawalt	25 00
"	9.	Dr. G. G. Burnett	50 00
"	10.	East Pennsylvania Synod	150 00
"	15.	C. A. Ruhling	100 00
"	15.	Theo. E. Otto	25 00
"	16.	New York and New Jersey Synod	137 84
"	18.	West Pennsylvania Synod	187 39
"	20.	Northern Illinois Synod	115 09
"	20.	Maryland Synod	97 64
"	23.	Pittsburgh Synod	12 50
Sept.	2.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	96 41
"	5.	Mr. and Mrs. Shoup	50
"	10.	Wartburg Synod	56 40
"	12.	Southern Illinois Synod	28 49
"	15.	Mr. E. A. Welker	50 00
"	16.	Nebraska Synod	113 55
"	19.	Alleghany Synod	516 65
"	20.	German Synod of Nebraska	50 00
"	21.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	194 70
"	27.	Iowa Synod	50 00
"	29.	Pittsburgh Synod	152 88

Sept.	30.	Mrs. P. Ewald	$5 00
"	30.	Mrs. S. L. Sentman	3 00
Oct.	5.	Wittenberg Synod	325 33
"	6.	East Pennsylvania Synod	300 00
"	7.	Central Illinois Synod	34 09
"	10.	Northern Illinois Synod	99 90
"	14.	Olive Branch Synod	175 00
"	18.	West Pennsylvania Synod	489 24
"	18.	Hartwick Synod	186 14
"	18.	Kansas Synod	159 52
"	19.	East Ohio Synod	250 00
"	19.	New York and New Jersey Synod	140 15
"	24.	Pittsburgh Synod	289 32
"	25.	Maryland Synod	657 70
Nov.	1.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	7 62
"	23.	Mortgage paid	1,000 00
"	25.	Interest ($2,500.00)	62 50
"	30.	Income on account	242 70
Dec.	12.	Wartburg Synod	129 18
"	23.	William L. Stork	5 00
1905.			
Jan.	2.	Miami Synod	201 36
"	2.	Dividend, extra, on Geiser Stock	20 00
"	5.	Mrs. E. Bruner	2 50
"	6.	East Pennsylvania Synod	170 00
"	7.	Mrs. Reuben A. Baer	100 00
"	9.	F. Brezinski	3 00
"	18.	Dividends (Geiser Stock)	80 00
"	21.	Synod of Northern Illinois	61 91
"	30.	Dr. G. G. Burnett	50 00
"	31.	Interest on deposits	32 19
Feb.	5.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	2 87
"	14.	Synod of West Pennsylvania	147 36
Mar.	2.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	18 68
"	15.	Income on account	270 00
"	16.	German Synod of Nebraska	33 50
"	20.	Rocky Mountain Synod	25 00
"	30.	Alleghany Synod	170 00
"	31.	Mrs. P. Ewald	25 00
April	1.	Susquehanna Synod	400 00
"	1.	Pittsburgh Synod	22 79
"	3.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	5 48
"	12.	Option on Geiser Stock	100 00
"	18.	J. H. Berlin	25 00
"	22.	Franckean Synod	23 77
"	24.	Mrs. S. L. Sentman	2 00
"	25.	Synod of East Pennsylvania	200 00
"	27.	Synod of New York and New Jersey	34 09
"	27.	Synod of Maryland	150 00
"	29.	Iowa Synod	80 00
"	29.	Olive Branch Synod	69 27
May	1.	Synod of West Pennsylvania	146 48
"	1.	Susquehanna Synod	298 61
"	1.	Northern Illinois Synod	71 02

May	1.	Hartwick Synod	$40 27
"	1.	Nebraska Synod	122 70
"	3.	Wittenberg Synod	83 11
"	4.	Susquehanna Synod	49 40
"	4.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	62 13
"	10.	East Pennsylvania Synod	50 00
"	12.	Amount awarded in the Swope Estate	387 53
"	15.	California Synod	101 26
"	16.	J. Walter Hay	200 00
"	16.	Hartwick Synod	29 79
"	20.	Southern Illinois Synod	22 46
"	20.	Rev. Samuel Schwarm	12 50
"	22.	Interest ($2,500.00)	62 50
"	24.	Olive Branch Synod	26 00
"	24.	Franckean Synod	19 23
"	25.	Interest on deposits	2 49
"	26.	Wartburg Synod	32 50
"	26.	Pittsburgh Synod	148 15
"	29.	Mrs. M. L. Stoever	2 50
"	29.	Miss Sue E. Stoever	2 50
			$30,554 91

1903-1905. Cr.

By recipients of the Fund and expenses	$28,927 09
Balance on hand	$1,627 82

Report of Auditing Committee.

Philadelphia, June 1, 1905.

We have examined and audited the foregoing account of Rev. Luther E. Albert, Treasurer of the Pastors' Fund, and find the same correct, with a balance of cash on hand of $1,627.82. The total assets of the society amount to $20,177.82, as follows :

Mortgages	$14,800 00
Temporary Loan	2,500 00
Ten shares Capital Stock of the Geiser Manufacturing Co., value.	1,250 00
Cash on hand as above	1,627 82
	$20,177 82

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH B. DOWNING,
DANIEL W. NAGLE,
Auditors.

The contributions by Synods and individual members of the same are as follows :

		Increase.	*Decrease.*	*Beneficiaries.*
Maryland Synod	$2,159 74	$64 74		5
Synod of West Pennsylvania	2,426 23	15 00		6
Hartwick Synod	542 32	8 51		2
East Ohio Synod	550 00		200 00	2
New York and New Jersey Synod	624 83	66 71		7
Alleghany Synod	1,607 38		83 62	7
Synod of East Pennsylvania	2,610 00		204 00	7
Synod of Miami	461 97		100 41	1
Synod of Central and Southern Illinois	306 57	132 21		1
Wittenberg Synod	873 53	432 31		6
Olive Branch Synod	695 27	38 85		2
Northern Illinois Synod	613 69		76 58	1
Pittsburgh Synod	1,669 17	452 49		4
Synod of Central Pennsylvania	1,039 50	62 57		2
Synod of Iowa	250 00			5
Franckean Synod	113 05	11 28		3
Susquehanna Synod	1,478 27		103 68	5
Synod of Kansas	337 71	53 77		8
Synod of Nebraska	351 47	169 78		3
Wartburg Synod	310 00	114 06		4
California Synod	211 17	38 56		1
Rocky Mountain Synod	54 55		18 34	1
German Synod of Nebraska	162 64	13 09		3
	$20,449 06	$1,673 63	$786 63	86

There has been during the last biennium a net gain of $887.00. During the biennium we have lost by death 5 beneficiaries. We have at present upon our list 86, of whom 43 are widows. We most earnestly request that our present apportionment of *seven* cents a member be continued.

Respectfully submitted, LUTHER E. ALBERT,
Treasurer.

Adopted.

Report of Trustees of Pastors' Fund.

In response to the request of the General Synod that the Pastors' Fund Committee take under consideration the question whether it may not be advisable to change the Committee into a Board, the committee would reply as follows :

It seems to us that no appreciable advantage would be gained by such a change. The management of the fund is now empowered by law to do all that is required to be done in the proper handling of the moneys committed to its care. Futhermore, in view of the purpose of this fund, whose disbursement is preceded by careful inquisition into the financial condition of those applying to it for relief, and often by an extended correspondence of a delicate

nature, it seems in every way desirable that its administration should be confined to as small a body as can safely be entrusted with it. A Board, consisting of more members than the present committee, and meeting at stated periods, would but increase the fixed charges of administration without gain in efficiency. The committee has no regular time of meeting. It is called together only when there are applications for relief or other matters to be considered. These meetings are held at longer or shorter intervals, as the needs of the work require. There is no expense whatever connected with them. Hence the economy of the present administration.

In view of the fact that we can see no advantage in changing from Committee to Board, and some disadvantages because of the peculiar nature of this fund, we recommend that the change be not made.

Respectfully submitted,

LUTHER E. ALBERT,
M. H. VALENTINE,
EDWIN HEYL DELK,
WILLIAM J. MILLER,
HENRY S. BONER.

Adopted.

Report of Board of Trustees of the Oesterlen Orphans' Home.

This institution was, by the General Synod at its last meeting, for the first time, commended to the sympathy and support of the Church, and especially to the Synods upon whose territory it had just been organized. The past two years have witnessed its development into one of the established institutions of the Church.

The Home was chartered under the laws of Ohio, February 13th, 1903. Four Trustees from each of five Synods and two from Clark County, one-half of whom are, by the terms of the bequest, women, were elected in the fall of 1903. The officers chosen by this Board were: President, Rev. S. E. Greenawalt; Vice-President, Rev. J. H. Zinn; Secretary, Rev. H. S. Lawrence; Treasurer, Hon. J. L. Zimmerman. The same officers were re-elected at the recent meeting of the Board.

On February 23d, 1904, the Board authorized the purchase of a farm of 108 acres as the site for the Home. The farm is beautifully located outside the corporate limits of the city of Springfield, Ohio, yet within the school district of the city. The front part of the farm, where the buildings are, has several commanding elevations, affording a beautiful view and good locations for future buildings, while the back part of the farm is bottom land, and the boundary upon that side is a living stream, the Lagonda or Buck Creek.

A ten-room brick house, a large bank barn, and other usual farm buildings were on the farm when purchased.

In March, 1904, Rev. A. J. Kissell and wife were secured to act as superintendent and matron respectively.

The Home was formally dedicated June 9th, 1904, in a fitting manner in the presence of a large assembly of people.

June 15th, 1904, the first children, five in number, were admitted to the care of the institution. Thirteen children have thus far been received. All the children have been blessed with good health. Those of school age have attended the Lagonda, one of the ward schools of the city. The Home family worships with the congregation of the First Lutheran Church of Springfield. Bible class instruction has been conducted upon Sunday afternoons at the Home by the superintendent. The effort is made to environ the children with the influence of a truly Christian Home.

Thus far the work has been from necessity largely one of preparation and beginning. The house has been furnished with merely the most needed equipment, and so likewise the farm. Fences have been repaired and new ones built, a large water well and ample cistern have been provided. An addition has been built to the house at a cost of about $3,500.00, to give added room and conveniences. A spruce hedge has been planted to protect and add to the beauty of the already beautiful entrance.

A portion of the original bequest was used in the purchase of the property and in the building of the addition to the house ; the remaining amount is, by the Treasurer, placed at interest. A portion was thus designated by the Board as permanent endowment. The income for the running expense of the Home was sufficient to meet the bills for the same for the year.

Small fruit has been planted and an effort made to bring the farm into a better state of cultivation. In all we are thankful to be able to report good progress. There is much yet to accomplish.

Many Sunday schools of the five Synods represented on the Board took an offering on Children's Day for the support of the Home. Some congregations and individuals have given special and generous gifts during the year, but there is need of added offerings by both the congregations and individuals to do the work that is at hand, and as it should be done.

There is need of added equipment upon the farm, while a water plant for the house and additional drainage are necessities. More beds and bedding and additional house furnishings should be early provided for by gifts from the congregations.

We sincerely desire the hearty sympathy of every member of the Church. Earnest prayer and hearty co-operation should be freely given. A Children's Day offering should be had from every congregation, and special offerings from individuals and churches will be most thankfully received. This new institution has entered upon its mission of mercy. The poor and homeless children, wards of the Church, are its beneficiaries. It is a labor of love in obedience to the will of our dear heavenly Father, whose children they are. May the full measure of sympathy and liberal support be bestowed upon it in its very begin-

ning, when it needs wise direction and adequate provision. May the honor of our Master and the need of the fatherless stir our Church to do its full duty to this worthy charity.

Resolved, That this General Synod has heard with pleasure of the auspicious opening and successful prosecution of the work of the Oesterlen Orphans' Home at Springfield, Ohio, during the past year. That we rejoice in the progress made to realize to the Church the desire of the founder to develop this institution of mercy upon this territory of our Church.

Resolved, That we heartily commend the work accomplished and recommend the institution to the Church for hearty and liberal support, and particularly to the Synods especially participating in its management.

Respectfully submitted, S. E. GREENAWALT,
President Board of Trustees.

Adopted.

Report of Directors of the Nachusa Lutheran Orphanage.

MR. PRESIDENT: In behalf of the Board of Directors of the Nachusa Lutheran Orphanage it is a pleasure to present to the General Synod this first official report of the new Home.

Following the resolution passed by the General Synod two years ago, several of our District Synods, at their fall meetings in 1903, appointed Provisional Directors for the organizing and opening of the proposed institution. These Directors met in Dixon in December of 1903 and elected officers under a charter secured from the State of Illinois, under which also a constitution and by-laws were adopted. Steps were also taken to receive the property donated by Mrs. Henry Shippert, of Nachusa, to secure the location of the Home, and the property was deeded to the Directors and turned over with appropriate services March 1st, 1904.

The full title given to the institution in its Constitution is "The Mary Shippert Nachusa Lutheran Orphanage of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the General Synod in the United States of America."

The object and design is to provide a home for poor orphan children, and also for the placing of orphans in suitable homes when this may seem desirable. While in the Home, the children are provided with that necessary physical, manual, and mental training and spiritual care to enable them to become useful members of society.

The government of the Home is in the Board of Directors, elected by the various District Synods of Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, and Nebraska, and any other Synod or Synods adopting the regulations of the charter and obligating themselves to assist in the support of the institution. It is a pleasure to report that all of both the English and German Synods of the territory named are represented on the Board of Directors, and the Orphanage is making for itself a firm place in the interest and affections of the pastors, congregations, and Sunday schools.

The Home was formally opened on Ascension Thursday, May 12th, 1904, the dedicatory and opening exercises being attended by a large concourse of interested people of our own Church and other friends, many of them bringing gifts useful and helpful. The occasion brought together pastors of our churches from as far as Chicago, one hundred miles eastward, to the Missouri River, nearly four hundred miles westward. Six children were there to be received as the first inmates of the Home, and now, a little over a year from the opening day, eighteen orphan children have been received into the institution. Thus far the Home has been under the direct care and supervision of the Executive Committee of the Board of Directors. For the first three months of its history Miss Martha Meppen was in charge as matron, since when the Home has been in the immediate care of Miss Eliza Eicholtz, an experienced teacher, nurse, and deaconess. She has suitable help in the house, and a good farmer is employed to look after the excellent fruit crop and other out-door appurtenances of the Home.

The children have their daily tasks, suitable to their ages and sex, in and about the Home, as well as their daily religious care and training. On the Sabbath they have the privileges of the church and Sabbath school of our church at Nachusa, of which Rev. J. G. M. Hursh, Secretary of the Board of Directors, is the pastor, and the church property adjoins the Orphanage farm property, hence is very conveniently located to serve as the chapel of the Home perpetually. The children of school age have had the privilege of attending the Nachusa public school also during the last year, where they have been under the instruction of Miss Dornblaser, daughter of Rev. T. F. Dornblaser, D. D., of Chicago.

We are very grateful to report that thus far there has been no serious illness or trouble of any kind in the Home, and every need up to this time has been met promptly by the generous gifts and kindly help of our pastors and people of the Synods assigned by the General Synod as the territory for the sustaining of the Home.

Our Treasurer's Report shows for the first year of our history that total receipts from all sources amount to $2,235.96, and the total expenses have been $1,198,57, leaving a balance in the treasury of $1,037.39. Besides the cash receipts, the generous gifts of all kinds of furnishings and provisions received during the year add no doubt another thousand dollars to the amount named.

Having reached the limit of the capacity of the property as at present arranged in the number of orphans we are able to care for, the next step must either be an addition to the present property or a new building. This important matter will be considered at the next meeting of the Directors, appointed for August next, by which time we also hope to name a superintendent to take full charge of the Home.

The full Board of Directors, as constituted by the Synods now co-operating in the good work of the Orphanage, are the following representatives of the

various district bodies: Northern Illinois Synod, Rev. J. G. M. Hursh, Mr. Anson E. Thummel; Central Illinois Synod, Revs. H. M. Brewer, A. M. Reitzel; Southern Illinois Synod, Rev. T. Earnhart, Mr. J. P. King; Wartburg Synod, Revs. E. Bockelmann, F. Bahr; Iowa Synod, Rev. J. A. McCulloch, Mr. E. Reinemund; Nebraska Synod, Revs. L. P. Ludden, M. F. Troxell, D. D.; German Nebraska Synod, Revs. H. Schumann, H. W. Frick; Kansas Synod, Rev. H. Zimmerman, Mr. J. P. Burtis; California Synod, Rev. W. S. Hoskinson, D. D., P. S. Leisenring, M. D.

The officers of the Board are: President, Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D., Atchison, Kan.; Vice-President, Anson E. Thummel, Sterling, Ill.; Secretary, Rev. J. G. M. Hursh, Dixon, Ill.; Treasurer, A. L. Miller, M. D., Dixon, Ill.

Visitors are always welcome at the Orphanage, which is only a fourth of a mile from the Northwestern Railway station at Nachusa, Ill., ninety miles west of Chicago, and five miles east of Dixon.

We present for your adoption, along with this first official report of the Nachusa Orphanage, the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the General Synod has heard with great gratification of the successful founding and opening of the Nachusa Lutheran Orphanage in the property donated by Mrs. Mary Shippert, of Nachusa, Ill., consisting of a cultivated farm of 46 acres and a suitable house and other improvements for the beginning of the work.

2. *Resolved*, That the General Synod hereby commends the Orphanage at Nachusa, with its eighteen orphan children admitted during its first year of history, to the tender sympathy and generous liberality of our pastors and people, Sunday schools and stewards of God's gifts, to the end that the present needs of the institution be fully met, and that its enlargement, as demands may arise, be fully provided for.

Respectfully submitted for the Directors,

M. F. TROXELL, *President.*
J. G. M. HURSH, *Secretary.*

Adopted.

The Report of the Deaconess Board was read. (See Proceedings Relating to the Work of the Deaconess Board.)

Adjourned with prayer by Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D.

SIXTH SESSION.

MONDAY, JUNE 19, 9 A. M.

Prayer by Rev. W. H. Dolbeer.

Minutes were approved.

Report of Committee on Re-locating the Boards of the General Synod.

Your committee appointed at the last General Synod to consider "the advisability of distributing more widely, throughout our territory, the locations of centres for all the Boards of the General Synod, and, in case it should prove advisable, to recommend a plan for such distribution," respectfully report that they have given the subject careful consideration, weighing the arguments for and against the proposed change. The chief argument in favor of a wider territorial distribution of the Boards is that their influence would be proportionately extended and interest in their work more generally created and quickened. It is not contended that the personnel of the Boards would be improved, or that men better equipped for the work, more consecrated to it, and likely to be more efficient in it could be secured. It may, indeed, be said that by the new arrangement it will no longer be necessary for the same men to serve on two or more of the Boards at the same time—a criticism which, in the judgment of your committee, has some force, but, if this be a fault, it is owing not so much to the present location of the Boards as to the method of appointing them by separate Nominating Committees, each likely to select the best men without regard to their relations to other Boards.

The claim of broader influence and quickened interest seems to your committee to be more plausible than real. Influence and interest may be widened at the expense of depth and power. More general interest is to be aimed at and labored for, but its intensity is the matter of greatest moment, and even then, to be effective, it must touch and stir our largest and wealthiest churches and Synods in the strongholds of Lutheranism.

The policy of the larger denominations in this country, such as Presbyterian, Reformed, Methodist, Baptist, and Congregationalist, is more and more to concentrate their Boards in the larger cities of the East, often in the same city and in the same building. The Congregationalists, as is well known, commit their entire benevolent work to a single Board, divided into committees to take special charge of the different departments of effort. The Methodists are seriously considering the question of merging their most important separate Boards into one, in order to unify and more efficiently promote the interests involved. This policy of concentration, growing rapidly in favor, is unquestionably in line with the best and most approved business methods of the day.

As now located, the practical advantages of concentration are, to a considerable extent, secured for our Boards. The Secretaries have easy and inexpensive access to our largest and wealthiest churches and Synods, and the members of the Boards are so related to these churches and Synods that they can render most effective service to the causes they represent. More than this, the Secretaries and Boards have now full opportunity for conference in regard to their mutual interests, and for co-operation in promoting these interests.

A wider territorial distribution of the Boards would, in the judgment of your committee, prove harmful, and, if it involved a complete change of the

members of the Boards, or of any one of them, it might, on account of the necessary inexperience of the new incumbents, disturb and threaten the interests concerned. Such a change, if attempted, would have to be gradually made, in order to keep the work in the hands of experienced men who understand its requirements and know how to meet them.

In view of the above considerations, it is the unanimous judgment of your committee that the proposed change is inadvisable.

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. McKNIGHT,
WILLIAM S. FREAS,
HENRY C. HINES,
C. B. KING.

Adopted.

The special order for the day was the work of the Board of Church Extension. (See Proceedings Relating to the Work of the Board of Church Extension.)

Prof. Jacob Fry, D. D., of the General Council, was invited to a seat in the Convention of the General Synod.

Rev. Judson Swift presented the work of the American Tract Society.

Report of Statistical Secretary.

It is with more than a little pleasure that I again present to this honorable body my report as its Statistical Secretary. The pleasure is enhanced to a high degree because of the fact that there has been a magnificent growth all along the line. The small decrease in Adult Baptisms is more than made up for in the other accessions, and while there has been a decrease in three of the objects for Benevolence, or rather one for dues and two for Benevolence, viz., General Synod, Ministerial Education, and Deaconess Board, we may be pardoned if we forget our infirmities in our jubilation over our successes.

It is still to be regretted that our statistics are reliable only as an approximation of our work. This is due in the first place to a lack of accuracy on the part of the pastors in keeping accurate Church Records and also to a lack of due care in filling out the Parochial Report Blanks.

In the second place, because there is no consensus of opinion as to what properly belongs in those columns of the report, for which an apportionment is made by the General Synod.

As to the first, this is a defect that can be largely overcome if the brethren will allow and the District Synods require the Statistical Secretary or Committee of the Synod to balance all of the reports before they are adopted as an official exhibition of the work of the parishes in their respective jurisdictions. This should not be looked upon by the pastors as an effort on the part of the Synod, Statistical Secretary, or Statistical Committee to detect and

expose either schemes to inflate the reports or inability to properly fill them out, but rather as an honest effort on the part of the Church to present to the world an absolutely correct exhibition of her work and standing. Only when our statements are unimpeachable can we hope to command the respect that properly belongs to a Church, commissioned to build her walls plumb, level and square.

As to the second, there seems to be no difficulty in its proper adjustment if the General Synod will lay down a rule for the proper admission of items in the eight columns for which it lays an apportionment. Your Statistical Secretary believes that the only moneys indicated in these columns should be moneys raised for these objects on the apportionment laid by the General Synod itself at its biennial meetings. By this I mean that money contributed, for any of the objects designated, either upon special requests of the Boards or otherwise, but which in the nature of the case cannot be counted as being paid on the apportionment, ought not to be placed in any of these columns. Such money is plainly an external benevolence.

Let me illustrate. I shall take a contingency that sometimes arises in our Foreign Mission work. If my illustration sounds in the least as a criticism of the Board I disavow the least intention of such an impression. If any of the brethren composing that Board take umbrage at my selection of a phase of their work for illustrating my point, I most humbly and truly apologize; and if any of the brethren composing the other Boards of the Church feel slighted because I seem to give undue prominence to the work of the Foreign Board, my apologies to them are equally as humble and sincere. The General Synod at this meeting lays an apportionment for the amount deemed necessary for the work of Foreign Missions. In the interim, a famine comes in India and it becomes necessary to ask for a Special Offering to relieve the terrors of the attending suffering to the utmost of the Church's ability. The General Synod has not included in its apportionment any amount at all for the contingency, and in the nature of the case all contributions for that purpose are extras or benevolence external to the apportionment benevolence and should be so indicated in the parochial tables in the External Benevolence column. Anyone who carefully makes a study of the Minutes of the District Synods will be forced to the same conclusion. Almost all of the Synods appoint a committee to make a comparison of the apportionments and contributions. The Synod has previously adopted its apportionment table, and consequently the committee has an accurate statistic with which to begin. But when they reach the figures with which to make the comparison they frequently find that they have a very indefinite set of figures with which to deal. Perhaps thousands of dollars will be registered in the apportionment columns which were technically contributed for that object, but were never really contributed through the channels for which the columns stand. Thus the comparison of the apportionments and contributions fails of its purpose, and it not only fails to be a useful document but becomes a worse than useless one. The Statis-

tical Secretary of the General Synod find himself in the same labyrinth, and in trying to find his way out wonders if his report is worth anything even as an approximate exhibition of the work of the Church. A perfect and correct comparison of the apportionments and contributions of the General Synod would be an invaluable document for the guidance of this great body in its plans and deliberations for its great work. It has been with this end in view that I have prepared the following comparative tables, but I fear that some of them can hardly be said to be approximately correct, particularly Home Missions with a net deficit of only $5,117.46, and Foreign Missions with a net excess of $16,291.29. However, I have done the best I could with the data furnished me, and trusting that our great and loving Father will use our weak efforts for the glory of His name, I will proceed with the comparison of the statistics.

The result of each of the two years, 1903 and 1904, taken separately, the total results of the two years combined, and the increase or decrease of the closing biennium in comparison with the preceding one, may be found in detail on the last four pages of the Parochial Tables.

1. *Recapitulation and Comparison of the Parochial Reports of all the Synods.* In the year 1904 there were reports made of the following: Churches 1,673, an increase of 55 over the last report; preaching stations 196, a loss of 27; prayer meetings 1,576, a decrease of 81; there were 230 students for the ministry, only 1 less than in 1902. The number of catechumens has reached the magnificent number of 45,452 during the biennium, an increase over the last of 4,621. The losses were by death 6,648, an increase of 97; by certificate 8,442, a decrease of 51; and the other losses 15,146, an increase of 1,546. The total losses were 30,236, an increase of 1,592. It will be seen that the other losses are more than double the losses by death and certificate combined. The accessions have been as follows: By infant baptism 22,088, an increase of 236; adult baptism 5,862, a decrease of 182; confirmation 21,634, an increase of 2,364; certificate 12,331, an increase of 1,430; restoration 4,883, an increase of 1,005; making an increase in accessions, not including infant baptisms, of 4,617.

The communicant membership reported is 222,818, an increase over the last biennium of 12,876; the baptized but unconfirmed membership is reported to be 64,077, an increase of 17,472; and the total membership 286,895, which is an increase of 62,445.

The estimated value of the church property of the General Synod is $14,957,302.40, an increase of $1,653,255.92. On this property there is an indebtedness of $2,340,248.54, an increase of indebtedness amounting to $998,789.42; of this indebtedness $1,073,915.00 is reported by the New York and New Jersey Synod. Your Statistical Secretary thinks this must be an error, as the same Synod reported in 1903 an indebtedness of only $248,915.40, and it hardly seems likely that that Synod would increase its indebtedness more than three-quarters of a million dollars in one year, particu-

larly when the estimated value of the church property for 1904 is only $1,456,506.00. The local expenses of the congregations for the biennium were $3,603,211.44, an increase of $442,401.32.

The number of Sunday schools reported is 1,609, an increase of 19. The schools have 24,649 officers and teachers, which is a decrease of 42, and a scholarship of 210,076, an increase over the last biennium of 8,352. The contributions of the schools for local objects were $293,136.37, an increase of $27,210.65 ; and for benevolence $127,264.73, an increase of $18,692.93.

In the Young People's Societies there is an enrollment of 46,041, an increase of 2,865. Thus while we had a splendid increase in this branch of the Church's work we are still 1,398 short of our enrollment six years ago. The Young People's Societies contributed for local objects $67,851.86, an increase of $9,797.22, and for benevolence $26,928.41, an increase of $4,084.37.

2. *Benevolence.* The recapitulation of the benevolence of the congregations outside of the apportionments laid by the General Synod is as follows :

(1) *Dues.* Synodical Treasury $27,361.59, increase $2,239.42.

(2) *Benevolence proper.* Ministerial Education $31,730.18, decrease $1,691.68 ; Woman's Missionary Society $81,474.80, increase $11,689.74 ; Orphans' Home, $36,689.94, increase $8,199.68 ; External Objects $196,378.45, increase $34,358.72 ; Total Benevolence $714,786.16, increase $127,556.20 ; Grand total $4,296,546.09, increase $522,241.18.

(3) During the biennium receptions of ministers into the General Synod were as follows : By Ordination, 75 ; from the United Synod of the South, 3 ; from the United Brethren Church, 1 ; from the Joint Synod of Ohio, 1 ; from the Dutch Reformed Church, 1 ; from the Moravian Church, 1 ; from the General Council, 2 ; from the Presbyterian Church, 1 ; from the Immanuel Lutheran Synod, 1, making a total of 86.

The losses to our ministry were as follows : By death, 28 ; to the Presbyterian Church, 4 ; to the Protestant Episcopal Church, 2 ; to the Congregational Church, 2 ; to the United Synod of the South, 2 ; to the Evangelical Northwest Association of Oklahoma Territory, 1 ; to the General Council, 2 ; to the Joint Ohio Synod, 1 ; dropped from the roll 1, making a total of 43.

It will be seen that our ministerial losses are just half of our ministerial gains. The ministerial accessions were 7 more than in the preceding biennium, and losses 1 less.

Respectfully submitted, ALBERT OSWALD MULLEN,

Statistical Secretary.

The report was adopted.

The Secretary of Synod was directed to issue an order for fifteen dollars to reimburse Statistical Secretary for expenses in his work.

Report of Nominating Committee of National Lutheran Home for the Aged.

Your committee appointed to place in nomination a Board of Trustees for the National Lutheran Home for the Aged present the following names for the action of this body :

Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D.,
Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D.,
Rev. G. W. Miller, D. D.,
Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D.,
Rev. A. A. Parr,
Rev. C. S. Trump,
Rev. Edwin Heyl Delk, D. D.,
Rev. J. Luther Frantz,
Rev. J. T. Huddle,

Mr. Isaac C. Slater,
Mr. W. H. Finckel,
Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt,
Mr. George Ryneal, Jr.,
Mr. Frederick P. Stieff,
Mr. D. F. Lafean,
Mr. J. Harry Fritz,
G. G. Burnett, M. D.,
Mr. H. H. Harter,
Mr. E. T. Kaiser,
Mr. A. K. Wagner.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. REIMENSNYDER,
W. L. TEDROW,
U. S. G. RUPP,
B. LEDERER,
J. G. C. TADDIKEN,
J. M. CRAVER,
WILLIAM H. KAUFMAN.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on Special Papers and Documents.

Your committee would report that the following papers have come before it for consideration :

Item 1. A protest from the California Conference of the Augustana Synod concerning the work of Dr. E. Nelander in the city of San Francisco, in which it is alleged that Dr. Nelander is striving to alienate members from the Swedish churches now existing in that city, contrary to the rules of comity observed between the General Synod and the General Council.

Accompanying this communication is another from the California Synod in which attention is called to the fact that there are thousands of unchurched Lutherans in San Francisco which condition furnished one of the chief reasons for the new mission. And also that Dr. Nelander has conducted all his services with a single exception in the English language, and, further, that there is no disposition on the part of Dr. Nelander or of the California Synod to interfere with the friendly relation now existing between the Lutheran bodies operating on the Pacific Coast.

After due consideration of the matter as presented to your committee by the papers and learned from investigation of other sources of information, it would respectly report :

1st. That it believes no breach of comity has been made by the work of Dr. Nelander, inasmuch as the religious services conducted by him were not in the Swedish but in the English language, and for those who might prefer it to their native tongue.

2d. That it approves heartily the purpose of the California Synod to carry on its operations without violating the kindly relations existing between Synods represented on the Pacific Coast.

Item 2 is a letter from the National Federation of Churches and Christian Workers in which, after setting forth the purposes of the Federation, attention is called to a proposed conference to be held in New York City in November, 1905, and a request made, if this Synod approves of the objects of the Federation, that delegates be appointed to attend the conference proposed, and that one person be designated as special representative for purposes of correspondence with the committee of arrangements for the conference.

Your committee recommends :

1st. That this Synod approves the purposes of the National Federation of Churches and Christian Workers for the better organization of the Christian denominations to resist the moral and social evils which afflict our land ; and of the conference to be held in New York in November, 1905.

2d. That this Synod appoints twenty delegates to attend the meeting proposed, and the President of the Synod be Chairman of the delegation.

3d. That one person be appointed a special representative on correspondence, and that the President of the Synod be this person.

Item 3 is a letter from the Woman's Christian Temperance Association requesting that this Synod recommend the fourth Sunday of November as the World's Temperance Day.

Your committee recommends that this request be approved, and, so far as possible, our churches observe the fourth Sunday of November, as the World's Temperance Day.

Item 4 is a certain resolution from the Wittenberg Synod asking this body to define the status of ministers who have gone into secular callings. As this subject has come up under another report, and has been referred, your committee takes no further notice of the matter.

Respectfully submitted,

B. F. PRINCE,
C. W. BAKER,
H. E. WIEAND,
B. C. BOWMAN,
O. O. ROE.

Adopted.

The first item was referred to the Committee on Fraternal Conference and Church Unity.

Adjourned with prayer by Rev. Paul W. Koller.

SEVENTH SESSION.

MONDAY, JUNE 19, 2 P. M.

Prayer by Rev. J. W. Schwartz, D. D.
Minutes were approved.

Report of Committee to Consider the Protest of the West Pennsylvania Synod.

Your committee, appointed to consider the protest of the West Pennsylvania Synod against action taken by two sister Synods giving ministerial authority to men under discipline, would report the following :

Both the protesting Synod and those whose action is subject of complaint were represented before us by delegates in attendance at this convention of the General Synod. The protesting Synod was first heard and statements of the cases under review were made by two of its Presidents and by others. Explanatory statements were made in reply by representatives of the Synods accused of irregularity and breach of inter-synodical courtesy, and disclaimers were made of any intention to be discourteous or disregardful of the rights or discipline of another Synod. We are gratified to report that the West Pennsylvania Synod, through its delegates, accepted these disclaimers and expressed itself as entirely satisfied, but desired that this body now take action which might prevent the occurrence of any irregularity of procedure or action interfering with the successful discipline of offenders against Synodical rules and order.

After careful consideration of this important matter and consultation with brethren, we venture to make the following recommendations to your honorable body:

First. That this General Synod declares it to be the duty of every Synod, in acting on applications for reception into fellowship of any ordained minister, licentiate, or student for the ministry, against whom accusation may be made by Synods to which they are responsible, or who may be under the discipline of the same, to first make full and careful inquiry as to the facts in the case from the officers of the Synods from which they come, and to take action only after they have been ascertained and given full weight and consideration.

Secondly. That no Synod shall receive into fellowship or invest with ministerial character any member or licentiate of a sister Synod against whom disciplinary action in his own Synod is pending or in process of execution ; and, further, that no Synod shall receive under its care any beneficiary of another without the written consent of its officers, or unless he has met in full his pecuniary obligations to his Synod.

Proper respect for the rights and authority of the Synods demand that in all cases involving discipline every Synod should resolutely refuse to interfere in the same, and that action should be considerate, careful, and deliberate, and that neither sympathy nor sentiment should control in any case, but solely the desire to guard the honor of the Church of Christ and the purity of the Christian ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM S. FREAS,
J. L. NEVE,
W. S. HOSKINSON,
JOHN L. ZIMMERMAN,
G. W. DEPPEN.

Adopted.

The Secretary was instructed to draw an order to pay railroad agent for validating delegates' certificates.

Special Remuneration for Rev. George Scholl, D. D.

The following resolutions were adopted:

WHEREAS, It appears from the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions to this body that, during the past biennium, they have paid to the Rev. George Scholl, D. D., the sum of $600.00 as Secretary Emeritus; therefore,

1. *Resolved*, That this General Synod expresses its hearty approval of this just recognition of the long-continued labors of this faithful and efficient servant of the Church.

2. *Resolved*, That the incoming Board of Foreign Missions be and hereby is authorized and instructed to continue to Rev. George Scholl, D. D., this same allowance of $300.00 per annum during the next biennium.

3. *Resolved*, That this sum of $300.00, for each of the next two years, be transferred from the treasury of the General Synod to the treasury of the Foreign Mission Board for this purpose.

The Synod heard with pleasure and marked attention the greetings from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, presented by Mrs. S. F. Breckenridge.

Mrs. Breckenridge spoke as follows:

MR. PRESIDENT AND BRETHREN OF THE GENERAL SYNOD: I esteem it a great privilege to have been appointed to bring greetings from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society to the General Synod at this time and in this place.

It is pleasing to note your choice as President my friend and neighbor, Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., of Wittenberg Theological Seminary.

It is a matter of great gratification that I am privileged to express greetings in this church, whose pastor and congregation entertained our society so royally two years ago.

The plans adopted at that meeting have been a stimulus during the two years past, urging us to greater endeavor, enlarging our vision, and leading to a fuller consecration of time and means for extending the kingdom of the Redeemer.

Here it was planned to increase the membership of our society and steps were taken toward a larger circulation of the *Lutheran Missionary Journal.*

Here it was decided to celebrate, at our next meeting, to be held in Springfield, Ohio, the twenty-fifth anniversary of our founding.

It was decided, in addition to the $58,000.00 for general purposes, that $25,000.00 should be raised to celebrate our Silver Jubilee, making a total of $83,000.00 for the coming biennium. Of the Jubilee Fund, $5,000.00 were to be devoted to a Barnitz Memorial; $5,000.00 for Church Extension; $5,000.00 for Day Memorial; and $10,000.00 for Girls' School in India.

Although this measure of progress was adopted after mature deliberation, many were the misgivings as to our ability to accomplish the work. The two years of anxiety and planning passed by rapidly, and all the missionary women of our Church were awaiting the result to be made known at Springfield.

On Thursday evening of our sessions the contributions were announced by a delegate from each Synodical Society, beginning with the Rocky Mountain Synod, which, although having but two Auxiliaries, and being the youngest child of the Church, made a very handsome contribution to the Jubilee Fund. Then Synod after Synod reported their respective sums, amounting up into the hundreds and thousands, until at last it was announced that the Jubilee Fund had been raised with a surplus of nearly $4,000.00. Tumultuous enthusiasm prevailed. Some sang softly, some laughed, and others wept. One enthusiastic delegate wished to be a Methodist for five minutes, so she might shout right out in meeting. All united in hearty thanks to God.

While dealing with figures I may add that the sum of $58,000.00, voted two years ago for carrying on the work already in hand and taking on new work, was exceeded by over $2,700.00, making a grand total for the biennium, lately concluded, of $89,688.75; and a total of over $506,678.66 during the twenty-five years of our history.

But whatever may be the achievements which, by God's favor, have characterized our past history, it seems to us that they are only the meagre beginnings of what the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of the General Synod is, under the guiding hand of Providence, destined to accomplish.

Not only is the work growing, but the interest of Lutheran women throughout the Church is increasing, and a crowning result of all is an evident growth in devotion and spirituality. Our Missionary Societies are not only, as we believe, a help in carrying forward the good projects of our Church, but they

are also in an important sense of the phrase a means of grace to their members.

Our meeting at Springfield marks an epoch in our history. In attendance it was the largest and most enthusiastic, and was marked by altogether harmonious proceedings.

Among the things planned for the coming biennium are:

1. To raise $65,000.00 for general purposes.

2. To employ a Field Secretary, whose duty it shall be to encourage societies already formed and to organize new ones.

3. To establish a Woman's Missionary Magazine.

The election of officers resulted in the selection of Mrs. P. A. Heilman, of Baltimore, as President. Impressive memorial services were held in memory of the departed, especially of Mrs. A. V. Hamma, our first and only Treasurer until her departure, whose good counsel and cheery presence were sadly missed. After a communion service, the convention adjourned to meet two years hence in St. Matthew's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

In presenting to you the hearty greetings of our society, I respectfully request that this body reciprocate by sending a representative to our next convention.

I also desire to assure you that the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society is in entire sympathy with the General Synod, and the Executive Committee will heartily co-operate with the Boards appointed by this body in advancing the Church at home and carrying the Gospel abroad.

In the name of our society I thank you for the courtesy accorded me, and may heaven's richest blessings abide wide you.

The President responded in fitting and hearty terms.

Columns in Parochial Table.

Resolved, That in the blank for parochial reports a column marked "total membership" and a column marked "active membership" take the place now occupied by the column marked "communicant membership."

This resolution was referred to a special committee to report at this meeting of Synod.

The following resolution, touching the Order of Business for this meeting of Synod, was adopted:

Resolved, That when the regular order for Tuesday is completed the regular order for Wednesday be taken up, and that when this is finished the regular order for Thursday be taken up, with a view of completing our business on Wednesday.

Adjourned with prayer by Rev. Jacob Fry, D. D.

EIGHTH SESSION.

TUESDAY, JUNE 20, 9 A. M.

Prayer by Rev. J. B. Focht, D. D.

Minutes were approved.

Report of Committee on Sunday Schools.

Your committee has taken pains to carefully revise the reports of the Sunday schools, as submitted to the various District Synods in 1904. The result of this work appears in the following table:

SYNODS, 1904.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of Schools and Local Objects.	Benevolence.
Alleghany	154	1991	16453	$9195 60	$5264 23
California	14	179	1458	1774 98	555 99
Central Illinois	29	369	2919	2352 61	634 46
Central Pennsylvania	89	1538	11567	7552 35	3083 08
East Ohio	71	954	8180	4599 87	1813 15
East Pennsylvania	144	2850	26348	26470 61	9601 31
Franckean	28	289	1688	791 30	253 79
German Nebraska	72	282	2449	691 07	128 26
Hartwick	38	577	4616	2591 41	1178 19
Iowa	26	350	2500	1557 29	687 26
Kansas	45	559	3366	2390 28	882 55
Maryland	141	2873	25198	18785 25	9412 83
Miami	53	900	7129	5423 76	2071 10
Nebraska	37	452	3401	2396 48	681 97
New York and New Jersey	64	1186	10581	8425 00	3000 00
Northern Illinois	50	655	6890	5322 69	1610 23
Northern Indiana	70	879	6614	3989 02	751 49
Olive Branch	44	644	5238	5028 46	2017 93
Pittsburgh	115	1546	14219	8790 14	5042 02
Rocky Mountain	8	77	838	443 15	369 24
Southern Illinois	18	160	1340	661 11	287 89
Susquehanna	78	1545	13629	7873 33	3648 07
Wartburg	45	304	3184	1330 32	376 62
West Pennsylvania	176	3266	27504	15955 63	8243 22
Wittenberg	75	1270	10169	7181 30	1877 11
Totals	1690	25833	217478	$151573 61	$63471 99

These figures, as compared with those of 1902, show an increase of 29 schools; of 555 teachers; of 11,428 scholars. There are 1,690 schools, 25,833 officers and teachers, 217,478 scholars, the total number of teachers and scholars being 243,311. In amount contributed for local support and for benevolence there is an increase of $13,755.67 for the former and $7,462.68

for the latter. Many of the schools fail to report either the amounts for local purposes or for benevolence, so that these figures are only approximate.

Our Sunday school literature returns are most gratifying. *The Augsburg Teacher* reports a circulation of 18,500; *The Home Department Quarterly*, 7,500; *The Augsburg Lesson Book*, 92,000; *The Junior Lesson Book*, 78,500; *The Lesson Leaves*, 23,500; *The Little Ones*, 50,000; *Lutheran Young People*, 10,800; *The Lutheran Sunday School Herald*, 26,000.

In accordance with action taken at the last meeting of the General Synod, The Lutheran Publication Society has entered into co-operation with the Publication Board of the General Council, and since April 1st, 1904, has issued a weekly Sunday school paper called *Lutheran Young People*, which has already reached a circulation of 10,800 copies in the General Synod. This paper was issued in response to repeated calls from Synods and churches. It is worthy of the support of our people. We commend it to all of our schools.

In conformity also with action by the last General Synod, the Publication Society co-operated with the Boards of Publication, or committees representing the General Council, the Joint Synod of Ohio, and the United Synod of the South, in the publication of a two years Primary Course from the Old and New Testaments in the form of Charts. Comments on the subjects of these Primary Charts are published quarterly, prepared jointly by the editors of the Boards of the General Synod and General Council, known as "Pictureland."

It was found impossible to carry out the instruction of the last General Synod, looking to joint action in the publication of a Sunday school singing book. It is now proposed to make a new book made up of selected gems from the two "Augsburg Songs." The work of preparing a new singing book at all worthy will require much time, and it is felt that these gems of the "Augsburg Songs" will supply the need in the meantime, and we must heartily commend it.

We call attention to the "Beginners' Course," arranged by the International Committee. This can be adapted most admirably for use in our schools, either in the Primary Department or to cover a grade next to the two years covered by the Picture Charts. *The Augsburg Teacher* gives comments on this course for use of teachers. We commend the use of this "Beginners' Course."

The Home Department Quarterly has been improved with almost an additional page of comments, historical and practical, on each lesson. It is a publication which should be in every home of the Church. We commend it as a help to a study of the Bible in the home. The neglect of such study is to be deplored. We believe that the more general introduction of this publication would go far to remedy the evil of such neglect.

Respectfully submitted, W. H. DUNBAR,
For the Committee.

Adopted.

Rev. Alfred H. Fahnestock, D. D., of the General Assembly

of the Presbyterian Church, was presented to Synod and invited to a seat in the convention.

The Publication Society held its biennial meeting. (See Proceedings Relating to the Work of the Publicatien Society.)

Synodical session resumed 10.45 A. M.

Memorial of the Wartburg Synod.

Your delegation of the Wartburg Synod begs to submit the following :

1. Whereas, the old German book of forms, formerly issued by the Synod of Pennsylvania, is now out of print, we would ask your body to publish for the use in German congregations a translation of the Ministerial Acts in connection with the German Common Service and another form of a second service, as it will be recommended by the two German District Synods and as adapted for use in our Western congregations. Also to publish the translation of the Ministerial Acts separately for private use of the clergy.

2. Whereas, our German congregations using the new Hymnal of the General Synod are feeling the lack of an appendix of the Augsburg Confession and the Pericopes, we would ask that these be added to the next edition. By printing the book on thinner paper, as proposed, there will be no danger of having too large a book.

1. Item was granted, and the request referred to the Committee on the Common Service.

2. Item was granted, and the request was referred to a Special Committee to provide the necessary copy for publishing.

Synod heard the reports of delegates to other religious bodies.

Report of Delegate to the General Council.

Your delegate to the General Council of the Lutheran Church would report that he attended the meeting of that body last year at Norristown, Pa. He was cordially received, and his report of the progress and life of the General Synod, together with his greetings, were received very heartily and responded to by the President.

Respectfully submitted, EZRA K. BELL.

Report of Delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

Your delegate reports that it was not convenient for him, or for his alternate, to attend the convention of the General Assembly, held at Buffalo N. Y., nor the one held recently at Winona Lake, Ind. He, therefore, sent a letter conveying your greetings to the Assembly in convention at Winona Lake, and informed them that a delegate from the Assembly would be very kindly received by this General Synod.

Respectfully submitted, SAMUEL SCHWARM.

Report of Delegate to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church.

As your representative to the United Presbyterian Church, I have the honor to report that circumstances at the time interfered with my personal attendance upon the meeting of the General Assembly of said church in Greensburg, Pa., but I sent a letter conveying cordial greetings and hearty assurance of our interest in their work and a God-speed. I also asked for a representative from them to our General Synod in Pittsburgh, Pa. Rev. Dr. Kyle, of the United Presbyterian Theological Seminary, of Xenia, Ohio, was appointed as such representative.

Respectfully submitted, G. M. HEINDEL.

Report of Fraternal Delegate to the United Synod in the South.

The Rev. J. W. Richard, D. D., the appointed fraternal delegate from the General Synod to the United Synod in the South, being unable to attend the convention, the undersigned, as the alternate, was present, and on presentation of his credentials was most cordially received. The place of meeting was at Newmarket, Va., where our great Augustana received its first English dress. The time of meeting was July 27th-31st, 1904.

By special invitation the fraternal delegates from the two general bodies of Lutherans (General Synod and General Council) were accorded on Sunday morning the pulpits of the two Lutheran churches of the town in which the Synod held its sessions.

It is gratifying to report that your delegate was assured of the most fraternal regard of the United Synod in behalf of our own. His greetings were listened to with much interest and the cordial feelings of the United Synod toward the General Synod were eloquently expressed in a response by the Rev. W. C. Schaeffer, D. D., of Savannah, Ga. In the proceedings of this convention, matters of chief interest to the General Synod were the adoption of reports :

1. To publish the proposed Common Hymnal.
2. In connection with other Lutheran bodies to publish a series of picture charts for use in the primary department of our Sunday schools.
3. To consolidate *Our Church Paper* and *The Lutheran Visitor* into one paper, and to make this paper the official organ of the United Synod.

The Rev. J. B. Greiner, D. D., of Virginia, was appointed the fraternal visitor to the General Synod at this convention.

The next convention of the United Synod will be held at Dallas, N. C., in July, 1906. It is herewith recommended that the exchange of delegates be continued.

Respectfully submitted, DAVID B. FLOYD.

Report of Committee on Transportation.

Your Committee on Transportation would report that reduced rates were secured over all railways in the United States east of Denver, Col., and that two-thirds of the price of return tickets has been saved to the General Synod. We recommend that the thanks of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America be and are hereby tendered the Trunk Line, Central and Western Passenger Associations for reduced rates to all persons attending the convention.

The committee expended for printing, postage, type-writing, clerical help, and traveling expenses the sum of $51.04, for which we ask that an order be drawn on the treasury.

Respectfully submitted, EZRA K. BELL,
HENRY S. BONER.

Adopted, and expenses ordered to be paid.

Report of Committee on Change in System of Apportionment.

(*To make local expenses the basis thereof, instead of communicant membership.*)

Your committee have prepared and offer the following method of effecting such a change :

1. A standing committee of the General Synod shall be appointed, to be known as the Apportionment Committee, and to consist of the Treasurer of the General Synod and one member from each of the Boards or Societies of the General Synod that receive an apportionment.

2. The various Boards and Societies mentioned and the Treasurer of the General Synod shall present to this committee a statement or budget, asking a certain sum of money per annum during the coming biennium, as the amount needed for their work.

3. This committee shall report to the General Synod, after consideration and comparison of the requests of the various Boards, etc., its recommendations as to the allowance for each cause.

4. This committee shall prepare a table showing (in the proportion of the "Regular Local Expenses" column of the last report of each District Synod) what amount is apportioned to each District Synod for each cause.

5. Instead of the present column for "Local Expenses for All Objects" in the parochial reports, there shall be two columns, the one headed "Expenses Specially Provided" (with a foot-note in parochial reports specifying that here are to be placed only amounts received from Home Mission and Church Extension Boards, or for building purposes, payments of mortgaged debt, and extensive alterations), the other headed "Regular Local Expenses." The latter column shall be the basis for apportionment.

SUBSIDIARY PROVISIONS.

1. This method shall go into operation with the session of the General Synod two years hence. The committee shall be appointed at this session.

2. The budget amounts asked by each Board, etc., on the first occasion of this new method shall be approximately that which would have totaled to each of them by the present per capita method.

3. The General Synod recommends to the District Synods the adoption of the same basis in assigning to each congregation its apportionment.

4. The change in parochial reports shall be made at once, and the District Synods are urged to adopt the new method at their next sessions.

Respectfully submitted,

F. H. KNUBEL,
E. K. BELL,
J. B. WOLF,
J. D. ZOUCK.

Concerning the above report the following resolution was adopted :

Resolved, That the committee be enlarged to include one delegate from each Synod, with instruction to secure the judgment of each Synod on the proposed change in the system of apportionment, and that this committee be asked to report at the next convention of the General Synod.

Adjourned with prayer by Rev. William M. Baum, Jr., D. D.

NINTH SESSION.

TUESDAY, JUNE 20, 2 P. M.

Prayer by Rev. T. A. Himes, D. D.
Minutes were approved.

Resolved, That that part of the Report of the Statistical Secretary, which refers to the occupations of ministers who have left the active work of the ministry and are engaged in other pursuits, be expunged from the Minutes of General Synod.

Adopted.

Fraternal Delegates Were Heard.

Professor Jacob Fry, D. D., delegate from the General Council, addressed the Synod.

Rev. Alfred H. Fahnestock, D. D., delegate from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, presented the greetings of that body.

These addresses were pleasantly enjoyed by Synod, and were responded to in a delightful and happy manner by the President of the General Synod.

Entertaining General Synod.

Resolved, That a committee be appointed, to consist of three pastors and four laymen, whose duty it shall be to examine into the desirability and feasibility of providing for the entertainment of the General Synod at its biennial sessions, from its own treasury; and also, if they shall find it expedient, to devise a plan for so doing. This committee is to report at the next meeting of the General Synod, two years hence.

Adopted.

Report of Press Committee.

Your Press Committee reports that it has attended to its duties with a success which has been much enlarged because of the prominence of the city in which the convention met. The Associated Press and the local dailies have given us large space, and deserve most appreciative mention. The Church weeklies and several centres of large Lutheran interests will have special reports.

The expenses of your committee have been $12.40, for which we ask an order on the Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted, ALBERT H. STUDEBAKER,
E. F. EILERT.

Adopted, and expenses ordered to be paid.

Report of Committee on Mileage.

Your Committee on Mileage begs leave to submit the following report:

Amount due Alleghany Synod	$51 52
Amount due California Synod	438 60
Amount due Central Illinois Synod	54 84
Amount due Central Pennsylvania Synod	60 09
Amount due East Ohio Synod	51 45
Amount due East Pennsylvania Synod	125 63
Amount due Franckean Synod	62 20
Amount due German Nebraska Synod	321 31
Amount due Hartwick Synod	142 89
Amount due Iowa Synod	136 72
Amount due Kansas Synod	339 92
Amount due Maryland Synod	130 51
Amount due Miami Synod	86 90
Amount due Nebraska Synod	317 80

Amount due New York and New Jersey Synod	$204 50
Amount due Northern Illinois Synod	175 57
Amount due Northern Indiana Synod	121 03
Amount due Olive Branch Synod	91 11
Amount due Pittsburgh Synod	16 48
Amount due Rocky Mountain Synod	98 83
Amount due Southern Illinois Synod	41 31
Amount due Susquehanna Synod	95 06
Amount due Wartburg Synod	211 12
Amount due West Pennsylvania Synod	171 87
Amount due Wittenberg Synod	88 20
Total	$3,635 46

1. We recommend that an order be drawn by the President and Secretary of the General Synod upon the Treasurer for the total amount, as above found due, and the Treasurer be directed to pay the chairman of each delegation the amount due the delegates from their respective Synods.

2. We recommend that an order be drawn on the Treasurer for the amount due the railroad companies as charged for making exchange of orders amounting to 25 cents each.

3. We recommend that the Treasurer be instructed to charge back to the Synods any deficit that may exist in their accounts.

4. We recommend that an apportionment of 2 cents per member be made for the next biennium.

Respectfully submitted,

LEE B. NUSBAUM,
J. W. KAHLER,
JOSEPH H. MILLER,
HENRY C. HINES.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Your Committee on Foreign Correspondence has endeavored to confine its report to practical church questions, and therefore hopes that you will favor it with your careful attention.

One letter was addressed to Rev. G. Fischer, Essen, Germany, the leader of the "Blue Cross," that is, the Christian temperance movement in that country. In the fatherland there are a number of organizations working for the cause of temperance or total abstinence, but among them the "German Association of the Blue Cross" calls for our special interest, as this work is conducted on an outspoken Christian basis. Rev. Fischer writes: "Our aim is to lead the drunkards to Jesus, because in Him only there is full salvation from passions. Our work is, with one word, evangelization. We lay very much emphasis upon '*seelsorge*,' caring for every individual who begins to become extricated from the snares of intemperance. We are not satisfied with having brought the drunkard to total abstinence, though this is for him the first step to salvation

(Matt. v. 29 ff.; Mark ix. 43 ff.). By temperance without conversion little is accomplished. We meet so often with the experience that where the pledge of temperance or even total abstinence does not grow out of a converted heart, we find (Matt. xii. 43 ff.) that seven other spirits worse than the first take possession of the man. We must do thorough work; a drinker is saved only when he experiences the renewing grace of God's Holy Spirit in his heart. And the Lord has blessed our work. Like a mustard seed it began in our country fifteen years ago, and ever since it has grown from year to year. According to the statistics of September, 1904, there are 365 local societies, with 17,393 members. This is about one-third of the members of all temperance organizations in Germany, which is about 55,000. Among the 17,393 members of the 'Blue Cross' we count 4,440 former drinkers, 5,673 who were in danger of becoming the slaves of alcohol. For the 'sake of the weak brethren' 7,280 persons have joined our association. The 'Blue Cross' work, first treated with contempt by the world and even by Christians, who considered the movement as not evangelical and too much working with the law, has at length won for itself the recognition of the nation, and has exerted a great influence on public opinion. At many places even the government directs the slaves of alcohol to the 'Blue Cross' as the agency by which they can be saved." We close the reading of this letter with the remark: This is the true evangelical way in which the Lutheran Church must do temperance work.

Now we turn to a communication from Forstmeiter v. Rotkirch in Berlin, the leader of the large Young Men's Christian Association in that city. In the capital of Germany there are thirty-five organizations of Christian young men, but among this number there is one of special interest for us Americans, because it is known as the "American work." This is the Young Men's Christian Association on Wilhelm Str. 34. The beginnings of this work must be traced back to the influences of Rev. V. Schluembach, of America. In 1883 he gave the impulse to organizing a Young Men's Christian Association which has proved a marvelous success, and has been imitated in many cities of the fatherland. In the years from 1883 until now more than 15,000 young men have been received as members. During the last years annually from 800 to 1,000 persons make application for admission, while during the same period from 600 to 800 of those who leave the city again are dismissed. The rooms of this house are frequented with 150,000 persons, every year. The religious influence of this house bears the stamp of pietism, with an outspoken zeal of leading the young men to a personal relation with their Saviour. Exceedingly instructive is the little pamphlet, "*Merkbuechlein*," issued by the association, which should be read in order to receive a proper impression of the spirit of this work and the fine Christian tact with which it is conducted.

In our letter to Freiherr v. Rotkirch we also asked for information concerning the so-called "*Christliche Hospize*," with which we so often come into contact when traveling abroad. These are hotels under Christian man-

agement, the profits of which serve to support the missionary enterprises of the cities in which they are located. The first attempts to establish such Christian hotels were made twenty years ago, and to-day they are found in all the larger cities of Germany. In Berlin, where there are now eight of them, the first one was founded in connection with the Young Men's Christian Association, of which we have just heard. It has sixty rooms, the rent of which yields an annual income of 30,000 marks for city missionary purposes. All these Christian hotels are pre-eminently frequented by ladies who are traveling without company. Freiherr v. Rotkirch, in closing his letter, says: "It is of course of the greatest importance that these hotels are dominated by a truly Christian spirit, otherwise such enterprises have no promise of being a blessing to anybody. Every morning the bell calls together the guests in the chapel, and a service is conducted by a pastor or a missionary of the city."

Your committee has also addressed a letter to Dr. Kaftan, the General Superintendent of Schleswig, and has asked him, whose daily duty it is to attend examinations in the public schools all over the province, to give to this General Synod, in brief statements, an impression of what a child over there has received of religious instruction when it, at the age of fourteen years, is confirmed. Dr. Kaftan's reply is as follows: "In the public schools one hour of every day from the sixth to the fourteenth year of the child is devoted to the teaching of religious subjects. One branch of this instruction is Bible study. The teacher makes the child familiar with all the stories of the Old and New Testament. Later on is added something of church history, that is, pictures of the times of persecution in the early Christian church, biographies of some church fathers, the most important facts of medieval and modern missions, and especially the history of the Reformation. A very important branch of religious instruction is, of course, the teaching of the Catechism. Luther's Catechism in questions and answers is learned by heart, as are also the most important Bible passages, which are given to prove the doctrinal statements. It is carefully insisted upon that the teachers give this instruction with such explanations that the truth will be understood. After the child thus has become familiar with the Catechism, the further catechetical instruction is completed by the pastor, to whom the catechumens go for a period of two winters, two hours every week. In the public schools considerable emphasis is also laid upon memorizing a certain number of church hymns. Twenty are obligatory. The teacher is expected to make it interesting to the child by referring to the life of the poet and the time when it was composed." We can easily see that this means a thorough religious education of every child, because the attending of this instruction is obligatory for all alike.

Your committee has also taken notice of an open letter published by Dr. von Bodelschwingh, of Bielefeld, the well-known founder and leader of institutions of mercy in Germany. In his letter he tells of the establishment of a theological school unique in its character as far as the conditions of the church in the fatherland are concerned. The aim of this school is to counteract the

detrimental influences of modern theology as cultivated in almost all the universities of Germany, and many of our brethren over there who have the interest of the Church at heart look forward to this first attempt to establish free theological schools with great interest. In our estimate the introduction of the free church system would solve the difficulties with modern theology.

Dr. Nicolaus Mueller, Professor of the Berlin University, one of the noted authorities on Lutheran Church architecture, sends greetings to this convention of the General Synod. He is known as the first Melanchthon scholar in the world, and he asks for the interest of American Lutherans in the Melanchthon House, which he by great sacrifice has succeeded in establishing at the reformer's birthplace. We recommend this cause to the liberality of the members of the General Synod.

Now we close our report with something of more immediate interest for the General Synod. Many among us have asked whether we in the General Synod should not sustain a relation to the *Allgemeine Evangelisch Lutherische Konferenz*, which last summer met at Rostock, and which begins to receive more and more the character of an international Lutheran organization. Dr. Spaeth, a member of the Board of Directors in that conference, tells us in a letter that this conference does not receive ecclesiastical bodies as such into membership, but individuals of all Synods who *ex animo* accept the confessions of the Lutheran Church and who send in an annual contribution of at least three marks (75 cents). He tells that also the General Council has never declared itself formally a member of this conference, although it has always sent delegates, and at its last convention also voted to give a regular contribution out of its treasury. Finally, Dr. Spaeth says that it gives him great satisfaction to observe how much interest there is in the General Synod for securing the next convention (1907) of the conference for the city of Philadelphia in our land, and he thinks that if we should be successful this would serve much to establish a relation between the General Synod and the *Allgemeine Konferenz*.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. NEVE,
V. G. A. TRESSLER,
S. G. HEFELBOWER.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on the Common Service.

The Committee on the Common Service met in Joint Committee with the representatives of the General Council and the United Synod, September 4th, 1904. Some further work on the common forms for Ministerial Acts was reported.

The death of several members of the Joint Committee has interrupted our work, and your committee is not yet able to report on the simplification of the Common Service and enrichment of the Collects, as directed by the last General Synod.

The committee would record its sense of loss in the death of Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D. He became a member of the committee in 1886, taking the place

of the lamented Dr. Charles A. Stork. During all these years he rendered to our work the great service which his scholarship and his devotion to the doctrine and life of our Church so well fitted him to give.

Our attention has been called to the fact that the text of the Catechism "Developed and Explained" does not correspond with the revised text of Luther's Catechism adopted by the General Synod and used in the forepart of the same book. We would recommend that in future publications the same text be used throughout.

We would also recommend that the revised text of the Augsburg Confession be used in future publications of the General Synod.

Respectfully submitted, G. U. WENNER,
For the Committee.

Adopted.

Report of the Treasurer of General Synod.

To the Officers and Delegates of the General Synod of The Evangelical Lutheran Church, Greeting:

The books of the Treasurer were placed in my hands by appointment about February 1st, 1904, duly audited by a committee composed of Rev. J. M. Bramkamp and Mr. Amor W. Ulrici. It affords me pleasure to be able to present a report showing a settlement in full of the apportionment for the past biennium by all the Synods and also a material decrease in the Deficit Accounts from $3,305.25 to $1,592.22, a decrease of $1,713.03, all of which is most gratifying to me personally, and for which result I am very thankful to the respective Synods and wish to acknowledge the courtesy of the Officers and Delegates for their co-operation to bring about this result.

Fraternally yours, GEORGE H. KNOLLENBERG,
Treasurer General Synod.

George H. Knollenberg, *Treasurer, in account with the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, U. S. A.*

RECEIPTS.

June	4, 1903.	To balance as per last report		$14,011 77
June	4, 1903.	To cash from Hymn Book Publishing Committee		1,984 08
June	11, 1903.	To amount ordered in duplicate for Rev. S. E. Greenawalt		20 00
June	4, 1903.	Cash from Central Illinois Synod, Rev. J. Francis, Treas	$1 75	
Oct.	8, 1903.	Cash from Central Illinois Synod, Rev. J. Francis, Treas	18 78	
Oct.	4, 1904.	Cash from Central Illinois Synod, Rev. J. Francis, Treas	110 40	
March	22, 1905.	Cash from Central Illinois Synod, Rev. J. Francis, Treas	40 74	
				171 67

Sept.	21, 1903.	Cash from New York and New Jersey Synod, Mr. James R. Fellows, Treas.	$222 15	
Oct.	21, 1904.	Cash from New York and New Jersey Synod, Mr. James R. Fellows, Treas.	502 69	
April	26, 1905.	Cash from New York and New Jersey Synod, Mr. James R. Fellows, Treas.	55 99	
May	1, 1905.	Cash from New York and New Jersey Synod, Mr. James R. Fellows, Treas.	40 28	
May	8, 1905.	Cash from New York and New Jersey Synod, Mr. James R. Fellows, Treas.	35 14	
May	31, 1905.	Cash from New York and New Jersey Synod, Mr. James R. Fellows, Treas.	211 13	
				$1,067 38
Nov.	3, 1904.	Cash from Wittenberg Synod, Mr. S. G. Cummings, Treas.	$447 80	
May	2, 1905.	Cash from Wittenberg Synod, Mr. S. G. Cummings, Treas.	144 60	
May	17, 1905.	Cash from Wittenberg Synod, Mr. S. G. Cummings, Treas.	60 43	
				652 83
April	29, 1904.	Cash from California Synod, Mr. L. P. Leisenring, Treas.	$36 19	
March	27, 1905.	Cash from California Synod, Mr. L. P. Leisenring, Treas.	12 88	
May	8, 1905.	Cash from California Synod, Mr. L. P. Leisenring, Treas.	17 62	
				66 69
Sept.	14, 1903.	Cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. J. H. Miller, Treas.	$3 40	
May	4, 1904.	Cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. J. H. Miller, Treas.	31 48	
Sept.	14, 1904.	Cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. J. H. Miller, Treas.	80 75	
April	29, 1905.	Cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. J. H. Miller, Treas.	59 26	
				174 89
Oct.	26, 1904.	Cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas.	$983 73	
March	7, 1905.	Cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas.	228 04	
				1,211 77
Dec.	21, 1904.	Cash from Rocky Mountain Synod, Mr. Frederick Yeakel, Treas.	$16 20	
March	17, 1905.	Cash from Rocky Mountain Synod, Mr. Frederick Yeakel, Treas.	11 17	
				27 37

April 2, 1904.	Cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.....	$138 03	
July 8, 1904.	Cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.....	102 71	
Sept. 28, 1904.	Cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.....	67 87	
Dec. 8, 1904.	Cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.....	105 99	
Jan. 12, 1905.	Cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.....	50 78	
Feb. 6, 1905.	Cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.....	60 00	
Feb. 24, 1905.	Cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.....	78 05	
March 31, 1905.	Cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.....	121 83	
			$725 26
Feb. 25, 1905.	Cash from Franckean Synod, Rev. C. H. Traver, Treas.....	$63 80	
April 22, 1905.	Cash from Franckean Synod, Rev. C. H. Traver, Treas.....	40 00	
			103 80
March 20, 1905.	Cash from Alleghany Synod, Mr. Charles Geesey, Treas.....	$315 00	
April 14, 1905.	Cash from Alleghany Synod, Mr. Charles Geesey, Treas.....	459 96	
			774 96
Oct. 18, 1904.	Cash from Hartwick Synod, Rev. James Pitcher, Treas.....	$127 87	
April 18, 1905.	Cash from Hartwick Synod, Rev. James Pitcher, Treas.....	157 04	
			284 91
April 26, 1905.	Cash from East Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. M. P. Hocker, Treas.....		1,221 61
Oct. 12, 1903.	Cash from Miami Synod, Mr. J. W. Kahler, Treas.....	$53 67	
May 8, 1904.	Cash from Miami Synod, Mr. J. W. Kahler, Treas.....	261 57	
			315 24
Oct. 9, 1904.	Cash from Northern Illinois Synod, Mr. W. H. Jackson, Treas.....	$106 77	
March 22, 1905.	Cash from Northern Illinois Synod, Mr. W. H. Jackson, Treas.....	80 86	
			187 63
Oct. 18, 1904.	Cash from Iowa Synod, Mr. W. H. Bailey, Treas.....	$62 34	
April 18, 1905.	Cash from Iowa Synod, Mr. W. H. Bailey, Treas.....	43 16	
			105 50
Sept. 25, 1903.	Cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. C. L. McConnell, Treas.....	$44 27	
July 5, 1904.	Cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. C. L. McConnell, Treas.....	175 00	

Sept.	19, 1904.	Cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. C. L. McConnell, Treas.....	$79 33	
Nov.	2, 1904.	Cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. C. L. McConnell, Treas.....	18 03	
Jan.	3, 1905.	Cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. C. L. McConnell, Treas.....	40 67	
Feb.	4, 1905.	Cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. C. L. McConnell, Treas.....	49 88	
March	2, 1905.	Cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. C. L. McConnell, Treas.....	36 60	
April	2, 1905.	Cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. C. L. McConnell, Treas.....	52 53	
May	3, 1905.	Cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. C. L. McConnell, Treas.....	12 33	
June	2, 1905.	Cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. C. L. McConnell, Treas.....	18 01	
				$535 65
Oct.	13, 1904.	Cash from Olive Branch Synod, Mr. B. C. Bowman, Treas.....	$165 00	
Jan.	23, 1905.	Cash from Olive Branch Synod, Mr. B. C. Bowman, Treas.....	20 00	
April	3, 1905.	Cash from Olive Branch Synod, Mr. B. C. Bowman, Treas.....	46 00	
April	28, 1905.	Cash from Olive Branch Synod, Mr. B. C. Bowman, Treas.....	8 18	
May	6, 1905.	Cash from Olive Branch Synod, Mr. B. C. Bowman, Treas.....	7 50	
May	23, 1905.	Cash from Olive Branch Synod, Mr. B. C. Bowman, Treas.....	9 00	
June	9, 1905.	Cash from Olive Branch Synod, Mr. B. C. Bowman, Treas.....	23 30	
				278 98
May	12, 1904.	Cash from Susquehanna Synod, Mr. G. W. Deppen, Treas.....	$310 33	
May	4, 1905.	Cash from Susquehanna Synod, Mr. G. W. Deppen, Treas.....	247 06	
June	16, 1905.	Cash from Susquehanna Synod, Mr. G. W. Deppen, Treas.....	326 79	
				884 18
April	20, 1905.	Cash from Northern Indiana Synod, Mr. F. H. Wipperman, Treas....	$215 74	
May	2, 1905.	Cash from Northern Indiana Synod, Mr. F. H. Wipperman, Treas....	48 91	
June	13, 1905.	Cash from Northern Indiana Synod, Mr. F. H. Wipperman, Treas....	77 29	
June	19, 1905.	Cash from Northern Indiana Synod, Mr. F. H. Wipperman, Treas....	115 24	
				457 18

Oct. 9, 1904.	Cash from East Ohio Synod, Mr. John Motz, Treas.	$193 86	
April 11, 1905.	Cash from East Ohio Synod, Mr. John Motz, Treas.	182 25	
			$376 11
Oct. 6, 1904.	Cash from German Nebraska Synod, Rev. H. Siekmann, Treas.	$63 47	
March 15, 1905.	Cash from German Nebraska Synod, Rev. H. Siekmann, Treas.	76 55	
March 29, 1905.	Cash from German Nebraska Synod, Rev. H. Siekmann, Treas.	50 00	
June 19, 1905.	Cash from German Nebraska Synod, Rev. H. Siekmann, Treas.	144 38	
			334 40
Oct. 19, 1904.	Cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. A. Bell, Treas.	$834 35	
May 20, 1905.	Cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. A. Bell, Treas.	307 90	
June 9, 1905.	Cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. A. Bell, Treas.	45 32	
June 19, 1905.	Cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. A. Bell, Treas.	178 57	
			1,366 23
Sept. 9, 1903.	Cash from Wartburg Synod, Mr. John Listmann, Treas.	$18 00	
July 16, 1904.	Cash from Wartburg Synod, Mr. John Listmann, Treas.	60 95	
Sept. 8, 1904.	Cash from Wartburg Synod, Mr. John Listmann, Treas.	34 50	
Dec. 21, 1904.	Cash from Wartburg Synod, Mr. John Listmann, Treas.	28 84	
March 30, 1905.	Cash from Wartburg Synod, Mr. John Listmann, Treas.	10 00	
April 29, 1905.	Cash from Wartburg Synod, Mr. John Listmann, Treas.	35 42	
May 3, 1905.	Cash from Wartburg Synod, Mr. John Listmann, Treas.	8 00	
May 24, 1905.	Cash from Wartburg Synod, Mr. John Listmann, Treas.	12 00	
June 19, 1905.	Cash from Wartburg Synod, Mr. John Listmann, Treas.	15 83	
June 19, 1905.	Cash from Wartburg Synod, Mr. John Listmann, Treas.	100 00	
			323 54
Nov. 3, 1903.	Cash from Kansas Synod, Mr. H. L. Humphrey, Treas.	$3 76	
Nov. 2, 1904.	Cash from Kansas Synod, Mr. H. L. Humphrey, Treas.	83 04	
March 29, 1905.	Cash from Kansas Synod, Mr. H. L. Humphrey, Treas.	21 19	
June 9, 1905.	Cash from Kansas Synod, Mr. H. L. Humphrey, Treas.	37 65	
June 15, 1905.	Cash from Kansas Synod, Mr. H. L. Humphrey, Treas.	8 78	
			154 42

Sept. 12, 1903.	Cash from Southern Illinois Synod, Mr. T. P. Sifford, Treas.....	$19 77	
Sept. 23, 1903.	Cash from Southern Illinois Synod, Mr. T. P. Sifford, Treas.....	21 60	
Sept. 13, 1904.	Cash from Southern Illinois Synod, Mr. T. P. Sifford, Treas.....	15 66	
May 18, 1905.	Cash from Southern Illinois Synod, Mr. T. P. Sifford, Treas.....	10 86	
			$67 89
June 19, 1905.	Interest received from George H. Knollenberg.....		300 00
	Total receipts.....		$28,185 94

DISBURSEMENTS.

June 3, 1903. By cash paid mileage as follows,

Order No. 101 :

Alleghany Synod, Rev. A. E. Wagner, Voucher No. 1.	$90 55
California Synod, Rev. J. E. Hoick, Voucher No. 2...	472 74
Central Illinois Synod, Rev. J. M. Francis, Voucher No. 3.....	118 87
Central Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. J. L. Nicholas, Voucher No. 4.....	66 80
East Ohio Synod, Rev. Charles E. Keller, Voucher No. 5.....	159 75
East Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. P. C. Croll, Voucher No. 6.....	72 11
Franckean Synod, Rev. C. V. Kling, Voucher No. 7..	51 00
German Nebraska Synod, Rev. G. A. Neff, Voucher No. 8.....	405 87
Hartwick Synod, Rev. H. J. Watkins, Voucher No. 9.	84 62
Iowa Synod, Rev. G. W. Snyder, Voucher No. 10....	199 75
Kansas Synod, Rev. E. E. Stauffer, Voucher No. 11..	292 69
Maryland Synod, Rev. Charles S. Albert, Voucher No. 12.....	32 09
Miami Synod, Rev. M. W. Hamma, Voucher No. 13..	167 80
Nebraska Synod, Rev. A. B. Leamer, Voucher No. 14.	287 24
New York and New Jersey Synod, Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, Voucher No. 15.....	114 45
Northern Illinois Synod, Rev. D. P. Heltzel, Voucher No. 16.....	259 11
Northern Indiana Synod, Rev. D. A. Kuhn, Voucher No. 17.....	206 37
Olive Branch Synod, B. C. Bowman, Voucher No. 18.	174 10
Pittsburgh Synod, Rev. G. M. Heindel, Voucher No. 19.....	132 13
Rocky Mountain Synod, Rev. D. B. Smith, Voucher No. 20.....	118 00

Southern Illinois Synod, Rev. H. L. McGill, Voucher No. 21	$31 73	
Susquehanna Synod, Rev. J. W. Shannon, Voucher No. 22	61 70	
Wartburg Synod, Rev. W. Rosenstengel, Voucher No. 23	196 97	
West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. J. B. Wolf, Voucher No. 24	38 34	
Wittenberg Synod, Rev. E. C. Dinwiddie, Voucher No. 25	177 20	
		$4,011 98
Louis Manss, Treasurer, Voucher No. 26		18 65
Rev. S. E. Greenawalt, Voucher ———		20 00
Rev. W. E. Fischer, Voucher No. 93		9 35
Rev. William S. Freas, Voucher No. 94		15 72
Rev. W. H. Dunbar, Voucher No. 95		9 00
Rev. J. P. Krechting, Voucher No. 96		6 50
W. B. Beach, Voucher No. 97		41 00
Rev. A. O. Mullen, Voucher No. 98		42 11
Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Voucher No. 99		46 15
Rev. S. E. Greenawalt, Voucher No. 100		20 00
Rev. G. U. Wenner, Voucher No. 102		5 50
August Burchard, Voucher No. 103		25 00
Rev. Luther Kuhlman, Voucher No. 105		2 50
Rev. Jacob A. Clutz, Voucher No. 104		6,500 00
June 17, 1903. By cash paid Rev. E. T. Horn, D. D., Voucher No. 92		28 00
June 22, 1903. By cash paid J. H. Berlin, Voucher No. 106.		3 21
June 22, 1903. By cash paid Rev. A. H. Studebaker, Voucher No. 109		11 25
June 27, 1903. By cash paid Rev. B. Garten, Voucher No. 108		1 00
July 3, 1903. By cash paid W. H. Kilts, Voucher No. 107.		1 56
July 20, 1903. By cash paid Henry S. Boner, Superintendent, Voucher No. 110		4 14
Sept. 4, 1903. By cash paid Rev. H. K. Fenner, Voucher No. 121		66 13
Sept. 21, 1903. By cash paid Rev. J. A. Singmaster, Voucher 111		17 00
Sept. 21, 1903. By cash paid Rev. H. W. McKnight, Voucher No. 112		16 38
Sept. 21, 1903. By cash paid Rev. C. G. Heckert, Voucher No. 113		11 25
Sept. 21, 1903. By cash paid Rev. F. L. Sigmund, Voucher No. 114		29 84
Sept. 21, 1903. By cash paid Rev. J. A. Clutz, Voucher No. 115		30 65
Sept. 21, 1903. By cash paid Rev. F. D. Altman, Voucher No. 116		25 50
Sept. 21, 1903. By cash paid Rev. G. W. Enders, Voucher No. 117		12 75
Sept. 21, 1903. By cash paid Rev. J. Yutzy, Voucher No. 118.		12 00
Sept. 21, 1903. By cash paid Rev. A. Hiller, Voucher No. 119		26 50

Sept.	21, 1903.	By cash paid Rev. J. G. Traver, Voucher No. 120	$26 50
Oct.	14, 1903.	By cash paid Henry S. Boner, Superintendent, Voucher No. 122	987 71
Nov.	10, 1903.	By cash paid Rev. E. K. Bell, Voucher No. 123	3 36
Dec.	5, 1903.	By cash paid Rev. E. J. Wolf, Voucher No. 124	11 00
Jan.	30, 1904.	By cash paid Henry S. Boner, Superintendent, Voucher No. 125	85 25
April	8, 1904.	By cash paid Rev. E. J. Wolf, Voucher No. 126	11 95
Sept.	5, 1904.	By cash paid Rev. D. B. Floyd, Voucher No. 127	5 61
Sept.	15, 1904.	By cash paid Rev. E. J. Wolf, Voucher No. 128	9 45
Sept.	15, 1904.	By cash paid Rev. H. G. Buehler, Voucher No. 129	2 50
Sept.	29, 1904.	By cash paid Prof. B. F. Prince, Voucher No. 130	180 78
Nov.	29, 1904.	By cash paid Cummings, McBride, and Wolf, Voucher No. 131	500 00
Dec.	18, 1904.	By cash paid Rev. E. J. Wolf, Voucher No. 132	5 14
Dec.	19, 1904.	By cash paid Rev. H. K. Fenner, Voucher No. 133	21 15
March	28, 1905.	By cash paid Rev. C. P. King, $8.00; Rev. William S. Freas, $2.27; Voucher No. 134	10 27
April	13, 1905.	By cash paid Rev. E. K. Bell, Voucher No. 135	11 00
May	31, 1905.	By cash paid Rev. H. K. Fenner, Voucher No. 136	53 50
June	19, 1905.	By cash paid Rev. H. L. Yarger, Voucher No. 138	15 00
June	19, 1905.	By cash paid G. M. Farnham, Voucher No. 140	34 50
June	20, 1905.	By cash paid Rev. J. A. Singmaster, Voucher No. 139	8 63
June	20, 1905.	By cash paid Rev. G. U. Wenner, Voucher No. 137	3 00
June	20, 1905.	By cash paid George H. Knollenberg, Voucher No. 141	49 35
		Total Disbursements	$13,106 27

RECAPITULATION.

Total Receipts	$28,185 94
Total Disbursements	13,106 27
Balance on hand	$15,079 67

DISTRICT SYNODS IN ACCOUNT WITH THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Name of Synod.	Old Account.	Amount Apportioned for 1903.	Amount Apportioned for 1904.	Total.	Amount Paid.	Deficit.	Excess.
Alleghany	.....	$454 02	$320 94	$774 96	$774 96	.....	.....
California	.....	38 91	27 78	66 69	66 69	.....	.....
Central Illinois	$51 92	73 27	46 48	171 67	171 67	.....	.....
Central Pennsylvania	144 81	286 47	187 78	619 06	535 65	$83 41	.....
East Ohio	.....	220 98	155 12	376 10	376 11	.....	$0 01
East Pennsylvania	.....	734 55	487 06	1221 61	1221 61	.....	.....
Franckean	.....	63 18	40 62	103 80	103 80	.....	.....
German Nebraska	110 34	113 34	110 72	334 40	334 40	.....	.....
Hartwick	.....	168 03	116 88	284 91	284 91	.....	.....
Iowa	.....	62 34	43 16	105 50	105 50	.....	.....
Kansas	.....	88 50	65 92	154 42	154 42	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	713 07	498 70	1211 77	1211 77	.....	.....
Miami	.....	182 04	133 20	315 24	315 24	.....	.....
Nebraska	48 52	75 75	49 62	173 89	174 89	.....	1 00
New York and New Jersey	587 33	266 43	213 62	1067 38	1067 38	.....	.....
Northern Illinois	.....	106 77	80 86	187 63	187 63	.....	.....
Northern Indiana	237 37	131 49	88 32	457 18	*341 94 †115 24	.....	.....
Olive Branch	38 09	142 29	98 42	278 80	278 98	.....	18
Pittsburgh	100 00	358 14	267 12	725 26	725 26	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain	.....	13 08	10 10	23 18	27 37	.....	4 19
Southern Illinois	94 44	28 49	19 40	142 33	67 89	74 44	.....
Susquehanna	288 70	349 26	246 22	884 18	884 18	.....	.....
Wartburg	358 83	187 20	136 34	682 37	*223 54 †100 00	358 83	.....
West Pennsylvania	1075 54	808 59	557 64	2441 77	*1187 66 †178 57	1075 54	.....
Wittenberg	169 36	286 65	196 82	652 83	652 83	.....	.....
	$3305 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1592 22	.....

* Cash. † Note.

Received and referred to the Auditing Committee.

Adjourned with prayer by Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D.

TENTH SESSION.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 21, 9 A. M.

Prayer by Rev. J. A. Koser.

Minutes were approved.

The special order for the day was the work of the Board of Education. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Education.)

Report of Committee on Collegiate and Theological Institutions.

The Committee on Collegiate and Theological Institutions submit herewith statements prepared by representatives of our colleges and seminaries :

HARTWICK SEMINARY.

The statement of the progress of this institution during the past biennium is contained in the Report of the Board of Education. For the facts, consult that report. Suffice it to say that the imperative need is more endowment that it may strengthen and enlarge its work.

J. L. KISTLER.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, GETTYSBURG, PA.

The Directors of the Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa., respectfully submit the following biennial report of the affairs and condition of that institution :

1. *Property and Endowment.*—During the past biennium quite considerable improvements have been made to the grounds of the institution. Grading, concrete paving, and extension of lawn areas have beautified the environment of the buildings.

Through the kindness of Hon. J. Harry Fritz, of Somerset, Pa., the anteroom of the Seminary Library has been neatly furnished and supplied with book-shelving as a reference library, soon to be equipped with the necessary books by the donor.

The endowment of the seminary now amounts to $208,770.00.

In addition to the above endowment, "The J. Harry Fritz Chair of Pulpit Elocution" is soon to be endowed by J. Harry Fritz, Esq., with the sum of $10,000.00 in perpetuity, for the instruction in elocution.

A provisional copy of a revised Charter and Constitntion of the seminary was debated and amended at the last meeting of the Board, and now awaits final ratification next year.

2. *Students and Professors.*—For the year 1903-1904, 47 students were enrolled, of whom 21 were graduated, 11 with the regular diploma of the seminary and 10 with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity.

For the year 1904-1905, 40 students were enrolled, of whom 19 were graduated, 11 with the regular diploma and 8 with the Bachelor degree. One graduate student is abroad pursuing post-graduate studies in the Semitic languages and in archæology.

The graduates readily find pastorates for their ministerial service.

Since our last biennial report the institution has sustained a great and sad loss by the death of the Rev. Prof. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D., most eminent as professor, and, at the time of his death, President of the General Synod. An unusual gathering of ministerial brethren attended his obsequies, held in Gettysburg, January 13th, 1905. Suitable memorials have been placed on the seminary records in recognition of his character and services.

The Board of Directors elected, to succeed Dr. Wolf in the Chair of Church

History and New Testament Exegesis, Rev. Prof. Melanchthon Coover, Professor of the English Bible and Chaplain in Pennsylvania College.

3. *Lectures.*—During the past year a series of three lectures on practical subjects was delivered to the students in the seminary, which lectures were most excellent, and were generously and gratuitously given by the speakers, and were well and profitably received by the student body.

The lecture on the Seventeenth Article of the Augsburg Confession on the Holman Foundation for the year 1904 was delivered by the Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., of New York City. The lecture of the Sixteenth Article on "Civil Affairs" was delivered this year by Judge Samuel D. Schmucker, LL. D. Prof. M. Coover was appointed lecturer for the year 1906.

The Alumni of the seminary were addressed at the last meeting of the Association by the Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., of Baltimore.

The Rev. H. C. Alleman, of Philadelphia, was elected to deliver the address to the Alumni next year.

The seminary earnestly solicits continued and liberal patronage and endowments to further the educational interests of the institution, and also the prayers of the Church for the spiritual efficiency and religious power of this department of religious education.

M. Coover.

PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE.

The enrollment of students in Pennsylvania College during the past year has been 258, of which 199 were in the collegiate department and 59 in the preparatory. The present Freshman Class numbers 85 students, nearly all of whom are candidates for either the A. B. or B. S. degrees. The prospects for new students for the coming fall are more than encouraging.

One year ago important changes occurred in the Faculty. The Board of Trustees accepted the resignation of President H. W. McKnight, D. D., LL. D., and elected Rev. Prof. S. G. Hefelbower, of the German department, to the presidency. The vacancy thus caused in the German work was filled by the election of Prof. Charles S. Dryden, A. M., as acting professor. The position made vacant by the resignation of Rev. Prof. Eli Huber, D. D., of the Chair of English Bible and Chaplaincy, was filled by the election of Rev. Melanchthon Coover, A. M., then the pastor of Christ (College) Church. Prof. Coover's services to the college were destined to be of short duration, for the Directors of the Theological Seminary, on the 18th of last month, elected him to the Chair of Church History and New Testament Exegesis, made vacant by the death of Rev. Prof. E. J. Wolf, D.D., LL. D.

The general institutional work is proceeding in a very satisfactory manner. Encouraged by past achievements and the significant conditions which the present status of aroused college interest seems to foreshadow, the Board of Trustees and the Faculty are looking hopefully for a decided forward movement in all the features that should characterize a progressive, healthy growth.

G. D. Stahley.

WITTENBERG COLLEGE AND SEMINARY.

The past two years have been marked by progress of a most decided character. The attendance has been growing and the financial exhibit is quite satisfactory. The total enrollment for the past year was 366. The college treasury shows a net increase of about $165,000.00.

A marked feature of our college work has been the securing of a Faculty made up almost wholly of men with full university training. This policy will be carefully adhered to in the future.

In the Theological Seminary the work done has been very pleasing. Because of the splendid addition to our funds of the Rev. Charles Stroud legacy, a new chair, New Testament Philology and Criticism, has been created. Dr. V. G. A. Tressler has been chosen to fill this important professorship. The Wittenberg Synod Chair of Historical Theology also has been completed. Fifty-two students have been in attendance during the two years, an increase over our last report.

In every respect the outlook for Wittenberg is full of hope. A loyal body of Alumni, a superior Faculty, and an enthusiastic church in support of our institution—these are all evidences of a future that will mean much for higher Christian education in the Lutheran Church.

CHARLES G. HECKERT.

SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY.

The past two years at Susquehanna University have been marked by steady and progressive development within the institution, though under quite varying conditions as to personnel and organization.

The Alumni gymnasium has been completed and equipped at a cost of $16,000.00. Bequests, amounting to $18,000.00, have been paid. Others have been provided. About $10,000.00 have been subscribed, one-half of which has been paid toward the improvement of financial conditions.

274 students were catalogued in 1903-1904, and 255 in 1904-1905. The summer terms of 1903 and 1904 were encouragingly attended.

All of the various departments of the school have been conducted under improved organization. The library has been enlarged and much improved.

Rev. John B. Focht, D. D., became President; Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D., Professor of Systematic Theology; and Prof. E. M. Brungart, A. M., Principal of the Preparatory Department in 1904. The Music Department, with Prof. E. Edwin Sheldon as Director, has reached a high standing. The Business Department, A. I. Kahler, Principal, is progressing.

In general, advance has been made along various lines. With larger means for all of the departments the usefulness of this school can be very largely increased.

F. P. MANHART.

CARTHAGE COLLEGE.

The work of this institution during the past two years has shown a general

progress and noticeable improvement in several particulars. In spite of sharp competition, with larger and better equipped institutions on the same territory, a good average attendance has been maintained. The equipment in biology, chemistry, and our library facilities have been increased, and additional courses in experimental psychology, sociology, advanced chemistry, and philosophy have been introduced. Annual courses in Biblical history are offered to all students of the institution. A new commercial department was organized in October, 1904, which has been successful from the beginning. During the past year a Field Secretary has canvassed for students and subscriptions toward a new gymnasium, which will be erected during the present summer at a cost of $10,000.00. An athletic field, north of the campus, has been leased for five years.

The internal life of the institution has been quite gratifying. Harmony and the spirit of co-operation have prevailed among instructors and students. Religious interest has steadily increased ; private and class study of the Scriptures is in growing favor. The proportion of students of Lutheran parentage has constantly increased.

Financially, the institution is in better condition than for years, and the outlook for increased attendance is encouraging.

F. L. SIGMUND.

MIDLAND COLLEGE.

Midland College, Atchison, Kan., has been under the necessity of filling several important stations in the Faculty in the past biennium. Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., resigned the presidency during the college year of 1903-1904, and at the close of the same year Prof. E. B. Knerr and Mrs. Helen C. Beegle resigned their places from the science department and head of the academy respectively. These places were filled by the calling of Rev. F. M. Troxell, D. D., of St. Joseph, Mo., to the presidency ; Prof. George E. McCord, of Springfield, Ohio, to the Science Department ; and Prof. H. W. Foght, of Hutchinson, Minn., to the Principalship of the Academy.

The teaching force of the past year is being retained for the coming year, and it is gratifying to report that the student calendar contains an increase of 28 in the total number of students in the recent catalogue, as compared with that of a year ago. Last year there were 145, this year 173. Some substantial additions have been made to the productive endowment in the past two years, so that the present estimate of the value of the Midland College plant, including property and endowment, may be set at $100,000.00. Midland has secured recognition in the past year from the State Board of Education of Kansas, whereby graduates from the arts course pursuing her special course in pedagogy may secure State teachers' certificates without required examination, thus giving our institution a standing equal to the best and largest institutions in Kansas and the West. A pleasant and popular feature of new interest the past year has been the organizing of a Midland Cadet Corps, with military dress, drill, and tactics, all under competent supervision. The Trustees of the

college, at their annual meeting in June this year, appointed a committee charged with the matter of adding a normal department and a domestic science department to the course of study when their judgment may approve the steps. Courses are now offered in the regular classical, literary, and Latin-scientific studies; in the academy for secondary education; in pedagogy, elocution, and vocal and instrumental music.

The immediate needs of Midland, as additions to the property, are a chapel and auditorium, there being no place on or near the college grounds for having concerts, commencement exercises, or large public assemblies of any kind; a library for the thousands of valuable books, papers, and files of documents now in possession of the college; and a central heating plant for the institution. Steps are being taken to meet these needs, and aid from any source will be most acceptable.

The spirit and life at the college are most encouraging, and the outlook is hopeful for the coming year for a considerable increase in the college roll of students. Midland was founded in 1887, and it is the fifteenth class that has just been graduated from the college. During these early years of the history of the college there have been enough students brought through its influence into the ministry of the Church to fill up the ranks in our Western fields greatly to the increase of the strength and efficiency of our work on the territory of the college.

Midland has, for the spiritual culture of her young people, weekly prayer services for the young men and young women, and regular monthly missionary meetings on stated Sabbath afternoons. The study of the Bible is required in every year of the courses, both of the academy and college.

M. F. TROXELL.

WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

This youngest child of the Church is trying to meet the needs of the field where it is located. During the past year twenty-two students were enrolled, three of whom were graduated and are now regularly serving charges on the territory; all the others available are supplying congregations that were pastorless.

We have not been able to meet the requests of the people for pastors. There is a growing interest on the subject of the Christian ministry and the prospects for an increased attendance the coming year are good. The spiritual life of the institution is healthy, and our young men seem willing to go where the need is greatest.

F. D. ALTMAN.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. SINGMASTER,
D. H. BAUSLIN,
J. L. NEVE,
F. L. SIGMUND.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on the Relations of the Theological Seminaries.

The committee, consisting of the representatives of our theological seminaries, appointed to consider several memorials regarding the requirements for admission into our seminaries, as well as concerning the transfer of students from one institution to another, would report that the matters were submitted to the several Faculties, with the following result :

There was unanimous agreement to the following rule regarding admission, viz.:

"Candidates for admission into our seminaries shall offer satisfactory testimonials that they are faithful members of some evangelical church, that they possess requisite talent for the ministry, and that they are graduates of some approved college. In lieu of the last, their fitness to enter shall be determined by an examination."

From the following rule, regarding the transfer of students, the Faculty of the Wittenberg Seminary alone dissents, viz.:

"Students leaving a seminary before the completion of their course shall not be admitted into another seminary without a certificate of character and standing from the institution which they have left."

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. SINGMASTER,
ALFRED HILLER,
F. P. MANHART,
F. D. ALTMAN,
S. A. ORT.

Adopted.

Adjourned with prayer by Prof. J. L. Kistler.

ELEVENTH SESSION.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 21, 2 P. M.

Prayer by Rev. J. E. Dietterich.

Minutes were approved.

Report of Auditing Committee.

Your committee appointed to audit the books of the Treasurer of General Synod beg leave to report that they have carefully examined the same and find the same correct.

Of the balance of $15,079.67, as shown by the Treasurer's Report, the committee finds $14,685.86, June 20th, 1905, on deposit in the City Bank of Pittsburgh, Pa., to the credit of George H. Knollenberg, Treasurer of the General Synod.

The remainder, $393.81, is in form of notes accepted by the Treasurer on account of balance due on apportionments and carried by him as cash.

Respectfully submitted, B. C. BOWMAN,
H. L. HUMPHREY.

Adopted.

The Treasurer's Report was adopted.

Report of Permanent Committee on Temperance.

Your Permanent Committee on Temperance would report as follows:

There is no abatement in temperance activity over the country, and the theatre of aggressive anti-saloon warfare extends to every section of our country and to many of the most backward and conservative of the old world.

A number of our States have made distinct advances in temperance legislation since the last session of the General Synod, notably Indiana, Ohio, New York, Maine, Virginia, North Carolina, and Oregon, and many others are well along in a campaign for improved laws which can scarcely fail of success in the next Legislature. This is true of the great States of Pennsylvania, Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota, and others.

The cause is stronger in many ways than ever before. The churches are becoming more and more active in its support, and are forming a powerful nucleus for the temperance hosts everywhere. In the States where the prohibitory policy obtains, the law is better enforced, with few exceptions, than heretofore. This is true in Maine, Kansas, and North Dakota, and under the lead of the splendid quartette of Governors who stand conspicuously for law and order and honesty in public life—Governors Cobb, of Maine; Hanly, of Indiana; Hoch, of Kansas; and Folk, of Missouri—it is believed and earnestly hoped an era of better respect for law and of official integrity is to be ushered in throughout the land.

The Anti-Saloon League has come to be increasingly recognized as the agency of the federated churches in this reform. Through its practical methods the Church is more and more exerting its tremendous power and influence for the advancement of the temperance cause, until the old popular idea that the saloon is more powerful than the church in many sections has been exploded. The united church has more inherent power than the saloon, and she is learning to use it effectively, increasingly.

In the national field, the Anti-canteen Law has been retained against tremendous opposition of the liquor organizations and press and unfriendly officers. Notwithstanding the secular newspaper reports to the contrary, the last official reports of the Surgeon-General showed the health of the army to be better than for many years, a fact attested to Congress by the Secretary of War; and the last report of the Judge Advocate-General showed over 20 per cent. reduction in the number of courts-martial in the army. It has been generally observed that most of that section of the secular press which is loudest in its demand

for the repeal of the law is deriving large profit from the liquor business through the medium of advertising.

Congress has altogether appropriated eighteen hundred and thirty-three thousand five hundred dollars ($1,833,500.00) for recreation buildings at the army posts for the comfort and benefit of the enlisted men in the army since the prohibition of the official army saloon.

Last year Congress by law provided that no federal aid should be given to any State Soldiers' Home which sold intoxicating liquors during the present fiscal year. This stopped such sale at the few State Homes which were maintaining a canteen. This action was renewed also for the coming year, and practically makes this the settled policy of the federal government. It is hoped in time it will become sufficiently consistent to stop liquor selling in the National Homes as well, and in all buildings and upon all premises under its ownership or control.

The attempt to open up Washington on the 5th of March—the Sunday immediately following inauguration day—for the sale of liquors in connection with restaurants and eating houses, was blocked in the House under the leadership of Mr. Littlefield, of Maine, and Mr. Williams, of Mississippi, and a national disgrace was thus averted.

A prohibition provision was successfully insisted upon in the Statehood Bill in the Senate last session, in harmony with the treaty obligations of the National Government to the Indian tribes—the Senate finally passing it by a vote of 52 to 17, under the splendid leadership of Senator Gallinger, of New Hampshire. Such a provision is of supreme importance to the territories—not only to the Indians themselves, but to their white neighbors as well—and must be incorporated in the Statehood Bill which is to be presented and is likely to pass in the next Congress.

The importance of and necessity for the so-called Hepburn-Dolliver Bill becomes more and more apparent as the contest becomes more general and intensified. This bill is designed to subject liquors shipped into a State from other States to the jurisdiction of the one into which they go—"to divest them," as Chief Justice Fuller has expressed the intention, "of their interstate character"—upon entering the State and before as well as after their delivery to the consignee.

Your committee, upon these matters, has worked in harmony with the legislative department of the American Anti-Saloon League, whose legislative superintendent is its chairman, and we have been directly represented personally or by letter for the committee at several important hearings in behalf of our Church and in harmony with its deliverances, and the committee has communicated directly with the members of Congress upon the suggestion of the league the views of the Synod and urged their action conformable thereto.

We recommend that this policy of co-operation through the league be continued as heretofore ; that the Permanent Committee be authorized to continue our representation upon the National Board of Directors of the league, and as heretofore to name delegates and alternates to the annual National Anti-Saloon

Conventions during the biennium, and that they be authorized to speak to Congress and the executive for the Synod in matters touching national legislation upon this subject in harmony with the action of Synod thereon.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN C. DINWIDDIE,
M. J. FIREY,
E. H. DORNBLASER,
For the Committee.

Adopted, and the expenses of the committee ordered to be paid.

Report of Committee on Correspondence with Other Ecclesiastical Bodies.

Your committee reports that three documents have been placed in their hands :

1. A communication from Rev. David B. Floyd, the alternate fraternal delegate to the United Synod of the South.

As this letter has been read to the General Synod, your committee do not submit any recommendation.

2. A letter from Rev. C. D. F. Steinfuhrer inclosing credentials to the effect that he had been appointed by the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America as a fraternal delegate to express the greetings of his Synod to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.

3. A letter from Rev. Samuel Schwarm, D. D., our fraternal delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

We recommend that these communications be read to this Synod.

The fraternal delegates from the General Council, Rev. Jacob Fry, D. D., and of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Rev. Alfred H. Fahnestock, D. D., have expressed their greetings, exhibiting the greatest cordiality and good wishes of their respective bodies, and our President responded very happily and appropriately, thoroughly reciprocating their fraternal addresses.

We further recommend that fraternal delegates be appointed to the following mentioned bodies to express the greetings of this General Synod :

United Synod of the South.
General Council.
Reformed Church in America.
General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.
Reformed Church in the United States.
United Presbyterian Church.

Respectfully submitted,

S. F. BRECKENRIDGE,
J. A. WIRT,
H. C. HOLLOWAY,
JOHN A. M. ZIEGLER,
LEWIS KNERR.

Adopted, and letters read.

Report of Committee on Raising One Million Dollars for Education.

The Committee of Eleven, representing the various Theological Seminaries and Colleges of our Church, appointed by the last General Synod for the purpose of promoting the raising within five years of the sum of one million dollars for the work of education in the General Synod, would report as follows :

The committee, with the exception of one member, met in the city of Pittsburgh, Pa., August 25th, 1903, organized and entered into a full discussion of the matter entrusted to it. In reference to the constitution and perpetuity of the committee, and in accordance with the evident intention of the General Synod, it was resolved that vacancies occurring in the committee through the death or resignation of the head of any institution or department be filled *ex officio* by his successor in office.

The General Synod had authorized the committee "to employ secretarial assistance to the extent deemed by it necessary to execute its plans." After deliberation the matter was referred to the Executive Committee for maturer consideration and with instructions to nominate a Secretary, if it should deem it advisable to engage one. The Executive Committee did not find it advisable to recommend the employing of such a Secretary for the following reasons :

1. The fact that the Board of Education was about to employ a paid Secretary.

2. The stress under which our various Mission and Charitable Boards were laboring to remove debts and to carry on their work.

3. The difficulty of securing a proper man, as well as that of making an equitable distribution of such funds as he might secure.

The committee resolved that for the present the only practicable way to carry out its instructions was for the representatives of each institution to act as a subcommittee, with power to associate with itself such other person or persons as it might select to co-operate in raising money each on its respective territory. Thus each institution was charged with the responsibility of doing for itself all that is possible. The province of your committee has, therefore, been to stimulate the various institutions to raise the needed funds themselves rather than undertake to do it for them through a new and separate agency.

It was agreed that should any funds come into the hands of the Treasurer of the committee they should be paid directly to the institution designated by the donor, or when not specially designated they should be distributed, share and share alike, to the eleven institutions and departments represented by the committee.

While the committee as such claims no credit for raising the various sums received by our schools during the biennial, it gives it great pleasure to report that the following sums have come into the treasuries of the institutions toward the payment of debts, for better equipment and endowment, over and above the ordinary income for maintenance :

Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa	$6,500 00
Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa	2,700 00
Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio	165,000 00
Carthage College, Carthage, Ill	22,300 00
Midland College, Atchison, Kan	11,500 00
Western Theological Seminary, Atchison, Kan	4,600 00
Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa	28,000 00
Hartwick Seminary, Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.	13,000 00
Total	$253,600 00

It is proper to say that in the case of the several schools credited with the smaller amounts plans are maturing for a very considerable increase in contributions during the coming biennium.

It is possible that the committee may be able to assist the schools in the task of securing better support, and will co-operate heartily with all legitimate efforts in this direction. It is not probable, however, that the committee shall endeavor to employ a Secretary, believing that after all the personal effort of the respective representatives of the schools will secure the largest results.

The committee wishes to emphasize the fact of the imperative need of better equipment and larger endowment for our schools. It is a matter of humiliation that the total endowment of our institutions does not reach a million dollars, a sum far less than the endowment of single institutions in sister denominations. The Church has reason to regard the situation with some alarm, in view of the fact that its character, standing, and progress are so intimately bound up with the institutions of education. In its zeal to advance various other worthy interests, it seems to have seriously neglected the great matter of higher education.

The committee makes no specific recommendations, but it wishes to call anew upon the pastors to bring to the attention of their wealthy members the claims of our schools, and to urge them to make large gifts and legacies for their endowment.

Respectfully submitted, J. A. SINGMASTER,
For the Committee.

Adopted.

Parent Education Society in session. (See Proceedings Relating to the Parent Education Society.)

Report of Committee on Ministerial Education.

Your committee on the subject of Ministerial Education, appointed at the last meeting of this body, desires herewith to submit its report. We deem it

within the scope of our work, first of all, to call the attention of the General Synod to the fundamental relation of this subject to that of ministerial supply in our Church in this country. One of the continued regretful phases of religious conditions in this country is the decline in the number of young men who propose to enter the ministry as a life vocation. This decline is generally admitted, and the ministry, together with the religious and secular press of the country, have been devoting no small amount of attention to the subject, calling attention not only to the deplorable fact, but endeavoring also to point out the antecedent reasons for the fact.

This serious decline, we are persuaded, may be attributed to two principal causes; one of these undoubtedly is the prevailing notion among students in our colleges that the ministry is overcrowded. The other and doubtless more potent cause, however, is the condition of the Church, the spirit of worldliness in it, the greed for gain, and the lack of the sense of responsibility for the extension of the kingdom of Christ. Under the impulse of a quickened Church, young men will be made more thoughtful regarding the claims of the ministry.

Another cause for this deplorable declination is very clear to any man who has made but a meagre induction into the facts. It is the treatment accorded by some congregations to pastors who ought to be at the full tide of their powers and usefulness. Since the opening of 1905 one of the most popular pastors, filling successfully one of the best pulpits in another church, said this to his friend:

"I am over fifty, and if I should withdraw from my church to-morrow the chances are I could not secure even the little country church which was fairly thrust upon me when I came out of the seminary."

Recently, when recommending to a vacancy an able preacher and successful pastor, then without a charge, an officer of a church said:

"Yes, he is a fine preacher, strong and vigorous, and will give to any church from ten to fifteen years of excellent service, but he is *sixty years* of age, and our committee has been instructed not to hear a man over *forty*."

Our feeling is this, that the General Synod, as far as it is possible for it to do so, should set itself against the heresy that seems to be prevalent in some churches that the unpardonable ministerial sin of the day is to have reached the age of sixty years. There is no sort of ecclesiastical economy in silencing a man who, if he has been studious and diligent, has come to his prime and is entering upon a period when he is qualified to do his best work. How many young men would enter the medical profession if they were prohibited from practicing after the age of forty? How many young men would enter the study of the law if admitted to the bar only between the ages of thirty and forty? In such churches as are disposed to act so unwisely, either a change of heart or a change of administration must be brought about, or there will be a still greater dearth of candidates for the ministry.

Other specific causes for this decline are no doubt to be found in the present

commercial activity, which opens to many promising young men attractive and remunerative life pursuits ; inadequate salaries ; the failure of the churches to make adequate provision for its ministers when no longer able for active duty; the current agnostic spirit, and the alleged restlessness which some earnest minds feel concerning the evangelical faith ; the decadence of family religion ; the secular tone of many of our educational institutions ; and the trend of the radical criticism which leaves so much about the word of God in a state of uncertainty.

But whatever the cause or causes, it is evident that the conditions are serious. In the past ten years there has been a decline of from thirty to fifty per cent. in the number of young men from the churches of this country who are preparing for the ministry. The seriousness of the situation is further increased by the number of ministers who are laid aside each year from the active service and growth of the churches. While we feel that there are some signs of a reaction, there does not seem to be any immediate prospect of speedy and effectual relief. The number of boys in our colleges who have the ministry in view is too small. Even in the distinctively denominational colleges the number thus preparing is not in proportion to the increase of students, and in some cases there has been a decline in the number.

The situation, as it seems to us, imposes certain duties upon all our pastors and churches :

1. First of all humble and importunate prayer to the Head of the Church, that He would raise up duly equipped and trained men to preach the Gospel.

2. The cultivation in all our borders of a high and Scriptural ideal of the office and work of the Christian ministry.

3. That the churches make an adequate provision for the support of the ministry while in active service and for their care in old age and infirmity.

4. The presentation of the claims of the ministry alike to parents and to our young men may do much to remedy matters. The visitation of our colleges by men who are competent to lay the question of the call to the ministry properly before Christian young men could not fail to be beneficial. Many a young man needs but the right word spoken at the fitting time, concerning the call to the ministry, in order that his secret desire to preach the Gospel may ripen into a definite purpose.

5. The obligation of the Church. This we believe to be a sound regulative principle of action for the Church regarding this matter. We believe that the Church and its ministry in the present generation is as much under obligation to raise up a ministry for the next generation as they are under obligation to raise up a membership for the next generation. The two are bound together and should have a proper place in our prayers and our labors in the Gospel. The Lutheran Church, during the past two years, has been blessed with a gratifying increase in its membership. There is in our denomination also, as it seems to us, an increasing realization of the responsibility for missionary work at home and abroad. There is no question that the field of work is vast and

inviting. What is chiefly needed at present, as we think of the multitudes who are "scattered abroad as sheep having no shepherd," is obedience to our Lord's command, and contained in these words: "Then said he unto his disciples, the harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers are few; pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest that he would send forth laborers into his harvest" (Matt. ix. 37, 38).

6. The claims of the subject of ministerial education upon the interest and liberality of pastors and churches.

Too much praise cannot be accorded to the young man who, independent of financial aid, secures an adequate education for the work of the ministry. In the subsequent judgment passed upon his sometimes successful career, rigid economy and self-denial give an heroic touch to his student days. But it may be questioned whether student privations are in themselves the seed of future achievement.

Now it is no secret that the sons of wealth are not in large numbers hastening to become the sons of the prophets. In view of the fact that the great majority of students for the ministry are poor, and by the very nature of their work and their probable future income should not incur any considerable debt, it becomes both wisdom and duty for the Church to invest in its needy candidates for the ministry whatever is needed, and no more, for his highest efficiency. Careful in selection and discriminating in support should be the rule. The Church should guarantee what is necessary to supplement his own efforts in aiding the right sort of men in thoroughly equipping themselves mentally and spiritually for her ministry.

From the Synodical Minutes of 1904 we find that twenty Synods report 123 students who are receiving aid from the Church in their work preparatory to the ministry.

Your committee would respectfully recommend:

1. The appointment of a similar committee for the next biennium.

2. That this committee be authorized to have a blank form printed for securing such information as it may deem desirable from the District Synods, bearing upon the subject of ministerial education.

3. That this committee take under further advisement recommendation No. 4, on page 85 of the Minutes of 1903, and report two years hence, with the view of securing more uniformity in our Synods in the matter particularly of the maximum amounts it is deemed advisable to give to seminary and college students.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. BAUSLIN,
J. B. FOCHT,
P. M. BIKLE,
HENRY W. HARTER,
CHARLES GEESEY.

Adopted.

Report of Apportionment Committee for 1906-1907.

District Synods.	Membership.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund.	General Synod.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Total.
Rate per capita	.....	.25	.28	.20	.12	.07	.02	.07	.05	1.06
Alleghany	17347	$4336 75	$4857 16	$3469 40	$2081 64	$1214 29	$346 94	$1214 29	$867 35	.....
California	1627	406 75	455 56	325 40	195 24	113 89	32 54	113 89	81 35	.....
Central Illinois	2668	667 00	747 04	533 60	320 16	186 76	53 36	186 76	133 40	.....
Central Pennsylvania	9319	2329 75	2609 32	1863 80	1118 28	652 33	186 38	652 33	465 95	.....
East Ohio	8070	2017 50	2259 60	1614 00	968 40	564 90	161 40	564 90	403 50	.....
East Pennsylvania	27222	6805 50	7622 16	5444 40	3266 64	1905 54	544 44	1905 54	1361 10	.....
Franckean	1984	496 00	555 52	396 80	238 08	138 88	39 68	138 88	99 20	.....
German Nebraska	5842	1460 50	1635 76	1168 40	701 04	408 94	116 84	408 94	292 10	.....
Hartwick	5955	1488 75	1667 40	1191 00	714 60	416 85	119 10	416 85	297 95	.....
Iowa	2266	566 50	634 48	453 20	271 92	158 62	45 32	158 62	113 30	.....
Kansas	3570	892 50	999 60	714 00	428 40	249 90	71 40	249 90	178 50	.....
Maryland	25978	6494 50	7273 84	5195 60	3117 36	1818 46	519 56	1818 46	1298 90	.....
Miami	6830	1707 50	1912 40	1366 00	819 60	478 10	136 60	478 10	341 50	.....
Nebraska	2882	720 50	806 96	576 40	345 84	201 74	57 64	201 74	144 10	.....
New York and New Jersey	11438	2859 50	3202 64	2287 60	1372 56	800 66	228 76	800 66	571 90	.....
Northern Illinois	5024	1256 00	1406 72	1004 80	602 88	351 68	100 48	351 68	251 20	.....
Northern Indiana	4894	1223 50	1370 32	978 80	587 28	342 58	97 88	342 58	244 70	.....
Olive Branch	4850	1212 50	1358 00	970 00	582 00	339 50	97 00	339 50	242 50	.....
Pittsburgh	14992	3748 00	4197 76	2998 40	1799 04	1049 44	299 84	1049 44	749 60	.....
Rocky Mountain	521	130 25	145 88	104 20	62 52	36 47	10 42	36 47	26 05	.....
Southern Illinois	1098	274 50	307 44	219 60	131 76	76 86	21 96	76 86	54 90	.....
Susquehanna	12902	3225 50	3612 56	2580 40	1548 24	903 14	258 04	903 14	645 10	.....
Wartburg	6863	1715 75	1921 64	1372 60	823 56	480 41	137 26	480 41	343 15	.....
West Pennsylvania	28383	7095 75	7947 24	5676 60	3405 96	1986 81	567 66	1986 81	1419 15	.....
Wittenberg	10293	2573 25	2882 04	2058 60	1235 16	720 51	205 86	720 51	514 65	.....
Totals	222818	$55704 50	$62389 04	$44563 60	$26738 16	$15597 26	$4456 36	$15597 26	$11140 90	$236187 08

Respectfully submitted, O. C. WAREHIME, W. C. SHOTT, HARRY R. DONNELLY.

Adopted.

Historical Society in session. (See Proceedings Relating to the Historical Society.)

Report of Committee on the Minutes of the Last Convention of the General Synod.

Your Committee on the Minutes of the Forty-first Convention of the General Synod would respectfully report that, having carefully examined the same, nothing is found requiring the action of this body.

Respectfully submitted, E. D. WEIGLE.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on Resolutions.

1. *Resolved*, That the General Synod has listened with interest to the report of the work of the American Tract Society, of its efforts in distributing helpful literature among immigrants to this country, of its special and successful work in our newly acquired territories, and we commend this old and well-established society to the favorable consideration of our pastors and people.

2. *Resolved*, That we have read with intense satisfaction the reports relative to the Ecumenical Evangelical Lutheran Conference held last summer at Rostock, Germany, and rejoice in the prominent part taken in its deliberations and discussions by our American representative, Dr. A. Spaeth, and in the cordial reception accorded him by our fellow-Lutherans across the sea. We heartily endorse this movement for bringing in the era of world-wide Lutheran comity and fellowship, and recommend that our people, as far as they feel able to do so, secure individual membership in the conference; also that we strongly favor the holding of such a Pan-Lutheran Conference on American soil in the not distant future.

3. *Resolved*, The benevolent work of the Church is a great one, and is constantly growing. The increase in the receipts for this work during the past biennium is most gratifying and encouraging. However, there is still need for greater effort in this direction in order that the apportionment of the General Synod may be fully met. To aid in the accomplishment of this object we submit the following:

Resolved, That all the ministers of the General Synod should give serious and thoughtful attention to the special days set apart for the several benevolent objects of the Church, and should, as far as possible, induce their congregations to observe them regularly.

Resolved, That we again urge upon all our pastors and congregations the vital importance of adopting some effective *systematic* plan for raising the apportionment.

4. WHEREAS, The General Synod is profoundly impressed with the fact that the number of candidates for the Gospel ministry is not keeping pace with the rapid growth and vast needs of the Church; and,

WHEREAS, We believe that the causes for this state of affairs are not beyond correction and remedy ; therefore,

Resolved, That we deplore the extreme commercial spirit of the age, which leads far too many capable young men to turn from the ministry to more lucrative occupations, and that we would kindly warn the young men themselves against yielding too much to the desire for mere worldly emolument.

Resolved, That we invite the attention of gifted, aspiring, and conscientious young men to the attractions and opportunities of the Gospel ministry—a vocation of peculiar joy and satisfaction and of exceptional opportunity for serving God and humanity in the most unselfish way ; a vocation than which there is none within the province of man that is more influential and honorable.

Resolved, That by sermons and direct appeals our pastors should press the claims of the Gospel ministry as a vocation upon the attention of the capable boys and young men of their congregations.

Resolved, That, although the ministry ought not to be actuated by worldly motives, yet it is but practical sense to say that ministers and their families, like other people, must have the means of livelihood. Directly bearing on this point are the Scriptural injunctions, "The laborer is worthy of his hire," and "They that serve at the altar shall live by the altar." The meagre support given to many ministers precludes them from laying by a competence for old age and infirmity, causing them the constant fear of coming to want or of being thrown on the cold charities of the world. All this obviously deters many self-respecting young men from choosing the ministry as a calling. Therefore we strongly urge upon our churches to provide more liberal support for their pastors, to pay their apportionment in full for the Pastors' Fund and as much more as possible, and to induce their men of means to remember this fund in their bequests.

Resolved, That we deprecate the disposition of many churches to prefer young and inexperienced men for their pastors, passing by older men simply because they have attained a certain age. We think it wrong and especially harmful to fix an arbitrary dead-line in the ministry, for some men reach such a line very early in life, while others never reach it. In other vocations age and experience are in demand. Why should not the some principle prevail in the sacred and all-important calling of the Gospel ministry? No doubt many capable young men are deterred from the ministry because they fear a premature retirement from active work if they should choose that calling. We would therefore earnestly invite the attention of our churches to the fact that this unwarranted disposition to pass by and shelve ministers at a comparatively early age acts most harmfully both upon the ministry and the cause of Christ.

5. WHEREAS, The work of our local churches of the District Synods of the General Synod and of the Church universal has been markedly prospered and advanced by the consecration of the time, talents, and property of our laymen in the interests of the kingdom of Christ ; therefore,

Resolved, That we express our hearty appreciation of this effective zeal on the part of so many of our laymen.

Resolved, That we bespeak for our talented younger and older laymen an even deeper interest in these great matters which have such a vital bearing on the settlement of the troublesome questions before our nation and the world, and which appeal to men as the supreme call to duty, and which return to the individual engaged therein the fullest and truest rewards.

6. *Resolved*, That we, the members of the General Synod, feel more deeply than we are able to express our obligation to the pastor, officers, and members of Bethany Evangelical Lutheran Church of Pittsburgh for the warm welcome and generous hospitality accorded us during our stay in this city; for the use of their beautiful temple and its convenient arrangements; for their kindness in providing so cheerfully and liberally for our entertainment without expense to ourselves. We desire also to express hearty thanks to the Young Peeple's Society of the church for their pleasant and well-arranged reception at the opening meeting of the convention; to the young ladies who so efficiently and courteously presided over the Synod's postoffice; to Mrs. John Weidley, wife of the pastor *loci*, for her faithful and skillful services at the organ; to the quartette and chorus choir for their beautiful special music and their helpfulness in leading the musical part of the worship of the public services; to the press of the city for the generous space accorded in reporting the transactions and services of this convention. Nor would we forget to tender our thanks to the other Lutheran pastors and people of Pittsburgh for the share they have had in adding to the pleasure of this meeting and the comfort of all their visitors. We shall carry from this convention a keen sense of the aggressiveness and activity of the Lutheran people of Greater Pittsburgh and vicinity, all of it in entire consistence with the enterprising spirit of this great industrial and spiritual centre.

7. *Resolved*, That a vote of thanks be tendered to The City Deposit Bank of Pittsburgh for the courtesy extended to its Treasurer and delegates of this Synod.

Respectfully submitted,

L. S. KEYSER,
J. L. NEVE,
J. H. BARB,
J. F. SEIBERT,
GEORGE H. HILLERMAN,
A. E. THUMMEL,
O. C. WAREHIME,
A. D. CHIQUOINE.

Adopted.

Adjourned to meet after the services to-night.

Prayer by Rev. W. L. Tedrow.

TWELFTH SESSION.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 21, 9.30 P. M.

Prayer by Rev. J. S. Simon.

Minutes were approved.

Report of Committee on Membership Columns.

Your Committee on Revision of the Headings of Membership Statistics in the Parochial Reports would recommend the following headings in place of those now in use:

BAPTIZED MEMBERS.

CONFIRMED MEMBERS.

COMMUNICANT MEMBERS.

The first column indicates the total membership of the congregation, including infants and adults.

The second column gives the number of those entitled to commune. It includes residents and non-residents, in short, all who have not "died, been excommunicated, or transferred to other churches."

The third column includes all who are in actual fellowship with the church and in the full enjoyment of the privileges of communicant membership, that is, who are "in good and regular standing."

We would also recommend the following foot-notes for the blanks:

Baptized Members: The total membership of the congregation, including infants and adults.

Confirmed Members: The number of those entitled to commune, whether received by confirmation, letter, or on profession. It includes residents and non-residents, in short, all who have not "died, been excommunicated, or transferred to other churches."

Communicant Members: All who have been received into fellowship with the church and are in the full enjoyment of the privileges of communicant membership, that is, who are "in good and regular standing."

Respectfully submitted,

G. U. WENNER,
R. H. CLARE,
H. N. FOLLMER,
B. F. ALLEMAN,
E. E. NEUDEWITZ.

Adopted.

Report of Commission on Practical Co-operation.

The Commission on Practical Co-operation between the General Bodies met in the chapel of Zion's Lutheran Church, Harrisburg, Pa., June 7th, 1905.

The General Synod members present were the Rev. Drs. Kuhlman, Dunbar, and Hay, and from the General Council the Rev. Drs. Schmauk and Ohl. The latter was appointed by the President of the General Council to take the place of the Rev. Dr. Geissinger, who asked to be relieved on account of physical disability.

In the report of the commission made in 1903 it was said that "inasmuch as the practical work of the Lutheran Church in North America in the sphere of Foreign and Home Missions, of Theological, Collegiate, and Parish Education is carried on by means of a series of parallel Boards, whose operations are largely on common territory and along similar lines; and inasmuch as the General Bodies have declared the policy of co-operation without sacrifice of principles or interference without Synodical identity as practicable, "this commission was appointed to consider and inquire into the whole subject and report on the same."

Prior to the meeting of the commission in Harrisburg letters of inquiry were addressed to the various Boards and institutions to learn to what extent they had complied with the recommendations made by the commission in 1903. The answers received enable the commission to report as follows:

1. Since 1896, when they held their first conference in Philadelphia, there has been practical and harmonious co-operation between the Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouses in the United States. Four other conferences have followed the first. The different motherhouses are in close agreement on the general principles underlying the deaconess work, and have come to an understanding and to uniformity of action in many practical details. The Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Omaha motherhouses also belong to the General Conference which meets at Kaiserswerth every three years.

2. In reference to the work of Foreign Missions. The relations between the Boards of the two General Bodies are of the most friendly character; there are no difficulties to remove, no misunderstandings to adjust, our missionaries in India are in frequent communication, and the General Synod and General Council men are united with the missionaries of other Lutheran bodies laboring on the same territory in the same missionary conference, and frequently consult together. It was further learned that the missionaries coming to our respective fields are examined by a joint board of examiners, and that efforts are being made to create a common Lutheran literature to be used in the religious instruction of the schools.

3. During the past two years the Boards of Publication of the General Synod, the General Council, the United Synod, the Joint Synod of Ohio, and the Chairman of the General Council Sunday School Work Committee have conferred, and, as a result these Boards have together published Picture Charts for use in the Sunday and parochial schools of the several bodies represented by the said Boards. Furthermore, as the result of conference between the Board of Publication of the General Synod and the Board of Publication of the General Council, a weekly paper for the larger scholars of our Sunday schools

is published, bearing the name of *Lutheran Young People* in the General Synod and of *Young Folks* in the General Council; also a quarterly known as *Pictureland*, and a weekly, for little children, entitled *Sunrays*.

4. Nothing was done by the Home Mission Boards to carry out the recommendations of the commission, though, locally, some steps were taken by conferences and committees to come to a better understanding regarding territory to be occupied.

5. The commission likewise regrets to say that the faculties of our colleges and theological seminaries have held no joint meetings. Distance and expense seem to be the barriers.

RECOMMENDATION.

a. The commission, aware of the fact that the injudicious planting of General Synod and General Council churches in close proximity often leads to unpleasant complications, strongly recommends that the two Boards of Home Missions in every part of their territory come to such an agreement regarding the fields to be occupied as will lead to an avoidance of friction and contention, and that both Boards take such steps as will insure compliance with the rules and regulations that may be formulated regarding the matter.

b. The commission is also strongly of the conviction that the cause of Lutheran education would be greatly advanced by annual, or, at least, biennial, conferences of the faculties of our colleges and theological seminaries. The times and numerous questions of the day demand not only men of the best sanctified scholarship in the pulpit, but an intelligent laity as well, whose sound principles, high ideals, and strong character, grounded on the precepts of the divine word, will make it a power for good in Church and in State. Such joint meetings of the different faculties would, in our judgment, be very valuable for better acquaintance with each other and each other's work, for mutual advancement of standard, for working out some common features, for strengthening general Lutheran education, for working toward some plan of religious instruction best adapted to Lutheran colleges, and for unifying all our educational interests. We recommend once more, therefore, that at least the colleges and seminaries in contiguous territory take steps to meet in consultation as often as is deemed desirable.

c. The commission also discussed the importance of and the growing interest in Inner Missions as differentiated from Home Missions. It felt that, in addition to the work done by our Deaconess Motherhouses, there are other great fields of practical Christianity comprehended under the general title of Inner Missions which our Church in America has hardly entered or even knows, but in which co-operation would be most easy and fruitful. The commission proposes to give this subject further consideration, and recommends that meanwhile it be taken up for discussion in Synods, conferences, missionary societies, and pastoral and other associations.

The necessary expenses of that portion of the commission representing this

body were eight dollars and forty-five cents ($8.45). An order on the Treasurer for this amount is asked.

Respectfully submitted,

LUTHER KUHLMAN,
M. W. HAMMA,
W. H. DUNBAR,
C. E. HAY,
P. S. GROSSCUP,
ARTHUR KING,
WILLIAM J. MILLER.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on Leave of Absence.

Your Committee on Leave of Absence would respectfully report that the following have applied for and been granted a leave of absence:

Rev. E. A. Wright,
Rev. F. S. Geesey,
Rev. W. M. Rearick,
Rev. J. F. Seibert,
Rev. J. H. Zinn,
Rev. E. R. McCauley,
Rev. L. A. Mann, D. D.,
Rev. F. B. Heibert,

Mr. W. C. Bowman,
Mr. F. P. Stieff,
Mr. J. A. Cable,
Mr. W. C. Shott,
Professor A. F. Linn,
Mr. John Craver,
Mr. F. P. Stump,
Mr. J. P. Lafferty,
Mr. Jacob Strawn,
Mr. A. B. McBride,
Mr. G. W. Lawrence,
Mr. H. E. Duck,
Mr. G. T. Crooks,
Mr. J. D. Sadler.

Respectfully submitted,

D. FRANK GARLAND,
C. M. STOCK,
A. E. RENN,
C. E. WIRICK,
JOHN MOTZ,
G. W. LAWRENCE,
J. P. LAFFERTY.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on the Memorial of the Wittenberg Synod.

This memorial requests from this body a declaration defining "the relation of ministers to the office of the ministry who have discontinued the pastorate and are engaged in secular occupations."

Your committee would recommend that when it appears that a clergyman has left the active ministry and gone into a secular business of choice or

preference, and not of necessity, he shall be required by the Synod to which he belongs to return his ordination papers.

Respectfully submitted,

LUTHER KUHLMAN,
J. M. REIMENSNYDER,
J. H. ZINN,
W. C. STOEVER,
ERIE J. WEAVER.

Adopted.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That in naming the Standing Committees and other officials, the President of the General Synod be given authority to make such appointments after the adjournment of this convention, and that the Secretary be directed to notify each member of said committees of his appointment by postal card.

Twenty-five dollars were set apart for the janitor of Bethany Lutheran Church.

The Secretary was directed to publish 2,000 copies of the Minutes of this Convention of the General Synod.

Report of Committee on the Memorial of the East Ohio Synod.

At the convention of the General Synod in 1903 from the East Ohio Synod was presented the following memorial:

"*Resolved*, That we memorialize the General Synod to take under advisement some method by which District Synods will require of those who seek licensure or ordination, from other than their own Synods, the consent of the Presidents of the Synods from which they came."

Your committee to whom this memorial was assigned would offer the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That it is the sense of the General Synod that District Synods, in granting licensure or ordination to candidates from the territory of other District Synods, should require the written consent of the President of the Synod from which the candidate comes or is receiving aid.

2. *Resolved*, That the General Synod recommends to the District Synods the adoption of rules and regulations in conformity with the above resolution.

Respectfully submitted,

HARLAN K. FENNER,
D. H. BAUSLIN.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

When St. Paul wrote to the Corinthians, saying, "The kingdom of God is not in word, but in power," he gave a note, or mark, by which the religious professions of men and organizations might be tested. He declared his intention to go to that Corinthian Church that he might see and know for himself

their position with regard to the faith; and especially that he might examine into the course and conduct of certain teachers who were endeavoring there to destroy the fruits of his labors. With regard to these he says that at his coming he would not know their speech, he would not suffer himself to be misled, as other, perhaps, had been, by lofty phrase or high-sounding pretensions; but the point to which he would direct attention would be the nature and tendency of the influence they exerted, and whether there was anything of a true, morally transforming energy evidencing itself in them and their followers, as the result of their teaching and life. For, as he declares, in substance, the divine kingdom—based upon and proclaiming the Gospel of Christ—is not a thing of empty word, of mere external form, nor specious show, but of living power; a something that in all sincere, enlightened teachers of its truths and workers for its advancement—as, indeed, in all true subjects of it, whatever their position in, or relation to, it may be—will make itself felt and known always in the promotion of righteousness, and peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost.

It does not, like human kingdoms and governments, deal only with that which is external; but with an incomparably greater and more blessed power, reaches down into the very springs of man's being and exerts its quickening, life-giving influence there. It ever works from within outward; makes the heart the throne of its empire, and, by spiritually enlightening the understanding, purifying the affections, and bringing the will into subjection to its rightful Lord, gives true direction and impulse to the activities of the life. It is not in word, but in *power*.

We find in this familiar, but fundamental, truth, for those who profess to be members of the Redeemer's kingdom, a constantly needed reminder of what is indispensable to success in their efforts for the extension of the saving influence of that kingdom among their fellow-men. It is a pointed caution to the effect, that, while we are to use all proper means within our reach for the promotion of the highest interests of our race, we are not to rest in them; but remember that without the energizing influences of the Divine Spirit the best of them will be of no avail. The means and gifts with which we have been furnished are, of course, to be faithfully employed. The apostle would not, for a moment, undervalue, much less deny the necessity of, that which is "in word"—*i. e.*, the external agencies of the Church and her work in the world, for these are themselves for the most part of divine appointment and essential to her existence and the fulfillment of her mission; but he would simply have us note well, for our guidance, that the kingdom of God does not consist in these—that while the Spirit of the Lord may work in them and by them, there is in any of them, apart from the Spirit, nothing of life-giving power. Organization, proper equipment, plan, activity, industry in the things which pertain to the kingdom—these are all very well, by no means to be overlooked; but the question of questions for all to whom its affairs are in any measure committed is, Are our plans adopted and our efforts put forth in harmony with God's

revealed will, and in humble reliance upon Him without whom we can do nothing, that by His grace, the quickening power of His Spirit, a true and divine efficacy may be given to our labors in His name?

But it is not necessary to further emphasize here the truth, that no organization, whatever men may claim for it, can be a constituent part of the true Church unless we can say, with something of assurance, "God is in the midst of her," unless there be evidence of the presence and indwelling of a divine, supernatural power; nor the other closely related truth, that the Holy Spirit, the source of that power, does not work magically nor arbitrarily, but always through the means of grace, brought to men by ordinary, natural means and agencies.

From the nature of things, as well as from the teaching of revelation and experience, we know that the mission of the Church can be successfully prosecuted only in one way. Those who have received the truth as it is in Christ must show its blessed power in their lives, and seek to communicate it to others. Those who have been spiritually enlightened and gladdened by the Gospel message must go with it, or send it, to those who are ignorant or indifferent, with regard to it, that *their* minds may be illuminated and their hearts rejoiced as they listen to the good news of salvation through the crucified, but risen and exalted One. From the day that John the Baptist pointed his disciples to Jesus, saying, "Behold the Lamb of God," and Andrew and Philip, believing on Him, sought Simon and Nathaniel and brought them to the Messiah whom they had found, from the time of Paul's great missionary journeys, and down through all the wonderful history of the extension of the kingdom of our blessed Lord, the general methods of the Church's work have been of necessity substantially the same. They are the ordinary methods inseparable from the prosecution of any great enterprise which is dependent upon human agency; methods involving the expenditure of earnest effort, the devotion of consecrated lives, the investment of some proper part of the worldly substance which God has put in the hands of His children.

In what manner do we find our Church manifesting this power, and with what measure of success employing these methods? As we seek an honest answer to the question, who of us has not become familiar with much that tends to sadden the heart and at times discourage our hopes? How many there are, nominally of the kingdom, who appear only to have the form of godliness, while denying the power thereof! They are not slothful in business; but they have little or no fervency of spirit in the service of the Lord. They mind earthly things; but are coldly indifferent, though calling themselves Christians, to the things which pertain to the Church's work and welfare. They are eager in the pursuit of gain; but it is, chiefly, that they may consume it upon their own lusts, and, instead of being an example to others and helpful to the cause which they profess to have espoused, they are only a lamentable hindrance to the progress of the Church's work and a stumbling-block to many.

It has always been so. Our blessed Lord Himself, when He looked over the little band of the twelve whom He had called into His fellowship and service, was constrained in sadness to say, "One of you is a devil." The great apostle, in his last imprisonment, had no complaint of present hardship, nor coming martyrdom; his sole concern was for the cause of the kingdom, and his chief distress found expression in such declarations as tell us that Demas had deserted him and it, through love of the world. And, in this respect, that which has been, is that which is, and shall be. The story of how the spirit of worldliness, and selfish greed, and carnal ambition, "the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eye, and the pride of life," creep into the Church with their spiritual blight, bringing shame on the professions of men and retarding the work of the Lord, is too sadly common place to be minutely detailed and dwelt upon. Is it not to be feared, indeed, that not a little of our Christian work, so called, is sought to be forwarded by purely secular methods, and in a secular, and sometimes, alas, partisan, spirit, in which the Lord can have no pleasure, and on which we vainly ask the blessing of heaven to rest?

But in considering the State of the Church, there are two extremes against which we are to be on our guard. One in the direction of a disheartening pessimism, by undue indulgence, in which effort is paralyzed, and the voice of thanksgiving silenced by the voice of complaint; and the other in the direction of an undiscriminating, emotional optimism, which in self-complacency is disposed to shut its eyes to the existence of evils to be corrected, and the far higher and better standards of church life and work that ought to be attained.

Here, as in most things, the middle way is safest. The case is about this: As we set before our minds the ideal Church, and mark how lamentably short we fall in our efforts to reach its standard, we find much over which to mourn and feel ashamed; but, on the other hand, when we remember the frailty of human nature, the imperfection of all human agencies, the weakness and willfulness and wickedness of the poor, sinful men and women who constitute the Church in her wilderness state, and nevertheless find, as the years go on, heart-cheering evidences of progress in the things which make for the extension of the kingdom—a fuller recognition of the truth that a man's life does not consist in the abundance of the things that he possesseth—a spirit of enlarged liberality more unmistakably showing itself—a more convincing demonstration of the consciousness that, in all things, we must be the children of God, not in name only, but in deed and in truth—and that, through the self-denying and devoted efforts of ministry and laity, our beloved Zion is almost daily lengthening her cords and strengthening her stakes, and proving herself a great, growing, beneficent power throughout the land for the spiritual comfort and salvation of men—who of us is not constrained, in fervent gratitude, to cry, "*The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad!*"

Have we not cause for expressions of gratitude, humble and earnest, as we think of our Church to-day? How firmly she clings, as of old, to the sword

of the Spirit, the word of God, in her warfare with the world! Who of her sons have had their attention attracted to the vagaries and weak negations of the new theology, so called, save to expose their assumptions and refute and denounce their sophistries? As a distinguished English preacher, lately gone to his rest after an exceptional career, said, of what he described as the third and most fruitful period of his ministry, so may we say of our beloved Church —she is content, and more than content, ever more simply and faithfully to preach "a Gospel provided for her and not one invented by her."

We have very few, if any, of what are commonly called "burning questions"—questions calculated undesirably to stir our feelings, or invite to anything of sharp and serious conflict and controversy—to vex our peace and divert us from the better work to which we have been called. There has been rather, during the past biennium, along with a pleasing growth of fraternal harmony and unity, a steadiness of devotion to the Lord's work, which has not failed of an abundant reward. The reports of our Home and Foreign Mission and Church Extension Boards, and all the reports, indeed, which have come to us here from the various departments of the Church's work, have thrilled our hearts with gratitude to the Giver of all good for the cheering evidences of progress they have given us. These reports have laid great stress, not only upon successful work done, but upon the wonderful opportunities before us for greater achievements in the days to come. It has been repeatedly and properly emphasized, on the floor of the Synod, that opportunity means responsibility; and through these reports there comes to the Church a ringing call to gird herself anew for more aggressive and persistent work.

In seeking to be obedient to that call, and meet our responsibility as a Church in edifying those who are within, and bringing in those who are without, we have been moved to ask, Is there not a Scriptural, conservative evangelism—something very different from that which we very frequently see putting itself forward under that name—which might be employed with good result? Whether called by our Synods Missionary Presidents, or Mission Secretaries, or by whatever name, might there not be a setting apart of capable men to be helpers to burdened pastors, assist in building up the waste-places in Zion, and give quick response to the call of opportunity to lay new foundations for the extension of our beloved Church? In the territory on which we meet to-day, if we mistake not, the Church has been wonderfully and most gratifyingly developed within recent years by the aid suggested, and it might be well for the General Synod to consider whether, without in the least sacrificing or compromising any of our time-honored methods of work, the value of which has been tested and shown by the experience of centuries, the agency indicated might not be in some way systematized for more general application.

Our future, brethren, will be somewhat as the past. We are in the Church militant, and conflict and toil will ever gather about her pathway. There will be discouragements, difficulties, and disappointments in the time to come, even

as there have been in that which has gone. Sometimes, indeed, the night of the Church's trial may seem to some of us very dark. But only let us be found steadily true to the blessed Gospel committed to our trust, humbly obedient to duty, as revealed in the word and providences of our Lord, thankfully availing ourselves aright of the priceless privileges which are ours, and always be assured that sooner or later, in God's good time, the day will dawn and the shadows flee away.

Respectfully submitted,

D. M. GILBERT,
FRANK WOLFORD,
CHARLES B. ETTER,
L. GROH,
N. L. SCHULZE,
WILL L. LAIRD,
ROBERT J. PETERS.

Adopted.

The following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, That The Lutheran Publication Society print, at cost, at the expense of General Synod, as many copies of the "Report on the State of the Church" as may be called for by our pastors.

Resolved, That the Secretary of the General Synod be and is hereby instructed to give notice of such publication in the Church papers, with the request that pastors send in their orders promptly.

Place and Time for Next Convention.

The Synod accepted the invitation to hold the next convention in Sunbury, Pa.

The date for the next convention was fixed for the first Wednesday after Whitsunday, 1907.

The closing words of gratitude and thankfulness were spoken by the President.

Hymn 545 was heartily sung. The prayer was offered by the President; the Synod joined in repeating the Lord's Prayer, the benediction was pronounced, and the Forty-second Convention of the General Synod was closed.

HARLAN K. FENNER,
Secretary.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Foreign Missions.

PITTSBURGH, PA., JUNE 15, 1905, }
THURSDAY, 2 P. M. }

The special order for the day was the work of the Board of Foreign Missions. The Report of the General Secretary was read by Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., and the Treasurer's Report by Mr. Oliver F. Lantz.

The Thirty-third Biennial Report of the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

MR. PRESIDENT, FATHERS, AND BRETHREN:

With the conviction that the supreme work of the Christian Church is the evangelization of the world, and with sincere gratitude to God for what He hath wrought through our Missions in India and Africa, and in the earnest hope that this General Synod will accept the providential opportunity for ingathering from the larger harvest-fields which await our reaping, the Board of Foreign Missions respectfully presents its Thirty-third Report of the work of extending our Redeemer's kingdom during the past two years and herewith returns the sacred trust committed to our charge:

I. THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE WORK.

1. THE ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD.

The General Synod at its meeting in Baltimore, Md., appointed the following brethren as the Board of Foreign Missions:

The Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.,	Frederick, Md. (now Gettysburg, Pa.).
The Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D.,	Harrisburg, Pa.
The Rev. Erza K. Bell, D. D.,	Baltimore, Md.
The Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.,	Gettysburg, Pa.
The Rev. R. W. Hufford, D. D.,	Reading, Pa.
The Rev. J. S. Simon, A. M.,	Hagerstown, Md.
Mr. Oliver F. Lantz,	Baltimore, Md.
Mr. Henry C. Hines,	Baltimore, Md.
Theo. B. Stork, Esq.,	Philadelphia, Pa.

At the first meeting June 16th, 1903, the Board organized by electing the following officers :

President—The Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.
Vice-President—The Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D.
Treasurer—Mr. Oliver F. Lantz.
General Secretary—The Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D.

At the meeting held July 6th, 1903, the Rev. George Scholl, D. D., was elected Secretary Emeritus.

The following committees and officers were appointed :

Executive Committee—The Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., Chairman ; the Rev. R. W. Hufford, D. D., Mr. Oliver F. Lantz.

Committee on Africa—The Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Chairman ; the Rev. J. S. Simon, A. M., Theo. B. Stork, Esq.

Committee on India—The Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D., Chairman ; the Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Mr. Henry C. Hines.

Auditor—Mr. Henry C. Hines.

Medical Examiner—Standish McCleary, M. D.

On account of his removal to Atchison, Kan., rendering it impossible for him to attend the meetings of the Board, the Rev. R. W. Hufford, D. D., tendered his resignation as a member of the Board on February 9th, 1904. It was accepted, with regret, by the Board.

On April 12th, 1904, Mr. Charles A. Kunkel, of Harrisburg, Pa., was elected a member of the Board to succeed Dr. Hufford.

On January 5th, 1905, Theo. B. Stork, Esq., tendered his resignation as a member of the Board. Mr. Stork's business obligations made it impossible for him to give the attention to the work of the Board which he felt was its due. In view of the fact that it was so near the close of the biennium the Board did not elect a successor to Mr. Stork, but asked him to remain on the Board until the close of the biennium.

2. THE FINANCES.

The last Report of the Board, which closed April 30th, 1903, showed the following financial statement of its indebtedness :

(*a*) *Indebtedness at the Close of Last Biennium.*

To the Famine Fund	$6,656 74
To the Support of Famine Orphans	443 88
To the Fund for Training Teachers and Preachers	2,000 00
To the Scholarship Fund	500 00
To the Emma V. Day Memorial Fund	1,215 14
To the August Wendt Fund	1,000 00
To the Stork Memorial Fund	2,000 00
To the Wartburg Church in Africa	133 00
To the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	1,250 00

To the Fund for New Stations in India	$4,014 00
To Loans	3,000 00
Total indebtedness	$22,212 76
Less cash on hand	18,992 78
Net indebtedness	$3,219 98

(*b*) *Receipts for Biennium Closing April 30th, 1905.*

From Treasurers of Synods on account of Apportionment	$73,506 49
From other sources on account of Apportionment	5,064 74
From Treasurer of Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	26,923 13
From Legacies	2,695 87
For India Famine Orphans	146 25
*From Special Contributions for India	4,044 15
For the Stork Memorial Church in India	4,700 00
Returned Loan from Dr. and Mrs. G. W. Albrecht	2,000 00
For Boys' Dormitory in Africa	1,180 18
For Prayer and School Houses in Africa	45 00
Station of the Northern Illinois Synod in Africa	41 84
For Special Relief Fund	7,881 46
From The Lutheran Publication Society	1,000 00
From Sale of L. M. R. R. Stock	2,829 08
Interest on Deposits	282 83
From Miscellaneous Sources	1,196 31
From Sale of African Coffee	485 80
For the Rev. J. H. Harpster, D. D., Rajahmundry, India	2,935 00
Total	$136,958 13

(*c*) Expenditure of the Board during the Biennium was $116,570.45.

(*d*) *Indebtedness at Close of Biennium.*

To the Famine Fund	$6,656 74
To the Fund for Training Teachers and Preachers	2,000 00
To the Scholarship Fund	500 00
To the Emma V. Day Memorial Fund	1,215 14
To the August Wendt Fund	1,000 00
To the Boys' Dormitory in Africa	1,180 18
To Station of Northern Illinois Synod in Africa	41 84
To Loans	3,000 00
Total	$15,593 90

(*e*) *Offerings in the Sunday Schools.*

In 1904, 456 Schools reported offerings of	$8,801 96
In 1905, to date of this report, 543 Schools reported offerings of.	13,634 56
Total for Biennium	$22,436 52

* New Stations, Tenali Station, Memorial and Special Prayer Houses, Prayer Houses Destroyed by the Flood, Dr. H. M. Freas Fund, India Debt and Relief Fund, Contributions of Messrs. G. S. and G. W. Watts.

(*f*) *Comparative Statement for Last Three Bienniums.*

1. Receipts :

Receipts—1899-1901	$96,366 59
Receipts—1901-1903	122,556 41
Receipts—1903-1905	136,958 13

2. Indebtedness and Cash Balance :

Indebtedness—April 30th, 1901	$6,144 82
Indebtedness—April 30th, 1903	3,219 98
Cash balance—April 30th, 1905	$12,731 69
India indebtedness	5,000 00
Net cash balance	$7,731 69

It is to be noted that on January 1st, 1905, the mission in India had an indebtedness of $8,000.00. Of this amount $4,000.00 was a deficiency in the General Expense of the mission, covering a period of several years, over and above the Budget Allowance made by the Board. The other $4,000.00 was expended on the two new stations at Chirala and Sattenapalli over and above the appropriation of $7,000.00 made by the Board for this work. Since January 1st, 1905, the Board has remitted $3,000.00 to India, to be applied on this indebtedness. This reduces the indebtedness to $5,000.00. Deducting the above amount from the cash balance reported, leaves the actual balance $7,731.69.

Moreover, the Board desires to call the attention of the General Synod to the fact that very little money is received during the months immediately succeeding the biennial convention, but that the expenditures continue regularly, so that there is always a deficit a short time after the meeting of the General Synod, which increases until the time for the meeting of the next General Synod approaches. Our present encouraging financial condition is largely due to the splendid offerings of the Sunday schools on last Foreign Mission Day, and the numerous generous "special gifts" which the Board has received during the past six months.

The receipts for the biennium are the largest in the history of the work.

A detailed statement of receipts and expenditures will be given in the Financial Reports of the Treasurer and General Secretary in the second part of this report.

3. THE MISSIONARIES.

(*a*) Once more we are able to record that another biennium has passed without the death of a missionary. It is now over four years since we have suffered the loss of a missionary in either India or Africa. With grateful hearts we acknowledge the goodness and loving kindness of God.

(*b*) *Departure of Missionaries for the Field.*

The Rev. William R. Miller sailed from New York for Africa July 4th, 1903. Arrived at Muhlenberg Mission, Africa, August 17th, 1903.

Misses Katherine Fahs, Mary E. Lowe, Jeanne L. Rollier, and Elsie Reed Mitchell, M. D., sailed from New York for India October 22d, 1903. They arrived in Guntur December 11th, 1903.

Miss Annie E. Sanford, A. B., sailed from New York for India March 8th, 1904. Arrived in Guntur May 11th, 1904.

Of the above-mentioned missionaries, Misses Mary E. Lowe, Jeanne L. Rollier, Elsie Reed Mitchell, M. D., and the Rev. William R. Miller were sent out as new missionaries.

Miss Amelie A. Klein is under appointment for Africa. She expects to sail during the month of May.

(*c*) *Return of Missionaries to America.*

Miss Amelie A. Klein sailed from Africa on August 25th, 1903. She arrived in Baltimore October 12th, 1903.

The Rev. and Mrs. Allen O. Becker and daughter sailed from India January 29th, 1904. They arrived at New York March 13th, 1904.

Misses Mary Baer, M. D., and Mary C. Knauss, B. S., sailed from India April 11th, 1904. They arrived at New York May 18th, 1904.

The Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Straw sailed from Africa November 5th, 1904. They arrived at New York December 16th, 1904.

(*d*) *In Memoriam.*

The Rev. E. Unangst, D. D., a retired India missionary, calmly departed this life on October 12th, 1903, at the home of his son-in-law, Mr. W. I. Woodcock, Hollidaysburg, Pa., in the eightieth year of his age.

The following tribute is taken from the minutes of the Board :

"Dr. Unangst deserves to be held in grateful remembrance by the whole Church because of his long-continued and efficient labors at Guntur. For more than six years preceding 1872 he was our sole representative in the field, and under the most trying circumstances he so bore the burdens and met the duties of his position as to warrant the assertion that but for his patience, persistence, and self-denying fidelity our Guntur Mission would probably not be in existence to-day. It was the discipline of this dark period, however, together with the knowledge gained of the history and needs of the mission, and the best methods of work, that so admirably fitted Dr. Unangst to be the leader and adviser of the faithful men and women who rallied to his support in the later and brighter days. Our veteran missionary, Dr. Uhl, says 'That it was only when Dr. Unangst retired from the field that it was realized how the whole mission had leaned like a vine upon him ; and that now his death fittingly recalls, emphasizes, and records the great indebtedness of our India Mission to him.'"

(*e*) *An Honor Conferred on Dr. A. S. Kugler.*

The India government has recognized the splendid service which Dr. Anna S. Kugler has rendered the women of India, and has conferred on her

the Kaisar-I-Hind Medal. The Madras *Mail*, in an editorial, says, "Miss (Dr.) Kugler, of the American Evangelical Lutheran Mission, on whom the silver Kaisar-I-Hind Medal has been bestowed, is one of the small and enthusiastic band of American missionaries who, for a long period of time, have been doing such good work in education and medicine in Guntur. The hospital of which Dr. Kugler has charge has been one of the most successful of the kind in India, and she has well earned recognition at the hands of the government. Lord Ampthill, our Governor, in conveying his congratulations to Dr. Kugler, wrote "that it gave him great pleasure to recommend her for the Kaisar-I-Hind medal, in recognition of the splendid philanthropic work which she has done in Guntur, and he trusted that she would not consider it unwelcome as an outward sign of the high appreciation in which her noble endeavors are held by the government."

4. THE WOMAN'S HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The work of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society has been steadily advancing during the biennium. They have been particularly interested in raising a fund of $25,000.00 to mark the anniversary of their Silver Jubilee, and we rejoice in the assurance that their effort has been successful.

During the biennium they have furnished $26,923.13 for the work in India and Africa. Included in this amount is $1,000.00 toward the support of the Elementary Schools in India. The Board greatly appreciates this timely help.

We take this opportunity to congratulate the society on the creditable record of its twenty-five years of service.

5. THE DEPARTMENT OF PATRON AND PROTÉGÉ.

Since the reorganization of the Department of Patron and Protégé, which went into effect November 10th, 1903, the number of new patrons is as follows:

Students in India	28
Students in Africa	7
Native Workers in India	23
Native Workers in Africa	3
	61
Number of Patrons on Revised List of Old System	212
Number of Patrons of Famine Orphans	7
Total number of Patrons	280

Contributions reported for support of protégés during biennium, $9,359.42.

6. REPORT OF THE SUPPORT OF "MISSIONARIES OF THE SEVENTIES."

The First Seventy for India.

68 Pledges of $15.00 each per year	$1,020 00
Amount due at time of sixth payment	6,120 00
Amount reported as paid	4,410 25
Amount of arrears	1,709 75

The Second Seventy for India.

60 Pledges of $15.00 each per year	$900 00
Amount due at time of third payment	2,700 00
Amount reported as paid	2,164 50
Amount of arrears	535 50

The First Seventy for Africa.

81 Pledges of $15.00 each per year	$1,215 00
Amount due at time of fifth payment	6,075 00
Amount reported as paid	5,214 50
Amount of arrears	860 50

Summary.

209 Pledges of $15.00 each per year	$3,135 00
Amount due at the time of last payment	14,895 00
Amount reported as paid	11,789 25
Amount of arrears	3,105 75

Not included in the above are fourteen subscribers who have become interested in this work during the past biennium. As their obligations do not cover the full time of the subscriptions to the support of the seventy missionaries, we make special mention of them in this note. They have contributed $252.00.

7. THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT.

405 3-5 shares, at $5.00 a share per year, for the support of the work in Sattenapalli Taluk, have been subscribed. The great majority of these subscriptions will run for the full period of five years. This makes an aggregate of $2,028.00 *per year*. Of this amount $902.86 has already been paid. A full statement concerning this work will be found in Part IV., Miscellaneous.

8. THE SPECIAL RELIEF FUND.

On May 1st, 1905, the Special Relief Fund aggregated $7,881.46.

Of this amount $4,157.82 was remitted to the Board by Dr. Uhl, or received by the Board as a direct result of Dr. Uhl's work from fields which he had canvassed.

$3,723.64 was received independently of Dr. Uhl's canvass.

In addition to the cash receipts there are $209.00 in pledges, not yet paid, which were secured by Dr. Uhl.

A full statement concerning this work will be found in Part IV., Miscellaneous.

9. VISITATION OF THE SYNODS AND CHURCHES.

During the past biennium the General Secretary has traveled 41,197 miles in the interest of the work. He has visited twenty-one of the twenty-five District Synods during the biennium. He has made complete visitation of the churches of several Synods and partial visitation of others. He has attended

the Synodical meetings of a large number of the twenty-one Synods at least once during the past biennium.

II. THE WORK IN INDIA.

1. THE INDIA CONFERENCE.

The members of the India Conference during the whole or part of the biennium were :

The Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D .. ..Guntur.
Miss Anna S. Kugler, M. D. .....Guntur.
The Rev. John Aberly, M. A .....Guntur.
The Rev. G. W. Albrecht, Ph. D.....Rentachintala.
Miss Katherine Fahs.....Guntur.
Miss Mary Baer, M. D.....Guntur.
Miss Annie E. Sanford, B. A.....Guntur.
Miss Mary Knauss, B. S.....Guntur.
The Rev. S. C. Burger, M. A.....Guntur.
The Rev. Victor McCauley, M. A.....Sattenapalli.
The Rev. Allen O. Becker, M. A.....Guntur.
The Rev. E. H. Mueller .....Narasarowpet.
The Rev. Edwin C. Harris, M. A.....Chirala.
Miss Ellen B. Schuff, B. A.....Guntur.
The Rev. Isaac Cannaday, B. D.....Guntur.
Miss Mary E. Lowe.....Guntur.
Miss Elsie Reed Mitchell, M. D.....Guntur.
Miss Jeanne L. Rollier.....Guntur.
Miss J. Wunderlich.....Rentachintala.

2. THE WIVES OF THE MISSIONARIES.

The wives of the missionaries are not members of the India Conference, but their readiness to aid in the work and their cordial co-operation and active assistance adds materially to the efficiency of our work in India.

They were :

Mrs. L. L. Uhl in America.
Mrs. L. B. Wolf in America.
Mrs. John Aberly in India.
Mrs. Amy Sadtler Albrecht in India.
Mrs. S. C. Burger in India.
Mrs. Victor McCauley in India.
Mrs. Allen O. Becker in India (part of time) and America.
Mrs. E. H. Mueller in India.
Mrs. Edwin C. Harris in India.

3. Dr. and Mrs. L. L. Uhl and Miss Jessie Brewer have been on furlough in

America during the entire biennium. Dr. Uhl has rendered special service to the cause by attending the sessions of a number of the District Synods during 1903 and 1904. Since November 10th, 1904, he has been the special representative of the Board, and has earnestly and zealously devoted his entire time to the visitation of a large number of the congregations in the East in the interests of the Special Relief Fund. Miss Brewer gave herself to field work for a considerable portion of the time after her return, and has since been pursuing a special course of study in the Deaconess Motherhouse at Baltimore for better equipment for her work on her return to India.

4. The staff of foreign workers also includes seven Eurasian assistants.

5. In addition to the American missionaries and Eurasian assistants there are 592 native workers engaged in evangelistic work and teaching.

The staff of native agents are subdivided as follows: Two pastors, five sub-pastors, eighteen catechists, one hundred and twelve sub-catechists, ninety-six helpers, four Bible and tract colporteurs, seventeen Bible women, and three hundred and thirty-eight school teachers. This is an increase of eighty-six native workers over the preceding biennium.

In this connection we gratefully acknowledge a generous contribution of $200.00 from Dr. H. M. Freas, of Philadelphia, Pa., for the support of additional native workers in India.

6. ASSIGNMENT OF THE MISSIONARIES AT THE CLOSE OF 1904.

The general superintendence of the evangelistic work in the taluks and the superintendence of the congregations and schools were in charge of the Rev. G. W. Albrecht, D. D., in the Palnad; the Rev. E. H. Mueller in Narasarowpet, Vinukonda, Kanigiri, Cumbum and Adjacent Taluks; the Rev. Victor McCauley in Sattenapalli Taluk; the Rev. E. C. Harris in Bapatla Taluk; the Rev. S. C. Burger in Tenali; and the Rev. Isaac Cannaday in Guntur Taluk.

On the return of the Rev. Allen O. Becker to America, the Rev. Victor McCauley and the Rev. S. C. Burger were temporarily assigned the superintendence of Guntur Taluk in addition to their other work. This work was subsequently handed over to the Rev. Isaac Cannaday, who had been associated with these missionaries for a time.

The educational work during the biennium was in charge of the Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., Principal of the College; the Rev. John Aberly, M. A., Principal of the Boys' Boarding and Training School in Guntur; and the Rev. Isaac Cannaday, who was associated temporarily with Dr. Wolf. Rev. John Aberly also had supervision of the orphan boys. Dr. and Mrs. Albrecht conducted a Boys' Boarding and Training School and a Girls' School at Rentachintala, in the Palnad.

The Hospital, Dispensary, Industrial and Girls' Schools, and Zenana Work were in charge of the ladies of the Zenana Committee and the wives of missionaries supported by the Board.

7. STATISTICS FOR 1904 FOR A. E. L. M. COLLEGE AND BRANCHES. REV. L. B. WOLF, D. D., PRINCIPAL.

Name of School.	Teachers.				Pupils.				Fees, etc., Collected.	Grants.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenses.	Cost of School to Mission.
	Christians.	Hindus.	Mohammedans.	Total.	Christians.	Hindus.	Mohammedans.	Total.					
									Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
College, High School, and Lower Secondary Department.....	8	24	4	36	105	646	40	791	14419– 5– 2	4577– 2– 4	18996– 7– 6	21005– 5– 8	2008–14– 2
Police Line School.....	3	4	...	7	112	35	11	158	323–11– 0	460– 0– 0	783–11– 0	868–10– 3	84–15– 3
Ram. Agra. School.....	...	4	...	4	....	97	3	100	98– 8– 0	260– 0– 0	358– 8– 0	738–12– 8	380– 4– 8
Arundelpet School.....	1	3	...	4	2	46	6	54	53– 4– 0	120– 0– 0	173– 4– 0	466– 8– 6	293– 4– 6
Old Guntur School.....	1	2	...	3	....	35	5	40	53– 9– 0	135– 0– 0	188– 9– 0	383– 9– 8	195– 0– 8
Ganji Bazaar School.....	...	2	...	2	1	22	21	44	39– 6– 9	100– 0– 0	139– 6– 9	412–11– 9	273– 5– 0
Kottapett School.....	1	2	...	3	....	38	4	42	23– 0– 0	0– 0– 0	23– 0– 0	299– 9– 8	276– 9– 8
Grand Total	14	41	4	59	220	919	90	1229	15010–11–11	5652– 2– 4	20662–14– 3	24175– 4– 2	3512– 5–11

The attendance for the past two years is as follows:

	1903.	1904.
College, High School, and L. S. Department	758	791
Branch Schools	431	438
Total	1,189	1,229

At the close of 1902 there were 1,042 pupils. At the close of 1904 there were 1,229 pupils. An increase of 187 for the biennium.

The India expense for these institutions in 1902 was $6,746.00. The income from fees and grants was $5,701.00. The India expense in 1904 was $8,058.00. The income from fees and grants was $6,887.00.

A General Exhibit of the Work in India for the Years 1903 and 1904.

FOREIGN STAFF.

Ordained Missionaries	10
Lady Missionaries	11
Wives of Missionaries	9
Eurasian Assistants	7
Total	37

NATIVE WORKERS.

1. *Evangelistic.*	
Pastors	2
Sub-Pastors	5
Catechists	18
Sub-Catechists	112
Helpers	96
Bible and Tract Colporteurs	4
Bible Women	17
Total Evangelistic	254
2. *School Teachers*	338
Total Native Workers	592
Villages in which there are Christians or Inquirers	683
Taluks (Counties) in which work was carried on during the Biennium	13
Congregations	455
Marriages in 1903	431
Marriages in 1904	348
Total	779

BUILDINGS.

Churches	12
Prayer and School Houses	155
Hospital	1
College	1
Mission Bungalows	10
Orphanage Plant (under construction)	4
Total	183
Baptized Membership at close of 1902	26,362

ACCESSIONS IN 1903.

By Baptism	3,022	
By Restoration	143	
From other Villages	830	
From other Missions	56	
		4,051

ACCESSIONS IN 1904.

By Baptism	1,979	
By Restoration	69	
From other Villages	764	
From other Missions	58	
		2,870
Total accessions in Biennium		6,921

LOSSES IN 1903.

By Death	444	
By Backsliding	27	
By Excommunication	41	
To other Villages	1,041	
To other Missions	12	
		1,565

LOSSES IN 1904.

By Death	465	
By Backsliding	89	
By Excommunication	32	
To other Villages	651	
To other Missions	44	
		1,281
Total losses in Biennium		2,846
Net gain during Biennium		4,075
Total membership at close of 1904		30,424

COMMUNICANT MEMBERSHIP AT CLOSE OF 1904.

Men	6,151	
Women	5,006	
		11,157
Communicant Membership at close of 1902		8,386
Net gain during Biennium		2,771

INQUIRERS AT CLOSE OF 1904.

Men	2,026	
Women	2,129	
Children	3,659	
		7,814
Inquirers at close of 1902		9,163
Net loss during Biennium		1,349

This apparent loss is fully explained by the fact that there were 5,001 baptisms during the biennium. These converts—in large measure—come from

the inquirers, so that there must have been a considerable number of *new* inquirers during the biennium.

Total number of people directly under Christian influence (Baptized Members and Inquirers)	38,238

SUNDAY SCHOOLS AT CLOSE OF 1904.

Number of Sunday Schools	277
Number of Teachers	346
Number of Scholars	17,094

This is an increase of 1,129 Sunday school scholars for the biennium.

EDUCATIONAL.

1. *Elementary Schools.*

Number of Schools at close of 1904		289	
Number of Teachers at close of 1904		338	
Number of Pupils at close of 1904:			
Christian	Boys	2,257	
	Girls	1,374	
			3,631
Non-Christian	Boys	2,132	
	Girls	1,227	
			3,359
Total			6,990

2. *College, High Schools, and Branches.*

Number of Sunday Schools		7
Number of Teachers		20
Number of Scholars		1,229
Number of Secular Schools		7
Number of Christian Students	220	
Number of non-Christian Students	1,009	
		1,229
American Missionaries in Charge		1
Native Teachers		59
Increase in number of Students for Biennium		187

It is exceedingly significant that every student in the College, High School, and Branches is in the Sunday school; 1,009 non-Christian young men are studying God's word.

Total number of Students in Elementary and Higher Schools	8,219

RECEIPTS.

1. *Receipts of College, High School, and Branches.*

	R.	A.	P.		
1903	18,720	4	2		
1904	20,662	14	3		
	39,383	2	5	or	$13,127 11

2. *Total Receipts of Missions.*

1903.

	R.	A.	P.	
Benevolence	4,921	1	7	
Other Cash Receipts	35,326	4	3	
Kind	5,293	4	2	
	45,540	10	0	or $15,180 03

1904.

	R.	A.	P.	
Benevolence	6,336	11	3	
Other Cash Receipts	39,885	6	8	
Kind	5,208	9	3	
	51,430	11	2	or $17,143 09

Total receipts for Biennium	$32,323 12
Increase in receipts over preceding Biennium	$8,048 64

MEDICAL AND ZENANA WORK FOR THE YEAR 1904.

Workers.

Number of American Missionaries (ladies) at close of 1904	8
Number of Assistants	7
Number of Teachers	50
Number of Minor Servants	28

Educational.

Number of Schools	15
Number of Christian Teachers	26
Number of non-Christian Teachers	24
Number of Pupils at close of 1904	870
Average Attendance	589
Total Number who passed Examination	539
Number of Pupils in Mohammedan School	85
Number of Sunday Schools	17
Number of Teachers	38
Number of Scholars	837

Medical.

Number of Hospitals	1
Number of Dispensaries	1
Bible Women	3
Nurses and Compounders	10
Ward Ayahs	11
Menial Servants	13
Number of Hospital Patients	754
Number of Dispensary Patients	7,988
Number of Home Patients	67
Number of Office Patients	386
Number of Visits of Physicians to Homes	194
Number of Visits of Patients to Office	772
Number of Visits of Patients to Dispensary	21,570

Zenana Work.

Number of Teachers	7
Average Number of Pupils	111

Receipts, 1903.

	R.	A.	P.		
Government Grants	6,912	0	1		
Fees, Donations, Sale of Work, etc.	5,083	0	7		
	11,995	0	8	or	$3,998 33

Receipts, 1904.

	R.	A.	P.		
Government Grants	5,826	3	8		
Fees, Donations, Sale of Work, etc.	6,411	2	10		
	12,237	6	6	or	$4,079 02
Total receipts for Medical and Zenana Work					$8,077 35

In the letter which accompanied the foregoing statistics of our India Mission, the President of the Conference, the Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., writes: "During this biennium I note the membership increased from 26,362 to 30,-424, an increase of 4,062, over 15 per cent. The communicant membership from 8,386 to 11,157, an increase of 2,771, over 33 per cent. While under 'Support of the Mission from all Sources' the receipts have risen from Rs. 39,880 in 1902 to Rs. 51,430 in 1904, an increase of almost 29 per cent. We trust we shall have the Annual Report of the Mission in the hands of the ministers before the meeting of the General Synod in June."

III. THE WORK IN AFRICA.

The Lutheran Conference of Liberia.

The members of the conference during the whole or part of the biennium were:

The Rev. Will M. Beck, M. A., Superintendent,
Miss Amelie A. Klein,
The Rev. J. Hiram Straw, M. A.,
Mrs. J. Hiram Straw,
The Rev. William R. Miller, M. A.

Superintendent Beck in his report makes mention of the following items:

I. HEALTH.

"I want to call attention to the fact that there has not been a physician on the field during the biennium. These duties have devolved almost entirely upon the Superintendent. In general the health has been quite satisfactory. A few cases have caused some anxiety. Had there been a physician at the mission they might not have been considered at all dangerous. Our Matron has failed very much physically and has required considerable attention. Several deaths have occurred among our people."

2. NATIVE WORKERS.

"One of our young men has recently been licensed to the Gospel ministry by the Susquehanna Synod, the first for ten or more years to be thus honored. He is showing himself in every way deserving of the honor conferred, and stands loyal and true to the mission and its interests. He could command a higher salary in other positions, but he nobly puts that thought aside. He is one of the ablest of our old mission boys. He has general charge of one of our congregations and also fills the position of Assistant in our Mission School. Our roll of native helpers has increased but little. Material suitable for such positions is difficult to secure."

3. WORK IN THE INTERIOR.

"We have increased our interior schools by one. During the biennium we have maintained four interior schools, with a total enrollment of fifty-one. Most of these boys are now at work in their First Readers, though there are perhaps eight reading in the Second Reader and two or three in the Third Reader. Three of these boys have been received by baptism into the Church.

"At Wartburg Station we are about completing a neat frame and corrugated iron building capable of accommodating twenty-five or more students. Material is being prepared for a similiar building at the furthest interior station. At both these points we have enjoyed the favor and co-operation of the kings—the two greatest kings in all that region. King Doblee Zoulu, near whose capital is our Wartburg Station, spent two nights at Muhlenberg Mission recently. He was enroute to Monrovia to pay his respects to the President of the Liberian Republic. This is the first time he has visited Monrovia in forty years. He has two sons at Muhlenberg. When he visited us he dashed (gave a present) me a goat, and I dashed him an umbrella.

"The big war-king who has been the tyrant and terror of the interior, a short distance back of our work, has sent me a message through one of our teachers that he wants to have a conference with me, when I next visit the station. I anticipate no trouble with him, though there is no doubt but that he will want a nice dash in return for his favor. The government is endeavoring to adjust the interior tribal difficulties and is meeting with a seeming fair degree of success. This war-king, Jah Powlou Payru, however, remains 'Monarch of all he surveys,' and says to the Liberians, 'Thus far and no further' in his territory."

4. THE CONGREGATIONS.

"Our regular organized congregations remain three in number. In membership there has been little change. The greatest difficulty is perhaps the securing of an adequate financial support for the local work. At a recent congregational meeting of the Day Memorial Church, the members unanimously voted an assessment of $2.00 for each male member and 75 cents for each

female member. We have been laying plainly before them the Bible doctrine of 'Giving.' We believe that this will bear fruit in due time."

5. THE CONFERENCE.

"The bond uniting our work is found in the organization known as 'The Lutheran Conference of Liberia,' which includes all our Gospel and educational workers. We are confident that it has been exceedingly helpful to our people. It is distinctively educational. We discuss subjects bearing directly on the moral, social, and spiritual life. There has been a noticeable awakening of thought on the part of our workers toward these problems of missionary work.

"We are in fraternal relation with other denominational general bodies through the interchange of regular delegates."

6. PROPERTY AND FINANCIAL INTERESTS.

"The property at Muhlenberg has not materially changed since last report. In anticipation of an appropriation being granted for a new dormitory for boys, considerable lumber has been gathered. The older buildings belonging to the E. V. Day Memorial Girls' School are rapidly deteriorating, owing to faulty foundations and no one residing there to take care of them. We run over frequently, but in this country this is not sufficient.

"The deeds for land referred to in my last report have been passed upon favorably by the Court, but are yet in the hands of our attorney. Our attorney is the Attorney-General of the Republic.

"A legacy which amounted to $500.00 and which became payable many years ago, but which was allowed to lie dormant, has been revived, but has not yet become productive. The Court has decreed the adjustment of the legacy, but it is tied up through another legatee. We hope to realize half the face value of the legacy."

7. THE NEEDS OF THE MISSION.

"Prominent among the needs of our mission are:

"(*a*) *The Re-opening of the Girls' School.* Its closing was a serious blow to our work. It is talked of far and wide. It is looked upon as a retrograde movement in our work."

The Girls' School has been closed for more than a year. But since the writing of this report, by Superintendent Beck, the Executive Committee of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society has requested the Board to commission Miss A. A. Klein to re-open the school. This the Board did at once, and Miss Klein expects to sail for Africa in May.

"(*b*) *A New Dormitory for the Boys' School at Muhlenberg Mission.* It is our conviction that Muhlenberg Mission Station should be maintained. Notwithstanding the fact that but little evangelistic work can be done from this as a centre, the station has its own abundant and legitimate work to per-

form. To-day it has forty-six boys present. No other station that would be started could take charge of these boys and the others that would naturally come to this point for their training. We need about $1,000.00 for this dormitory, which is imperatively and absolutely necessary for the proper maintenance of our work."

Since this need was made known to the Board, "Friends of Africa," a little group of successful and consecrated Christian business men, have contributed $1,000.00 for the erection of the dormitory.

"(*c*) *A Married Man and His Wife to Take Charge of the Mission Home.* We place the need for this station at not fewer than three men. We all agree that one great need of the work is the proper training of native workers. We believe that among our present students there are quite a number who would make very satisfactory workers if properly trained. The present force is insufficient to do this work. There is altogether too much work for two men in this climate. In America we could do it all. The nature of the work, as we have inherited it, is such as to lay heavy burdens on us. Owing to the inadequate force on the field, perhaps no department of the work is given that thoroughness which conditions demand.

"We scarcely need renew our oft-repeated request for a doctor. Lives in this work are too precious to be left thus uncared for. We do not ask for comfort, but regard should be had for life and health. *How Many Missionaries Should Be Kept at Muhlenberg Station Proper? Not Fewer Than Three Men;* one of whom should be married and one an earnest Christian doctor.

"(*d*) *The Need of an Interior Station with American Missionaries in Charge.*

"The missionaries are unanimous in their conviction that there is NEED OF SUCH INTERIOR STATION.

"We are earnest believers in the principle of expansion. It is our plan and our practice to establish schools wherever we can. It is our aim and our hope ultimately to cover the interior with schools. The material we have to draw upon for teachers and evangelists requires constant oversight and direction. This oversight cannot be properly given from Muhlenberg Station on account of too great distance. The schools should be visited once each quarter. As it now is they can be visited only once each year; 200 to 300 miles is too far for a hard-working, overworked Superintendent or missionary to travel over such roads as we have here in making such visitations. It is too heavy a drain upon his already depleted vitality. A missionary located in the midst of these schools could give the needed oversight at a great saving of health, strength, and energy. You require a satisfactory report from us each quarter. It is impossible for us to obtain a satisfactory report from our schools—so very little is satisfactory in this country—and the only thing left for us is to obtain desired information through personal visitation and observation.

"Again, the missionary has a standing and influence in the country that the native teacher does not possess. The teacher has many advantages over his missionary; but it is the missionary that is the power behind the teacher, and the king and his people look past the teacher to that higher power in all matters of importance.

"The teacher is often told, when trying to adjust differences, 'Just wait till your Daddy comes and we will talk that palaver good.' Thus the missionary should be in a position to visit schools frequently or respond quickly to calls.

"Again, the teaching and moral influence of the missionary would be vastly superior to that of the teacher. After the very best is said for them, the lives of the teachers are not what they ought to be for such positions. Were a Central Station established with a missionary in charge, the force of example would be a strong factor in influencing lives about him. When he taught that it was wrong to use tobacco and liquor, to gamble and lead immoral lives, they would see that he lived just what he taught—that he was honest. There is one of the greatest weaknesses of the native teacher—he lives too nearly like those from whom he has come. If you believe in evangelistic work, you must believe in practice backing up precept.

"As has been repeatedly written, our interior school work demands a Central Station with missionaries in charge, and the work will never be the success it ought to be, and can be, until such a station is located there.

"How Many Missionaries are Needed at the Interior Station?

"My answer would be, Not Less Than Two Capable Men. I would like to see one of those men married, that we might have the added example of Christian home-life and the general influence of a Christian woman. The other man should be single, and it would be well if he were a doctor. This will afford a good opportunity for testing medical mission work. If a medical missionary can do anything among these peoples, he ought to be able to demonstrate the fact at an interior station.

"One of our number has spoken in favor of four missionaries, including the wife of one of the men, one of the men being a doctor. It is my judgment that two men are sufficient to inaugurate the work there."

IV. MISCELLANEOUS.

(A) IN GRATEFUL APPRECIATION.

The Board desires to return its heartfelt thanks to the following generous friends who have made special offerings to the work during the past two years:

To Mrs. Emma B. Stork, that faithful and unfailing friend of our India Mission, for her gift of $6,700.00 to the Stork Memorial Church in Guntur. $2,000.00 of this amount was contributed during the preceding biennium.

To Mrs. Albert C. Hencken, of New York City, for her generous contri-

bution of $1,000.00 to the Special Relief Fund and her timely offering of $500.00 to the sadly depleted General Fund.

To Mr. G. S. Watts, of Baltimore, Md., for $1,000.00 contributed to the work of the India Mission.

To Mr. G. W. Watts, of Durham, N. C., for $1,000.00 contributed to the work of the India Mission.

It was through the liberality of these good friends that the erection of the Arthur G. Watts Memorial College building in India was made possible some years since.

To "Friends of Africa," who generously contributed $1,000.00 for the erection of the much-needed Boys' Dormitory at Muhlenberg Mission, Africa.

To The Lutheran Publication Society for a contribution of $1,000.00 in connection with the transfer of the *Lutheran Missionary Journal.*

To Mr. P. H. Glatfelter, of Spring Forge, Pa., for his generous contribution of $500.00 to the Special Relief Fund.

To Mr. and Mrs. George Horning, of Option, Pa., for their offering of $400.00, in memory of their dear son, John Lawson Horning, who went Home to be with the Elder Brother. $100.00 of this amount was for the general work and $300.00 for the John Lawson Horning Memorial Prayer House in India.

To the many kind friends who have contributed to the Special Relief Fund, among whom there were a number who gave $100.00 and more.

The Board is especially grateful to our pastors, who gave such cordial co-operation to its Special Representative, Dr. L. L. Uhl.

To all friends of Foreign Missions, who, by their sympathy, interest, prayers, and offerings, have made possible the extension of our Redeemer's kingdom in India and Africa, the Board conveys its sincere appreciation and hearty gratitude.

(B) CONCERNING THE GUNTUR SYNOD AND THE LICENSURE AND ORDINATION OF NATIVE WORKERS IN INDIA.

Resolved, That in the Report to the General Synod the following statement be made in reference to ordination and the Guntur Synod:

Your Board, at the earnest request of the India Conference, has approved of the formation of the Guntur Synod. This body, while organized along the lines of our American Synods, does not expect to be a component part of our General Synod and asks for no representation. It is under the direction of the Board of Foreign Missions. It is to be composed of missionaries and native pastors, and lay delegates from the charges of the missionaries. It is a preliminary step in the organization of a Lutheran Church in India, the consummation of which will probably require generations. The missionaries will retain their membership in their American Synods.

The Board has also, after prolonged study, sanctioned the request of the India Conference that the licensure and ordination of native pastors be com-

mitted to the Ministerium of the India Conference or to a Synod which is being formed. This is entirely in accord with the teachings of the Lutheran Church concerning the ministry. For the sake of good order it has hitherto been thought best that a native pastor be ordained only by the authority of an American Synod, which then enrolled his name. Our missionaries have felt that this is a very round-about procedure, involving long delays, and being almost meaningless to the native pastor himself. The validity of such proposed ordinations by our representatives under the oversight of the Board cannot be denied. We believe that the exigencies of a church in its formative period not only justify, but demand, the course taken in reference to licensure and ordination.

(C) SOME RESULTS ACCOMPLISHED DURING THE BIENNIUM.

1. "Rules Relating to the Missionaries of the American Lutheran Mission in India" have been completed and formally adopted. The formation of these rules began four years ago.

2. "Rules Relating to the Missionaries of the American Lutheran Mission in Africa" were formulated and adopted.

This marks a decided advance in the administration of the work and has proved eminently satisfactory to the missionaries as well as to the Board. It was an important movement for good order and definiteness.

3. The Department of Patron and Protégé, which, at the very best, is difficult of satisfactory management, has been completely re-organized and brought into harmony with the best methods adopted by the most prominent and successful Boards in America. The lists of old Patrons and Protégés have been carefully revised in India and America; the most satisfactory method of modern bookkeeping has been introduced for keeping the financial accounts with the patrons; the following rules for the Department of Patron and Protégé have been formulated:

1. The Patron and Protégé System shall be continued.
2. The relations between present patrons and protégés shall be undisturbed.
3. In future, so far as possible, no specific protégé, indicated by name, shall be assigned to patrons, but shall be designated simply as a student or native worker. If it is deemed best by the conference, the protégé may be designated by a number.
4. The list of protégés shall be kept and continuously revised by the India and Africa Conferences.
5. The home office shall keep the list of patrons continuously revised, and forward the same to the India and Africa Conferences annually. At least once each quarter, a list of new patrons shall be forwarded to the conferences for assignment and notification of assignment.

6. Two annual letters, one relating to the educational work and the other relating to the evangelistic work, shall be prepared by the India and Africa Conferences and forwarded to the home office for publication and transmission to patrons of students and native workers.

4. *The Young People's Forward Movement for Foreign Missions.* The Board has been desirous of providing some definite work for the young people of our Church in order to increase their interest in and enlarge their support of our Foreign Mission work. It was also thought that permanent financial relief might thus be provided so that the work which God has so greatly prospered should not be hindered because of inadequate support. Hence it was thought that it might be well to present a plan of co-operation to our young people. We have every reason to know that they have deep sympathy for the unhappy condition of the heathen world and an earnest desire to be helpful in the work which Christ has intrusted to His Church—the evangelization of the world. These qualities, together with their faith and love, their energy and enthusiasm, the Board desires to enlist in this great cause.

The plan by which it is proposed to accomplish this is as follows: The India field is composed of thirteen taluks. One of these, the Sattenapalli Taluk, has been selected by the Board for support by the young people of the Church. This is to be known as their special field, and through reports from the missionary in charge, the Rev. Victor McCauley, they are to be kept informed of the progress of its work and its needs. The amount required for this, including the salary of the American missionary, the salaries of the native workers, such as evangelists and teachers, the support of the parochial schools, the building and repairs of chapels and prayer houses, the expense of touring the taluk in the visitation of the congregations by the missionary, in short every legitimate expense connected with the work in this taluk, will be about $2,800.00.

The Board has divided the amount into 560 shares of $5.00 each, per year, and requests each society to subscribe for as many shares as possible. The Board is particularly anxious that every Society of Young People in the Church shall be represented in this great and blessed movement.

A number of years ago the young people supported, in part, two missionaries in the foreign field. But this was not kept up regularly, and was entirely discontinued several years ago. The present plan is the first one which has ever been presented to our young people for the support of *an entire district* in the mission field.

The movement was definitely inaugurated about December 1st, 1904. At the expiration of five months four hundred and five and three-fifths shares have been subscribed. These shares aggregate $2,028.00 per year. The great majority of these subscriptions are made for a period of five years. The honor of the largest subscriptions toward this work belongs to the officers and a number of the Sunday school classes and several of the younger organizations of Zion

Lutheran Church, Harrisburg, Pa., the Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D., pastor. Sixty-six shares were subscribed in this congregation.

5. For a number of years the Board has been burdened with a heavy indebtedness. This was occasioned by the marvelous growth of our mission in India, and the efforts of the Board to provide an adequate support for the work. This indebtedness was not confined to the treasury of the Board, but it affected India as well. On September 1st, 1904, the total indebtedness aggregated almost $24,000.00. On November 10th, 1904, the Board approved a plan formulated and suggested by our senior missionary to India, the Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. D., which contemplated a canvass of the Church by a special representative of the Board. Dr. Uhl was appointed the special representative. The working out of the details of the plan were intrusted to Dr. Uhl and the General Secretary. The Secretary hoped that he would be able to render Dr. Uhl material assistance in the field canvass, but the pressure of other duties, the regular field work, the office work, and the work of the Financial Secretary, which has been added to his other duties during the biennium, precluded the possibility of rendering much assistance in the field canvass, though a general convass was made from the office. To Dr. Uhl belongs the credit, in largest measure, for the success of the undertaking. He gave himself to the work with all earnestness, diligence, faithfulness, and consecration. The direct results of the work are reported under "Finances," in Part I. of this report. But in addition to these direct and definite results, the Church was quickened in her zeal and devotion, larger giving was stimulated through the regular channels, and the special gifts were materially augmented. The total offerings for the biennium were the largest in the history of the Board.

6. *Support of American Missionaries.* One of the noteworthy achievements of the biennium was the assuming of the support of two American missionaries by two congregations. These are the first missionaries supported by individual congregations in the history of the Board.

On October 1st, 1903, the First Lutheran Church of Baltimore, Md., the Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D., pastor, assumed the support of the Rev. S. C. Burger, A. M., of Tenali Taluk, India.

On July 1st, 1904, the First English Lutheran Church of Altoona, Pa., the Rev. Oliver C. Roth, D. D., pastor, assumed the support of the Rev. W. M. Beck, A. M., Superintendent of Muhlenberg Mission, Liberia, Africa.

The Board commends the example of these two congregations to the many other strong churches in the General Synod which could just as easily undertake this work as the two above named.

The following is the list of American missionaries supported by special contributions :

The Rev. Edwin C. Harris, A. M., Bapatla Taluk, India ; supported by the First Seventy for India.

The Rev. Isaac Cannaday, A. M., B. D., Guntur Taluk, India ; supported by the Second Seventy for India.

The Rev. William R. Miller, A. M., Muhlenberg Mission, Liberia, Africa; supported by the First Seventy for Africa.

The Rev. S. C. Burger, A. M., Tenali Taluk, India; supported by the First Lutheran Church, Baltimore, Md.

The Rev. W. M. Beck, A. M., Superintendent of Muhlenberg Mission, Liberia, Africa; supported by the First Lutheran Church, Altoona, Pa.

The Rev. Victor McCauley, A. M., Sattenapalli Taluk, India; supported by the young people of the Church.

BUILDING OPERATIONS DURING THE BIENNIUM.

1. THE STORK MEMORIAL CHURCH.

In another part of this report is mentioned the generous contribution of Mrs. Emma B. Stork for the erection of the Stork Memorial Church in Guntur, India. This home for our rapidly growing Guntur congregation has been greatly needed for several years. On January 18th, 1905, the corner-stone of the church was laid with solemn ceremonies. It is the hope of the India Conference that the church will be completed and ready for dedication by the close of the year. Mrs. Stork has made it possible for our Christians in Guntur to have a commodious and substantial house of worship. It would have been impossible for the Board to provide this building. The Church in America, as well as in India, is deeply grateful to Mrs. Stork for her devotion and liberality. A full description of the building will be published in the Church papers when it is finally completed.

2. THE DEDICATION OF THE CHURCH AT RENTACHINTALA.

On December 17th, 1904, the splendid church building at Rentachintala, in the Palnad, India, was dedicated to the worship of God in the presence of a congregation which overtaxed the capacity of the building. This beautiful and commodious structure is of cut stone and cost about $7,000.00. In the March number of the *Lutheran Missionary Journal*, the President of the India Conference, Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., writes:

"The new church building erected to the worship and praise of God largely by the generous gift of Dr. and Mrs. Albrecht, at a cost of upward of Rs. 20,000 (about $7,000.00), stands as a monument to their devotion and as a great landmark in a dry and thirsty land. Representatives from the sister missions, the Hermansburg and the Rajahmundry, were present and participated in the feast of dedication. The dedicatory sermon was preached by Rev. J. Aberly, and the service of consecration was read by the pastor, Dr. Albrecht. At the close of the service an offering was made for the Church Building Fund, and the largest cash offering in the history of the mission was realized—Rs. 800 (about $270.00). A gold bangle and a load of mountain hay were among the offerings, which show how the good seed of Christian giving has taken root. The church building is of most beautiful stone, such as would make a fortune for the

possessor of them near any great city, but away in this corner of the world Dr. Albrecht has got them for the digging and hauling, costing hardly more than thirty cents per yard, delivered on the work spot. The plan, drawn up by Mr. Gotwald, of Springfield, Ohio, has been closely followed, and five beautiful windows—the crucifixion, Christ in the temple, the agony in the garden, the Good Shepherd, and the presentation in the temple—set off the church and aid the worshiper as he draws near to God.

"The Palnad has the most beautiful and churchly building in our mission. Dr. and Mrs. Albrecht have done a great work in thus erecting a permanent abode in that field for the worship and service of God's people. It must exert, as time goes on, a powerful influence in the simple lives of the people. What a contrast does it not present to the ugly temples around, with their crude images and sculpture, their mythical symbols, and often obscene representations! We all rejoice with Dr. and Mrs. Albrecht on the completion of this great work. They are winning their way, not by might nor by power, but by insisting that the 'Entrance of Thy word giveth light.' They have given not only themselves, but much of that with which God has blessed them to His appointed work, and at the end of the days they shall stand in their lot. A noble work has been done in the Palnad, and they to whom the credit belongs, for its beginning and completion, may take heart and rejoice."

3. THE ORPHANAGE AT GUNTUR, INDIA.

The Famine Orphanage site is a beautiful stretch of land located in the northwest section of Guntur. It contains forty-four and one-half acres. The orphanage plant will include four buildings—the school building, dormitory for girls, dormitory for boys, and the superintending missionary's house. The sanctioned cost of these buildings is $8,800.00, which is provided for by the unexpended balance of the Famine Fund. At the time of our last report from India, two of these buildings were entirely finished, the third was almost completed, and satisfactory progress was being made on the fourth. At present the support of the orphans is provided for, in large measure, by the *Christian Herald* Famine Orphan Fund, but in the near future it will be necessary for the Church to assume the full support of these children. The annual cost for the support of the work is estimated by the India Conference at about $4,500.00, including the salary of the Superintending Missionary. The Church must understand that this is an additional item to our present Budget for which provision must be made.

4. THE NEW STATIONS AT SATTENAPALLI AND CHIRALA.

During the biennium the new stations at Sattenapalli and Chirala were completed. The cost of these two stations was $11,000.00. The Rev. Victor McCauley is located at Sattenapalli and the Rev. E. C. Harris at Chirala. They write as follows:

Sattenapalli.

In former years all the native workers of this taluk had to go to Guntur, a distance of from ten to forty miles, to the regular monthly meetings, or whenever they needed to see the missionary on special business. And when the missionary came on tour he had to come ten miles before he reached the first village. Now, the man from beyond the mountain of Bellamkonda, who formerly had to walk forty miles, has to come only twenty. Still far enough, one may think, and yet a great improvement over the former situation. For this all our workers unite with the missionary in thanking those in the homeland for their gifts whereby it was possible for this new bungalow to be built. It was begun over two years ago. But while it has been built slowly, as most things are done in this country, we think it has been built substantially. Our hope is that it will stand for many years to come, and that from it as a centre may go forth such an influence and power that heathenism may be overcome and Christ's kingdom established in this taluk.

Chirala.

The opening of the Chirala Station means the establishment of a new centre of Christian influence in our mission. The advantages of a missionary living in his field of labor goes without saying. While Chirala is not centrally located in Bapatla Taluk, it is conveniently located on the Madras Railroad, and the metaled road leading through Karamchedu over the Kommamur Canal, and on through Parchur to Narasarowpet, forty miles west. From Guntur the nearest village in Bapatla Taluk was nine miles and the most distant fifty miles, which fact necessited long tours and extra expense. The situation has changed considerably with the building of the "Kinsinger Memorial," saving both missionary and teachers a great deal of unnecessary traveling. There is much significance to the occupants of this building that they stand in the place where Rev. Kinsinger hoped some day to be. It was an unfulfilled desire, but, dying, he made magnificent provision that the work might go on through another, thus setting before the Church one of the noblest examples of the true giving and devotion to duty which it has had for many a year. May the fruitage of all be the salvation of many souls.

5. SITE FOR A NEW STATION AT TENALI.

One of the richest and most important taluks in India is Tenali. Its capital is Tenali. Rev. S. C. Burger, District Missionary, resides in Guntur. It would be of great advantage to have him live in the midst of his people. But it is entirely out of the question for the Board with its present income to consider the erection of a new station at that point, at least for the present. The value of the land is rapidly increasing in Tenali, hence it was imperatively necessary to secure a site for the new station at once. The Board appropriated $700.00, which was used for the purchase of a very desirable site. We wish there were a few friends who would contribute $5,000.00 for the purpose of erecting this station.

6. WARTBURG STATION IN AFRICA.

The German Wartburg Synod, some years ago, contributed a sum of money for the erection of a building in Africa. The station at which this building is located is called Wartburg Station. Superintendent Beck writes that at this station in the interior of Liberia, beyond the "Great Bush," as the jungle is designated by the natives, "We are completing a neat frame and corrugated iron building capable of accommodating twenty-five or more students." By this time the building is doubtless finished. At this point is located one of the most encouraging interior schools.

7. BOYS' DORMITORY IN AFRICA.

Through the generosity of a few friends of our African Mission, who prefer to be known as "Friends of Africa," the Boys' Dormitory at Muhlenberg Mission has been made possible. Our missionaries have been pleading for this building for several years. The old building was in such a state of decay as to be utterly unfit and even unsafe as a home for our mission boys. At the time of our last report from Superintendent Beck, a large quantity of seasoned native lumber was on hand for the building. We expect a report at any time informing us that the actual work on the building has begun.

RESOLUTIONS.

1. *Resolved*, That the most encouraging reports received from our India Mission during the biennium, which indicate that *five thousand and one* souls were received in the church in India by baptism alone, that *seven thousand eight hundred and fourteen* inquirers are under instruction preparatory to the reception of baptism, that there are more than thirty-eight thousand baptized members and inquirers in the care of that mission, that there are many whitened harvest-fields awaiting our reaping; and the further fact that the outlook for the work in Africa is quite encouraging, with the whole interior adjacent to our mission unoccupied by any Christian denomination, that these conditions should call forth heartfelt gratitude to God, and stimulate the Church to greater earnestness, truer appreciation of the need, deeper conviction of her solemn obligation, and larger liberality in her support of this great cause.

2. *Resolved*, That in view of the pressing need of funds for the maintenance of our Foreign Mission work, the Apportionment Committee be instructed to make the apportionment for Foreign Missions 25 cents per communicant member for each year of the coming biennium.

Report of the General Secretary.

RECEIPTS.

From Treasurers of Synods on Apportionment	$73,506 49
From Other Sources on Apportionment	5,064 74
From Treasurer of Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	26,923 13
Bequest of Mrs. Rebecca P. Wenner	476 25
Bequest of Miss Elizabeth Marfield	415 72
Bequest of Sylvester M. Shumway	200 00

Bequest of Hezekiah Mullen	$1,103 90
Bequest of Mrs. Salina J. Fair	25 00
Bequest of D. K. Ramey,	475 00
For India Famine Orphans	146 25
For New Stations in India	337 15
For Tenali Station in India	61 00
For Memorial and Special Prayer Houses in India	934 80
For Prayer Houses Destroyed by Flood in India	253 75
For India Debt and Relief Fund	257 45
Dr. H. M. Freas Fund for India	200 00
Contribution of Mr. G. S. Watts for India	1,000 00
Contribution of Mr. G. W. Watts for India	1,000 00
Returned Loan from Dr. and Mrs. G. W. Albrecht on account of Church at Rentachintala	2,000 00
For Stork Memorial Church in India	4,700 00
For Boys' Dormitory in Africa	1,180 18
For Prayer and School Houses in Africa	45 00
For Station of Northern Illinois Synod in Africa	41 84
From Sale of African Coffee	485 80
For Special Relief Fund	7,881 46
From The Lutheran Publication Society	1,000 00
From Sale of L. M. R. R. Stock	2,829 08
From Interest on Deposits and Invested Fund of $100.00	282 83
From Miscellaneous Sources	1,196 31
From General Council Board of Foreign Missions for Dr. J. H. Harpster	2,935 00
Total	$136,958 13

DISBURSEMENTS.

For General Fund	$80,913 79
For Woman's Work	26,923 13
Bequests	2,695 87
For Stork Memorial Church	4,700 00
For New Stations in India	337 15
For Tenali Station in India	61 00
For Memorial and Special Prayer Houses in India	934 80
For Prayer Houses Destroyed by Flood in India	253 75
For India Debt and Relief Fund	257 45
Dr. Freas Fund	200 00
The Messrs. Watts' Contributions	2,000 00
Returned Loan from Dr. and Mrs. Albrecht	2,000 00
For Boys' Dormitory in Africa	1,180 18
For Prayer and School Houses in Africa	45 00
For Station of Northern Illinois Synod in Africa	41 84
Sale of African Coffee	485 80
For Special Relief Fund	7,881 46
Sale of L. M. R. R. Stock	2,829 08
Interest	282 83
For Dr. Harpster, Rajahmundry, India	2,935 00
Total	$136,958 13

Respectfully submitted, MARION J. KLINE,
General Secretary.

BALTIMORE, MD., May 1, 1905.

Report of the Treasurer.

OLIVER F. LANTZ, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.*

RECEIPTS.

1903. May 1.		
To balance on hand		$5,878 16
1905. May 1.		
To amount received for General Fund		80,913 79
To G. S. and G. W. Watts, for mission purposes in India		2,000 00
To Special Relief Fund		7,881 46
To Bequests		2,695 87
To Dr. and Mrs. Albrecht, for church at Rentachintala, India		2,000 00
To Dr. Albrecht, from salary for church at Rentachintala, India		250 00
To Prayer Houses		934 80
To India Debt		257 45
To General Council Board of Foreign Missions, for Dr. J. H. Harpster		2,935 00
To Prayer and School Houses for Africa		45 00
To Orphanage Fund		443 88
To Tenali Station, India		61 00
To Dr. H. M. Freas, for native workers in India		200 00
To sale of 25 shares of L. M. R. R. stock		2,829 08
To interest		282 83
To sales of coffee		485 80
To Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	$26,618 59	
To Industrial School	304 54	
		26,923 13
		$137,017 25

DISBURSEMENTS.

Amount remitted to Treasurer of Mission Conference, India Budget allowance		$26,000 00
By G. S. and G. W. Watts' contribution for mission purposes in the India Mission		2,000 00
By Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	$13,100 00	
By Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	1,000 00	
		14,100 00
For Salaries:		
Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D.	$3,433 76	
Rev. George Albrecht, Ph. D.	2,400 00	
Rev. J. Aberly	3,030 39	
Rev. E. H. Mueller	2,574 98	
Rev. Allen O. Becker	1,097 11	
Rev. Victor McCauley	1,975 00	
Rev. S. C. Burger	2,110 86	

Rev. E. C. Harris	$2,100 00	
Rev. Isaac Cannaday	1,200 00	
Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. D., furlough and salary	2,418 75	
Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. D., traveling expenses	192 81	
Rev. J. H. Harpster, D. D.	2,935 00	
Dr. Anna S. Kugler	1,400 00	
Dr. Mary Baer	812 50	
Miss A. E. Sanford	912 00	
Miss Katharine Fahs	1,050 00	
Miss Mary Knauss	812 50	
Miss Jessie Brewer	375 00	
Miss Ellen B. Schuff	1,200 00	
Miss Mary E. Lowe	791 67	
Miss Jeanne L. Rollier	791 67	
Dr. Elsie R. Mitchell	791 67	
		$34,405 67
Miss Mary Knauss, traveling expenses to United States		350 00
Mrs. E. H. Mueller, traveling expenses		350 00
Miss Jeanne L. Rollier, outfit		100 00
Miss Mary E. Lowe, outfit		100 00
Dr. Elsie R. Mitchell, outfit		100 00
Miss Jeanne L. Rollier, Miss Mary E. Lowe, Miss Katharine Fahs, Dr. Elsie R. Mitchell — Traveling expenses to India		1,400 00
Miss A. E. Sanford, traveling expenses to United States		350 00
Rev. Allen O. Becker and family, traveling expenses to United States		875 00
Rev. William R. Miller, outfit to Africa		100 00
Rev. William R. Miller, traveling expenses to Africa		200 00
Miss Katharine Fahs, medical supplies for hospital		400 00
Balance due on bungalows at Sattenapalli and Chirala Stations in India		563 85
For land purchased at Tenali Station, India		700 00
For church at Rentachintala, India		2,250 00
For Prayer Houses in India		929 80
For the India Debt		257 45
For Industrial School in India		304 54
For additional native workers in India		200 00
For Mrs. Cook's contribution for special work in Hospital, India		40 00
For amount paid Rev. Will M. Beck's drafts for general use of Muhlenberg Mission, Liberia, Africa, including salaries, etc.		17,233 75
For Miss Amelie A. Klein, furlough allowance		227 80
For Miss Amelie A. Klein, traveling expenses to Africa		200 00
For Rev. J. H. Straw, furlough allowance		237 50
For Mrs. Anna Woodward, furniture at Muhlenberg Mission		200 00
For Anderson & Ireland, merchandise for Muhlenberg Mission		182 13
For Dixon, Bartlett & Co., merchandise for Muhlenberg Mission		34 67
For Mrs. F. Hanzsche, supplies for Muhlenberg Mission		111 98
For freight on supplies to India and Africa		136 09
For Mrs. Rosanna Fischer Annuity		121 80
For Mrs. Christina Frey Annuity		60 00
For Mr. Joseph Henry Annuity		96 00
For interest on loans		290 00
For Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, interest		243 00

For bonding Treasurer and Secretary	$93 00
For Remington Machine Co., bill	37 00
For General Synod Souvenir Programmes	30 00
For Rev. George C. Henry and Mr. S. A. Harman, for preparing Sunday school service	30 00
For The Lutheran Publication Society, printing, etc	1,283 38
For Lantz & Arnold, printing, etc	373 65
For Frederick Hanzsche, printing, etc	274 61
For P. E. Crowl & Co., printing, etc	12 19
For Dobler & Mudge, bill envelopes and printing	261 02
For Young & Selden, office supplies	22 49
For Foreign Mission Library	39 17
For German Literary Board, printing	51 46
For Youse & Co., paper boxes	23 25
For William M. Jordan, stenography	12 00
For P. Garrett & Co., letter books	11 21
For Maryland Telephone Co	21 48
For Presbyterian Board for Foreign Mission Cable Code	10 32
For Medairy & Co., office supplies	15 32
For Turnbull & Co., office furniture	19 70
For United States Express Co	208 15
For postage	400 45
For rent of office rooms	773 95
For Stabler & Co., bill coal and wood	68 75
For Oliver Typewriting Co	15 25
For fire insurance	3 00
For National Railroad Guide	8 00
For expenses of members attending meetings of Board	285 82
For incidental expenses	143 49
For Rev. George Scholl, D. D., Corresponding Secretary, two months' salary	266 67
For Rev. George Scholl, D. D., Corresponding Secretary, Emeritus, one year's Allowance	600 00
For Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary, two years' salary	3,583 33
For Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary, traveling expenses	809 19
For Harry Goedeke, Office Clerk, salary	932 10
For Oliver F. Lantz, Treasurer, two years' salary	400 00
Balance on hand	20,446 82
	$137,017 25

FAMINE FUND.

1903. May	1.	By balance on hand	$6,656 74

ORPHANAGE FUND.

1903. May	1.	By balance on hand		$443 88
1904. Dec.	5.	To amount transferred to the General Fund	$443 88	

STORK MEMORIAL CHURCH.

1903.			
May 1.	By cash on hand.....		$2,000 00
June 30.	By cash of Rev. George Scholl, D. D., Corresponding Secretary.....		2,000 00
Oct. 6.	To cash remitted Dr. Anna S. Kugler, Treasurer, Guntur, India.....	$2,000 00	
Dec. 9.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		1,200 00
1904.			
April 15.	To cash remitted Rev. J. Aberly, Treasurer, Guntur, India	1,000 00	
May 28.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		1,500 00
1905.			
March 7.	To cash remitted Rev. J. Aberly, Treasurer, Guntur, India	1,000 00	
March 17.	To cash remitted Rev. J. Aberly, Treasurer, Guntur, India	2,700 00	
		$6,700 00	$6,700 00

NEW STATIONS IN INDIA.

1903.			
May 1.	By balance on hand.....		$4,014 00
May 30.	By cash of Rev. George Scholl, D. D., Corresponding Secretary		161 50
June 30.	By cash of Rev. George Scholl, D. D., Corresponding Secretary		43 65
Aug. 11.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		30 00
Aug. 21.	To cash remitted Dr. Anna S. Kugler, Treasurer, Guntur, India.....	$4,000 00	
Aug. 22.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		52 00
Sept. 28.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		20 00
Oct. 7.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		10 00
Oct. 8.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		20 00
1904.			
April 19.	To cash remitted Rev. J. Aberly, Treasurer, Guntur, India	351 15	
		$4,351 15	$4,351 15

TO REPLACE PRAYER HOUSES DESTROYED IN THE FLOODED DISTRICTS IN INDIA.

1904.			
Jan. 16.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	$111 00	
Jan. 30.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	15 00	

Feb. 22.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	$80 00	
March 1.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	47 75	
July 29.	By cash remitted Rev. J. Aberly, Treasurer of Missionary Conference, Guntur, India.....		$253 75
		$253 75	$253 75

FOR PRAYER HOUSES IN INDIA.

1903.			
Nov. 30.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	$25 00	
Dec. 19.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	50 00	
1904.			
April 7.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	3 80	
April 7.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	25 00	
May 21.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	5 00	
Sept. 30.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	10 00	
Oct. 28.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	34 00	
Oct. 28.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	50 00	
Dec. 31.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	25 00	
1905.			
Jan. 31.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	85 00	
Feb. 28.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	45 00	
March 31.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	72 00	
April 29.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	405 00	
May 5.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	100 00	
May 5.	By amount transferred to general account and remitted to India		$934 80
		$934 80	$934 80

INDIA DEBT FUND.

1904.			
Sept. 30.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		$3 00
Oct. 28.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		67 00

Nov. 1.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		$55 00
Dec. 1.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		2 00
Dec. 31.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		16 00
1905.			
March 7.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		82 45
March 31.	By cash of Rev. Marion J Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		5 00
April 27.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		27 00
	Transferred to general account and remitted to India.....	$257 45	$257 45

FOR TENALI STATION, INDIA.

1903.			
Dec. 18.	Cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		$56 00
1904.			
Jan. 15.	Cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		2 00
Jan. 29.	Cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		3 00
	Amount transferred to general account and remitted to India.....	$61 00	$61 00

SPECIAL RELIEF FUND.

1904.			
	To cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary:		
Dec. 1.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl.....	$196 85	
	Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., Secretary.....	342 25	
			$539 10
Dec. 31.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl.....	$470 66	
	Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., Secretary.....	441 62	
			912 28
1905.			
Jan. 10.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl.....	$53 00	
	Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., Secretary.....	109 00	
			162 00
Jan. 18.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl.....		692 25
Jan. 31.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl.....	$369 50	
	Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., Secretary.....	205 50	
			575 00
Feb. 14.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl.....	$471 09	
	Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., Secretary.....	168 30	
			639 39

Feb. 28.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl	$797 75	
	Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., Secretary	1,342 25	
			$2,140 00
March 8.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl	$194 00	
	Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., Secretary	124 00	
			318 00
March 16.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl	$98 00	
	Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., Secretary	301 25	
			399 25
March 22.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl	$81 46	
	Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., Secretary	72 00	
			153 46
March 31.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl	$76 99	
	Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., Secretary	49 25	
			126 24
April 5.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl	$72 50	
	Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., Secretary	99 45	
			171 95
April 15.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl	$263 02	
	Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., Secretary	180 00	
			443 02
April 19.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl		115 00
April 29.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl	$163 25	
	Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., Secretary	233 00	
			396 25
April 30.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl	$42 50	
	Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., Secretary	55 77	
			98 27
	Amount transferred to general account.	$7,881 46	$7,881 46

1904. BOYS' DORMITORY, AFRICA.

Feb. 29.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary	$10 00
March 31.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary	12 00
April 7.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary	7 78
April 14.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary	2 00
April 30.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary	9 20

June	30.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary	$10 00
July	30.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary	42 50
Aug.	26.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary	29 20
Sept.	17.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary	25 00
Dec.	1.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary	5 00
Dec.	31.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary	7 50
1905.			
Feb.	6.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary	1,000 00
April	29.	By cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary	20 00
May	1.	On hand	$1,180 18

FOR NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD STATION IN AFRICA.

1905.			
May	1.	Cash of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary	$41 84

CONSOLIDATED EXHIBIT,

Showing the Total Receipts of the Board of Foreign Missions from All Sources During the Biennium Closing April 30th, 1905.

Amount received for General Fund	$80,913 79
G. S. and G. W. Watts for mission purposes in India	2,000 00
Amount received from Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	26,923 13
Amount received from bequests	2,695 87
Amount received from special relief	7,881 46
Amount received from special relief for India	257 45
Amount received from Dr. and Mrs. Albrecht for church at Rentachintala	2,250 00
Amount received for Stork Memorial Church	4,700 00
Amount received for Boys' Dormitory, Africa	1,180 18
Amount received for prayer houses for flooded district in the India Mission	253 75
Amount received from Dr. H. M. Freas for native workers in the India Mission	200 00
Amount received for prayer houses in India	934 80
Amount received for prayer and school houses in Africa	45 00
Amount received for new stations	337 15
Amount received for Tenali Station	61 00

Amount received from Northern Illinois Synod for a station in Africa	$41 84
Amount received from interest	282 83
Amount received from sale of 25 shares of Little Miami Railroad stock	2,829 08
Amount received from Board of Foreign Missions of the General Council Evangelical Lutheran Church for support of Rev. J. H. Harpster, D. D., in India.	2,935 00
Sales of African coffee	485 80
	$137,208 13

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT MAY 1ST, 1905.

Cash on hand		$28,325 59
Indebtedness:		
India Famine Fund	$6,656 74	
Preachers' and Teachers' Fund	2,000 00	
Scholarship Fund	500 00	
Day Memorial Fund	1,215 14	
August Wendt Fund	1,000 00	
Boys' Dormitory Fund	1,180 18	
Northern Illinois Synod Station, Africa	41 84	
Loans	3,000 00	
		15,593 90
Balance of cash on hand above home indebtedness		$12,731 69
Indebtedness in India on January 1st, 1905	$8,000 00	
Remitted to India on indebtedness since January 1st, 1905	3,000 00	
Indebtedness yet due in India		5,000 00
Balance over all indebteness		$7,731 69

Respectfully submitted,

OLIVER F. LANTZ,
Treasurer.

BALTIMORE, MD.

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR.

BALTIMORE, MAY 16, 1905.

TO THE GENERAL SYNOD:

The undersigned would report that he has carefully examined the books, accounts, and vouchers of the Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary, and Mr. Oliver F. Lantz, Treasurer, and find them correct, all expenditures being duly authorized and supported by the proper vouchers.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY C. HINES,
Auditor.

Detailed Statement of Receipts from the Synods on Apportionment.

Name of Synod.	Apportionment for Biennium.	Received from Treasurers on Apportionment.	Received from Other Sources on Apportionment.	Total for Biennium.	Deficit on Apportionment.	Excess on Apportionment.
1. Maryland	$9740 80	$8413 27	$472 20	$8885 47	$855 33	.....
2. West Pennsylvania	10967 00	7529 85	340 00	7869 85	3097 15	.....
3. Hartwick	2289 00	1987 72	10 00	1997 72	291 28	.....
4. East Ohio	3024 40	2411 60	237 50	2649 10	375 30	.....
5. Franckean	827 40	642 15	30 00	672 15	155 25	.....
6. Allegheny	6236 20	6622 32	862 50	7484 82	.....	$1248 62
7. East Pennsylvania	9767 60	9325 00	934 90	10259 90	.....	492 30
8. Miami	2545 60	2006 02	102 50	2108 52	437 08	.....
9. Pittsburg	5058 80	6278 26	567 00	6845 26	.....	1786 46
10. Wittenberg	3879 20	3067 73	96 55	3164 28	714 92	.....
11. Olive Branch	1932 80	2806 00	75 00	2881 00	.....	948 20
12. Northern Illinois	1520 40	2423 39	389 58	2812 97	.....	1292 57
13. Central Pennsylvania	3787 60	3555 60	25 00	3580 60	207 00	.....
14. Northern Indiana	1759 80	1510 31	83 50	1593 81	165 99	.....
15. Iowa	847 20	891 00	.....	891 00	.....	43 80
16. Susquehanna	4790 60	4614 36	146 25	4760 61	29 99	.....
17. Kansas	1249 20	1303 16	57 00	1360 16	.....	110 96
18. New York and New Jersey	3912 40	2612 02	210 11	2822 13	1090 27	.....
19. Nebraska	1001 20	1036 99	78 50	1115 49	.....	114 29
20. Wartburg	2611 40	1308 04	.....	1308 04	1303 36	.....
21. California	537 20	384 18	30 00	414 18	*123 02	.....
22 Rocky Mountain	188 20	206 91	58 65	265 56	.....	77 36
23. German Nebraska	1862 80	1447 58	237 00	1684 58	178 22	.....
24. Central Illinois	949 20	884 01	6 00	890 01	59 19	.....
25. Southern Illinois	388 00	239 02	15 00	254 02	133 98	.....
Total	$81674 00	$73506 49	$5064 74	$78571 23	$9217 33	$6114 56
Deficit on Apportionment	.....	.....	.....	3102 77	.....	.....

Baltimore, Md., May 1, 1905.

MARION J. KLINE, *General Secretary.*

* On May 11th, the day on which the California Synod met, after the books were finally closed and audited for the biennium, there was received from the Treasurer of the California Synod $121 53. We sincerely regret that this could not be credited on the biennium. Instead of a deficit there

In the preceding biennium only four Synods exceeded their apportionment.

In this biennium nine Synods exceeded their apportionment.

Eleven Synods which did not raise their apportionment exceeded their contributions of the preceding biennium.

Nineteen Synods exceeded their contributions of the preceding biennium.

Six Synods contributed less than in the preceding biennium.

The deficit on the apportionment for the preceding biennium was $13,193.72.

The deficit on the apportionment for this biennium is $3,102.77.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION J. KLINE,
General Secretary.

BALTIMORE, MD., May 1, 1905.

The reports were adopted as presented.

Memorial of the India Conference to the General Synod.

Adopted by the Conference in session at Guntur, India, April 10th to 12th, 1905.

"WHEREAS, Our work in India has grown to such an extent that it is impossible to carry it on, much less to extend it, with the support that we have been receiving; and,

"WHEREAS, This has necessitated a special appeal to the Church which, while liberally responded to, yet only tides us over a crisis, but makes no permanent provision for the carrying on of our continually increasing work; therefore, be it

"*Resolved*, That in the name of the thousands who have already been rescued from heathenism, and of the multitudes of unevangelized, to extend the call to whom we are responsible, we most earnestly appeal to the General Synod to raise the apportionment for Foreign Missions so as to make constant and adequate provision for its work in India."

Rev. L. L. Uhl, D. D., returned missionary, was granted the floor of the convention, who spoke in terms of enthusiasm over the progress of the work of the Board.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee appointed to nominate a Board of Foreign Missions have agreed to name the following brethren:

Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.,
Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D.,
Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D.,
Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.,
Rev. J. S. Simon, A. M.,
Rev. O. C. Roth, D. D.,
Mr. Oliver F. Lantz,
Mr. Henry C. Hines,
Mr. C. A. Kunkel.

Respectfully submitted,

S. A. ORT,
E. R. McCAULEY,
T. A. HIMES,
G. B. HILLER,
L. H. LARIMER,
D. B. SMITH,
T. K. BEAVER,
I. S. RUNYON,
J. A. CABLE,
A. EICHSTADT.

Adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Home Missions.

PITTSBURGH, PA., JUNE 16, 1905,
FRIDAY, 9 A. M.

The work of the Board of Home Missions was introduced by the Secretary, Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D., and Mr. Edward Helb, Treasurer.

The Eighteenth Biennial Report of the Board of Home Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

MR. PRESIDENT, FATHERS, AND BRETHREN:

The Eighteenth Biennial Report of the Board of Home Missions covering the period between the 1st of May, 1903, and the 1st of May, 1905, is herewith submitted to your body, with devout recognition of the guiding and sustaining power of a wise and gracious Providence that has enabled it to accomplish a gratifying success.

The extent of its operations as well as the results, we are pleased to report, exceed considerably those of any former biennium, and mark the acme in the history of our Home Missionary achievements.

The General Synod at its last convention, with clear voice and ringing emphasis, uttered its approval of a policy of aggression and enlargement, in the hope that many of the promising new fields offered might be occupied, and the excellent possibilities for encouraging progress might be realized.

The Board has earnestly striven to administer the affairs of this great cause in accordance with the spirit and purpose of that convention—to what extent and with what success we will leave it to you to judge after hearing this report.

Whatever measure of success has crowned the work of the past two years is not due to the Board alone that has been charged with its direction, but the credit must be shared by the noble company of our missionaries, who rendered most faithful, efficient, and self-sacrificing service in the fields, and to our pastors who gave their loyal support and warm sympathy to the work; and for which the Board is deeply grateful.

THE ADMINISTRATION.

The Board which was appointed by the General Synod at Baltimore, Md., on the 8th of June, 1903, met in its first session on the 9th of June and effected an organization by the re-election of the former officers as follows:

Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., *President.*

Rev. George W. Enders, D. D., *Vice-President.*

Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D., *General Secretary.*

Mr. Edward Helb, *Treasurer.*

Rev. S. J. McDowell was re-elected Field Secretary of the Central District, with his residence at Springfield, Ohio; and Rev. Luther P. Ludden, Field Secretary of the Western District, with his residence at Lincoln, Neb.

Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D., and Mr. Albert F. Fox, who had been appointed members of the Board, informed the Board at its meeting on June 16th following that they could not see their way clear to accept their appointments, and tendered their resignations, which were accepted on July 3d.

Rev. George H. Reen, of Columbia, Pa., and Mr. J. W. Houck, of Baltimore, were elected to fill the vacancies.

On the 17th of July, 1903, Mr. John C. Parker tendered his resignation as a member of the Board, owing to his inability to attend the meetings regularly.

At the same time Mr. George A. Klinefelter, of Baltimore, was elected to fill the vacancy.

On January 12th, 1904, Rev. George H. Reen, who had been called to the pastorate of the new St. Paul's mission in St. Louis, Mo., tendered his resignation.

On the same date Rev. Jacob A. Clutz, D. D., of Gettysburg, was elected to fill the vacancy.

On the 13th of December, 1904, Mr. George A. Klinefelter, owing to the claims of his business affairs on his time, preventing his attendance on the meetings of the Board, offered his resignation.

The vacancy made by his retirement was filled by the election of Hon. John Hubner, of Baltimore, Md., on the 14th of February, 1905.

GERMAN TRAVELING MISSIONARY.

The Board has continued to aid in the support of the Traveling Missionary of the Wartburg and German Nebraska Synods. The position was filled by Rev. G. Mueller until October 1st, 1903, and from November 1st, 1903, to the close of the biennium by Rev. Carl Goede. These brethren have devoted themselves to canvassing new fields, organizing churches, ministering to pastorless congregations, and doing general home missionary work with much diligence and faithfulness, and with satisfactory results.

DISTRICT MISSIONARY.

The Maryland Synod at its convention in October, 1903, granted the appeal

of the Allegheny Conference of that Synod for aid in supporting a District Missionary for that conference, on condition that his work be under the supervision of the Board of Home Missions, to whom he shall report at least quarterly, and through whom his salary shall be paid, the Board, however, not to be responsible for any part of his salary. Rev. T. B. Yeakley, of Davis, W. Va., was appointed to the position, and began his work on the 1st of January, 1904, and has pursued it to the present time.

2. THE FINANCES.

At the opening of the present biennium, May 1st, 1903, there was in the hands of the Treasurer a balance of $7,516.18, to which there has been added $115,451.58, making a total of $122,967.76.

This amount came from the following sources :

1.	From the Synods on Apportionment	$84,443 28
2.	From the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	14,932 91
3.	From Bequests	1,242 50
4.	From Special Gifts, not credited on Apportionment	707 09
5.	From Sale of Nebraska Farm, part payment	424 33
6.	From Barnitz Memorial Fund	814 31
7.	From Emergency Fund	547 36
8.	From The Lutheran Publication Society	1,000 00
9.	From Maryland Synod for District Missionary	1,000 05
10.	From Wittenberg Synod for Toledo Mission	300 00
11.	From Offering at Home Mission Anniversary	39 75
12.	Loans	10,000 00

With respect to some of these items it might be desirable to offer a brief explanation.

1. *The Total Receipts.*—By comparing these receipts with those of the former two years, excluding the balance and the loans, and the receipts from the Maryland and Wittenberg Synods for special work, it will be seen that the actual receipts for the regular work were $104,151.53, an increase of $7,853.91.

2. *Receipts on Apportionment from Synods.*—From this source there was quite an encouraging advance, which is just cause for sincere gratification. Perhaps no Board of the Church is so largely dependent for the necessary means to prosecute its work on the regular receipts from the Synods as the Board of Home Missions, as there are no special features of the work that present attractive and inspiring objects of support that appeal to many for special gifts. Therefore it is exceedingly desirable that most diligent and persistent efforts be made to raise the full apportionment.

The aggregate amount transmitted by the Synods and credited on the apportionment is $84,443.28, which is an increase over the previous biennium of $12,039.61, and an advance in the last decade of almost $25,000.00.

While this increase affords sufficient ground for gratitude and encouragement, yet it reveals the lamentable fact of a wide difference between the

amount apportioned and the amount received, and shows an enormous and disastrous deficit amounting to about $30,000.00.

3. *Receipts from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.*—The Executive Committee of this society has continued to manifest a deep interest in the work of Home Missions, and has given proof of that interest by extending their operations into new fields. Five new fields have been occupied during the biennium, namely, San Francisco, Fresno, and Los Angeles, Cal.; Emmanuel, Philadelphia, Pa.; New Haven, Conn.; and Kansas City, Kan.

The amount of aid granted in support of the work in the home field was $14,932.91 in the present biennium, an increase of $2,197.57.

The following is the roll of "Woman's Missions" which received aid from the society during the whole or part of the biennium: Oakland, Alameda, San Francisco, 1; San Francisco, 2; San José, Riverside, Redlands, Los Angeles, Santa Barbara, Pasadena, Fresno, Cal.; Council Bluffs, Iowa; Ann Arbor, Mich.; Immanuel and Roger's Park, Chicago, Ill.; Columbus, Ohio; Scranton, Pa.; Jersey City, N. J.; Philadelphia, Pa., Immanuel; New Haven, Conn.; Rensselaer, N. Y.; and Kansas City, Kan. Of these Ann Arbor and Jersey City became self-supporting. Columbus, Ohio, owing to the unresponsive character of the field, was declined further aid.

Hence the number of missions enrolled at the close of the biennium is 19, for whose support the present annual appropriation is $8,935.00.

This, however, is not all the aid that was extended to Home Missions by the Woman's Society. Under the supervision of the Executive Committee, many of the Auxiliary Societies have performed a blessed service of help and comfort to many self-sacrificing and inadequately paid missionaries and their families by their contribution of missionary boxes, containing donations of serviceable clothing and useful household necessities. Whilst it is difficult to correctly estimate the financial value of this beneficent ministry, yet it doubtless approaches closely the amount appropriated directly toward the support of the missionaries under their care.

4. *Receipts from Legacies.*—From this source the receipts for this biennium have been exceptionally small, the entire amount received being only $1,242.50, which was the smallest amount received from legacies in any biennium since 1887. This fact is to be sincerely regretted, as, in the increasing membership of the Church, and with their greatly augmented wealth, there should be a growing disposition on the part of the servants of the Divine Master to devote a larger portion of their earthly possessions to this great cause of Christian benevolence.

The amount received was bequeathed by five faithful servants of Jesus Christ, who realized that they had been entrusted with the sacred privilege of stewardship in His kingdom, and who recognized the claims of the Church upon their earthly possession, and who desired to extend their Christian influence and service after they had finished their course and entered upon their high reward.

We enroll their names in this report that others may be instructed by their example and inspired to do likewise:

Mrs. Margaret Mannoth, South Auburn, Neb.	$250 00
William F. Kunkle, Baltimore, Md.	292 50
Sylvester M. Shumway, Richmondville, N. Y.	200 00
Gertrude M. Fair, executrix of mother's estate, Sioux City, Iowa.	25 00
D. K. Ramey, Altoona, Pa.	475 00

The Offerings of the Sunday Schools.—No separate account is kept for the special offerings of the Sunday schools, inasmuch as they, as well as the offerings of Young People's Societies, are credited on the apportionment of the churches with which they are connected. The advance in the amount of these offerings during the last two years has been very satisfactory, and would have been considerably greater had not the weather of the last Luther Day been exceedingly unpropitious, making it necessary in many instances to abandon the service altogether. Had the day been auspicious, probably $3,000.00 more would have been contributed. The amount of the offering on Luther Sunday, 1903, was about $18,000.00, and of 1904 about $16,000.00, or a total for the two years of $34,000.00, which was $5,000.00 more than in the preceding biennium.

The Board has put forth unusual efforts to awaken a deep and more general interest in the Sunday schools in behalf of this offering, and is of the opinion that the results fully justify the additional labor and cost. To encourage more liberal offerings the Board distributed in 1903 a souvenir picture of Dr. Martin Luther, and in 1904 a "Home Mission Button." The Red-letter Envelopes and the "Order of Service" for Luther Day were sent out to the Sunday schools gratuitously. Of the former 420,000 were required and of the latter 165,000. These, together with the Luther pictures and the Home Mission Buttons, required a large outlay for printing, manufacturing, postage, and expressage.

Special Gifts Not Credited on the Apportionment.—The amount from this source is $707.09, and is made up largely of donations handed to the Secretaries of the Board by individuals with whom they came in contact in their visits to churches; or of amounts sent directly to the Treasurer of the Board, and for which no credit is desired on the apportionment.

The Nebraska Farm.—The item of $424.33 is a part of the purchase price of the farm in Frontier County, Neb., donated to the Board by Charles Baum, M. D., of Philadelphia, in 1897. The farm was sold in the spring of 1904 for $1,000.00, and the amount noted above is the first payment, less the commission and the cost of transfer. The remainder of $500.00 is due in two payments of $250.00 each, in 1905 and 1906.

Barnitz Memorial Fund.—The amount of $814.31 has been received on account of the special fund secured to establish a church in memory of Rev. Samuel B. Barnitz, D. D., for twenty years the efficient Western Secretary of

the Board. Trinity Mission of Denver, Col., has been established in his memory, and its pastor is being supported from the fund. The amount thus far subscribed is $1,360.00, but all has not yet reached the treasury.

Emergency Fund.—A short time before the close of the biennium the Board authorized an effort to secure a special fund to be used in liquidating the indebtedness resting upon its treasury. The amouut of $547.00 had been received and transmitted to the Treasurer up to April 30th.

THE INDEBTEDNESS.

At nearly every meeting of the Board during the past two years the financial problem has intruded itself upon its attention and demanded consideration. The situation often became very embarrassing, and it was frequently a question as to what course the Board should pursue under the trying conditions—whether to refuse to occupy new fields until the state of the treasury became more hopeful, or to reduce appropriations to missions on hand, so as to bring receipts and expenditures in closer conjunction, or to go forward and courageously meet the demands for an aggressive movement in our great Home Mission field, trusting the Church to respond to its need by discharging, at least approximately, its duty to Home Missions as imposed by the General Synod in the apportionment for that object.

Whilst the churches made a very creditable advance in the amount contributed on the apportionment, yet, as there was a shrinkage in legacies and some other sources of income, the total receipts were not sufficient to sustain the work on a scale commensurate with its importance and its actual needs, and, as a consequence, a deficit of $7,705.86 appeared after all the payments due in the biennium had been made.

In the hope of affording at least partial relief, the Board authorized that an effort be inaugurated to secure "An Emergency Fund," which should be employed in liquidating the indebtedness. The effort was projected in March last, but it has not been vigorously prosecuted, owing to the fact that the time was not opportune, nor the conditions favorable, because other interests of the Church were engaged in a similar effort. It is the purpose of the Board to do so, however, during the present summer, as it is absolutely necessary for the safety and success of our Home Mission cause that the Board be released from this distressing burden.

If the General Synod at this convention does not see its way clear to set the seal of its endorsement to this special effort, and if the churches decline to respond to our appeal for help or to co-operate in promoting its success, the only alternative left open to the Board will be early and severe retrenchment. For, without assuming any new obligations, the probabilities are that, with only the ordinary income at hand, the indebtedness will reach $20,000.00 by the 1st of September next.

Whilst the Board does not disclaim responsibility for the present condition

of its treasury, yet it desires the Church to know and appreciate the fact that the rapid enlargement of the work was not entirely in accordance with its judgment, but was so earnestly requested and, in many cases, so urgently demanded by the authorities of District Synods who are entrusted with the promotion of the Home Mission interests within their borders, and hence they should share in some degree in the responsibility for the enlargement of the work and the increase of its obligations.

THE WORK OF THE BIENNIUM.

Our report for the seventeenth biennium closed on the 30th of April, 1903, with an enrollment of 171; three—Ironwood, Mich.; Newark, N. J.; and Norwich, Conn.—were abandoned at the beginning of the biennium, because the fields were not of sufficient promise to justify the Board in granting the aid required to support them. Four—Bunker Hill, Kan.; Pawnee and Gothenberg, Neb.; and Spencer, S. Dak.—asked no further aid, and were placed on the self-supporting list. Fifty-one new missions have been added, making the number either receiving or entitled to receive aid 214, an increase of 19 over the previous biennium. Several of these have been without pastors during the entire two years, because it has not been possible to secure them on the salaries that can be paid, but are still entitled to aid.

The tabulated statement which we present as a part of this report (see Appendix A) sets forth in full detail and with as much completeness and accuracy as possible the results of the labors of the past two years by each missionary and in each mission. This exhibit is decidedly the most satisfactory and encouraging that has ever been presented to this body.

It indicates that excellent progress has been made in the work as a whole, and along every line of church activity, and bears its interesting testimony to the diligence, faithfulness, and efficiency of the noble company of ministers who have borne the commission of the Board as Home Missionaries.

Below we present in a summary the results which have been obtained by the work during the biennium:

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

Number of Missions Enrolled	214
Number of Missionaries Commissioned	255
Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	247
Number of Quarterly Reports	1,223½
Number of New Missions Received	51
Number of New Congregations Organized	42
Number of New Churches Built or Bought	35
Number of Sermons Preached	36,945
Number of Pastoral Visits Made	156,419
Number of Infants Baptized	2,887
Number of Catechumens Taught	5,167
Number of Additions to Membership	7,692
Number of Losses of Members	2,468
Net Gain in Membership	5,168

Total Communicant Membership	20,838
Number of Sunday Schools	242
Number of Teachers and Scholars Enrolled	29,068
Paid by Missions on Pastor's Salary	$129,252 50
Paid by Missions on Church Property and Local Expenses	459,784 85
Paid by Missions for Home Missions	6,975 48
Paid by Missions for Foreign Missions	4,235 14
Paid by Missions on Church Extension	4,128 25
Paid by Missions for Ministerial Education and Board of Education	3,131 77
Paid by Missions for Pastors' Fund and Home for Aged	1,265 10
Paid by Missions for Orphans' Home and Deaconess Board	2,461 79
Paid by Woman's Missionary Societies	3,030 38
*Total Contributions on Salary and Local Expenses	589,037 35
Total Contributions for Benevolence	25,227 91
*Total Contributions for All Purposes	614,265 26

A COMPARISON OF RESULTS.

A careful comparison of the results as set forth in the above summary with those of the preceding biennium will reveal the fact that excellent progress has been made along all lines of effort in our Home Mission field. The number of missions enrolled is 19 greater than in the preceding two years.

The missionary service rendered computed in years is 305⅞, or 23½ years more than in the former biennium.

The number of new missions received is 51, one more than in the last report. The total additions to the membership have been 7,692, a gain of 959. The increase in the communicant membership was 2,708. The number of congregations served has been 247, as against 230, and the number of Sunday schools has increased from 228 to 242.

The financial and benevolent features of the work are even more encouraging. On account of salary the missions have contributed $129,252.50, an increase of $16,775.54; and for benevolence the amount contributed was $25,137.97, an increase of $3,054.73.

LOCATION OF MISSIONS.

The missions that have been upon the roll and received aid during the whole or a part of the biennium, with but two or three exceptions, number 214, and are distributed as follows:

1. *As to States:* California, 12; Colorado, 7; Connecticut, 2; District of Columbia, 1; Illinois, 16; Indiana, 9; Iowa, 7; Kansas, 12; Kentucky, 4; Maryland, 6; Michigan, 6; Missouri, 5; Nebraska, 17; New Jersey, 8; New Mexico, 1; New York, 17; Ohio, 19; Oklahoma, 2; Pennsylvania, 54; South Dakota, 1; West Virginia, 5; Wisconsin, 3; Wyoming, 1.

2. *As to Synods:* Alleghany, 5; California, 12; Central Illinois, 4; Central Pennsylvania, 2; East Ohio, 12; East Pennsylvania, 22; Franckean, 3;

* These amounts are not accurate, as some reports included borrowed money.

German Nebraska, 8; Hartwick, 5; Iowa, 7; Kansas, 16; Maryland, 11; Miami, 8; Nebraska, 10; New York and New Jersey, 15; Northern Illinois, 15; Northern Indiana, 9; Olive Branch, 7; Pittsburg, 13; Rocky Mountain, 8; Susquehanna, 9; Wartburg, 4; West Pennsylvania, 6; Wittenberg, 3.

SELF-SUPPORTING.

Congregations that make their appeals to the Board for aid in the support of their pastor and in maintaining the ordinances of the Church ordinarily begin their work in weakness, and justly expect help from the agencies that have been instituted to provide it, and often hesitate to relinquish it even after they have gained sufficient strength to dispense with it. Mission churches should always remember that they owe it to themselves, and to the Church that fosters them in their infancy and weakness, to earnestly strive after self-mastery and independence as early as possible. Frequently more rapid progress might be made by a wise diligence in prosecuting the work in accordance with the most approved and effective methods of church work.

A church that is a beneficiary of the Board, and is willing to receive its help year after year without doing its utmost to reach self-support, is an unworthy child of Home Missions.

Self-support should be the constant and determined aim and purpose of such a child.

It is an occasion of sincere gratification that many of our missions have made strenuous efforts during this biennium to realize their independence, and that a larger number than ever before have accomplished that fact. We have the pleasure of placing 29 on that roll of honorable distinction.

We give below a list of those with the date when they became self-supporting and the name of the missionary at the time:

Allegheny, Pa. (St. Luke's)	Rev. J. W. Romich	March 1, 1904.
Ann Arbor, Mich	Rev. W. L. Tedrow	Aug. 1, 1904.
Bennington, Neb	Rev. R. Richter	May 1, 1905.
Bridgeton, N. J	Rev. W. A. Kump	May 1, 1905.
Bunker Hill, Kan	Rev. J. N. Zimmer	May 1, 1903.
Butler, Pa	Rev. J. C. Nicholas	Nov. 1, 1903.
Chicago, Ill. (Grace)	Rev. T. F. Dornblaser, D. D.	May 1, 1905.
Eureka, Kan	Rev. D. H. Cramer	Jan. 1, 1905.
Grand Rapids, Mich	Rev. J. W. Ott	June 1, 1904.
Hanover, Wis	Rev. Paul Raschke	Dec. 1, 1903.
Harrisburg, Pa. (Trinity)	Rev. R. L. Meisenhelder	Sept. 1, 1904.
Hays City, Kan	Rev. C. F. Wiest	Nov. 1, 1903.
Indianapolis, Ind	Rev. C. E. Derr, D. D	July 1, 1904.
Jersey City, N. J	Rev. E. W. Fulper	Jan. 1, 1904.
Louisville, Ky. (Grace)	Rev. J. F. F. Kayhoe	Feb. 1, 1905.
Mahaffey, Pa	Rev. P. G. Bell, D. D	Nov. 1, 1904.
Medford, Wis	Rev. Julius Muegge	Nov. 1, 1903.

Millersburg, Ohio	Rev. G. W. Styer	Dec.	1, 1904.
New Kensington, Pa	Rev. U. A. Hankey	Feb.	1, 1904.
Newport, Ky	Rev. F. C. Longaker	Jan.	1, 1905.
New York (Bethany)	Rev. J. F. W. Kitzmeyer	Dec.	1, 1903.
Pawnee, Neb	Rev. T. P. Skovgard	May	1, 1903.
Philadelphia, Pa. (Bethel)	Rev. L. B. Hafer	June	1, 1904.
Philadelphia, Pa. (Temple)	Rev. A. Pohlman, M. D.	April	1, 1904.
Red Lion, Pa	Rev. U. A. Apple	Nov.	1, 1904.
Upper Sandusky, Ohio	Rev. C. S. Ernsberger, D. D.	June	1, 1903.
Washington, D. C. (St. Mark's)	Rev. J. Luther Frantz	Nov.	1, 1903.
Williamsport, Pa. (Redeemer)	Rev. J. G. Griffith	June	1, 1903.
York, Pa. (St. Peter's)	Rev. J. B. Baker	May	1, 1905.

NEW MISSIONS.

At the beginning of the biennium the outlook for the enlargement of the work by the occupancy of new fields was not very hopeful. The large amount of new work assumed in the former biennium and the inadequacy of receipts to meet increased financial obligations seemed to prohibit an aggressive movement into new fields, and demand that the growth of the work should be at least temporarily arrested. But that is one of the most disagreeable and difficult things to do, in the face of the earnest, persistent, and often pathetic appeals that come from promising and important fields, fortified as they usually are by the urgent requests and often imperative demands of advisory committees or faithful and influential pastors. To have taken counsel of the treasury alone, menaced as it was with a growing deficit, and turned a deaf ear to those numerous calls for help, might have been the wiser course to pursue from th standpoint of purely business economy, as it would have enabled the Board to escape from the burden of its embarrassing indebtednesss, and to close the biennium without debt. But we are persuaded that such a policy would not have met the obligations imposed upon us as a Church by Divine Providence, or satisfied the just claims of the great cause whose welfare we are commissioned to serve, or received the approval of this body.

As one after another of these importunate appeals reached the Board it was constrained to answer favorably those that were most promising, in the hope that the Church would so increase its contributions during the biennium that it would be possible to sustain the additional work without serious difficulty. By pursuing that plan 51 new missions were added to the roll, and the annual financial obligations increased about $17,000.00.

We give a list of these missions for your information. Twenty-three of them are located in the Eastern district, 15 in the Central, and 13 in the Western.

Three of them, Los Angeles and San Francisco, Cal., and Immanuel, Philadelphia, Pa., were accepted as Woman's Missions, and will be supported by that society.

Mission.	Received.	Missionary.
Bainbridge, Pa.	June 1, 1904	Rev. H. L. Gerstmyer.
Beloit, Kan.	May 1, 1903	Rev. C. G. Nielsen.
Bridgeport, Conn.	Oct. 1, 1903	Rev. H. H. Hartman.
Breakabeen, N. Y.	Sept. 1, 1904	Rev. Edgar Sutherland.
Camden, N. J.	Aug. 1, 1904	Rev. D. B. Lau.
Chicago, Ill. (Irving Park)	Sept. 1, 1904	Rev. C. P. MacLaughlin.
Chicago, Ill. (Edgewater)	Feb. 1, 1904	Rev. S. M. Lutz.
Chicago, Ill. (Resurrection)	Aug. 1, 1904	Rev. B. Lederer.
Confluence, Pa.	Nov. 1, 1904	Rev. W. H. Hilbish.
Denver, Col.	Nov. 1, 1904	Rev. C. N. Swihart.
East Pittsburg, Pa.	Sept. 1, 1903	Rev. H. D. Hoover.
Elkins, W. Va.	June 1, 1904	Rev. D. B. Treibley.
Enid, Okla.	July 1, 1904	Rev. H. Marxen.
Fairmont, W. Va.	July 1, 1904	Rev. J. J. Scherer, Jr.
Fresno, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1904	Rev. Lutz Horn.
Harrisburg, Pa.	April 1, 1905	Rev. T. B. Thomas.
Hartford, S. Dak.	Sept. 1, 1904	Rev. I. Duehrkop.
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Sept. 1, 1904	Rev. W. L. Tedrow.
Kansas City, Mo. (Memorial)	June 1, 1904	Rev. Frank Heilman.
Keyser, W. Va.	May 1, 1903	Rev. William C. Ney.
Lorain, Ohio	Oct. 1, 1903	Rev. N. J. Hadley.
Los Angeles, Cal.	Sept. 1, 1904	Rev. George R. Bird.
Loudonville, Ohio	Nov. 1, 1904	Rev. C. A. Wilson, Ph. D.
Louisville, Ky. (Bethany)	Jan. 1, 1905	Rev. C. E. Buschman.
Madison, Neb.	Oct. 1, 1904	Rev. E. Pfeiffer.
Manlius, Ill.	Oct. 1, 1904	Rev. C. B. Harman.
Mansfield, Ohio	Jan. 1, 1904	Rev. A. E. Renn.
McKeesport, Pa.	July 1, 1903	Rev. E. Stockslager.
McComb, Ill.	May 1, 1904	Supplied.
Monessen, Pa.	March 1, 1904	Rev. M. M. Allbeck.
Mt. Union, Pa.	Dec. 1, 1903	Rev. T. L. Crouse.
Newark, Ohio	March 1, 1904	Rev. E. L. Spaid.
Newark, N. J.	June 1, 1904	Rev. H. S. Rhoads.
New York (Bedford Park)	Jan. 1, 1904	Rev. J. F. W. Kitzmeyer.
North Jackson, Ohio	April 1, 1904	Rev. Abram Miller.
Norfolk, Neb.	Sept. 1, 1903	Rev. H. Wolpert.
Oneonta, N. Y.	Aug. 1, 1903	Rev. Henry Manken.
Oreland, Pa.	Aug. 1, 1903	Rev. J. E. Dietterich.
Paterson, N. J.	June 1, 1904	Rev. A. N. Bean.
Peoria, Ill.	Feb. 1, 1904	Rev. Jacob Yutzy, D. D.
Philadelphia (Immanuel)	Sept. 1, 1904	Rev. R. B. Peery.
Philadelphia (Parkside)	July 1, 1903	Rev. N. E. Yeiser.
Pittsfield, Ill.	Nov. 1, 1904	Rev. P. V. Toerne.
Pueblo, Col.	Feb. 1, 1905	Rev. J. P. Anshutz.
Queen City, Mo.	Feb. 1, 1905	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D.

Mission.	Received.	Missionary.
San Francisco, Cal.	Dec. 1, 1904	Rev. E. Nelander, Ph. D.
Syracuse, N. Y.	April 1, 1904	Rev. E. L. Tucker.
Sutherland and Paxton, Neb.	.....	Rev. L. J. Powell.
Watervliet, N. Y.	April 1, 1904	Rev. E. J. Flanders.
Wilmerding, Pa.	July 1, 1904	Rev. H. C. Michael.
York, Neb.	Sept. 1, 1903	Rev. R. A. White.
SPECIAL.		
Cleveland, Ohio (Lake View)	May 1, 1904	Rev. M. H. Fisher, Tem. Miss.

THE WORK ON HAND.

The number of missions on hand at the opening of the nineteenth biennium is 183, transmitted from the previous one. To this number must be added four others to which aid has already been promised, namely: Philadelphia, Betheden; Clarksburg, W. Va.; Springfield, Ohio, Calvary; and South Omaha, Neb., making the enrollment 187 as against 171 two years ago. Besides these there are now a number of new applications before the Board which should receive favorable consideration in the near future. To meet the reasonable demands of the work already assumed will require at least $65,000.00 annually, possibly more. In many cases our missionaries have faithfully pursued their work, enduring hardship and making sacrifices, because of inadequate salaries, but it will not be possible for them to continue to do so in the face of the advancing cost of living, and it will be absolutely necessary to increase the salaries, or permit the missions to remain vacant, to their permanent injury or complete disintegration.

The work has seriously suffered in many instances during the past biennium, because of long and hurtful vacancies in mission fields, due in part to a scarcity of well-qualified men, but chiefly to the inadequate salaries.

If, therefore, this great work of the Church, so important in itself and so vital in its relation to the christianization of this wonderful nation and the planting and extension of our beloved Church, is to be administered with desirable efficiency and satisfactory success, it must receive the sympathetic interest and liberal support of the membership of the entire Church. It has been a most faithful and profitable servant of the Church through many long years, and brought riches and honor and power and glory to its master, and justly merits his unstinted "Well done" and his generous reward.

THE PECULIAR NEEDS OF HOME MISSIONS.

In the course of this report we have hinted at some of the needs of this work that should be supplied to satisfy its demands and promote the largest success, but we deem it wise to present them with more definiteness and prominence:

1. *There is Imperative Need of Larger Income.*—Though the labors of the Board and the missionaries in the field have been rewarded with a measure of success that may satisfy reasonable expectation, yet it has been accomplished under unfavorable financial conditions. The treasury has had a two years' struggle with financial embarrassment. It has been a constant debtor to banks and individuals in order to pay salaries and meet current expenses. Over $1,000.00 has been consumed in the payment of interest. This hindrance to a more comfortable and effective administration of the work, and this compulsory waste of interest money, ought and could be easily removed.

2. *A More Thorough and General Diffusion of Home Mission Information.*—Unquestionably a better knowledge of the nature, the needs, and the achievements of Home Missions on the part of our growing Church will inspire a deep interest in its welfare and stimulate to larger giving for its support. To accomplish this, Home Mission literature and information relating to this work should be faithfully and generously disseminated. The Board will cheerfully furnish the literature if pastors will co-operate in its distribution. Growing deficits are not so much the result of poverty and parsimony as of ignorance and prejudice, and these will be removed by the right kind of preaching and the judicious agitation and canvassing of our Home Mission needs.

3. *More Well-equipped and Well-adapted Men.*—Success in Home Missions is largely a question of men. Only the best men can accomplish effective work in the Home Mission field. The question of an adequate ministry is one of the most important that presents itself to the Church for solution to-day, and it is one that vitally touches the work of Home Missions.

OUR WORK IN THE FUTURE.

We ought not to close this report without turning our faces away from the past and the present to the future.

A vision of our wonderful field, with its splendid opportunities and tremendous possibilities, as it relates to the growth and prosperity of our glorious Church in the coming years, cannot but be a mighty inspiration to fidelity and devotion to a cause, *the Cause of Home Missions*, upon whose effective prosecution to-day is conditioned the highest success of the future.

Our country, with its vast area, its untold wealth and material resources, with its 80,000,000 of people, with its supreme influence among earth's nations, holding the key to the world's evangelization, is our field. In this

field there is the most urgent need for the employment of the best enterprise of the Church of Jesus Christ, and the most effective agencies of Christian evangelization, to bring it into the realm of truth and life and save it from moral degradation and Christless barbarism.

It would be a burning shame for any Lutheran Christian, much more for any Lutheran minister, to bury his patriotism and to expatriate his religion by neglecting Home Missions, when our country is at once a promised land for Christ, and the best vantage-ground for saving the world. Time will not permit any analysis of this field, in order to present the peculiar claims and the excellent opportunities for the operations of Home Missions. The whole land is a field for the work of our Church, that is "white already to harvest."

There is not a large city between the two oceans where our efforts should not be employed much more largely in planting our Church. Had we the men and the means, hundreds of missions could be successfully established among the scattered members of our own household of faith.

Whilst it is impossible for us as a Church to meet all these demands, it nevertheless is our sacred duty to do all we possibly can, and let us not

> "Argue against heaven's hand or will,
> Nor bate a jot of heart or hope,
> But still bear up and steer
> Right onward."

If, therefore, that great cause is to be carried forward with the degree of effectiveness and success which its importance demands and deserves, it is absolutely necessary that the Church provide a ministry sufficient for its requirements.

CONCLUSION.

In canvassing carefully the facts presented in this report, while encouraging, yet it becomes clearly evident that the Church is not yet fully awake to her wonderful opportunities in the sphere of Home Missions, nor sufficiently cognizant of her great responsibility in the prosecution of that work.

President Roosevelt, in an address at the re-dedication of the Luther Place Memorial Lutheran Church of Washington, used the following trenchant words, which have a peculiar fitness in this place:

"I am tempted to say that well-nigh the prime duty of the Lutheran Church is to see that the immigrant, especially the immigrant of Lutheran faith, from the Old World, may not be suffered to drift off with no friendly hand extended to him out of all the church communion, away from all the influences that tend toward safe-guarding and uplifting him, and that he finds ready at hand in this country those eager to bring him into fellowship with the

existing bodies. The Lutheran Church in this country is of very great power now numerically, and, through the intelligence and thrift of its members, it will grow steadily to even greater power. It is destined to be one of the two or three greatest and most important national churches in the United States; one of the two or three churches most distinctly American, most distinctly among the forces that are to tell for making this great country even greater in the future. Therefore a peculiar load of responsibility rests on the members of this Church.''

This is the work that summons the united efforts of our Church to gather into the fold of the Divine Shepherd the scattered millions of our household of faith, for the sake of the Church and the nation and the world. Let us be willing to measure the degree of our fidelity to the Great Head of the Church by our personal interest in a cause that is so vital to the extension of His kingdom on the earth. This will call for sacrifice, but sacrifice is the mark of the true disciple of Christ, the test of his devotion and loyalty.

By order and in behalf of the Board,

A. STEWART HARTMAN,
General Secretary.

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., Baltimore, Md.
Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., York, Pa.
Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Baltimore, Md.
Rev. P. A. Heilman, Baltimore, Md.
Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Gettysburg, Pa.
Mr. J. D. Zouck, Hanover, Pa.
Mr. J. W. Houck, Baltimore, Md.
Hon. John Hubner, Baltimore, Md.
Mr. Edward Helb, Railroad, Pa.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., *President.*
Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D., *General Secretary.*
Mr. Edward Helb, *Treasurer.*
Rev. S. J. McDowell, *Field Secretary of the Central District.*
Rev. Luther P. Ludden, *Field Secretary of the Western District.*

RECOMMENDATIONS.

In compliance with the standing rule of the General Synod, the Board has

prepared the following resolutions relative to a number of features of the work covered by this report for your consideration. If they express your sentiments and judgment, we ask that they be adopted and printed with the report as your action.

1. *On the Work of the Biennium.*

Resolved, That we have heard with sincere joy and gratitude of the encouraging progress that has been made in the work of Home Missions during the past biennium as shown by the enlargement of its operations, especially in the increase of the enrollment from 195 to 214, by the addition of 51 new missions and by larger results in every department of church activity.

2. *On the Growth of Membership and Benevolence.*

Resolved, That the fact that over 7,000 members have been received in our mission churches, that the roll of communicant members has been increased over 2,652, that $25,000.00 have been contributed to benevolence, is a testimony to the faithfulnes and efficiency of our missionaries, and that we place on record an expression of our appreciation of the excellent work that has been accomplished by them.

3. *On the Woman's Work.*

Resolved, That we thankfully acknowledge the continued fidelity and increasing usefulness of the Executive Committee in the work of Home Missions, and that we cordially appreciate the excellent service rendered that cause during the biennium—by their support of twenty-two churches ; and that we also cheerfully recognize the helpful ministry of many Auxiliary Societies in providing boxes that have sent cheer and hope to many missionaries.

4. *On the Work in the Sunday Schools.*

Resolved, That the gratifying results of the Luther Day offering in the Sunday schools, from which about $34,000.00 were realized for the work of Home Missions, were most helpful, and that we express to them our sincere appreciation and commendation.

5. *On the Indebtedness of the Board.*

1. *Resolved*, That we greatly deplore the fact that the receipts of the Board

during the last two years have been insufficient to supply the just needs of the work, and which has entailed a debt of about $10,000.00.

2. *Resolved*, That we heartily indorse the plan inaugurated by the Board to secure an "Emergency Fund" of at least $10,000.00 for the purpose of liquidating the indebtedness, and that we will encourage the effort with our sympathy and co-operation, and earnestly commend it to our pastors and people

6. *On Incurring Indebtedness.*

Resolved, That in the judgment of the General Synod it is inexpedient and unwise for the agencies of the Church charged with the administration of its benevolent operations to be under the necessity of so frequently coming before the Church with special appeals to liquidate indebtedness, and it would hereby declare that it is its conviction that the Board of Home Missions should limit its administration of the work to the means which it may reasonably expect to be at its disposal through the ordinary channels.

7. *On the Need of More Men.*

Resolved, That we are profoundly impressed with the fact that there is imperative demand for more men. Earnest, consecrated, well-qualified men for our ministry to supply the needs of our growing work, and that it is our conviction that no question more vital to the future welfare of the church confronts it to-day. The supply is becoming more inadequate each year for the requirements of the work.

We therefore call upon our people, both ministers and laymen, to bear this great need upon their petitions to the Lord of the harvest, thus obeying His own command, "Pray ye the Lord of the harvest that he will send forth laborers into his harvest."

8. *On the Apportionment for the Next Two Years.*

Resolved, That in view of the gratifying advance in the work of Home Missions that has been made during the past two years; but for whose adequate financial support the means of the Board have been insufficient, and also because of the almost limitless field of splendid promise and boundless opportunity for successful work in planting our Church and christianizing our nation open to us, it is clearly evident that this Cause imperatively requires larger means for its effective administration; therefore we call upon our pastors and churches to recognize this urgent need, and we lay it upon their consciences as a sacred duty to employ their best efforts to raise the full apportionment of 28 cents per member.

APPENDIX A.

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes.
Akron, Ohio	Rev. J. H. Zinn	8	1	61	10	188	1	275	$1000 67	$344 40
Alameda, Cal.	Rev. William Brandes	8	1	23	9	69	1	75	930 00	365 00
Albuquerque, N. M.	Rev. R. Richter	2	2	3	6	45	2	65	180 00	183 00
	Rev. H. Mueller	3⅔	....	10	11	57	2	78	365 00	195 00
Allegheny, Pa. (St. Luke's)	Rev. J. W. Romich	4	1	26	8	114	1	270	800 02	2115 34
Altoona, Pa.	Rev. E. J. Metzler	1½	1	....	1	131	1	135	60 00	.....
	Rev. G. F. Snyder	6	....	40	4	153	1	229	750 00	1825 32
Amsterdam, N. Y.	Rev. E. L. Dreibelbis	2⅔	1	9	10	180	1	102	377 50	309 00
	Rev. W. F. Whitteker	5	....	37	6	234	1	165	909 00	1675 49
Ann Arbor, Mich.	Rev. W. L. Tedrow	5	1	24	16	183	1	190	480 00	847 09
Bainbridge, Pa.	Rev. H. L. Gerstmyer	3	1	2	5	97	1	151	225 00	.....
Baltimore, Md.	Rev. J. C. Bowers	8	1	76	11	228	1	255	1224 98	3545 38
Barnes and Greenleaf, Kan.	Rev. J. W. Livers	1⅓	2	4	3	59	1	67	62 00	8 70
	Rev. B. F. Kistler	5	...	8	1	58	1	60	438 75	114 99
Battle Creek, Mich.	Rev. F. J. Howard	4	1	18	7	57	1	135	63 00	519 28
Beatrice, Neb.	Rev. J. A. Lowe	8	1	49	15	161	1	128	1225 90	689 76
Bellevue, Ky.	Rev. J. M. Bramkamp	8	1	22	12	109	1	193	1243 92	1351 24
Beloit, Kan.	Rev. C. G. Nielsen	8	1	23	8	89	1	64	800 00	2095 44
Bennington, Neb.	.....	...	1	....	..	61	1	20	.....	.....
Berwick, Pa.	Rev. M. M. Allbeck	3⅔	1	13	26	130	1	225	407 91	773 38
	Rev. W. Morgan Cross	3	....	17	1	135	1	208	352 50	434 89
Boulder, Colo.	Rev. D. Burt Smith	3	1	13	13	35	1	70	171 55	91 00
	Rev. C. E. Sparks	4	....	33	3	64	1	71	145 00	179 50
Bridgeton, N. J.	Rev. W. A. Kump	8⅔	1	24	7	125	1	100	1078 50	3402 35
Bridgeport, Conn.	Rev. L. A. Weigle	2	1	56	4	52	1	40	37 50	435 70
	Rev. H. H. Hartman	3	....	18	5	66	1	75	275 00	6299 32
Breakabeen, N. Y.	Rev. E. Sutherland	2	1	2	1	46	1	50	150 00	20 00
Brunswick, Md.	Rev. C. W. Hess	8	3	8	10	142	3	151	833 54	2286 17
Buffalo, N. Y.	Rev. G. W. Leisher	8	1	60	19	98	1	128	641 66	1373 57
Burlington, Iowa	Rev. J. A. McCulloch	8	1	63	9	197	1	250	1203 23	1735 50
Butler, Pa.	Rev. J. C. Nicholas	2	1	14	..	166	1	210	338 45	153 60
Cambridge, Ohio	Rev. O. F. Harshman	6	1	8	14	31	1	61	297 00	556 50
Camden N. J.	Rev. D. B Lau	3	2	119	4	178	2	210	351 40	1400 00
Cañon City, Col.	Rev. J. Kent Rizer.	3¼	1	5	7	43	1	50	201 35	430 42
	Rev. D. Burt Smith	5	....	36	15	58	1	124	345 00	320 83
Charleroi, Pa.	Rev. H. M. Leech	8	1	62	29	103	1	175	1083 80	1973 60
Chicago, Ill. (Cuyler)	Rev. I. G. Briner	8	1	29	10	67	1	160	718 81	563 67
Chicago, Ill. (Calvary)	Rev. C. P. MacLaughlin	2	1	8	..	49	1	127	125 00	100 03
Chicago, Ill. (Edgewater)	Rev. S. M. Lutz	3⅔	1	43	2	40	1	75	180 36	138 55
Chicago, Ill. (Evanston)	Rev. J. K. Reed	8	1	27	6	46	1	49	445 25	3038 22
Chicago, Ill. (Grace)	Rev. T. F. Dornblaser, D.D.	6	1	135	19	275	1	340	1800 00	8281 78
Chicago, Ill. (German)	Rev. B. Lederer	3	1	27	1	27	1	38	262 50	225 72
Chicago, Ill. (Immanuel)	Rev. C. P. MacLaughlin	5⅔	1	38	6	115	1	115	425 00	10202 76
	Rev. B. F. Grenoble	2	....	12	5	102	1	75	150 00	717 02
Chicago, Ill. (Ravenswood)	Rev. D. P. Heltzel	8	1	39	51	106	1	235	1304 28	1193 74
Chicago, Ill. (Roger's Park)	Rev. A. J. Hesson	8	1	21	8	265	1	132	625 00	4904 85

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Orphans' Home and Deaconess Board.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$104 60	$79 08	$86 37	$10 00	$5 00	$30 60	.....	$2177 17	
27 20	17 00	12 00	5 50	10 25	5 10	$46 25	1424 05	
7 98	5 95	5 95	2 92	3 72	5 75	.....	296 10	Rev. R. resigned Sept. 1, 1903.
8 93	8 12	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	568 12	Rev. M. commissioned March 1, 1904. Rev. M. resigned Feb. 1, 1905.
39 30	49 21	22 43	7 00	25 00	.....	.....	3627 99	Became self-supporting March 1, 1904.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	247 85	Rev. M. resigned June 15, 1903.
47 24	26 25	20 84	22 36	1 30	9 20	.....	2702 51	Rev. S. commissioned Sept. 1, 1903.
6 00	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	3 00	.....	545 00	Rev. D. resigned Nov. 1, 1903.
43 27	82 45	24 92	.....	.....	13 73	.....	2700 86	Rev. W. commissioned Feb. 1, 1904.
14 50	26 50	15 00	11 00	5 00	18 10	.....	1757 19	Became self-supporting Aug. 1, 1904.
25 00	12 67	5 00	.....	5 05	22 60	.....	295 32	Received as mission June 1, 1904. Rev. G. commissioned same date.
65 00	20 00	39 00	61 00	5 25	12 75	18 75	4974 36	
6 05	3 25	8 25	4 70	30	30	.....	101 80	Rev. L. resigned June 1, 1903.
47 25	6 81	5 26	6 14	.....	.....	.....	609 20	Rev. K. commissioned Dec. 1, 1903, and resigned March 1, 1905.
15 98	8 60	6 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	613 36	Rev. H. commissioned May 1, 1904.
96 04	81 00	93 27	28 18	29 52	20 97	33 29	13255 64	
59 99	30 55	45 66	24 92	10 64	20 84	.....	2421 84	
37 88	17 84	19 85	26 25	1 00	8 91	.....	1988 67	Received as a mission May 1, 1903. Rev. N. commissioned same date.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Became self-supporting Sept. 1, 1903.
7 35	19 61	8 00	25 51	6 65	36 72	.....	1317 87	Rev. A. resigned Feb. 29, 1904.
25 21	16 57	.....	.....	.....	9 12	.....	838 29	Rev. C. commissioned June 1, 1904.
5 30	.....	6 64	4 20	2 00	2 45	.....	318 52	Rev. S. resigned Jan. 1, 1904.
11 29	6 40	6 40	3 84	3 84	2 24	.....	358 51	
95 00	41 50	15 75	44 25	14 50	16 00	.....	4827 25	Self-supporting May 1, 1905.
12 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4486 14	Received as a mission Oct. 1, 1903. Rev. W. commissioned same date. Rev. W. resigned April 1, 1904.
20 85	11 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6539 37	Rev. H. commissioned June 1, 1904.
9 76	9 50	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	191 76	Received as a mission Sept. 1, 1904. Rev. S. commissioned same date.
36 00	9 00	24 90	10 72	6 50	24 06	.....	3186 51	
41 95	32 93	26 60	16 81	3 62	28 81	.....	2155 93	
81 60	42 25	61 60	16 55	.....	.....	23 30	3143 73	
.....	25 00	.....	4 45	14 40	7 00	100 00	542 90	Self-supporting Nov. 1, 1903.
12 60	11 92	10 23	13 09	9 98	11 60	.....	884 92	Rev. H. resigned Nov. 1, 1904.
12 65	.....	13 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	1781 50	Received as a mission Aug. 1, 1904. Rev. L. commissioned same date.
9 60	5 00	1 25	5 04	5 04	16 00	25 00	653 65	Rev. R. resigned Jan. 20, 1904.
14 57	17 25	14 15	3 96	5 61	9 44	22 00	730 82	Rev. S. commissioned Feb. 1, 1904.
44 76	39 68	28 00	24 87	11 83	19 55	.....	3864 12	
30 88	23 20	17 00	10 12	4 32	17 40	.....	1251 91	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235 03	Received as a mission Sept. 1, 1904. Rev. M. commissioned same date.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	328 91	Received as a mission Feb. 1, 1904. Rev. L. commissioned same date. Resigned Jan. 1, 1905.
27 27	13 01	18 70	9 20	7 20	13 20	28 54	3568 57	A new church erected during biennium.
107 84	52 48	47 54	27 20	19 20	63 98	.....	10400 02	Rev. D. commissioned Nov. 1, 1903.
.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	490 22	Received as a mission Aug. 1, 1904. Rev. L. commissioned same date.
16 00	14 40	14 40	12 24	8 64	5 04	51 27	10510 59	Church erected during biennium. Rev. M. resigned Sept. 1, 1904.
25 20	18 00	18 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	928 22	Rev. G. commissioned Nov. 1, 1904.
79 67	58 40	41 00	14 75	10 45	41 28	.....	2751 96	
31 16	19 57	18 80	20 98	11 28	21 58	77 05	5574 73	Church bought and dedicated.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes.
Chicago, Ill. (St. Andrew's).	Rev. S. M. Lutz	2⅓	1	12	9	75	1	250	$172 00	$801 20
	Rev. S. H. Yerian	6	....	60	29	96	1	235	462 50	712 69
Chillicothe, Ohio	Rev. George H. Schnur	8	1	26	8	89	1	85	592 50	3154 13
Cincinnati, Ohio	Rev. E. R. Wagner	8	1	48	69	202	1	245	1566 19	1809 09
Clarion, Pa	Rev. B. W. Ziegler	6⅔	1	12	5	82	1	70	716 65	735 17
Cleveland, Ohio (Bethany)	Rev. W. B. Lahr	4⅔	1	23	7	73	1	160	275 00	5157 61
	Rev. F. A. Dressel	2	....	2	..	62	1	150	125 00	490 00
Cleveland, Ohio (C. E. Mem.)	Rev. H. C. Hadley	8	1	70	29	152	1	120	1225 00	4199 18
Cleveland, Ohio, Lakeview	Rev. M. H. Fisher, Temporary Missionary	....	1	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....
Cohoes, N. Y.	Rev. N. E. Yeiser	1	1	2	1	35	1	30	12 50	.....
	Rev. E. J. Flanders	4	1	8	1	72	1	75	211 76	212 29
Colorado Springs, Col	Rev. J. W. Finkbiner, D. D.	8	1	35	41	85	1	138	1740 13	600 19
Columbus, Ind	Rev. W. S. Sigmund	8	1	22	16	92	1	125	782 95	1095 60
Columbus, Ohio	Rev. L. K. Probst	8	1	34	38	140	1	130	1098 60	1523 50
Columbus, Ohio, Wom. Mem.	Rev. B. B. Uhl	1	1	1	1	33	1	43	40 97	42 26
	Rev. C. B. Harman	3⅓	....	13	8	24	1	26	134 48	318 98
Confluence, Pa	Rev. W. H. Hilbish	2	1	16	1	105	1	125	110 40	412 62
Conshohocken, Pa	Rev. W. F. Bare	8	1	70	18	188	1	226	1050 00	4131 65
Council Bluffs, Iowa	Rev. G. W. Snyder	8	1	22	10	122	1	101	599 70	2077 07
Cumberland, Md	Rev. L. A. Mann, D. D.	8	1	86	13	121	1	200	802 00	8831 26
Curwensville, Pa	Rev. B. S. Dise	8	1	33	11	74	1	145	935 40	507 55
Darby, Pa	Rev. W. H. Harding	8	1	47	31	96	1	280	1269 92	2694 48
Davis, W. Va	Rev. T. B. Yeakley	3⅓	2	25	17	118	1	205	347 34	587 70
Detroit, Mich	Rev. C. F. W. Hustedt	2	1	10	18	85	1	262	205 00	87 00
	Rev. William Popcke	6	....	170	21	270	2	291	625 00	4494 20
Downingtown, Pa	Rev. F. H. Crissman	7	1	40	5	77	1	82	650 00	2092 57
Duncannon, Pa	Rev. E. E. Dietterich	7	1	12	22	90	1	82	556 61	875 95
Denver, Col	Rev. C. N. Swihart	2	1	29	2	28	1	119	228 00	123 66
East Pittsburg, Pa	Rev. H. D. Hoover	5	1	116	10	154	1	215	649 98	3060 08
Effingham, Kan	Rev. J. M. Herbst	8	2	12	..	103	2	78	788 25	504 95
Elkins, W. Va	C. W. Weiser, Temporary Missionary	....	1	45	..	45	....	....	.....	.....
Elwood, Ind	Rev. J. F. F. Kayhoe	3⅓	1	9	13	79	1	175	250 00	397 91
	Rev. G. W. Dunlap	2	....	19	11	52	1	85	125 00	115 40
Enid, Okla	Rev. H. Marxen	1	2	....	1	30	2	40	87 50	3400 00
Eureka, Kan	Rev. D. H. Cramer	7	1	17	3	70	1	76	728 25	361 04
Evansville, Ind	Rev. Carl G. Aue	6	1	17	7	43	1	51	85 00	348 95
Fairmont, W. Va	Rev. J. J. Scherer, Jr	3	1	12	..	50	1	55	196 85	64 01
Ft. Madison, Iowa	Rev. J. F. Sponseller	6	1	8	8	78	1	130	563 49	353 78
Ft. Washington, Pa	Rev. Charles H. Tilp	8	1	12	8	58	1	175	878 91	231 14
Ft. Wayne, Ind	Rev. L. J. Motschman	8	1	24	40	146	1	90	936 65	2021 91
Freedom, Md	Rev. P. J. Shriver	6	4	10	9	133	2	60	128 10	183 00
Fremont, Neb	Rev. Carl Goede	2	1	2	.	62	1	50	341 00	449 00
	Rev. J. F. Krueger	5	1	23	..	74	1	56	506 50	3287 93
Fresno, Cal	Rev. Lutz Horn	2	1	29	..	29	1	41	150 00	366 55

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Orphans' Home and Deaconess Board.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$11 20	$3 00	$12 00	$13 30	$6 00	$3 50	.....	$1009 70	Rev. L. resigned Oct. 31, 1903.
42 16	20 00	25 44	12 75	5 25	3 75	.....	1284 54	Rev. Y. commissioned Nov. 1, 1904.
28 38	23 60	31 80	46 15	15 16	13 88	$1 00	3913 45	Church erected during biennium.
98 24	37 68	16 81	1 00	1 00	12 00	.....	3466 01	
39 98	25 75	31 00	25 44	18 50	22 95	17 88	1600 70	Rev. J. resigned Dec. 1, 1904.
7 18	6 51	11 00	10 45	2 45	70	.....	5426 40	Rev. L. resigned July 1, 1904.
8 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	623 81	Rev. D. commissioned Oct. 1, 1904.
75 94	50 60	50 60	60 11	14 28	10 71	.....	6036 97	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. F. supplied this field during four months, 1904.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 50	Rev. Y. resigned June 1, 1903.
11 93	2 44	.....	2 60	.....	8 44	.....	449 46	Rev. F. commissioned Oct. 1, 1903. Rev. F. resigned Oct. 1, 1904.
46 05	78 35	37 70	22 85	23 40	18 55	.....	2567 27	
72 65	39 88	34 40	31 80	20 60	18 75	18 00	2561 50	
95 14	46 88	53 46	74 85	30 20	42 41	58 89	2964 04	
.....	.....	6 20	.....	.....	.....	1 05	182 34	Rev. U. resigned July 1, 1903.
2 00	3 88	5 29	2 00	50	50	1 80	467 63	Rev. H. commissioned Dec. 1, 1903. Rev. H. resigned Oct. 1, 1904. Mission abandoned same date.
7 00	6 61	4 67	4 00	.....	.....	.....	545 30	Received as a mission Nov. 1, 1904. Rev. H. commissioned same date.
50 40	14 70	.....	47 70	13 80	27 00	.....	5526 82	
38 36	19 35	31 90	12 65	2 00	7 65	45 84	2811 23	
46 45	25 00	19 80	30 08	5 80	15 93	60 00	5772 52	Erected a house of worship during biennium.
17 92	28 27	9 45	7 25	3 25	9 22	.....	1608 56	
20 11	5 82	13 13	1 50	1 50	15 15	.....	3361 45	
19 24	9 60	9 60	10 76	5 80	13 40	160 00	1076 31	Rev. Y. resigned Jan. 1, 1904.
17 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	50 00	316 00	Rev. H. resigned Oct. 1, 1903.
43 25	22 86	25 60	12 50	.....	6 25	.....	5229 66	Rev. P. commissioned Oct. 1, 1903.
43 03	10 19	7 56	15 90	7 25	14 25	.....	2854 61	Mission secured a parsonage during last year.
20 25	8 00	14 20	17 00	.....	4 38	14 75	1690 99	Rev. D. resigned Jan. 1, 1905.
7 15	.....	7 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	265 96	Received as a mission Nov. 1, 1904. Rev. S. commissioned same date.
76 55	53 27	39 03	17 47	17 04	23 29	5 50	3937 07	Received as a mission and Rev. H. commissioned Sept. 1, 1903.
51 79	29 60	16 74	38 33	12 88	10 48	.....	1517 46	This mission is composed of Effingham and Valley Falls.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	This mission was served by C. W. Weiser as Temporary Missionary. Rev. D. B. Treibley took charge May 1, 1905.
16 50	10 80	24 30	14 25	8 50	.....	4 80	628 81	Rev. K. resigned Feb. 1, 1904.
12 32	8 80	8 80	5 25	5 35	3 10	.....	284 02	Rev. D. commissioned Nov. 1, 1904.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3487 50	Received as a mission July 1, 1904. Rev. M. commissioned same date.
50 09	37 38	29 50	57 27	18 50	21 70	46 95	1313 17	Self-supporting Jan. 1, 1905.
30 57	14 20	6 40	15 91	3 35	5 91	....	580 74	Rev. A. commissioned Sept. 1, 1903.
6 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267 41	Received as a mission July 1, 1904. Rev. S. commissioned same date.
14 56	24 60	22 00	5 20	.....	5 29	.....	988 92	Rev. S. commissioned Sept. 1, 1903.
25 43	19 60	19 60	25 60	11 60	11 80	202 39	1006 81	
90 21	62 96	43 80	68 81	18 56	20 87	65 40	3263 87	
20 25	8 71	7 50	6 07	3 02	9 99	.....	442 64	Rev. S. resigned Oct. 1, 1904.
10 00	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	910 00	Rev. G. resigned Nov. 1, 1903.
34 05	12 05	10 00	6 01	.....	.....	.....	3861 56	Rev. K. commissioned Dec. 1, 1903.
4 60	.....	2 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	524 00	Received as a mission Sept. 1, 1904. Rev. H. commissioned same date.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes.
Garnett, Kan.	Rev. N. W. Lilly	3	2	5	6	56	2	44	$145 25	$205 05
	Rev. B. F. Pugh	1	2	....	5	30	....	....	29 00	29 00
Glenside, Pa.	Rev. A. Bredenbek.	8	1	34	5	48	1	55	800 00	1769 07
Goshen, Ind.	Rev. H. L. Greenawalt	6⅔	1	7	6	36	1	56	251 86	121 00
Grand Island, Neb.	Rev. William T. Kahse	6	1	109	11	140	1	200	1074 01	2577 98
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Rev. J. W. Ott	5	1	34	17	115	1	202	920 45	1306 49
Hanover, Wis.	Rev. Paul Raschke	3	1	19	..	105	1	10	206 25	33 50
Harrisburg, Pa.	Rev. R. L. Meisenhelder	6	1	31	10	85	1	247	300 00	3849 84
Hartford, S. Dak.	Rev. I. Duehrkop	2	3	5	2	85	2	65	286 00	258 50
Hays City, Kan.	Rev. C. F. Wiest	2	2	6	..	75	1	102	135 00	1137 25
Highspire, Pa.	Rev. M. L. Dietzler	8	1	39	14	98	1	150	293 75	1475 55
Hoboken, N. J.	Rev. C. T. McDaniel	8	1	57	2	195	1	210	699 84	3993 24
Hutchinson, Kan.	Rev. A. M. Reitzel	1	1	5	..	76	1	110	182 00	12 48
	Rev. J. Kent Rizer	4	1	5	5	49	1	50	343 00	61 20
Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. C. E. Derr, Ph. D.	4	1	55	7	169	1	168	774 99	324 71
Jersey City, N. J.	Rev. E. W. Fulper	3	1	61	..	229	1	342	375 00	22457 81
Joliet, Ill.	Rev. H. M. Heilman	7	1	129	2	167	1	220	825 00	1918 17
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Rev. W. L. Tedrow	1	1	55	..	55	1	75	82 38	541 62
Kansas City, Kan.	Rev. R. B. Wolf	8	1	30	20	55	1	65	805 02	1629 39
Kansas City, Mo.	Rev. Frank Heilman	3⅔	1	20	1	88	1	76	657 06	772 21
Kent, Ohio	Rev. P. A. Hartman	8	1	46	12	80	1	140	900 00	666 72
Keyser, W. Va.	Rev. W. C. Mann	2	1	6	..	48	1	65	120 00	29 00
Laramie, Wyo.	.....	....	1	....	..	70	1	46	.....	.....
Leadville, Col.	.....	....	1	....	..	45	....	40	.....	.....
Lima, Ohio	Rev. O. C. Kramer	5	2	36	7	147	2	195	802 95	771 06
	Rev. A. O. Becker	3	2	15	3	153	2	248	415 31	146 60
Lincoln, Neb.	Rev. J. W Ball	6	1	52	28	190	1	144	1232 32	1095 08
Lorain, Ohio	Rev. N. J. Hadley	6	1	59	1	80	1	55	750 00	75 18
Los Angeles, Cal.	Rev. George R. Bird	2	1	18	1	18	1	16	55 00	.....
Loudonville, Ohio	Rev. C. A. Wilson, Ph. D.	2	1	4	2	87	1	100	288 41	115 07
Louisville, Ky. (Grace)	Rev. G. W. Getter	2	1	15	6	205	1	240	323 00	227 44
	Rev. J. F. F. Kayhoe	4	1	12	10	189	1	299	627 00	660 67
Louisville, Ky. (Bethany).	Rev. C. E. Buschman	1	1	31	..	31	1	30	20 00	425 18
Madison, Neb.	Rev. E. Pfeiffer	2	1	2	3	79	1	40	224 50	625 00
Mahaffey, Pa.	Rev. P. G. Bell, D. D.	6	1	10	8	54	1	64	600 00	1067 54
Manlius, Ill.	Rev. C. B. Harman	2	1	2	..	43	1	100	250 00	51 02
Mansfield, Ohio	Rev. A. E. Renn	5	1	30	3	85	1	85	500 00	660 13
Marysville, Pa.	Rev. J. G. Langham	7	1	26	3	61	1	125	787 50	2525 31
McComb, Ill.	Rev. W. D. Ziegler, Temporary Missionary	1	2	9	..	46	1	25	88 06	174 72
McKeesport, Pa.	Rev. G. N. Lauffer.	1⅓	1	3	..	59	2	165	133 36	50 92
	Rev. E. Stockslager	4	1	13	4	53	2	50	416 71	211 33
Medford, Wis.	Rev. Julius Muegge	2	2	15	2	123	1	40	165 00	27 52
Millersburg, Ohio	Rev. G. W. Styer	7	1	18	18	163	1	138	824 21	966 71
Millvale, Pa.	Rev. C. A. Boory	8	1	119	47	180	1	225	1000 00	5484 97
Minneapolis, Kan.	Rev. W. F. Poot	6	2	5	18	80	2	65	543 00	116 30
Monessen, Pa.	Rev. M. M. Allbeck	4	2	25	11	72	2	140	407 40	888 89
Monongahela, Pa.	Rev. H. E. Berkey	8	1	99	48	68	1	90	954 36	2818 29
Monroe, Wis.	Rev. J. C. Kauffman, D. D.	8	3	73	5	140	3	255	1081 00	817 75
Mt. Union, Pa.	Rev. T. L. Crouse	5	1	36	5	58	1	112	525 00	2918 04
Muncie, Ind.	Rev. C. R. Dunlap	8	1	61	34	93	1	75	900 00	405 35
Muscatine, Iowa	Rev. J. L. Murphy	6	1	9	..	62	1	58	590 22	270 76

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Orphans' Home and Deaconess Board.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$11 30	$1 00	$1 00	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	$364 21	Rev. L. resigned Jan. 1, 1904.
9 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 80	Rev. P. commissioned Jan. 1, 1905.
12 34	.....	15 01	.....	.....	$3 85	.....	2600 27	Church built during biennium.
14 12	9 48	6 81	4 96	$1 00	3 45	$65 65	422 69	Rev. G. resigned May 1, 1905.
16 80	13 31	17 53	26 00	8 00	5 00	.....	3739 43	
34 00	20 00	20 00	27 75	12 00	7 00	.....	2347 69	Self-supporting June 1, 1904.
7 55	4 00	.....	4 55	.....	.....	.....	267 30	Self-supporting Dec. 1, 1903.
34 00	12 25	24 50	32 00	14 50	15 00	.....	4447 38	Self-supporting Sept. 1, 1904.
10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	2 00	1 00	.....	577 50	Received as a mission Sept. 1, 1904. Rev. D. commissioned same date.
.....	.....	3 00	5 80	2 00	5 25	.....	1350 96	Self-supporting Nov. 1, 1903.
21 86	5 00	18 00	.....	.....	22 00	.....	1962 83	
41 60	25 00	42 70	7 10	.....	2 00	.....	4824 37	Church lot purchased during biennium.
4 90	.....	10 07	1 28	.....	2 72	.....	140 27	Rev. R. resigned July 1, 1903.
16 70	12 16	9 00	6 10	4 40	.....	.....	448 16	Rev. R. commissioned March 1, 1904.
64 65	24 20	24 20	67 67	15 00	8 75	23 30	1187 38	Self-supporting July 1, 1904.
15 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	22862 81	Self-supporting Jan. 1, 1904.
36 75	32 00	20 00	25 45	1 21	23 00	.....	2932 48	
.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	629 00	Received as a mission Sept. 1, 1904. Rev. T. commissioned same date.
12 20	7 50	13 80	.....	.....	.....	5 50	2467 13	
19 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1449 17	Received as a mission June 1, 1904. Rev. H. resigned May 1, 1905.
56 98	37 65	24 57	40 64	13 22	12 85	.....	1742 63	Commissioned May 1, 1904.
8 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	172 00	Rev. M. supply for six months.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Vacant during biennium. Still a mission of the Board. No report.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No aid during biennium, but still on the funds of Board. No report.
22 11	22 92	23 86	6 80	2 80	1 60	315 00	1699 26	Rev. K. resigned May 15, 1904.
27 34	13 40	9 30	22 43	2 72	6 46	.....	650 56	Rev. B. commissioned July 1, 1904.
81 59	67 10	33 60	51 61	20 16	20 55	26 85	2613 01	Rev. B. commissioned Sept. 1, 1903.
26 04	16 75	4 60	15 55	3 29	2 25	.....	891 91	Received as a mission Oct. 1, 1903. Rev. H. commissioned same date.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 00	Received as a mission Sept. 1, 1904.
16 09	8 00	5 00	1 40	.....	.....	.....	433 97	Received as a mission Nov. 1, 1904.
.....	2 20	37 20	.....	3 80	.....	.....	698 78	Rev. G. died October, 1903.
76 30	38 03	47 15	59 47	7 00	15 17	40 85	1543 79	Rev. K. commissioned Feb. 1, 1904. Self-supporting Feb. 1, 1905.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	445 18	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1905. Rev. B. commissioned same date.
.....	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	850 75	Received as a mission Oct. 1, 1904.
8 57	6 00	2 00	5 93	2 00	8 17	.....	1978 61	Rev. B. resigned Nov. 1, 1904.
11 50	8 50	.....	4 92	.....	.....	.....	325 94	Received as a mission Oct. 1, 1904. Rev. H. commissioned same date.
26 66	20 71	11 44	20 25	5 40	11 25	.....	1256 84	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1904. Rev. R. commissioned same date.
43 79	28 35	9 03	21 95	7 24	28 35	.....	3452 92	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215 77	Supplied by temporary missionary.
10 08	7 20	4 00	1 98	.....	7 50	.....	215 54	Rev. L. resigned Nov. 1, 1903.
16 00	7 20	25 00	.....	.....	5 69	2 00	681 93	Rev. S. commissioned March 1, 1904.
2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196 22	Self-supporting Nov. 1, 1903.
44 89	25 00	24 29	16 00	7 20	19 45	346 00	1939 45	Self-supporting Dec. 1, 1904.
64 00	.....	36 00	.....	.....	30 83	.....	6593 80	
27 40	5 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	692 86	Rev. P. resigned Oct. 1, 1904.
25 28	8 23	.....	6 38	.....	6 35	.....	1342 53	Received as a mission March 1, 1904.
46 19	19 17	26 00	21 66	12 26	18 92	7 05	3917 79	
80 00	58 75	25 50	23 60	18 70	15 35	.....	2134 25	
18 28	18 09	12 24	12 87	4 00	11 81	.....	3520 33	Received as a mission Dec. 1, 1903.
34 66	33 18	29 74	30 51	16 40	17 36	20 00	1487 23	
11 94	5 60	13 23	11 98	2 45	7 95	.....	918 13	Rev. M. resigned Nov. 1, 1904.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes.
Muskegon, Mich.	Rev. Charles Roos	4	1	13	3	103	1	36	$185 00	$240 50
Newark, N. J.	Rev. H. S. Rhoads	3	1	54	...	54	1	154	22 00	562 18
Newark, Ohio	Rev. E. Luther Spaid	4	1	26	1	49	1	125	362 40	619 54
New Haven, Conn.	Rev. J. L. Sieber	8	1	50	21	47	1	106	675 00	9859 06
New Kensington, Pa.	Rev. U. A. Hankey	3	1	18	13	209	1	200	588 78	620 11
Newport, Ky.	Rev. F. C. Longaker	7	1	74	29	203	1	156	1150 00	1790 87
New York (Bethany)	Rev. J. F. W. Kitzmeyer	3	1	50	2	204	1	241	550 00	133 82
New York (Emmanuel)	Rev. A. A. King	8	1	171	20	279	1	385	605 50	3727 62
New York (Reformation)	Rev. G. J. M. Ketner	8	1	44	9	72	1	160	463 00	6390 00
New York (Our Saviour)	Rev. W. H. Feldman	8	1	30	3	54	2	154	1124 98	2502 69
Norfolk, Neb.	Rev. Oscar Hausmann	4⅔	1	9	...	34	1	22	204 30	1229 60
	Rev. H. Wolpert	2	1	9	3	38	1	16	87 50	135 00
North Baltimore, Ohio	Rev. E. Minter	8	1	33	17	60	1	50	656 45	1104 76
North Jackson, Ohio	Rev. Abram Miller	....	2	....	...	....	2	....	.....	.....
Oak Grove, Pa.	Rev. J. E. Zimmerman	8	2	47	14	120	2	195	603 07	345 21
Oakland, Cal.	Rev. William Kelly	2	1	11	...	122	1	190	300 00	68 50
	Rev. Oscar H. Gruver	5	1	25	5	106	1	120	500 00	1152 79
Oklahoma City, O. T.	Rev. R. H. Williams	2⅔	1	24	10	54	1	50	300 00	277 68
	Rev. William Kelly	5	1	16	13	51	1	50	625 00	1421 59
Omaha, Neb.	Rev. M. L. Melick	8	1	37	3	102	1	132	899 93	1805 73
Oneonta, N. Y.	Rev. H. Manken	7	1	32	11	57	1	65	599 97	207 86
Oreland, Pa.	Rev. J. E. Dietterich	7	1	29	1	28	1	87	208 46	630 18
Oswego, N. Y.	Rev. A. S. Hardy	8	1	32	14	161	1	105	1154 06	2065 07
Ottawa, Kan.	Rev. B. F. Pugh	6⅓	1	5	6	45	1	65	570 00	1057 35
	Rev. C. W. Sifferd	2	1	....	...	45	1	106	274 31	271 50
Pasadena, Cal.	Rev. P. W. H. Frederick	8	1	28	2	42	1	52	231 50	1122 72
Paterson, N. J.	Rev. A. N. Bean	3	1	80	..	76	1	189	150 00	46 00
Peoria, Ill.	Rev. Jacob Yutzy, D. D.	4	1	41	22	50	1	26	500 57	277 99
Philadelphia (All-Saints)	Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D.	3	1	27	15	163	1	350	936 74	545 71
	Rev. H. E. Clare	4	1	25	5	184	1	360	849 98	670 99
Philadelphia (Bethel)	Rev. L. B. Hafer	5	1	106	10	183	1	385	900 00	6433 67
Philadelphia (Gethsemane)	Rev. Herbert Finch	8	1	81	31	138	1	190	800 00	2004 77
Philadelphia (Immanuel)	Rev. R. B. Peery, Ph. D.	2	1	41	...	67	1	110	200 00	198 67
Philadelphia (Parkside)	Rev. W. C. Heffner	3	1	30	...	30	1	115	337 50	146 54
	Rev. N. E. Yeiser	3	1	34	1	92	1	285	337 50	1084 79
Philadelphia (Reformation)	Rev. H. C. Shindle	2	1	5	5	81	1	130	150 00	519 00
	Rev. J. B. Lau	5	1	43	.	119	1	191	635 60	1346 14
Philadelphia (St. Andrew's)	Rev. L. F. M. Myers	8	1	32	6	126	1	250	1200 00	6332 54
Philadelphia (Temple)	Rev. A. Pohlman	4	1	193	25	321	1	380	670 00	1455 40
Phillips, Neb.	Rev. O. L. Luschei	6	1	18	5	85	1	40	354 50	239 10
Pittsfield, Ill.	Rev. P. V. Toerne	2	2	6	..	107	1	58	113 00	123 00
Portland, Ind.	Rev. M. L. Smith	8	1	6	2	50	1	78	615 25	521 53
Pueblo, Col.	Rev. J. P. Anshutz	1	1	56	...	56	1	....	.....	.....
Quincy, Ill.	Rev. E. P. Schueler	7	1	41	25	314	1	290	900 00	2804 97
Queen City, Mo.	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D.	1	2	10	164	164	1	100	125 00	....
Redlands, Cal.	Rev. F. C. Vierke	4	2	7	5	65	1	34	206 50	929 10
	Rev. G. H. Hillerman	2	....	17	...	44	1	80	125 00	1453 39
Red Lion, Pa.	Rev. U. A. Apple	6	2	28	23	169	2	365	681 94	1616 82
Rensselaer, N. Y.	Rev. I. M. Derrick	8	1	31	10	81	1	110	690 02	600 44
Richmond, Ind.	Rev. H. A. Leader	8	1	23	13	83	1	150	735 70	1819 47
Riverside, Cal.	Rev. G. H. Hillerman	6⅓	1	29	26	59	1	90	687 50	512 62
	Rev. A. E. Deitz	1	...	....	2	59	1	94	112 50	99 67
Riverton, Pa.	Rev. C. G. Leatherman	8	1	41	2	107	1	250	825 00	490 00
San Diego, Cal.	Rev. J. E. Hoick	8	1	26	18	99	1	120	1255 92	1205 06
San Jose, Cal.	Rev. W. E. Crouser	8	1	31	26	72	1	120	831 23	912 12
Santa Barbara, Cal.	Rev. A. C. Delbo	2	1	2	..	13	1	22	.....	84 14
	Rev. W. L. Remsberg	5	....	26	8	34	1	38	73 00	141 88
San Francisco, Cal.	Rev. A. Jatho	8	1	21	6	40	1	138	600 00	5458 35
	Rev. E. Nelander, Ph. D.	1	1	....	...	....	1	30	.....	55 00

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Orphans' Home and Deaconess Board.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$425 50	Rev. R. resigned April 1, 1904.
.....	$4 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	588 51	Received as a mission June 1, 1904. Rev. H. commissioned same date.
$11 32	.....	$3 16	$10 39	.....	$4 04	.....	1110 85	Received as a mission March 1, 1904. Rev. S. commissioned same date.
42 00	33 55	40 12	4 17	.....	.....	144 00	10101 56	Church bought and dedicated.
56 90	26 05	.....	15 00	$8 96	19 48	51 16	1239 02	Self-supporting Feb. 1, 1904.
85 93	27 98	17 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	3072 38	Self-supporting Jan. 1, 1905.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	989 47	Self-supporting Dec. 1, 1903.
103 50	40 20	20 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	5803 82	Church completed and dedicated in biennium.
68 00	10 00	27 00	9 00	4 50	32 00	.....	7013 00	Church and parsonage erected.
28 84	20 60	20 60	18 33	5 88	3 43	.....	3812 89	
3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1436 90	Rev. H. resigned Nov. 1, 1904.
2 59	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225 59	Rev. W. commissioned Nov. 1, 1904.
31 48	32 45	24 20	24 75	9 80	11 00	.....	1995 00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Commissioned April 1st. No report yet.
68 10	39 14	46 01	29 38	11 52	60 04	.....	1206 47	Rev. Z. resigned April 1, 1905.
.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	401 26	Rev. K. resigned Oct. 1, 1903.
67 81	21 00	20 00	10 15	10 80	10 53	35 83	1783 08	Commissioned Feb. 1, 1904.
11 08	7 20	17 20	10 08	6 12	2 52	.....	678 52	Rev. W. resigned Nov. 1, 1903.
27 95	13 25	12 00	22 00	6 00	11 78	23 60	1039 57	Rev. K. commissioned Jan. 1, 1904.
59 01	31 70	29 28	16 92	9 60	15 16	.....	2667 33	
18 53	6 57	10 13	.....	.....	3 59	.....	846 65	Received as a mission Aug. 1, 1903.
10 30	.....	5 00	.....	.....	2 10	.....	856 04	Received as a mission Aug. 1, 1903.
60 25	23 42	20 69	18 03	5 00	1 00	.....	3294 72	
14 00	9 40	18 60	30 55	10 90	13 65	22 00	1724 70	Rev. P. resigned Oct. 1, 1904.
13 75	9 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	569 41	Rev. S. commissioned Oct. 1, 1904.
11 06	18 90	.....	4 08	1 70	8 55	.....	1390 70	
3 00	5 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194 32	Received as a mission June 1, 1904.
13 16	9 40	9 40	14 43	3 95	3 07	36 00	831 86	Received as a mission Feb. 1, 1904. Rev. Y. resigned Feb. 1, 1905.
75 33	33 83	33 83	22 87	10 15	11 45	.....	1635 88	Rev. H. resigned Jan. 1, 1904.
5 00	17 45	15 90	22 40	11 95	9 95	.....	1603 57	Rev. C. commissioned March 1, 1904.
73 76	32 30	56 05	45 10	18 05	22 65	.....	3997 35	Self-supporting June 1, 1904.
49 70	23 68	17 56	.....	2 55	28 00	.....	2970 31	
19 35	5 20	2 50	2 50	.....	5 00	.....	433 22	Received as a mission Sept. 1, 1904. Rev. P. commissioned Sept. 1, 1904.
9 00	2 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	495 79	Received as a mission July 1, 1903. Rev. H. commissioned same date. Resigned April 1, 1904.
17 32	12 90	7 39	2 45	1 20	.....	.....	1463 55	Rev. Y. commissioned July 1, 1905.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	679 00	Rev. S. resigned Oct. 1, 1903.
20 00	28 70	40 00	.....	.....	18 00	.....	2088 44	Rev. L. commissioned Feb. 1, 1904.
29 04	15 90	20 00	17 90	8 00	25 77	.....	8399 93	
56 60	125 05	38 45	.....	2 55	33 64	22 00	2719 77	Self-supporting April 1, 1904.
16 30	12 00	16 70	17 50	1 00	12 85	.....	658 95	Rev. L. resigned Oct. 1, 1904.
6 00	13 00	6 60	28 25	.....	.....	.....	289 85	Received as a mission Nov. 1, 1904.
39 17	13 66	7 00	19 20	4 20	1 79	.....	1220 26	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. A. commissioned Feb. 1, 1905.
53 75	50 13	37 00	39 56	13 50	25 50	.....	4650 53	
12 55	9 42	23 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	170 17	Received as a mission Feb. 1, 1905.
13 05	7 59	12 20	4 08	2 38	9 75	.....	1152 30	Rev. V. resigned April 1, 1904.
24 15	8 60	8 60	9 62	5 20	3 05	.....	1637 61	Rev. H. commissioned Oct. 1, 1904.
32 28	26 06	18 63	15 52	8 51	66 57	.....	2202 75	Self-supporting Nov. 1, 1904.
58 48	16 85	23 91	7 88	.....	12 50	.....	1465 81	Church dedicated April 2, 1905.
55 75	33 00	29 70	57 10	17 85	28 20	105 57	2714 48	
84 05	23 20	37 70	16 20	15 50	63 25	97 31	1453 27	Rev. H. resigned Oct. 1, 1904.
20 40	11 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244 34	Rev. D. commissioned Dec. 1, 1904.
41 37	29 80	37 72	6 18	3 30	24 29	75 00	465 04	
80 20	38 69	32 40	29 72	29 29	15 09	63 95	2692 37	
51 80	18 82	24 00	14 40	14 40	11 90	.....	1877 47	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72 58	Rev. D. resigned Oct. 1, 1903.
.....	7 00	2 20	4 20	8 80	2 45	6 47	255 43	Rev. R. commissioned Jan. 1, 1904.
18 80	13 90	5 00	3 00	3 00	1 75	13 05	5831 55	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 00	Received as a mission Dec. 1, 1904.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes.
Schenectady, N. Y.	Rev. M. G. L. Reitz	⅓	1	....	....	184	1	170	$37 50	$55 22
	Rev. U. H. Graves	6	1	68	1	204	1	194	825 08	1063 34
Scranton, Pa.	Rev. W. M. B. Glanding	2	1	13	13	87	1	61	270 83	7028 42
	Rev. J. L. Hoffman	5	1	20	11	85	1	110	631 26	1178 89
Sedalia, Mo.	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D.	6⅓	1	10	37	62	1	73	590 00	734 41
	Rev. S. M. Lesher	1	1	2	....	63	1	72	90 00	195 75
Sidney, Neb.	Rev. J. S. Leamer	8	1	16	9	77	2	134	651 00	601 92
Sioux City, Iowa	Rev. C. R. Sherck	7	1	78	11	197	1	200	676 51	696 05
	Rev. W. L. Dysinger	1	1	....	....	188	1	200	205 00	125 25
South Sioux City, Neb.	Rev. J. F. Sponseller	2	1	6	4	36	1	83	99 90	218 25
	Rev. J. W. Breitenbach	4	....	4	7	33	1	40	207 19	86 10
Slater, Iowa	Rev. S. C. Finley	4	1	9	3	59	1	52	600 00	96 95
Sparrow's Point, Md.	Rev. George I. Uhler	8	1	38	17	92	1	193	738 25	1411 78
St. Johnsville, N. Y.	Rev. G. E. Harsh	1⅓	1	2	6	78	1	87	206 00	620 81
	Rev. Frank Jones	3	1	7	3	74	1	60	263 25	159 00
St. Joseph, Mo.	Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D.	5	1	31	12	179	1	125	900 00	1679 25
	Rev. B. R. Lantz	2	1	28	....	215	1	115	450 00	604 69
St. Louis, Mo.	Rev. George H. Reen	5	1	31	2	68	1	128	750 00	247 29
Sunbury, Pa.	Rev. C. H. Brosius	8	1	18	2	121	1	200	742 66	1092 75
Sutherland, Neb.	.....	.....	2	....	....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Sutton, Neb.	Rev. Max Weicher	1	1	8	....	32	1	27	50 00	.....
	Rev. Carl Martin	3	....	32	4	68	1	24	150 00	.....
	Rev. O. L. Luschei	2	....	14	2	80	1	50	100 00	104 90
Swissvale, Pa.	Rev. A. R. Longanecker	8⅓	1	95	10	128	1	208	1120 75	3002 56
Syracuse, N. Y.	Rev. E. L. Tucker	4	1	42	5	27	1	21	399 99	290 40
Tannersville, Pa.	Rev. J. I. Hummer	7	2	19	4	159	2	104	730 00	8 50
Tarentum, Pa.	Rev. B. E. Shaner	8	1	50	10	134	1	147	1189 47	1162 68
Toledo, Ohio	Rev. F. E. Leamer	8	1	47	16	98	1	100	470 00	1434 00
Trenton, N. J. (Christ's)	Rev. E. B. Killinger	5	1	10	9	124	1	112	671 48	985 08
Troy, N. Y.	Rev. H. M. Oberholtzer	8	1	28	4	101	1	135	845 39	2639 57
Venango, Neb	Rev. S. Nicolaski,	6	1	7	5	30	1	10	251 50	507 60
Upper Sandusky, Ohio	Rev. C. S. Ernsberger, D. D.	1	1	17	....	120	1	110	176 76	101 93
Washington, D. C.	Rev. J. L. Frantz	2	1	8	1	130	1	140	250 20	1083 93
Wayne, Neb.	Rev. C. J. Ringer	8	1	38	16	100	1	70	675 80	441 91
Webster City, Iowa	Rev. W. A. Lipe	8	1	10	13	68	1	89	605 00	1328 90
Wellington, Kan.	Rev. C. F. Schultz	4	1	8	5	60	1	40	400 75	508 80
West Berwick, Pa.	Rev. H. E. Harman	8	2	77	4	114	2	241	635 27	1549 05
West Arlington, Md.	Rev. S. J. Miller	8	1	27	2	70	1	90	650 00	3422 49
Wheeling, W. Va.	Rev. W. A. Hartman	8	1	40	9	101	1	250	1112 45	2808 47
Wilber, Neb.	Rev. C. H. B. Lewis	3	1	11	5	65	1	140	261 45	202 82
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (Grace)	Rev. Walter Miller	5	1	11	16	68	1	65	829 50	1129 15
	Rev. M. H. Fisher	2	....	19	2	69	1	69	131 25	190 67
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (German)	Rev. F. Kern	7	1	51	19	163	1	104	1050 00	3308 00
	Rev. H. C. Fultz	1	1	13	2	132	1	115	125 00	246 12
Williamsport, Pa. (Redeemer)	Rev. J. G. Griffith	⅔	1	6	3	104	1	170	75 00	16 18
Williamsport, Pa. (St. Luke's)	Rev. I. H. Wagner	8	1	50	40	131	1	175	1250 00	702 25
Wilmerding, Pa.	Rev. H. C. Michael	7	1	41	29	130	1	105	910 00	1495 83
Wolbach, Neb.	Rev. E. Bollman	8	2	39	10	57	2	130	987 95	1215 18
York, Pa. (Eberton)	Rev. C. F. Jacobs	8	1	67	17	129	1	245	600 00	1161 46
York, Pa. (St. Peter's)	Rev. T. B. Thomas	2	1	25	4	171	1	425	214 74	153 25
	Rev. J. B. Baker	4	1	45	4	222	2	450	700 06	643 04
York, Pa. (Windsor Park)	Rev. E. Lenhart	5⅔	1	33	....	47	1	91	191 50	598 75
	Rev. G. A. Livingston	2	1	2	1	48	1	91	75 00	434 27
York, Neb.	Rev. J. G. Griffith	2⅓	1	6	4	30	1	54	187 50	123 19
	Rev. G. F. Scheese	1⅔	1	....	1	32	1	30	68 05	.....
	Rev. R. A. White	1	1	2	2	28	1	50	40 00	49 00
York Haven, Pa.	Rev. F. H. Crissman	½	2	....	2	110	2	205	90 61	269 77
	Rev. J. C. McCarney	4	2	30	29	116	2	190	434 68	400 00
Youngstown, Ohio	Rev. G. W. Englar	8	3	56	15	209	3	338	1266 25	5902 21
German Trav. Missionary	Rev. J. Mueller	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Rev. Carl Goede	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		1223½	247	7692	2468	20838	242	29068	$129252 50	$459784 85

APPENDIX A.—*Concluded.*

Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Orphans' Home and Deaconess Board.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$77 54	Rev. R. resigned June 1, 1903.
$72 90	$27 77	$83 03	$5 00	$4 00	$13 60	.....	2034 72	Rev. G. commissioned Nov. 1, 1903.
9 27	10 89	13 20	2 41	.....	9 00	.....	7242 12	Rev. G. resigned Sept. 1, 1903.
25 63	4 65	.....	.....	22 40	18 41	$14 50	1881 24	Rev. H. commissioned Dec. 1, 1903.
20 15	19 50	33 25	45 33	23 91	14 11	.....	1553 58	Rev. J. resigned Nov. 1, 1904.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285 75	Rev. L. commissioned Feb. 1, 1905.
20 63	18 55	5 55	16 20	.....	1 50	.....	1315 45	
20 74	.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1176 45	Rev. S. resigned Dec. 1, 1904.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330 25	Rev. D. commissioned Jan. 1, 1905.
4 08	.....	.....	2 11	.....	2 60	.....	281 94	Rev. S. resigned Oct. 1, 1903.
6 60	1 00	5 40	.....	3 60	1 75	.....	311 64	Rev. B. commissioned Oct. 1, 1903. Resigned Oct. 1, 1904.
18 18	14 00	9 97	5 60	8 95	2 45	8 81	758 53	Rev. F. resigned May 1, 1904.
13 30	7 60	10 10	12 30	4 60	4 80	.....	2048 31	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	837 61	Rev. H. resigned Sept. 20, 1903.
25 54	5 81	.....	22 13	6 09	11 73	.....	194 61	Rev. J. commissioned July 1, 1904.
55 00	35 00	40 00	60 00	10 00	75 70	.....	2854 95	Rev. T. resigned Aug. 1, 1904.
50 05	35 00	35 40	70 80	.....	.....	.....	1245 94	Rev. L. commissioned Nov. 1, 1904.
30 50	34 00	20 20	.....	.....	16 00	.....	1098 99	Church lot purchased.
21 44	28 83	35 50	52 59	31 12	17 63	6 45	2050 52	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pastor elected, but no report yet.
7 55	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 55	Rev. W. commissioned June 1, 1903. Rev. W. resigned Sept. 1, 1903.
10 00	20 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	195 00	Rev. M. commissioned Dec. 1, 1903. Resigned Sept. 1, 1904.
10 00	18 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	242 90	Rev. L. commissioned Oct. 1, 1904.
78 88	37 94	14 89	24 12	7 92	24 37	.....	4376 67	Rev. L. resigned May 1, 1905.
5 50	1 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	697 54	Received as a mission April 1, 1904.
26 50	7 35	10 10	10 00	3 00	18 30	.....	815 75	Received as a mission June 1, 1903
73 83	51 93	42 18	39 43	25 44	35 99	54 95	3046 93	
59 00	18 00	30 00	9 00	3 00	.....	.....	2033 00	
28 69	10 17	31 94	.....	.....	9 14	.....	1692 89	Rev. K. resigned Aug. 1, 1904.
40 40	5 88	29 00	9 00	3 14	.....	60 10	3402 90	
.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	5 60	739 10	Rev. N. resigned Sept. 1, 1904.
2 67	3 10	19 80	11 90	.....	.....	.....	337 50	Self-supporting June 1, 1903.
5 00	5 00	5 00	13 75	5 10	12 31	.....	1480 28	Self-supporting Nov. 1, 1903.
33 65	21 45	8 20	32 40	3 00	.....	.....	1197 62	
13 80	25 60	25 60	19 74	7 44	8 94	.....	2006 75	
11 90	.....	12 00	16 80	7 20	7 20	.....	964 65	
31 27	12 30	8 75	15 88	8 52	.....	32 18	2305 22	
12 15	8 00	8 00	11 50	1 45	8 90	.....	4377 51	
43 90	32 00	29 30	14 10	10 30	19 90	.....	4287 64	
28 88	22 23	8 20	13 12	5 32	2 87	.....	544 89	
43 78	30 60	25 60	12 25	5 40	16 95	.....	2114 29	Rev. W. resigned July 1, 1904.
13 60	13 60	10 00	6 51	.....	.....	.....	365 63	Rev. F. began his labors Nov. 1, 1905.
18 50	19 00	10 00	10 00	.....	18 00	.....	4478 50	Rev. F. Kern died Jan. 1, 1905.
6 67	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	385 79	Rev. F. commissioned Dec. 1, 1904.
.....	3 22	21 20	.....	8 14	7 42	.....	115 18	Rev. G. resigned June 1, 1903. Self-supporting June 1, 1903.
70 56	50 40	50 40	55 34	30 27	30 74	77 81	2297 24	
17 66	74 53	18 34	6 32	5 88	8 13	.....	2578 40	Received as a mission July 1, 1903.
12 25	14 07	14 50	10 01	.....	7 57	.....	1680 08	
41 54	33 76	35 00	7 46	12 68	27 24	.....	1919 14	
1 50	.....	14 00	9 28	3 00	17 82	.....	550 89	Rev. T. resigned Oct. 1, 1903.
29 39	9 85	20 75	12 16	.....	40 32	30 25	1025 91	Self-supporting May 1, 1905.
17 70	3 30	13 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	346 96	Rev. L. resigned Sept. 1, 1904.
7 00	4 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	520 87	
4 60	4 44	3 95	6 50	.....	.....	.....	330 18	Rev. G. resigned May 1, 1904.
90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68 95	Rev. S. commissioned June 1, 1904. Resigned Nov. 1, 1904.
2 50	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95 00	Rev. R. A. White commissioned Jan. 1, 1905.
.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	9 37	.....	383 40	Rev. C. resigned June 14, 1903.
19 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 50	.....	862 90	Rev. M. commissioned May 1, 1904.
96 17	43 28	64 16	18 49	.....	28 18	.....	6914 51	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Resigned Oct. 1, 1903.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Commissioned Nov. 1, 1903.
$6975 48	$4235 14	$4128 25	$3131 77	$1265 10	$2461 79	$3030 38	$614265 26	

APPENDIX B.

PRESENT ENROLLMENT OF MISSIONS.

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Akron, Ohio	Rev. J. H. Zinn	East Ohio.
Alameda, Cal	Rev. William Brandes	California.
Albuquerque, N. Mex	Vacant	Rocky Mountain.
Altoona, Pa. (St. Paul's)	Rev. G. W. Snyder	Allegheny.
Amsterdam, N. Y	Rev. W. F. Whitteker	Hartwick.
Bainbridge, Pa	Rev. H. L. Gerstmyer	East Pennsylvania.
Baltimore, Md. (Calvary)	Rev. J. C. Bowers	Maryland.
Barnes and Greenleaf, Kan	Vacant	Kansas.
Battle Creek, Mich	Rev. F. J. Howard	Northern Indiana.
Beatrice, Neb	Rev. J. A. Lowe	Nebraska.
Beloit, Kan	Rev. C. G. Nielsen	Kansas.
Bellevue, Ky	Rev. J. M. Bramkamp	Miami.
Berwick, Pa	Rev. W. Morgan Cross	Susquehanna.
Boulder, Col	Rev. C. E. Sparks	Rocky Mountain.
Breakabeen, N. Y	Rev. Edgar Sutherland	Hartwick.
Bridgeport, Conn	Rev. H. H. Hartman	N. Y. and N. J.
Brunswick, Md	Rev. C. W. Hess	Maryland.
Buffalo, N. Y	Rev. G. W. Leisher	N. Y. and N. J.
Burlington, Iowa	Rev. J. A. McCulloch	Iowa.
Cambridge, Ohio	Rev. W. J. Kratz	East Ohio.
Camden, N. J	Rev. D. B. Lau	East Pennsylvania.
Cañon City, Col	Rev. D. Burt Smith	Rocky Mountain.
Charleroi, Pa	Rev. H. M. Leech	Pittsburg.
Chicago, Ill. (Cuyler Avenue)	Rev. I. G. Briner	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Evanston)	Rev. J. K. Reed	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Immanuel)	Rev. B. F. Grenoble	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Irving Park)	Rev. C. P. MacLaughlin	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Ravenswood)	Rev. D. P. Heltzel	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Roger's Park)	Rev. A. J. Hesson	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Resurrection)	Rev. B. Lederer	Wartburg.
Chicago, Ill. (St. Andrew's)	Rev. S. H. Yerian	Northern Illinois.
Chillicothe, Ohio	Rev. George H. Schnur	Miami.
Cincinnati, Ohio	Rev. E. R. Wagner, Ph. D.	Miami.
Clarion, Pa	Vacant	Pittsburg.
Cleveland, Ohio (Bethany)	Rev. F. A. Dressel	East Ohio.
Cleveland, O. (C. E. Memorial)	Rev. H. C. Hadley	East Ohio.
Cohoes and Watervliet, N. Y.	Vacant	Hartwick.
Colorado Springs, Col	Rev. J. W. Finkbiner, D.D.	Rocky Mountain.
Columbus, Ind	Rev. W. S. Sigmund	Olive Branch.
Columbus, Ohio	Rev. L. K. Probst	Miami.
Confluence, Pa	Rev. W. H. Hilbish	Allegheny.
Conshohocken, Ohio	Rev. W. F. Bare	East Pennsylvania.
Council Bluffs, Iowa	Rev. G. W. Snyder	Iowa.
Cumberland, Md	Rev. L. A. Mann, D. D.	Maryland.
Curwensville, Pa	Rev. B. S. Dise	Allegheny.
Darby, Pa	Rev. W. H. Harding	East Pennsylvania.
Davis, W. Va	Rev. Russell B. McGiffin	Maryland.
Denver, Col	Rev. C. N. Swihart	Rocky Mountain.
Detroit, Mich	Rev. William Popcke	Northern Indiana.
Downingtown, Pa	Rev. F. H. Crissman	East Pennsylvania.

APPENDIX B.—*Continued.*

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Duncannon, Pa	Vacant	Central Penna.
East Pittsburg, Pa	Rev. D. H. Hoover	Pittsburg.
Effingham & Valley Falls, Kan.	Rev. J. M. Herbst	Kansas.
Elkins, W. Va	Rev. D. B. Treibley	Maryland.
Elwood, Ind	Rev. G. W. Dunlap	Olive Branch.
Enid, Okla	Rev. H. L. Marxen	German Nebraska.
Evansville, Ind	Rev. Carl G. Aue	Olive Branch.
Fairmont, W. Va	Rev. J. E. Scherer, Jr	Maryland.
Fort Madison, Iowa	Rev. J. F. Sponseller	Iowa.
Fort Washington, Pa	Rev. C. H. Tilp	East Pennsylvania.
Fort Wayne, Ind	Rev. L. J. Motschman	Northern Indiana.
Fremont, Neb	Rev. J. F. Krueger	German Nebraska.
Freedom, Md	Vacant	Maryland.
Fresno, Cal	Rev. Lutz Horn	California.
Garnett, Kan	Rev. B. F. Pugh	Kansas.
Glenside, Pa	Rev. A. Bredenbek	East Pennsylvania.
Goshen, Ind	Vacant	Northern Indiana.
Grand Island, Neb	Rev. William Kahse	Nebraska.
Harrisburg, Pa	Rev. T. B. Thomas	East Pennsylvania.
Hartford, South Dakota	Rev. I. Duehrkop	German Nebraska.
Highspire, Pa	Rev. M. L. Deitzler	East Pennsylvania.
Hoboken, N. J	Rev. C. T. McDaniel	N. Y. and N. J.
Hutchinson, Kan	Rev. J. Kent Rizer	Kansas.
Joliet, Ill	Rev. H. M. Heilman	Northern Illinois.
Kalamazoo, Mich	Rev. W. L. Tedrow	Northern Indiana.
Kansas City, Kan	Rev. R. B. Wolf	Kansas.
Kansas City, Mo	Vacant	Kansas.
Kent, Ohio	Rev. P. A. Hartman	East Ohio.
Keyser, W. Va	Rev. W. C. Ney	Maryland.
Laramie, Wyo	Rev. O. Woods, Sup. Miss.	Rocky Mountain.
Leadville, Col	Rev. Charles Roos	Rocky Mountain.
Lima, Ohio	Rev. A. O. Becker	Wittenberg.
Lincoln, Neb	Rev. J. W. Ball	Nebraska.
Lorain, Ohio	Rev. N. J. Hadley	East Ohio.
Los Angeles, Cal	Rev. George R. Bird	California.
Loudonville, Ohio	Rev. C. A. Wilson, Ph. D.	East Ohio.
Louisville, Ky	Rev. C. E. Buschman	Olive Branch.
Madison, Neb	Rev. E. Pfeiffer	German Nebraska.
Manlius, Ill	Rev. C. B. Harman	Northern Illinois.
Mansfield, Ohio	Rev. A. E. Renn	Wittenberg.
McKeesport, Pa	Rev. E. Stockslager	Pittsburg.
Macomb, Ill	Vacant	Central Illinois.
Marysville, Pa	Rev. J. G. Langham	Central Penna.
Millvale, Pa	Rev. C. A. Boory	Pittsburg.
Minneapolis, Kan	Vacant	Kansas.
Monessen, Pa	Rev. M. M. Allbeck	Pittsburg.
Monongahela, Pa	Rev. H. E. Berkey	Pittsburg.
Monroe, Wis	Rev. J. C. Kauffman, D. D.	Northern Illinois.
Mount Union, Pa	Rev. T. L. Crouse	Allegheny.
Muncie, Ind	Rev. Charles R. Dunlap	Olive Branch.
Muscatine, Iowa	Rev. H. F. Martin	Iowa.

APPENDIX B.—*Continued.*

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Newark, N. J.	Rev. H. S. Rhoads	N. Y. and N. J.
Newark, Ohio	Rev. E. L. Spaid	Miami.
New Haven, Conn	Rev. J. L. Sieber	N. Y. and N. J.
New York (Emmanuel)	Rev. A. A. King	N. Y. and N. J.
New York (Our Saviour)	Rev. W. H. Feldman	N. Y. and N. J.
New York (Reformation)	Rev. G. J. M. Ketner	N. Y. and N. J.
Norfolk, Neb.	Rev. H. Wolpert	German Nebraska.
North Baltimore, Ohio	Rev. E. Minter	Wittenberg.
North Jackson, Ohio	Rev. Abram Miller	East Ohio.
Oak Grove, Pa.	Vacant	Central Penna.
Oakland, Cal	Rev. Oscar H. Gruver	California.
Oklahoma, Okla	Rev. William Kelly	Kansas.
Omaha, Neb.	Rev. M. L. Melick	Nebraska.
Oneonta, N. Y.	Rev. Henry Manken	Hartwick.
Oreland, Pa	Rev. Eugene Dietterich	East Pennsylvania.
Oswego, N. Y.	Rev. A. S. Hardy	N. Y. and N. J.
Ottowa, Kan	Rev. C. W. Sifferd	Kansas.
Pasadena, Cal	Rev. P. W. H. Frederick	California.
Paterson, N. J	Rev. A. N. Bean	N. Y. and N. J.
Peoria, Ill	Vacant	Northern Illinois.
Philadelphia (All Saints)	Rev. H. E. Clare	East Pennsylvania
Philadelphia (Gethsemane)	Rev. Herbert Finch	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (Immanuel)	Rev. R. B. Peery, Ph. D.	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (Parkside)	Rev. N. E. Yeiser	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (Reformation)	Rev. J. B. Lau	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (St. Andrew's)	Rev. L. F. M. Myers	East Pennsylvania.
Phillips, Neb.	Vacant	German Nebraska.
Pittsfield, Ill	Rev. Paul V. Toerne	Wartburg.
Portland, Ind.	Rev. M. L. Smith	Northern Indiana.
Pueblo, Col	Rev. J. P. Aushutz	Rocky Mountain.
Quincy, Ill	Rev. E. P. Schueler	Central Illinois.
Queen City, Mo.	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D.	Central Illinois.
Redlands, Cal	Rev. G. H. Hillerman	California.
Rensselaer, N. Y.	Rev. I. M. Derrick	Franckean.
Richmond, Ind	Rev. H. A. Leader	Olive Branch.
Riverside, Cal	Rev. A. E. Deitz	California.
Riverton, Pa	Rev. C. G. Leatherman	W. Pennsylvania.
San Diego, Cal	Rev. J. E. Hoick	California.
San José, Cal	Rev. W. E. Crouser	California.
Santa Barbara, Cal	Rev. W. L. Remsberg	California.
San Francisco, Cal	Rev. A. Jatho	California.
San Francisco, Cal	Rev. E. Nelander	California.
Schenectady, N. Y	Rev. U. H. Graves	Hartwick.
Scranton, Pa	Rev. J. L. Hoffman	Susquehanna.
Sedalia, Mo	Rev. S. M. Lesher	Kansas.
Sidney, Neb	Rev. J. S. Leamer	Nebraska.
Sioux City, Iowa	Rev. W. L. Dysinger	Iowa.
South Sioux City, Neb	Rev. E. H. Combs	Nebraska.
Slater, Iowa	Vacant	Iowa.
Sparrow's Point, Md	Rev. George I. Uhler	Maryland.
St. Johnsville, N. Y	Rev. Frank Jones	Franckean.

APPENDIX B.—*Concluded.*

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
St. Joseph, Mo	Rev. B. R. Lantz	Kansas.
St. Louis, Mo	Rev. George H. Reen	Central Illinois.
Sunbury, Pa	Rev. C. H. Brosius	Susquehanna.
Sutherland, Neb	Rev. L. J. Powell	Nebraska.
Sutton, Neb	Rev. O. L. Luschei	German Nebraska.
Swissvale, Pa	Vacant	Pittsburg.
Syracuse, N. Y	Rev. E. L. Tucker	N. Y. and N. J.
Tannersville, Pa	Rev. J. I. Hummer	East Pennsylvania.
Tarentum, Pa	Rev. B. E. Shaner	Pittsburg.
Toledo, Ohio	Rev. F. E. Leamer	Wittenberg.
Trenton, N. J. (Christ's)	Rev. W. H. W. Reimer	N. Y. and N. J.
Trenton, N. J. (Hillcrest)	Vacant	East Pennsylvania.
Troy, N. Y	Rev. H. M. Oberholtzer	Franckean.
Venango, Neb	Rev. S. Nicolaski	German Nebraska.
Wayne, Neb	Rev. C. J. Ringer	Nebraska.
Webster City, Iowa	Rev. W. A. Lipe	Iowa.
Wellington, Kan	Rev. Charles F. Schultz	Kansas.
West Berwick, Pa	Rev. H. E. Harman	Susquehanna.
West Arlington, Md	Rev. S. J. Miller	Maryland.
Wheeling, W. Va	Rev. W. A. Hartman	Pittsburg.
Wilber, Neb	Rev. Charles H. B. Lewis	Nebraska.
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (Grace)	Rev. M. H. Fischer	Susquehanna.
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (McKinley)	Rev. H. C. Fultz	Susquehanna.
Williamsport, Pa. (St. Luke's)	Rev. I. H. Wagner	Susquehanna.
Wilmerding, Pa	Rev. H. C. Michael	Pittsburg.
Wolbach, Neb	Rev. E. Bollman	Nebraska.
York, Pa. (Eberton)	Rev. C. F. Jacobs	W. Pennsylvania
York, Pa. (Windsor Park)	Rev. G. A. Livingston	W. Pennsylvania.
York, Neb	Rev. R. A. White	Nebraska.
York Haven, Pa	Rev. J. C. McCarney	W. Pennsylvania.
Youngstown, Ohio	Rev. G. W. Englar	East Ohio.

APPENDIX C.

Report of EDWARD HELB, *Treasurer of Home Mission Board, Covering Period from May 1st, 1903, to April 30th, 1905.*

Cash on hand beginning of Biennium		$7,516 18
Synods on Apportionment		84,443 28
Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society		14,932 91
Bequests:		
Mrs. Margaret Mannoth Estate, South Auburn, Neb.	$250 00	
Sylvester M. Shumway Estate, Richmondville, N. Y.	200 00	
William F. Kunkle, Baltimore, Md.	292 50	
Gertrude M. Fair, Executrix of Mother's Estate, Sioux City, Iowa	25 00	
D. K. Ramey Estate, Altoona, Pa.	475 00	
		1,242 50
The Lutheran Publication Society		1,000 00
Nebraska Farm		424 33
Contributions through Secretaries		569 94
Special Gifts for Home Missions		144 23
Barnitz Memorial Fund		814 31
Emergency Fund		547 36
Anniversary Collection, General Synod		39 75
Loans		10,000 00
Maryland Synod for District Missionary		1,000 05
Wittenberg Synod, Special for Toledo		300 00
		$122,974 84

Salaries of Missionaries	$95,014 76
Salaries of Secretaries	8,462 50
Salaries of Special Missionary Workers, including Wittenberg and Maryland Synods	1,695 16
Traveling Expenses of Rev. A. S. Hartman, General Secretary.	485 22
Traveling, Postage, and Other Expense of Rev. S. J. McDowell.	779 57
Traveling, Postage, and Other Expense of Rev. L. P. Ludden.	721 39
Clerk Hire, Office Rent, Telephone Rental, and Typewriter	830 00
Postage and Expressage, General Secretary	662 52
Printing, Stationery, including Luther Day Services, Photographs, and Home Mission Buttons	2,346 13
Traveling Expenses of Board	190 09
Treasurer's Salary, including Traveling Expenses to Board Meetings	200 00
To Office Expense and Postage of Treasurer	65 59
Paid on Loans	7,000 00
Interest Paid on Loans	774 50
Interest Paid on Annuities	311 36
Miscellaneous	25 90
Cash on hand, including $1,000.00, A. Wendt Fund	3,410 15
	$122,974 84

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$3,410 15
Balance due on Nebraska Farm	530 00
Total	$3,940 15

INDEBTEDNESS.

A. Wendt Fund	$1,000 00
Frederick Helb Estate Loan	4,000 00
Shrewsbury Savings Institution Loan	6,000 00
Total	$11,000 00
Indebtedness	$7,059 85

RECEIPTS FROM SYNODS.

		Increase on 1903.	Decrease on 1903.
Alleghany	$7,120 88	$1,422 04	
California	746 01	75 39	
Central Illinois	1,180 24	17 43	
Central Pennsylvania	4,360 58	719 72	
East Ohio	3,097 22	.....	$21 94
East Pennsylvania	9,393 60	733 88	
Franckean	868 83	5 52	
German Nebraska	1,016 39	279 81	
Hartwick	2,795 80	571 47	
Iowa	1,190 00	293 42	
Kansas	1,838 21	459 54	
Maryland	9,605 49	707 34	
Miami	2,204 55	.....	607 32
Nebraska	1,426 94	150 20	
New York and New Jersey	2,875 29	430 46	
Northern Illinois	2,322 40	101 35	
Northern Indiana	1,992 52	214 78	
Olive Branch	3,265 00	837 71	
Pittsburg	6,306 42	1,341 89	
Rocky Mountain	286 54	28 79	
Southern Illinois	342 95	227 79	
Susquehanna	6,033 20	755 50	
Wartburg	687 47	.....	89 10
West Pennsylvania	8,980 40	1,416 03	
Wittenberg	4,506 35	1,967 91	
	$84,443 28	$12,757 97	$718 36

AUDITORS' REPORT.

We have carefully examined the foregoing account and find everything correct.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. HEILMAN,
J. H. KLINEFELTER,
CHARLES SEIBEL.

Table Showing the Apportionment and the Receipts, together with the Excesses and Deficits.

Synods.	Apportionment.	Receipts.	Deficit.	Excess.
Alleghany	$8730 68	$7120 88	$1609 80	.....
California	752 08	746 01	6 08	.....
Central Illinois	1308 88	1180 24	128 64	.....
Central Pennsylvania	5302 64	4360 58	942 06	.....
East Ohio	4234 16	3097 22	1136 94	.....
East Pennsylvania	13674 64	9393 60	4281 04	.....
Franckean	1158 36	868 83	286 53	.....
German Nebraska	2607 92	1016 39	1591 53	.....
Hartwick	3204 60	2795 80	408 80	.....
Iowa	1186 08	1190 00	.....	$3 92
Kansas	1748 88	1838 21	.....	89 33
Maryland	13637 12	9605 49	4031 73	.....
Miami	3563 84	2204 55	1359 29	.....
Nebraska	1401 68	1426 94	.....	25 26
New York and New Jersey	5477 36	2875 29	2602 07	.....
Northern Illinois	2128 56	2322 40	.....	193 84
Northern Indiana	2463 72	1992 52	471 20	.....
Olive Branch	2605 92	3265 00	.....	659 08
Pittsburg	7082 32	6306 42	775 90	.....
Rocky Mountain	263 48	286 54	.....	23 06
Susquehanna	6706 84	6033 20	673 64	.....
Wartburg	3655 96	687 47	2968 49	.....
West Pennsylvania	15353 80	8980 40	6373 40	.....
Wittenberg	5431 32	4506 35	924 97	.....
Southern Illinois	543 20	342 95	200 25	.....

These reports were adopted.

During the consideration of the above reports, under the leadership of Mr. J. Walter Hay, the entire indebtedness of the Board of Home Missions was provided for by special subscriptions.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee appointed to nominate a Board of Home Missions would

respectfully submit the following names of the persons selected to constitute said Board :

Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D.,
Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D.,
Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.,
Rev. P. A. Heilman,
Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D.,
Mr. Edward Helb,
Mr. J. D. Zouck,
Mr. J. W. Houck,
Hon. John Hubner.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. SHAFFER,
J. F. HARTMAN,
ELLIS B. BURGESS,
R. S. PATTERSON,
PAUL W. KOLLER,
J. W. KAPP,
F. M. KELLER,
HENRY DENHART,
P. S. LEISENRING,
A. F. LINN,
A. D. CHIQUOINE.

Adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Church Extension.

PITTSBURGH, PA., JUNE 19, 1905,
MONDAY, 9 A. M.

The Report of the Board of Church Extension was read by Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D.

The Eighteenth Biennial Report of the Board of Church Extension of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

TO THE PRESIDENT, CLERICAL AND LAY MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL SYNOD:

DEAR BRETHREN: The Board of Church Extension presents herewith its eighteenth biennial report, and takes great pleasure in announcing that this one is by far the best in the history of the work of the Board. To God alone do we feel the praise is due, and we rejoice to know that He has used us as humble instruments in His hands in the advancement of His great kingdom.

The Board asks your kindly consideration of these items:

I. CONSTITUTION AND ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD.

The General Synod at Baltimore, Md., constituted the Board of Church Extension as follows:

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D., Mr. M. B. Spahr, Mr. Jere Carl, Mr. Arthur King, Mr. J. A. Dempwolf, Mr. George P. Smyser.

The Board met on June 8th, 1903, in the First English Lutheran Church of Baltimore, Md., and organized as follows:

President—Rev. William S. Freas, D. D.
Vice-President—Mr. M. B. Spahr.
Treasurer—Mr. Jere Carl.
Attorney—George E. Neff, Esq.
Field Secretary—Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D.
General Secretary—Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D.

The General Executive Committee was made up of the following:

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Rev. C. E. Walter, D D., Mr. George P. Smyser, Mr. J. A. Dempwolf, Mr. M. B. Spahr, Mr. Jere Carl, and the General Secretary of the Board.

The committee, which has been meeting weekly, was afterward reduced in number, and consists now of the following:

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D., and Mr. M. B. Spahr and Mr. Jere Carl.

There was also appointed a Conference Committee to meet with a similar committee of the Home Mission Board. The committee consists of:

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Mr. M. B. Spahr, and Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D.

The Finance Committee consists of Mr. M. B. Spahr, Chairman; Mr. Jere Carl, and Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D.

This committee acts as the Trustee of the Special Loan Funds of the Board.

Two Meetings Monthly.

The Board, owing to the continuous growth and development of the work, was compelled to meet twice each month during the biennium, and the Executive Committee has held in addition as many as five meetings during one month.

The work of the Board is equivalent to that of a great and expanding corporation, and no one, who is not in daily touch with the same, can form any adequate idea of the amount of business that is transacted or of the vast interests of our Church Extension Board. But these encouraging facts ought but to incite us to greater activity and more earnest zeal for the future.

II. RECEIPTS.

The receipts, as usual, have exceeded all previous records, and amount, with returned loans and special gifts, to the splendid sum of $145,194.79.

This is an increase over the past biennium of $12,320.67.

Note these facts in connection with our receipts:

A. The gradual increase of the same:

1869.	Receipts from Society	$2,340 79
1871.	Receipts from Churches, etc.	5,927 47
1873.	" " "	2,870 59
1875.	" " "	15,985 43
1877.	" " "	11,142 80
1879.	" " "	9,117 99
1881.	" " "	24,344 38
1883.	" " "	28,651 71
1885.	" " "	71,891 02
1887.	" " "	55,058 22
1889.	" " "	64,582 10
1891.	" " "	70,139 49
1893.	" " "	88,956 25
1895.	" " "	89,654 69
1897.	" " "	90,032 41
1899.	" " "	91,103 21
1901.	" " "	113,044 71
1903.	" " "	132,874 12
1905.	" " "	145,194 79

B. The following Synods have exceeded their apportionment :

The Olive Branch Synod.
The Pittsburgh Synod.
The Synod of Northern Indiana.
The Synod of Kansas.
The Synod of Nebraska.
The Synod of Iowa.
The Rocky Mountain Synod.
The Synod of Northern Illinois.
The Synod of Central Illinois.
The Synod of Southern Illinois.
The East Ohio Synod.

C. The following Synods, while not raising their full apportionment, have at least increased their contributions to our work :

The Synod of Maryland.
The West Pennsylvania Synod.
The Hartwick Synod.
The East Pennsylvania Synod.
The Wittenberg Synod.
The Central Pennsylvania Synod.
The Susquehanna Synod.

D. Returned loans have come to us from a number of churches. See exhibit under each year's work.

Whilst the Board has been very anxious to receive all money due from this source, they have never unduly pressed mission congregations to pay back their overdue loans. The Board, however, feels that these congregations, who are indebted to us, must not forget their legal obligations, and, as soon as possible, return us the money, so that it can be used elsewhere on its mission of love.

E. The Executive Committee of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society passes all its money for church buildings through our hands. See list of churches aided thereby.

III. EXPENDITURES.

Churches have been aided by loans and donations. See list.

Many more churches were practically aided by the Board because of the presence of the Secretaries at dedications, who raised all the money needed and more, thus relieving the Board of a direct appropriation.

Churches Aided That Are Not Home Missions.

In all cases where a congregation is assisted by our Home Mission Board, the Board feels a special obligation to render assistance. But the Board does more than this. In all cases of extreme necessity, and in cases where congregations have tried to save the money for the Home Board, the Board of Church Extension has been called upon to render assistance, and whenever the point was worthy, and the funds in hand allowed it, an appropriation was

made. Our books show that in this way many congregations have been aided which were not assisted by the Home Mission Board.

IV. OUR ASSETS.

If there is one subject upon which there seems a misunderstanding, it is that of the marketability and availability of our assets. Whilst the total figures up a large sum, and it is certainly gratifying to the Church that it has reached such fine proportions, yet for all practical purposes the money is so tied up that we have little or no use of the same. While we have all these assets, and most of them are amply secured by good collateral, they are not available for immediate use. In many cases we must wait years before we are able to secure the return of the loan made. As a matter of fact, there is now standing on our books, as overdue loans, and included in our assets, the sum of $274,720.98. What if we had all this money, now, ready to use in the extension of this pressing work, what magnificent results we could report to our next General Synod. Of course these assets, in whole or in part, will become available some time, and then can be used in the extension of our beloved Church.

The bonds scheduled are Bonds of Churches. Some day, it may not be in the day of the present administration, but some day, the wisdom of thus managing our loan funds will be amply and honorably justified.

V. PARSONAGE FUND.

As far back as the General Synod at Canton, Ohio, in 1893, this action was adopted:

Resolved, That the Board of Church Extension be and are hereby instructed to take into consideration the establishment of a Parsonage Fund, to be used in assisting new and weak charges, and especially mission charges, in the erection of parsonages, the means to be secured from special contributions and legacies for that purpose.

Resolved, That in case this plan commends itself to said Board, they be and are hereby authorized to have their charter amended, if necessary, in accordance therewith, and also to make and establish such rules and regulations for the administration of such a fund as they may deem requisite.

In 1897, at Mansfield, Ohio, the Board reported as follows:

"No steps have as yet been taken to carry out these resolutions. The times have been too hard to undertake any new work. We have had to sail close to the shore in order to keep from going into debt. It would, too, have been impossible to have gained much by a special appeal when there was so much distress. The matter will, however, be held under advisement, and when the times improve the Board will take definite action."

In 1899, at York, Pa., the situation was about the same.

In 1901, at Des Moines, we reported:

"A beginning has been made. The Lutheran Church at Centre Brunswick, N. Y., Rev. John H. Weaver, pastor, raised $30.00 for this purpose,

and designated that the same be given to the Finckel Memorial parsonage at Lansingburg, N. Y., Rev. N. E. Yeiser, pastor. The Board will most cheerfully accept other gifts and appropriate them as the givers may direct. In this way, and by special bequests, in course of time, a good fund for parsonage purposes can be established. The Board hereby calls upon all friends, who wish to give for such a purpose, to do so. Proper acknowledgment will be made."

But since then we have received not a single penny as a contribution for this purpose. Yet at the same time many have been the appeals for help in the erection of a parsonage by worthy pastors and church councils.

The Board, therefore, feels that decisive action should be taken on this subject at this convention, and we propose either that an additional and special apportionment of 5 cents per member be laid for a Parsonage Fund, or that the Board be relieved from further consideration of the subject.

VI. DETAILED REPORTS.

We give in detail the reports of each year's work of the biennium. We also append a detailed statement of the receipts of the Synods.

The Report of the Auditors follows the work of the second year.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the apportionment for Church Extension remain, for the next two years, the same as it now is, viz., 20 cents per member.

2. That the apportionment for a Parsonage Fund be 5 cents per member, if General Synod so directs.

Respectfully submitted,

In behalf of the Board of Church Extension,

H. H. WEBER,

General Secretary.

FIRST YEAR OF BIENNIUM.

From May 1st, 1903, to April 30th, 1904.

I. RECEIPTS.

The receipts for the first year of the biennium have exceeded any in the history of the Board, the same amounting (less balance on hand at beginning of year) to $73,516.64.

For detailed statement of these receipts, see Treasurer's Report.

Two years ago they were	$68,600 51
This is an increase of	4,916 13

The following items are worthy of note:

A. Returned Loans.

Loans have been returned to us in part or in full from the following churches:

Christ	Lutheran Church,	Davenport, Neb.
Hebron	" "	Thomas, Kan.

C. E. Memorial	Lutheran	Church,	Cleveland, Ohio.
Shiloh	"	"	Seventy-Six, Mo.
Second	"	"	Richmond, Ind.
Salem	"	"	Ponca, Neb.
Grace	"	"	Wadsworth, Ohio.
First	"	"	South Sioux City, Neb.
St. Matthew's	"	"	Newberry, Pa.
German	"	"	Medford, Wis.
First	"	"	Norcatur, Kan.
Zion's	"	"	Chapman's Run, Pa.
Bethel	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Trinity	"	"	Rockport, Ind.
First	"	"	Long Island, Kan.
First	"	"	Columbus, Ind.
German	"	"	Trinidad, Col.
Frieden's	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
St. Mark's	"	"	Emporia, Kan.
St. Mark's	"	"	Washington, D. C.

Total number of churches returning loans, 20.

B. Sale of Properties.

Property owned by the Board at Macon, Ill.
Property owned by the Board at Leavenworth, Kan.
Property owned by the Board at St. Paul, Neb.
Property owned by the Board at Sterling, Col.
Property owned by the Board at Clarence, Iowa.
Property owned by the Board at Topeka, Kan.
Total number of properties sold, 6.

C. Bequests.

Estate of William F. Kunkel, Baltimore, Md.
Balance from estate of Jesse R. Shipton, Bernadotte, Ill.

D. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society. Executive Committee.

The Board has received amounts from the Executive Committee for the following churches :

Immanuel	Lutheran	Church,	Chicago, Ill.
St. Andrew's	"	"	San Francisco, Cal.
First English	"	"	Rensselaer, N. Y.
First Evangelical	"	"	Redlands, Cal.

II. EXPENDITURES.

A. Churches Aided by Loans.

Trinity	Lutheran	Church,	Canon City, Col.
First	"	"	Webster City, Iowa.

Emanuel	Lutheran Church,		New York City.
Bethel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	St. Johnsville, N. Y.
Trinity	"	"	Darby, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Howells, Neb.
St. Mark's	"	"	Conshohocken, Pa.
First	"	"	Xenia, Ohio.
Christ	"	"	Millvale, Pa.
Bethany	"	"	Brunswick, Md.
St. John's	"	"	Hudson, N. Y.
Messiah	"	"	Detroit, Mich.
Church of Our Saviour,			West Arlington, Md.
Immanuel	Lutheran Church,		Chicago, Ill.
First English	"	"	Kansas City, Mo.
First English	"	"	York, Neb.
St. John's	"	"	Swissvale, Pa.
Immanuel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
First	"	"	Vandergrift, Pa.
Temple	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. John's	"	"	Cumberland, Md.
St. Paul's	"	"	Glenside, Pa.
First	"	"	Rural Valley, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Vandergrift Heights, Pa.
Bethany	"	"	Cleveland, Ohio.
Immanuel	"	"	Windsor Park, York, Pa.

Total number aided by loan, 27.

B. Churches Aided by Donations.

Christ	Lutheran Church,		Davenport, Neb.
St. James	"	"	Eberton, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Red Lion, Pa.
Calvary	"	"	Springfield, Ohio
First	"	"	Crete, Neb.
St. John's	"	"	Russell, Kan.
St. Paul's	"	"	Altoona, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Canon City, Col.
Church of the Atonement,			New York City.
Zion	Lutheran Church,		Carthage, Ill.
Bethany	"	"	New York City.
St. Luke's	"	"	Allegheny, Pa.
Third	"	"	Hanover, Pa.
Bethel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
C. E. Memorial	"	"	Cleveland, Ohio.
First	"	"	Troy, N. Y.

Grace	Lutheran Church,	Chicago, Ill.
Temple	" "	Philadelphia, Pa.
Grace	" "	Allegheny, Pa.
Church of Our Saviour,		Arlington, Md.
Christ	Lutheran Church,	Cambridge, Ohio.
Messiah	" "	Downingtown, Pa.
St. Paul's	" "	York Haven, Pa.
Bethany	" "	Cleveland, Ohio.
First	" "	Duquesne, Pa.
Church of Our Saviour,		Jersey City, N. J.
Glenwood Avenue	Lutheran Church,	Toledo, Ohio.
St. Luke's	" "	York, Pa.
Trinity	" "	Colwyn, Pa.
Zion	" "	Marysville, Pa.
First	" "	New Haven, Conn.
Holy Trinity	" "	Hoboken, N. J.
St. Mark's	" "	Newport, Ky.
Grace	" "	Muscatine, Iowa.
First	" "	Bridgeport, Conn.
First	" "	Kansas City, Kan.
St. Paul's	" "	Grand Island, Neb.
Immanuel	" "	Chicago, Ill.
Christ	" "	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Christ	" "	Trenton, N. J.
First	" "	York, Neb.
Church of Reformation,		Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Mark's	Lutheran Church,	Trenton, N. J.
St. Paul's	" "	Vandergrift, Pa.
Salem	" "	Fremont, Neb.
Second	" "	Richmond, Ind.
St. Paul's	" "	Ottawa, Kan.
St. Paul's	" "	Evanston, Ill.
Grace	" "	Wadsworth, Ohio.
Trinity	" "	Donora, Pa.
Church of Reformation,		New York City.
Fifth	Lutheran Church,	Springfield, Ohio.
Trinity	" "	Fort Washington, Pa.
First	" "	Bryan, Ohio.
Edgewater	" "	Chicago, Ill.
Hebron	" "	East Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Matthew's	" "	Newberry, Pa.
Zion	" "	Chapman's Run, Pa.
Trinity	" "	Rockport, Ind.

First	Lutheran Church,	Morgan, Md.
St. Mark's	" "	Evansville, Ind.
Irving Park	" "	Chicago, Ill.
Grace	" "	Chicago, Ill.
Trinity	" "	Hays City, Kan.
Emanuel	" "	New York City.
Church of the Atonement,		Oneonta, N. Y.
First German and English	Lutheran Church,	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
St. Peter's	" "	Highspire, Pa.
St. Paul's	" "	Battle Creek, Mich.
First	" "	Redlands, Cal.
St. Matthew's	" "	Crafton, Pa.
First	" "	Oklahoma City, Okla.
First	" "	Newton, Kan.
First	" "	New Haven, Conn.
Immanuel	" "	York, Pa.
Calvary	" "	Chillicothe, Ohio.
Salem	" "	San Francisco, Cal.
St. Andrew's	" "	San Francisco, Cal.
Christ	" "	Trenton, N. J.
First	" "	Steinauer, Neb.
Church of the Advent,		Chicago, Ill.
Church of Peace,		Baltimore, Md.
St. Mark's	Lutheran Church,	Emporia, Kan.
St. Mark's	" "	Washington, D. C.
Emanuel	" "	Windsor Park, Pa.
St. Mark's	" "	Pueblo, Col.

Total, 86.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

For the first year of the biennium, from May 1st, 1903, to April 30th, 1904.

Dr.

To balance as per last report to General Synod:

Loan Fund	$5,735 82
Donation Fund	339 75
General Expense Fund	172 67
To amount received from the District Synods	36,854 24
To amount received from the bequests	5,338 02
To amount received from the returned loans	6,627 50
To amount received from the sale of properties, etc.	1,644 30
To amount received from the general gifts	20,009 96
To amount received from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society for building churches	3,042 62
Total receipts	$79,764 88

Cr.

By amount paid as Loans to churches and other appropriations from the Loan Fund	$43,802 15
By amount paid from Donation Fund	27,376 96
By amount paid General Expense Fund	700 00
By amount paid Field Secretary, salary	1,650 00
By amount paid Field Secretary, traveling expenses	399 25
By amount paid General Secretary, salary	1,800 00
By amount paid General Secretary, traveling expenses	362 86
By amount paid members of the Board, traveling expenses	324 60
By amount paid clerical services	600 00
By amount paid legal services	200 00
By amount paid office expenses	343 05
By amount paid printing, etc.	1,341 62
By amount paid annuities	150 00
By amount paid miscellaneous items	321 57
To balance Loan Fund	338 33
To balance Donation Fund	20 74
To balance General Expense Fund	33 75
Grand total	$79,764 88

ASSETS TO THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION, APRIL 30TH, 1904.

Notes and Mortgages (Class A)	$312,824 11
Notes and Mortgages (Class B)	77,497 70
Notes, mortgages, and securities held in trust for the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	12,845 82
Lots owned by the Board, unimproved	5,229 15
Real estate owned by the Board, improved	29,580 00
Churches held in trust by the Board	28,500 00
Stocks and bonds	5,000 00
Cash balance, Loan Fund	338 33
Cash balance, Donation Fund	20 74
Cash balance, General Expense	33 75
Net total assets	$471,869 60

Increase in one year, $15,723.93.

Respectfully submitted,

In behalf of the Board of Church Extension,

H. H. WEBER,

General Secretary.

SECOND YEAR OF BIENNIUM.

May 1st, 1904, to April 30th, 1905.

I. RECEIPTS.

The receipts for the second year of the biennium have again been ahead of any corresponding year, the same amounting to (less balance on hand at beginning of year) $71,678.15.

For detailed statement of these receipts, see Treasurer's Report.

Note the following :

A. Returned Loans.

Loans have been returned to us in part or in full from the following churches :

St. Paul's	Lutheran	Church,	Denver, Col.
St. John's	"	"	Ohiowa, Neb.
First	"	"	Los Angeles, Cal.
Hebron	"	"	Thomas, Kan.
Zion's	"	"	Ironwood, Mich.
Trinity	"	"	Herkimer, N. Y.
Calvary	"	"	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Shiloh	"	"	Seventy-Six, Mo.
Ravenswood	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. Peter's	"	"	York, Pa.
First	"	"	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Paul's	"	"	St. Johnsville, N. Y.
Trinity	"	"	Camp Hill, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Bridgeton, N. J.
St. Matthew's	"	"	York, Pa.
First	"	"	Columbus, Ind.
C. E. Memorial	"	"	Cleveland, Ohio.
St. Peter's	"	"	Howells, Neb.
St. Paul's	"	"	St. Johnsville, N. Y.
Trinity	"	"	Johnstown, Pa.
Brushton Avenue	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Oregon, Ill.
St. Paul's	"	"	Newark, Ohio.
Trinity	"	"	Tea, S. D.
Trinity	"	"	New Kensington, Pa.
St. Peter's	"	"	Surprise, Neb.
Pine Street	"	"	Danville, Pa.

Total number of churches returning loans, 27.

B. Sale of Properties.

Property owned by the Board at Downs, Kan.
Property owned by the Board at Holdredge, Neb.
Property owned by the Board at Harrisburg, Pa.
Property owned by the Board at Portage, Pa.
Total number of properties sold, 4.

C. Bequests.

Estate of Elizabeth Benedict, late of Chambersburg, Pa.

D. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society. Executive Committee.

The Board has received from the Executive Committee for the following churches:

North Beach	Lutheran	Church,	San Francisco, Cal.
First Evangelical	"	"	Redlands, Cal.
First English	"	"	Rensselaer, N. Y.
Roger's Park	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
First	"	"	Santa Barbara, Cal.
Trinity	"	"	Pasadena, Cal.

Note.—The last two amounts not included in Treasurer's Statement.

II. EXPENDITURES.

A. Churches Aided by Loans.

Christ	Lutheran	Church,	Oreland, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Wolbach, Neb.
Calvary	"	"	Chillicothe, Ohio.
Hebron	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mt. Olivet	"	"	Bushman, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	New Haven, Conn.
First	"	"	Bridgeport, Conn.
St. John's	"	"	Hudson, N. Y.
St. Mark's	"	"	Conshohocken, Pa.
Roger's Park	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
First	"	"	Kansas City, Mo.
Grace	"	"	Kansas City, Mo.
Trinity	"	"	Kansas City, Kan.
Trinity	"	"	Harrisburg, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Battle Creek, Mich.
Christ	"	"	Wilmerding, Pa.
Mt. Union	"	"	Mt. Union, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Camden, N. J.
St. Paul's	"	"	Monessen, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Pasadena, Cal.
Trinity	"	"	Sunbury, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Evanston, Ill.
Evangelical	"	"	Starkville, N. Y.
Parkside	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Boswell, Pa.

Total number of churches aided by loans, 25.

B. Churches Aided by Donations.

Salem	Lutheran	Church,	Catonsville, Md.
Calvary	"	"	Dover, Pa.

First	Lutheran	Church,	Redlands, Cal.
Grace	"	"	Red Lion, Pa.
Parkside	"	"	Camden, N. J.
St. Paul's	"	"	Camden, N. J.
Bethany	"	"	Cleveland, Ohio.
C. E. Memorial	"	"	Cleveland, Ohio.
St. Paul's	"	"	Battle Creek, Mich.
First	"	"	McKeesport, Pa.
Bethel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Temple	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Church of Reformation,			Philadelphia, Pa.
First	Lutheran	Church,	Lorain, Ohio.
St. Mark's	"	"	Trenton, N. J.
Christ	"	"	Trenton, N. J.
Church of Atonement,			Oneonta, N. Y.
Church of Atonement,			Syracuse, N. Y.
Cuyler Avenue	Lutheran	Church,	Chicago, Ill.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Irving Park	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Immanuel	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Edgewater	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Roger's Park	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. Paul's	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. Paul's	"	"	Denver, Col.
First	"	"	Bellefonte, Pa.
St. John's	"	"	Ohiowa, Neb.
First	"	"	York, Neb.
St. Paul's	"	"	Altoona, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Cambridge, Ohio.
Advent	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Messiah	"	"	Downingtown, Pa.
Church of Our Saviour,			Jersey City, N. J.
Emanuel	Lutheran	Church,	New York City.
Reformation	"	"	New York City.
St. Andrew's	"	"	San Francisco, Cal.
South Side	"	"	Denver, Col.
St. John's	"	"	Russell, Kan.
St. Paul's	"	"	Rensselaer, N. Y.
First	"	"	New Haven, Conn.
First	"	"	Bridgeport, Conn.
Second	"	"	Newark, N. J.
Church of Peace,			New York City.
Grace	Lutheran	Church,	Chicago, Ill.
Calvary	"	"	Chicago, Ill.

St. Simon's	Lutheran	Church,	Chicago, Ill.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Hoboken, N. J.
St. Luke's	"	"	York, Pa.
St. James	"	"	Eberton, Pa.
St. Peter's	"	"	North York, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Muscatine, Iowa.
Christ	"	"	Oreland, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Glenside, Pa.
First	"	"	Kansas City, Mo.
Trinity	"	"	Kansas City, Kan.
Trinity	"	"	Wolbach, Neb.
Grace	"	"	Fairmount, W. Va.
Christ	"	"	New York City.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Newark, Ohio.
St. Peter's	"	"	Cabbane, Pa.
Salem	"	"	Fremont, Neb.
First	"	"	Steinauer, Neb.
St. Stephen's	"	"	Cumberland, Md.
Glenwood Avenue	"	"	Toledo, Ohio.
Calvary	"	"	Chillicothe, Ohio.
St. Paul's	"	"	Evanston, Ill.
St. Luke's	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
St. Paul's	"	"	York Haven, Pa.
Zion	"	"	Goldsboro, Pa.
Messiah	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Trinity	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Calvary	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Emanuel	"	"	Windsor Park, Pa.
First	"	"	Patterson, N. J.
Calvary	"	"	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
First	"	"	Oneil, Neb.
St. Mark's	"	"	Evansville, Ind.
Luther Memorial	"	"	Quincy, Ill.
Christ	"	"	Bridgeton, N. J.
Trinity	"	"	Fort Washington, Pa.
St. Matthew's	"	"	Crafton, Pa.
Immanuel	"	"	York, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	York, Pa.
Resurrection	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. Paul's	"	"	McClure, Ohio.
Grace	"	"	Berwick, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Newark, Ohio.
Trinity	"	"	Dayton, Ohio.

Trinity	Lutheran	Church,	Tea, S. D.
Trinity	"	"	Hays City, Kan.
St. Matthew's	"	"	York, Pa.
St. Peter's	"	"	Highspire, Pa.
Third	"	"	Hanover, Pa.
Messiah	"	"	Green Hill, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Logansville, Pa.
Lester	"	"	Lester, Pa.
St. Paul	"	"	Davenport, Iowa.
Christ	"	"	Fort Wayne, Ind.
St. John's	"	"	Joliet, Ill.
Zion	"	"	Yutan, Neb.
Church of the Redeemer,			Harrisburg, Pa.
Immanuel	Lutheran	Church,	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Oakland, Md.
Trinity	"	"	Camp Hill, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Portage, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Glenside, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Hastings, Neb.
St. Peter's	"	"	Surprise, Neb.
German	"	"	Garber, Okla.
First	"	"	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Bethany	"	"	Altoona, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Oregon, Ill.
Bethel	"	"	Detroit, Mich.
Pine Street	"	"	Danville, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Johnstown, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Fort Washington, Pa.

Total number of churches aided by donation, 117.

Grand total for the full biennium :

Aided by loan	52
Aided by donation	203
Total	255

Two years ago, as per report to General Synod :

Aided by loan	52
Aided by donation	131
Total	183

Increase, 72.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

For the second year of the biennium, from May 1st, 1904, to April 30th, 1905.

Dr.

To balance on hand May 1st, 1904.

Loan Fund	$338 33
Donation Fund	20 74
General Expense Fund	33 74
To amount received from District Synods	32,918 75
To amount received from bequests	190 00
To amount received from returned loans	9,021 25
To amount received from sale of properties	124 00
To amount received from proceeds special loan funds	11,487 65
To amount received from general gifts	13,982 32
To amount received from Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, Executive Committee	3,954 18
Total receipts	$72,070 96

Cr.

By amount paid as loans to churches and other appropriations from the Loan Fund	$34,234 37
By amount paid as Donation Fund	25,724 14
By amount paid for churches, from General Expense Fund	862 82
By amount Field Secretary, salary	1,800 00
By amount Field Secretary, traveling expenses	460 40
By amount General Secretary, traveling expenses	353 81
By amount General Secretary, salary	1,800 00
By amount members of Board, traveling expenses	165 65
By amount clerical services	600 00
By amount legal services	100 00
By amount office expenses	339 44
By amount printing, etc	1,177 30
By amount annuities	145 00
By amount miscellaneous items	205 45
To balance Loan Fund	2,224 08
To balance Donation Fund	1,071 11
To balance General Expense Fund	807 39
Grand total	$72,070 96

ASSETS OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION, APRIL 30TH, 1905.

Notes and Mortgages (Class A)	$309,972 98
Notes and Mortgages (Class B)	91,448 22
Notes, mortgages, and securities held in trust for the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	24,800 00
Cash advanced for the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society (New Haven, Conn.)	1,000 00
Lots owned by the Board, unimproved	5,425 00
Real estate owned by the Board, improved	35,030 00
Churches held in trust by the Board	28,800 00
Stocks owned by the Board	500 00
Bonds owned by the Board	4,500 00
Invested funds, special loan funds (not completed)	7,000 00
Cash balance in special loan funds (not completed)	408 88

Cash balance Loan Fund	$2,224 08
Cash balance Donation Fund	1,071 11
Cash balance General Expense	807 39
Net total assets	$512,987 66
Increase over one year	$41,118 06
Increase over two years	$56,841 99

Respectfully submitted, in behalf of the Board of Church Extension.

H. H. WEBER,
General Secretary.

AUDITORS' REPORT.

Your committee, to whom were referred for audit the books of Mr. Jere Carl, Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension, would respectfully report as follows:

They have gone carefully over all the receipts and expenditures for the past two years, and find the same correct, vouchers being in hand for all money expended.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. HORNER,
Cashier York County National Bank.
ELLIS S. LEWIS,
Treasurer York Trust Company.

Detailed Report of Receipts from the Synods.

Synods.	Amount Apportioned for Two Years.	Amount Raised in Two Years.	Excess.	Deficit.
1. Maryland	$9740 80	$9390 31	.....	$350 49
2. West Pennsylvania	10967 03	8642 62	.....	2324 39
3. Hartwick	2289 00	1711 63	.....	577 37
4. New York and New Jersey	3912 40	2329 32	.....	1583 08
5. East Ohio	3024 40	3050 99	$26 59	.....
6. Alleghany	6236 20	5935 08	.....	301 12
7. East Pennsylvania	9667 60	7336 63	.....	2330 97
8. Miami	2545 60	1896 47	.....	649 13
9. Central Illinois	464 80	1485 25	1016 45	.....
10. Southern Illinois	194 00	467 28	273 28	.....
11. Wittenberg	3879 20	2855 59	.....	1023 61
12. Olive Branch	1932 80	1995 00	62 20	.....
13. Northern Illinois	1520 40	1641 57	121 17	.....
14. Pittsburgh	5058 82	5554 01	495 19	.....
15. Northern Indiana	1759 80	1860 45	106 65	.....
16. Central Pennsylvania	3787 60	2812 40	.....	975 20
17. Iowa	847 20	915 70	68 50	.....
18. Franckean	827 40	467 62	.....	359 78
19. Susquehanna	4790 60	4371 48	.....	419 12
20. Kansas	1249 20	1547 95	298 35	.....
21. Nebraska	1000 20	1053 52	53 32	.....
22. Wartburg	2611 40	568 21	.....	2043 19
23. German Nebraska	1862 80	1203 76	.....	659 04
24. Rocky Mountain	188 20	209 79	21 59	.....
25. California	537 20	470 36	.....	66 84
Totals	$80894 65	$69772 99	$2537 29	$13663 33

Concerning the second recommendation, the following resolution was adopted :

Resolved, That the matter of Parsonage Fund be referred back to the Board of Church Extension, with instructions to report something specific on this subject at the next meeting of the General Synod.

These reports were adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee appointed to nominate a Board of Church Extension would respectfully recommend that the following named brethren constitute the Board of Church Extension for the following two years :

Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D.,
Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D.,
Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D.,
Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D.,
Mr. M. B. Spahr,
Mr. Jere Carl,
Mr. Arthur King,
Mr. J. A. Dempwolf,
Mr. George P. Smyser.

Respectfully submitted,

JACOB A. CLUTZ,
G. G. BURNETT,
J. C. KAUFFMAN,
E. G. HOWARD,
WILLIAM M. BAUM, Jr.,
WILLIAM H. DOLBEER,
J. D. SADLER,
J. W. SCHWARTZ,
JULIUS BRACHER,
O. D. BALTZLY,
ADAM ORRIS.

Adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Education.

PITTSBURGH, PA., JUNE 21, 1905,
WEDNESDAY, 9 A. M.

The Report of the Board of Education was read by the Secretary, Rev. F. G. Gotwald.

Tenth Biennial Report of the Board of Education of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

MR. PRESIDENT AND MEMBERS OF THE FORTY-SECOND CONVENTION OF THE GENERAL SYNOD:

BRETHREN: With profound gratitude to our gracious Head for His continued blessing upon this agency of His Church, and with hearty appreciation of the confidence reposed in us by your venerable body, your Board of Education herewith renders its report of its work in your behalf during the past two years. At the same time it would also very gratefully acknowledge the favor of God and the sympathetic support of the Church for the twenty years of the Board's existence

OUR OBJECT RE-STATED.

In the beginning of this our tenth report it seems proper to remind the Church of the purpose and scope of the Board's mission, as stated in its Constitution:

"Article II. *Object.*—The object of this Board shall be to render financial aid to the educational institutions of the General Synod; to co-operate with local agencies in determining sites for new institutions; to decide what institions shall be aided; to assign to institutions seeking endowment the special fields open to their appeals; to receive and disburse contributions, donations, and bequests for educational purposes, and do such other things, under the direction of the General Synod, pertaining to and best calculated to promote the general educational interests of the Church."

It has been a question with the Board whether the time is not near when the entire educational work of the Church might be conserved by this Board, and when aid might be given to all of our colleges.

I. ORGANIZATION.

At the Baltimore Convention, June, 1903, the following were constituted the Board of Education :

Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. George M. Heindel, D. D., Leechburg, Pa.; Rev. A. E. Wagner, Ph. D., Altoona, Pa.; Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Allegheny, Pa.; Rev. William Schuelzke, Springfield, Ill.; Mr. H. N. Saylor, St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. Henry Denhart, Washington, Ill.; Mr. William Pore, Pittsburgh, Pa.; and Mr. J. Walter Hay, Allegheny, Pa.

The first session of the newly appointed Board was held July 14th, 1903, in Chicago, Ill.

The following officers were elected for the biennium :

President—Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D.
Vice-President—Rev. George M. Heindel, D. D.
Recording Secretary—Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D.
Treasurer—Mr. H. N. Saylor.

The following Executive Committee was appointed :

Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., *ex-officio*,
Rev. George M. Heindel, D. D.,
Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D.,
Mr. William Pore.

The former General Secretary, Rev. H. C. Haithcox, D. D., having accepted a pastorate outside the bounds of the General Synod, the Board took suitable action upon losing his services, in the following words :

"The Board of Education desires to hereby express its sincere regret in separating from Rev. H. C. Haithcox, D. D., its Secretary for the past ten years.

"We take this occasion to assure Dr. Haithcox of our heartiest appreciation of his faithful and efficient service, and for his untiring efforts, at no little self-denial, to advance, with his pen and otherwise, the great cause represented by this Board."

Dr. Haithcox was requested to serve the Board as its Secretary until August 1st, 1903, which he did.

The Board having been authorized by the last General Synod to secure a General Secretary, it was decided at this meeting, to elect one "who shall give all his time to the work," the choice to be made by the Executive Committee.

April 5th, 1904, the Executive Committee unanimously elected Rev. Frederick G. Gotwald, of Springfield, Ohio, to be General Secretary. He began his official duties May 1st, 1904, the middle of the biennium. His headquarters were established at York, Pa.

II. OUR BENEFICIARY INSTITUTIONS.

We would next report the progress of the work in the four institutions under our fostering care during the past biennium, arranged according to age :

(A) HARTWICK SEMINARY, OTSEGO COUNTY, N. Y.

Founded 1797.

Rev. John G. Traver, D. D., Principal.

The attendance for the biennium has averaged 53, in both the Theological and Academic Departments, of which number 60 per cent. have been members of the Church. During the first year there were eight candidates for the ministry. During the past year there were twelve, a good increase.

The total value of the property of this institution, as reported to the State Board of Regents, is $121,396.31 ; of which $46,000.00 are in buildings, grounds, apparatus, and library. Ten thousand dollars are in trust funds for scholarships, and another $10,000.00 are non-interest bearing.

This leaves about $60,000.00 productive endowment for the current expenses of the school.

During the biennium $5,000.00 have been received to found the Steere Scholarship for theological students, and a farm, valued at $12,000.00, has been given by Mr. John W. Davy.

Four professors are employed by the Board of Trustees and four additional teachers are employed by the Principal. But the salaries of all are inadequate and should be increased.

The library contains over 6,000 volumes, many of which are of rare value.

Your Board grants Hartwick Seminary $800.00 annually from its receipts from the three New York Synods.

(B) CARTHAGE COLLEGE, CARTHAGE, ILL.

Founded 1870.

Rev. Frederick L. Sigmund, D. D., President.

The work of the biennium has been gratifying in every respect. The illustrated catalogue for the past year reports a faculty of seven professors and seven instructors ; an enrollment of 236 in all departments, of whom eight have been graduated from the various departments. Financially the year has been quite successful. Tuitions and fees for the year amount to about $6,250.00, in addition to the interest on the endowment of $50,000.00, the donation of $2,000.00 by the Board of Education, and Mr. Henry Denhart's donation of $5,000.00.

The Field Secretary, Rev. A. B. Shrader, has canvassed during the year for students and for subscriptions toward a new gymnasium.

The entire $10,000.00 required has been provided and the structure will be erected during the present season.

An athletic field has also been secured.

A commercial department has been organized during the year, which has met with unusual favor. The reading-room and library have been greatly improved. Over 1,800 new volumes have been added during the biennium, and over $1,800.00 have been expended in the improvement. The biological and chemical laboratories have also been improved at an expense of over $1,250.00.

The year will close with practically no deficit, although about $5,500.00 remain unprovided for from the previous biennium.

The gratifying condition of the institution is largely due to the liberality of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Denhart, whose benefactions during this biennium, including their subscription toward the gymnasium, amount to nearly $17,000.00.

The Board of Education grants Carthage College $2,000.00 annually for current expenses. The remainder of the one-third of our net receipts for General Fund, received by Carthage, is applied on the principal and interest of the $15,000.00 Endowment Pledge, made by the General Synod in 1899.

(C) MIDLAND COLLEGE, ATCHISON, KAN.

Founded 1887.

Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D., President.

During the past biennium this, our youngest college, has passed through the trying ordeal of losing its first President, Rev. Jacob A. Clutz, D. D., who for over fourteen years had so faithfully and efficiently directed its affairs.

Your Board of Education took the following expressive action, January 12th, 1904, in connection with Dr. Clutz's resignation :

"The Board of Education has learned with sincere regret of the resignation of Rev. Professor J. A. Clutz, D. D., as President of Midland College. We wish to avow our heartiest testimony to the faithful and efficient service he has rendered to the Church and to the cause of Christian education in the responsible position he has held so long amid the labor and trying circumstances that always attend the establishment of an institution of learning, especially in the West.

"For his wise administration, impartial judgment, and devotion to the interests of the college, and for his valuable and gratuitous assistance in the Western Theological Seminary, we wish to assure Dr. Clutz of our gratitude and highest appreciation.

"That while deeply regretting the great loss to the Church and to the cause of Christian education in the West in Dr. Clutz's departure, we deem it a privilege to assure him of our best wishes and prayers for his largest success in the field to which he has been called."

Professor J. Howard Stough, Ph. D., served as Acting President during the vacancy.

The Board of Trustees of Midland College elected to the Presidency Rev. M.

F. Troxell, D. D., of St. Joseph, Mo., who assumed charge August 1st, 1904.

Professor George E. McCord, of Springfield, Ohio, was elected to succeed Professor Dr. E. B. Knerr in the Chair of Sciences, and Professor H. W. Foght, of Hutchinson, Minn., was elected Principal of the Academy, to succeed Mrs. Ella C. Beegle. Thus worthy successors to all of these faithful teachers were secured for the scholastic year 1904-1905.

It will be recalled that through the generous gift of the General Synod, at Baltimore, of sixty-five hundred dollars ($6,500.00), from its treasury, Midland College was enabled to begin this biennium without debt and to make some much-needed improvements.

It is gratifying to report that through the aid of your Board of Education this college closed the past biennium, May 1st, 1905, *without debt*, either on property or for current expenses. Furthermore, it is most gratifying to report to you a cash endowment of $32,600.00, as compared with $26,700.00, of two years ago. Besides, there is a farm, recently made available through the death of Rev. Henry Heigard, of Effingham, Kan., by the sale of which the productive endowment will be brought up to over $36,000.00.

We regard this material increase of Midland's endowment as one of the most significant and encouraging factors in its recent history and its promise for the future.

The entire property value of Midland College, including both endowment and equipment (the title to the real estate being vested in your Board of Education), is now over $90,000.00, *and all without a cent of incumbrance.*

The Arts course has been so perfected that graduates can now secure State teachers' certificates without further examination.

A Cadet Corps has been organized and handsomely equipped by the citizens of Atchison.

The greatest need of the college is a larger student roll. The attendance for the first year of the biennium was 145 ; for the past year 173, a gain of 28. Nine-tenths of these are professing Christians. The necessity of adding to the facilities and attractions of the institution, so as to increase the attendance, is *imperative*, and in this respect the college must *greatly* depend upon the Church at large for means for enlarging the curriculum and faculty.

The President would call attention to three particular and pressing needs in buildings : a library, an assembly hall or chapel, and a central heating plant.

We feel sure that the General Synod will concur in the following sentiments which the Board formulated at its last annual meeting, July 12th, 1904 :

"We extend to Dr. M. F. Troxell, the President-elect of Midland College, our sincere congratulations, and hereby assure him of our hearty co-operation and prayers for the fullest realization of his and the Church's hopes in the very important work to which he has been called."

During the past biennium we have been able to grant Midland College $14,055.61, after all of our other claims had been met. The income of the

college for the biennium was $6,635.82 from Tuition and Fees, and $3,186.57 from Endowment Funds.

(D) THE WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ATCHISON, KAN.

Founded 1893.

Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D., President.

This valued agency in the strengthening of our Church's work and prospects in the West has completed another biennium of important service.

For the first year there were 17 in attendance, and last year 22. There were 3 graduates each year. Thus there have been 37 graduates of this seminary since its organization. These are now in our ministry; all but two of whom are laboring in Western fields.

The majority of those in attendance during the past two years have been young Germans preparing for the ministry in the German and German-English churches of our two German Synods.

It is encouraging to note that there is now an Endowment Fund for the Western Seminary of over $10,000.00 and for the German Department a fund of nearly $3,000.00. On part of this, however ($2,500.00), an annuity is being paid.

Besides there are the two scholarships, that of Mr. Elias Hahn, in honor of Rev. D. Harbaugh, for $1,000.00; and that of Rev. George H. Schnur, Sr., for $2,000.00; both of which are now actively aiding students for the ministry.

A gift of $2,000.00 for Seminary Endowment was also received in 1904 from Mr. Elias Hahn, of Owatonna, Minn.

The salary of the German professor, Rev. Dr. J. L. Neve, has been increased to $1,200.00, and is paid from our receipts from the German Synods, the German Endowment, and other friendly sources. Professor Neve, at the request of the German Synods, through their Joint Seminary Committee, has been confining his teaching to the German work. This has necessitated our securing Professor Dr. J. H. Stough for the work of English Exegesis in Hebrew and Greek to the amount of five periods per week.

The retirement of Dr. Clutz has weakened both the curriculum and the teaching force; inasmuch as President Troxell has been able to take only two of the eight periods taught by Dr. Clutz.

The pre-eminent need, therefore, of the Western Seminary is for another professor, who can give his full time to this work.

President Altman reports that a special building for seminary purposes is very desirable. At present space in Midland College is available, but with an increased attendance in the college this arrangement might have to terminate.

It will be recalled that the permanent location of the Western Seminary has never been determined by the General Synod. In this connection it would be in order to state that a very generous offer was made by the Lutheran Ministerial Association of Kansas City, Mo., in July, 1903, for Mr. C. E. Schoell-

kopf, of that city, of a valuable tract of land, worth approximately $15,000.00, as a permanent site for our seminary. But as it was conditioned upon the erection of a seminary building, and for other reasons, your Board was unable to accept it.

An offer of $5,000.00 has recently been made by the city of Burlington, Iowa, and $3,000.00 from individuals, for the permanent location in that city of either the Western Seminary as a whole or of the German Department only.

Your Board pays all of the expenses of the Western Seminary from its General Fund, amounting to approximately $3,000.00 per year, including the German Department.

SPECIAL GIFTS DURING BIENNIUM.

Our beneficiary institutions have received an unusual number of generous gifts, from special friends, during the past two years, and it might be well to herewith record them in summarized form, viz.:

TO HARTWICK SEMINARY.

Steere Scholarship	$5,000 00	
Endowment from Mr. George W. Davy (farm)	12,000 00	
Total		$17,000 00

TO CARTHAGE.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Denhart (currrent expenses, $10,000.00; Gymnasium, $5,000.00; Library and Laboratory, $2,000.00	$17,000 00	
Others (Gymnasium, Library, and Laboratory)	6,000 00	
Total		23,000 00

TO MIDLAND.

Hon. Henry Sprick, Endowment	$5,000 00	
Rev. Henry Heigard, Endowment (farm)	4,000 00	
Others, for Endowment	1,000 00	
Total		10,000 00

TO WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Mr. Elias Hahn, Endowment	$2,000 00	
Others, for Endowment	1,000 00	
Rev. George H. Schnur, Sr., Scholarship	2,000 00	
Total		5,000 00
Grand total		$55,000 00

Our General Fund has recently received $475.00 from the estate of the late D. K. Ramey, of Altoona; and by the will of the late C. W. Slagle, of Baltimore, Midland will receive $1,500.00 and Carthage $800.00.

III. NEW ITEMS.

(A) THE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL WORK.

For the past seven years the theological work of the two German Synods of the General Synod (Wartburg and Nebraska) has been carried on at Atchison, Kan., in connection with our Western Theological Seminary. This arrangement was authorized and sanctioned both by your body and by our Board.

At this time, however, there is a desire on the part of our German constituency to enlarge and strengthen their theological work; which, they feel, could be more effectively done by a removal of their work from Atchison to a place (*e. g.*, Burlington, Iowa) where they would have a German as well as an English congregation, where their teaching force could be increased, and where suitable property can be secured from a city favorably located for their field.

Your Board of Education has received a communication from the Joint Seminary Committee of the German Synods setting forth the above and other considerations which they feel make it desirable for such a change in the location and conduct of their theological institution. The whole matter, of course, must come before their Synods for their approval.

But, in the meantime, they come to your Board of Education for our favorable consideration of their requests. Their desire is to continue their present loyal relation to our Board and to the interests of the General Synod in their midst.

Your Board has given the whole matter their most earnest consideration and presents a recommendation covering the request.

(B) OUR SPECIAL FUND.

Since the expenses of administration have been increased during the past year it was realized that increased income was necessary, unless our beneficiary institutions, particularly Midland College, would suffer—at least until increased receipts from the apportionment could be secured through the efforts of the new General Secretary.

Hence the Board inaugurated a so-called "Special Fund" of $2,500.00 for each of the years 1905 and 1906, with the hope that by that time the income from the regular apportionment would be sufficient to enable the work to be not only self-supporting, but also much enlarged.

We are highly gratified to report that this "Special Sustaining Fund" *has been almost entirely secured;* thus making possible the favorable financial showing of this biennial report.

(C) INCREASED RECEIPTS.

Receipts from the apportionment are increasing, as anticipated. For the

first year of the biennium the receipts from the Synods amounted to $12,664.07. For the second year they were $18,020.61.

For the previous biennium the total receipts from the Synods amounted to $26,495.53, or 50 per cent. of the apportionment. For this biennium they have amounted to $30,684.68, or 63 per cent. of the apportionment.

Table of Receipts from Synods for Twenty Years, 1885-1905.

Biennium.	Rate of Apportionment.	Receipts from Synods.	Gain per Biennium.	Total Receipts, excluding Balances.
First—1885-1887.....	None	Nothing.....	None	Nothing.
Second—1887-1889....	$5000.00 asked.....	$2968 11	$2968 11	$6409 96
Third—1889-1891...	First year $2500.00 asked Second year $10000.00 apportioned	First year.. 2084 26 Second year 6709 54 Total.... $8793 80	5825 69	10140 41
Fourth—1891-1893....	$20000.00 apportioned, or 6 cents per member.....	11866 66	3072 86	14181 33
Fifth—1893-1895 ...	First year 6.25 cents..... Second year 9.2 cents....	11950 49	83 83	15288 07
Sixth—1895-1897 ...	First year 9.2 cents ..... Second year 10 cents....	16098 07	4147 58	19878 18
Seventh—1897-1899...	10 cents	16878 66	780 59	21012 28
Eighth—1899-1901..	First year 10 cents ..... Second year 15 cents....	22702 39	5823 73	27070 28
Ninth—1901-1903 ...	First year 15 cents ..... Second year 12 cents ...	26495 53	3793 14	41105 26
Tenth—1903-1905	12 cents	30684 68	4189 15	40635 81
Total.....	.....	$148438 36	.....	195721 58

(D) ANSGAR COLLEGE, HUTCHINSON, MINN. FOUNDED 1902.

At the meeting of the Executive Committee, April 5th, 1904, the interests of this institution were presented in a letter from Prof. V. G. A. Tressler, now of Wittenberg College, but during the year 1902-1903 the Dean of this young college. Inasmuch as there was considerable friction in the Board of Management and much confusion in its financial affairs, as reported by the General Secretary after a visit, your Board felt unable to do anything at that time, or before this session of the General Synod.

Since then, administration and financial matters have reached a climax. The former President resigned and the building contractors foreclosed on their liens and now hold the property. For these reasons the institution has been closed for the past scholastic year.

In recent months, overtures have been made to our Board, both by the local citizens and by members of the Danish-American constituency which organized the college three years ago, in the hope that we could render the necessary help to give it a desirable financial and ecclesiastical backing for a future career.

In response to these overtures the General Secretary visited the field last

month, and had a full conference with those most deeply interested in the past and future work of the school.

The facts of interest to this body are herewith presented:

First. Location.—The college is located in Hutchinson, Minn., a prosperous little city of 3,000 population, lying 58 miles west of Minneapolis. It is reached by both the Great Northern and C. M. and St. P. Railways. It is beautifully situated amid woods and lakes in the historic Hassan Valley, just west of the famous Lake Minnetonka and neighboring waters.

Thus this college is geographically located to draw from the northern half of both Wisconsin and Minnesota, from western Minnesota and northern Iowa, and from both North and South Dakota. In these four imperial northwestern States of Wisconsin, Minnesota, and North and South Dakota there are now over 5,000,000 people, and of these over ten per cent. (over 500,000) are communicant members of the Lutheran Church. In this territory (as large as twice the size of New York, plus Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois) there are now 1,816 Lutheran pastors and over 5,700 congregations, an increase of 875 pastors and 2,951 congregations in the past 15 years. Of this vast number, however, only 25 pastors and 4,000 communicants are entirely English.

The field for an English Lutheran College, appealing to the youth of all nationalities, but more particularly to the Scandinavian, would seem to be unlimited, and, geographically, Hutchinson, Minn., and Ansgar College can scarcely be excelled as a suitable site for such an enterprise.

Second. History of the School.—Ansgar College was founded in 1902, to meet the demand for a thoroughly equipped Danish-American Lutheran College in the Northwest. The leaders in the movement were educators working in the United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. It was organized as a stock company, the stock having been largely subscribed by the Danish Lutherans. The campus of ten acres and about $10,000.00 in cash were given by the citizens of Hutchinson.

It was operated for two years as a Lutheran College, giving courses in the following nine departments: Liberal Arts, Academy, Normal, Music, Commercial, Art, Domestic Economy, Architecture, Civil Service. During the first year the attendance was over 200, and during the second year there were almost 300 enrolled, many, of course, from the vicinity.

During the first winter a disastrous fire destroyed the building. This was not only a serious interruption to the work of the school, but also further complicated the financial difficulty of safely launching the enterprise.

In addition there were differences in the faculty and in the Board of Trustees, which made it increasingly difficult to maintain the united enthusiasm so essential in so precarious an undertaking.

It is not necessary to go into these details. The chief criticism to be made seems to be that the work was begun in too elaborate and expensive a way

and that the resources of its friends were too limited to tide over the critical period of heavy building outlays.

Third. The Property.—The campus is a fine tract of ten acres, within the limits of the city, rising on a crest of a ridge called Brooklyn Heights, and commanding a splendid view of the city and adjacent picturesque country. Part of the ten acres is wooded. City water is now in the building, giving ample fire protection for the future.

The new building is a four-story structure, including a high basement. This basement is built of natural granite (216 x 69) and contains laboratories, gymnasium, dining room, kitchen, and steam-heating plant. The superstructure is of Wisconsin sand mould bricks, of imposing architecture, and finely built.

The chapel, built for 700 auditors, occupies two floors at the centre of the building. In the wing of the building there is a dormitory capacity for 214 students. Besides, there are library, museum, offices, reception rooms, class rooms, and large corridors. All rooms are large, well lighted, and ventilated, and the whole building is beautifully finished and frescoed. The floors are maple, the stairs oak.

The equipment is also most complete, including steam heat, electric light, laboratories, toilet and bath rooms. The building is also fully furnished with the necessary equipment for bed rooms, class rooms, gymnasium, kitchen, dining room, music room, laboratories, library, and museum.

Fourth. The Finances.—Your Board believes that this magnificent property, worth, for college purposes, at a conservative estimate, at least $50,000.00, can be secured by our assuming a mortgage indebtedness of $10,000.00.

A further consideration would be a guarantee to aid in the operation of the college for the next two years to an extent of at least $2,000.00 per year.

If we would undertake this work in the Northwest we are assured of the hearty moral support of both the citizens of Hutchinson and of the Danish constituency of that vicinity.

The whole proposition appealed to us so strongly, with its manifold possibilities for a great educational service to our fellow-Lutherans of the Northwest, that we could not but submit the above data for your consideration.

(E) CARTHAGE COLLEGE ENDOWMENT PLEDGE.

We feel compelled to remind this honorable body of the $15,000.00 pledge made by the General Synod at York, Pa., in 1899, for the Endowment Fund of Carthage College.

The action was:

"That $15,000.00 be assumed by the General Synod, through the Board of Education, the interest of which amount shall be paid annually at the rate of 6 per cent. from January 1st, 1900, and so much of the principal as possible each year, until the entire amount be paid."

We regret to have to report that during the past six years not only has the principal not been materially reduced ($2,000.00), but the apportionment for our Board has been cut from 15 to 12 cents, and thus our ability to discharge this obligation has been greatly weakened.

In the meantime we have been bearing the interest charge of $900.00 per annum. We now seek relief in this matter and have an urgent recommendation on the subject, on which we ask your favorable action.

(F) PRINTED MATTER.

The Board has decided that it would be wise to keep the Church better informed, and thus more interested in our cause, by a more liberal use of printed matter, giving wider publicity to our work and needs. This is especially necessary, as we have been repeatedly refused space in the *Missionary Journal* for presenting our work to the Church.

In this connection the Board authorized the issuing of a special Souvenir Diary for 1905, to be sent to every pastor in the General Synod, thus keeping before him some of the facts concerning your Board's plans.

It has also authorized the General Secretary to use thorough and systematic efforts in advertising this cause throughout the Church and in securing the full apportionment from all our congregations. The assistance of all of our pastors in this work will be heartily appreciated.

(G) BUSINESS.

An improved system of issuing voucher-checks, signed by the General Secretary and countersigned by the President, and fully itemizing the objects for which all moneys are paid out, has been adopted and is now used.

There have been two annual meetings of the Board, both in Illinois, as required by the charter. Besides these there have been five meetings of the Executive Committee, all of which have been held in Pittsburgh.

Strict economy has been exercised in the management of your Board's affairs ; yet, at the same time, some new expenses have been incurred, because deemed necessary.

(H) BANNER SYNODS.

We call the attention of the Church to the highly creditable fact that the following Synods, Kansas, Northern Illinois, Olive Branch, German Nebraska, Iowa, and Nebraska, have exceeded their apportionment for the biennium. It is noteworthy that these are all Western Synods, thereby indicating their hearty co-operation in the work of the Church in their territory.

Table Showing Gains by Synods, 1903-1905.

Name of Synod.	1903.		1905.		Gain.	
	Paid.	Percentage of Apportionment.	Paid.	Percentage of Apportionment.	Paid.	In Per Cent.
1. Alleghany	$1977 23	49	$2040 23	54	$63 00	5
2. California	210 32	63	252 61	78	42 29	15
3-4. Central and Southern Illinois	493 12	53	617 58	....	124 46	....
5. Central Pennsylvania	1166 47	46	1933 47	85	767 00	39
6. East Ohio	1015 10	52	1404 68	77	389 58	25
7. East Pennsylvania	2700 00	43	2850 00	49	150 00	6
8. Franckean	183 88	34	290 08	58	106 20	24
9. German Nebraska	920 80	98	1186 29	106	265 49	8
10. Hartwick	1024 27	71	926 84	67	—97 43	—4
11. Iowa	301 44	54	510 00	104	208 56	50
12. Kansas	849 80	104	942 21	125	92 41	21
13. Maryland	3198 99	50	3062 14	52	—136 85	2
14. Miami	1038 08	65	1064 55	69	26 47	4
15. Nebraska	475 19	71	602 23	100	127 04	29
16. New York and New Jersey	851 08	34	869 80	37	18 72	3
17. Northern Illinois	1024 62	111	1114 28	122	89 66	11
18. Northern Indiana	644 23	51	533 86	50	—110 37	—1
19. Olive Branch	1079 15	84	1268 00	109	189 85	25
20. Pittsburgh	1507 79	48	2272 40	75	764 61	27
21. Rocky Mountain	118 85	90	88 61	79	—30 24	—11
22. Susquehanna	1808 96	58	2364 57	82	555 61	24
23. Wartburg (German)	886 15	54	956 62	61	70 47	7
24. West Pennsylvania	2142 89	30	2277 17	35	134 28	5
25. Wittenberg	877 12	36	1256 46	54	379 34	18
Total	$26495 53	50	$30684 68	63	$4189 15	13

Note.—Gains in all but four Synods. Best gains were in Central Pennsylvania, East Ohio, Franckean, Iowa, Kansas, Nebraska, Olive Branch, Pittsburgh, and Susquehanna. Losses in only four Synods—Hartwick, Maryland, Northern Indiana, and Rocky Mountain—doubtless due to vacant pastorates. The Maryland Synod apportions to its congregations only four-fifths of the amount apportioned by the General Synod.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your Board respectfully offers the following recommendations :

First. That in view of the wider province and promise of our work our apportionment be 12 cents per member, beginning April, 1906.

Second. That the Sunday nearest Christmas be Board of Education Day in our Sunday schools.

Third. That the Board be authorized to so change its charter as to make it no longer necessary to hold the annual meeting in the State of Illinois.

Fourth. That the officers of the General Synod be authorized to pay from its treasury the sum of $6,500.00, to be applied upon the principal of the General Synod endowment note, given to Cathage College in 1899, and that

the stipulated interest on the balance of said note be hereafter paid annually from said treasury.

Fifth. WHEREAS, Offers amounting to $8,000.00 have been received for locating the Western Theological Seminary at Burlington, Iowa ; and

WHEREAS, We deem it inadvisable to transfer the entire Western Seminary to this city ; and

WHEREAS, The offers are made also for the German Department alone, and the Joint Seminary Committee of the German Nebraska and Wartburg Synods have informed us that they look with favor upon the plan as being for the best interests of their constituency ; therefore,

Resolved, That this General Synod would greatly regret the separation of our German and English interests in the Western Theological Seminary, but if the two German Synods decide upon the proposed removal, that the Board of Education be authorized to accept the offers of money for the re-location of the German Theological Seminary ; that the endowment of the present German Department at Atchison, and the receipts from the German Synods, less their share of the cost of administration, be used for the new institution, and that, in every possible way, the Board is authorized to foster and further support this important agency for the training of a ministry for our German and German-English congregations.

Resolved, That the management be arranged in accordance with conditions approved by the Board of Education and the representatives of the German Synods, and that it be understood that the title to the proposed property be held by the Board for the seminary interests of said Synods.

Sixth. That the Publication Society be requested to arrange for giving suitable space to all the Boards of the General Synod in the monthly issues of the *Missionary Journal.*

Seventh. That the General Synod hereby expresses its profound gratitude to Almighty God for His blessing upon the work of this Board during the biennium ; to all pastors, editors, and members who have loyally co-operated in its efforts ; to all friends who have become donors to the Special Fund for 1905 and 1906 ; and to the faithful teachers in our several institutions for their invaluable support in our fundamental cause of Christian education.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Board of Education,

FREDERICK G. GOTWALD,
General Secretary.

MEMBERS OF BOARD.

Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., President,
4414 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. G. M. Heindel, D. D., Vice-President,
Leechburg, Pa.

Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Recording Secretary,
Stockton and Arch Streets, Allegheny, Pa.
Mr. H. N. Saylor, Treasurer,
De Kalb and N. Trudeau Streets, St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. William Schuelzke, Springfield, Ill.
Rev. A. E. Wagner, Ph. D., Altoona, Pa.
Mr. Henry Denhart, Washington, Ill.
Mr. J. Walter Hay, Allegheny, Pa.
Mr. William Pore, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Report of the Treasurer of the Board of Education.

To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, held at Pittsburgh, Pa., beginning June 14th, 1905.

THE GENERAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand May 1st, 1903	$2,217 96	
" " " from German Department, Western Theological Seminary	89 51	
		$2,307 47
Received from Synods	$30,684 68	
" " offering at General Synod, Baltimore	29 79	
" " Mrs. Stork	800 00	
" " sale of coal rights, Midland	100 00	
" " bequest of D. K. Ramey	475 00	
" " Christ Church, New York	5 00	
" " a donor	5 00	
" " Sunday School Mission, Denver, Col.	2 00	
" " Rev. D. F. Garland	50 00	
" " Mrs. Gloor	10 00	
" " Lancaster Church, Kansas	11 50	
" " Rev. F. Ph. Hennighausen, D. D., for German Department	25 00	
" " California Synod for German Department	30 00	
" " sundry donors for German Department	35 00	
" " Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., for German Department	5 00	
" " Special Fund contributions	1,922 00	
		34,189 97
		$36,497 44

Disbursements.

Paid Midland College	$14,055 61	
" Carthage College	8,034 67	
" Hartwick Seminary	1,303 00	
" Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D., President Western Theological Seminary, salary	3,125 00	
" Rev. J. L. Neve, D. D., German Department, Western Theological Seminary, salary	2,267 31	
" Rev. F. G. Gotwald, General Secretary	1,500 00	
" Rev. H. C. Haithcox, D. D., three months' salary as Secretary	75 00	
" Traveling expenses of Secretary and Members of the Board	739 89	
" Printing and stationery	397 92	
" Postage	192 34	
" Seminary incidentals	139 83	
" Secretary's office expenses	175 96	
" Exchange on local checks	25 90	
" Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., account of printing General Synod Souvenirs	15 00	
" Professor Stough, teaching in Seminary	70 00	
" Express charges	2 25	
		32,119 68
Balance on hand		$4,377 76

WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand May 1st, 1903		$654 67
Received from contributors through Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D	$270 00	
" " interest	705 75	
" " Elias Hahn	2,000 00	
" " Cedar Grove Church, Shepherdsville, Ky	20 00	
" " H. W. Harter	59 90	
" " C. Q. McWilliams	500 00	
		3,555 65
		$4,210 32

Disbursements.

Loan on Real Estate	$3,000 00	
Accrued interest on same	52 00	
Annuities to Rev. J. G. Groenmiller	200 00	
		3,252 00
Balance on hand		$958 32

THE GERMAN ENDOWMENT.

Receipts.

Balance on hand May 1st, 1903		$314 84
Received from interest	$233 25	
" " New York and New Jersey Synod	8 25	
		241 50
Balance on hand		$556 34

D. HARBAUGH-HAHN SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand May 1st, 1903	$122 16	
Received interest	128 50	
		$250 66

Disbursements.

Paid annuities to Elias Hahn	$80 00	
" through Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D	100 00	
		180 00
Balance on hand		$70 66

MELANCHTHON MEMORIAL LIBRARY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand May 1st, 1903		$216 90
Received balance on note of Midland College	$224 04	
" interest	33 40	
		257 44
Balance on hand		$474 34

S. B. BARNITZ FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand May 1st, 1903	$200 00	
Received interest	22 75	
Balance on hand		$222 75

C. H. SCHNUR SCHOLARSHIP.

Receipts.

Received from bequest of Rev. G. H. Schnur, Sr.	$2,000 00	
" interest	240 00	
		$2,240 00

Disbursements.

Loaned student of Seminary	$120 00	
" at 6 per cent. interest	2,000 00	
		2,120 00
Balance on hand		$120 00

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

Receipts.

Received for the General Fund	$34,189 97	
Balance on hand May 1st, 1903	2,217 96	
" " German Department	89 51	
		$36,497 44
Received from Western Theological Endowment Fund	$3,555 65	
Balance on hand May 1st, 1903	654 67	
		4,210 32
Received for German Endowment	$241 50	
Balance on hand May 1st, 1903	314 84	
		556 34
Received for D. Harbaugh-Hahn Scholarship Fund	$128 50	
Balance on hand May 1st, 1903	122 16	
		250 66
Received for Melanchthon Memorial Library Fund	$257 44	
Balance on hand May 1st, 1903	216 90	
		434 74
Received S. B. Barnitz Fund	$22 75	
Balance on hand May 1st, 1903	200 00	
		222 75
Received G. H. Schnur Scholarship Fund		2,240 00
		$44,451 85

Disbursements.

The General Fund	$32,119 68	
" Western Theological Seminary Endowment Fund	3,252 00	
" D. Harbaugh-Hahn Fund Scholarship	180 00	
" G. H. Schnur Scholarship Fund	2,120 00	
		37,671 68
		$6,780 17

Balances.

The General Fund	$4,377 76	
" Western Theological Seminary Endowment Fund	958 32	
" German Endowment Fund	556 34	
" D. Harbaugh-Hahn Scholarship Fund	70 66	
" Melanchthon Memorial Library Fund	474 34	
" S. B. Barnitz Fund	222 75	
" G. H. Schnur Scholarship Fund	120 00	
		$6,780 17

Tabulated Statement of the Amount Apportioned to Each District Synod for the Biennial Term, Ending April 30th, 1905, and the Amount and Proportion Paid by Each.

	Name of Synod.		Apportionment.	Amount Paid.	Deficit.	Excess.	Percentage of Apportionment.
1	Alleghany Synod		$3741 72	$2040 23	$1701 49	.....	54
2	California Synod		322 32	252 61	69 71	.....	78
3	Central Illinois (one year's apportionment)		278 88	450 09	.....	$171 21	.....
4	Central Pennsylvania Synod		2272 56	1933 47	339 09	.....	85
5	East Ohio Synod		1814 64	1404 68	409 96	.....	77
6	East Pennsylvania Synod		5860 56	2850 00	3010 56	.....	49
7	Franckean Synod		496 44	290 08	206 36	.....	58
8	German Nebraska Synod		1117 68	1186 29	.....	68 61	106
9	Hartwick Synod		1373 40	926 84	446 56	.....	67
10	Iowa Synod		508 32	510 00	.....	1 68	104
11	Kansas Synod		749 52	942 21	.....	192 69	125
12	Maryland Synod		5844 48	3062 14	2782 34	.....	52
13	Miami Synod		1527 36	1064 55	462 81	.....	69
14	Nebraska Synod		600 72	602 23	.....	1 51	100
15	New York and New Jersey Synod		2347 44	869 80	1477 64	.....	37
16	Northern Illinois Synod		912 24	1114 28	.....	202 04	122
17	Northern Indiana Synod		1055 88	533 86	522 02	.....	50
18	Olive Branch Synod		1159 68	1268 00	.....	108 32	109
19	Pittsburgh Synod		3035 28	2272 40	762 88	.....	75
20	Rocky Mountain Synod		112 92	88 61	24 31	.....	79
21	Southern Illinois (one year's apportionment)		116 40	167 49	.....	51 09	.....
22	Susquehanna Synod		2874 36	2364 57	509 79	.....	82
23	Wartburg Synod		1566 84	956 62	610 22	.....	61
24	West Pennsylvania Synod		6580 20	2277 17	4303 03	.....	35
25	Wittenberg Synod		2327 52	1256 46	1071 06	.....	54
	Apportionment, 1901, Des Moines, Iowa	$23,811 36					
	Apportionment, 1903, Baltimore, Md.	25,193 04					
		$49,004 40					
	Less one year Central and Southern Illinois apportionment	407 04					
			$48597 36				
	Amount paid			$30684 68			
	Deficit				$18709 83		
	Excess					$797 15	
	Percentage of Apportionment paid						63

Respectfully submitted, H. N. SAYLOR, *Treasurer.*

St. Louis, May 1, 1905.

This is to certify that we have compared the foregoing report with the books and vouchers of the Treasurer and found the same correct.

Respectfully submitted, L. G. KAMMERER,
LOUIS KELLER.

The report was considered *seriatim.*

1st Recommendation. Adopted.

2d Recommendation. Adopted.

3d Recommendation. Adopted.

4th Recommendation. Amended by the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That if after the meeting of this General Synod the officers of the General Synod find that the balance in the hands of the Treasurer will warrant, they are hereby authorized and instructed to increase the amount to ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00).

5th Recommendation. Adopted.

6th Recommendation. Adopted.

7th Recommendation. Adopted.

Report adopted as a whole.

The Pacific Seminary.

Resolved, That the request of the Committee of the Pacific Lutheran Seminary be commended to the Board of Education of the General Synod for its support, if in its judgment such support can and should be given.

Adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee appointed to nominate the Board of Education would submit the names of the following brethren to constitute that Board:

Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D.,
Rev. G. M. Heindel, D. D.,
Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D.,
Rev. William Schuelzke,
Rev. John Weidley, D. D.,
Mr. H. N. Saylor,
Mr. Henry Denhart,
Mr. William Pore,
Mr. J. Walter Hay.

Respectfully submitted,

C. W. HEISLER,
D. F. THOMAS,
J. H. HARMS,
ALBERT BELL,
ALONZO B. GARMAN,
W. H. BLANCKE,
ELLIS B. BURGESS,
ELMER S. LUCKENBACH,
J. F. WILHELMY,
H. H. VOGT.

Adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Deaconess Board.

PITTSBURGH, PA., JUNE 17, 1905,
SATURDAY, 11 A. M.

The work of the Deaconess Board was presented by Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D.

The Fifth Biennial Report of the Deaconess Board to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

TO THE PRESIDENT AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL SYNOD:

DEAR BRETHREN: With heartfelt gratitude to our Heavenly Father for the many tokens of His favor enjoyed, we submit the following record of two years of earnest labor. Within this period there has been no case of serious sickness at the Motherhouse, despite the overcrowded condition which prevailed for several months. Pure air and sunlight in abundance, wholesome food and steady work, with a peaceful conscience, are sanitary provisions which leave little to be desired.

The Board appointed at the last meeting of the General Synod met at Philadelphia, June 23d, 1903, and organized by the election of the following officers: President, Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.; Vice-President, Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.; Secretary, Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D.; Treasurer, Mr. F. P. Stieff.

On July 24th, 1903, Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., and on June 28th, 1904, Mr. W. S. Bond, resigned as members of the Board. Both of these brethren assigned valid reasons for their retirement and gave assurance of undiminished interest in the cause. Rev. F. H. Knubel, of New York, and Mr. Clarence E. Eisenhart, of York, Pa., were elected by the Board to fill the vacancies thus created.

At the regular meeting held April 25th, 1905, Louis J. Burger, Esq., was elected as Attorney for the Board.

Sister Sophia has continued as Head Sister and Sister Christina as Training Sister.

On July 24th, 1903, Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., presented his resignation as Pastor and Executive Head of the Motherhouse, agreeing however, at the solicitation of the Board, to continue in active connection with the work as Superintendent of Instruction and also to act as Pastor until a successor could be secured. On January 1st, 1904, Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D., entered upon duty as Pastor and Executive Head, and the work of the institution proceeded throughout the year with harmony and growing enthusiasm.

At a service of consecration held in St. Mark's Lutheran Church of Baltimore, October 27th, 1903, Sisters Rhoda Weehouse, Florence L. Kempfer, and Lydia Perry were solemnly set apart as Deaconesses of the General Synod, Rev. O. C. Roth, D. D., of Altoona, Pa., preaching the sermon upon the occasion.

The opening of the second year of the biennium was a period of great anxiety. Dr. Manhart, who had been so intimately associated with the work from its inception, presented his resignation as Superintendent of Instruction, to take effect September 15th, 1904. The resignation was accepted with great regret; but, as Dr. Manhart still remained a member of the Board, the institution has continued to enjoy the benefit of his long experience and familiarity with all the details of the deaconess movement.

As it was impossible to secure an immediate successor, the Board found itself at the opening of the term without any provision for the greater part of the regular studies of the course. Too much cannot be said in appreciation of the loyalty to the cause shown by the pastors of Baltimore, six of whom assumed regular branches, teaching weekly, and three others gave brief courses of lectures upon special topics. The curriculum of the year has been as follows:

INSTRUCTORS.

Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D., Scripture, Diaconics, Catechetics, Ethics, Augsburg Confession.

Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Christian Doctrine.

Rev. E. Felton, A. M., Church History to the Reformation.

Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., Church History from the Reformation.

Rev. P. A. Heilman, Life of Christ.

Rev. G. E. Hipsley, English Composition.

Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Biblical Geography and Antiquities.

Charles E. Sadtler, A. M., M. D., Materia Medica.

W. F. A. Kemp, M. D., Practice of Medicine and Hygiene.

Henry C. Ohle, M. D., Physiology.

Miss S. Leila Bowers, Vocal Music.

Sister Sophia Jepson, Practical Diaconics, German, Scripture.

Sister Bertha Mehring, Household Economics.

Sister Lina Schuehler, Industrial School.

Sister Julia Van der Veer, M. D., Anatomy, Surgical Nursing, Obstetrics, Elementary Chemistry.

Sister Christina Gleichert, Training Sister.

SPECIAL LECTURERS.

Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Christian Worship.

Rev. G. W. Miller, D. D., Influence of Christianity.

Rev. J. F. Crigler, Christian Elements in Modern Poetry.

It would be utterly impracticable, as it would be unjust, to expect the continuance of the large sacrifice of time and effort upon the part of the busy pastors of the city, although we shall hope to still enjoy their co-operation in the form of short lecture courses. It therefore affords the Board great pleasure to report that the Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., has accepted the position of Superintendent of Instruction, and entered upon the duties of this office on June 1st, 1905. The exceptional ability of Dr. Freas as an instructor and his long association with the work as a member of the Board and of the Executive Committee make him eminently fitted for the important office committed to him and give the assurance that the course of training will be thorough and practical.

The Board and the Church owe a debt of sincere gratitude to Drs. Charles E. Sadtler, W. F. A. Kemp, and Henry C. Ohle, successful and busy physicians of Baltimore, for their faithful services in giving weekly instruction in the institution, thus furnishing an essential part of the training of the sisters for practical work.

Within the past year a special course of training in vocal music has been introduced, under a very competent instructor, Miss Leila Bowers. This has been greatly enjoyed by the sisters and has resulted in a marked improvement in the devotional singing in the institution.

The cordial relations with the Mary J. Drexel Deaconess Home in Philadelphia have continued. Eight of our probationers will enjoy the privilege of three months of practical work in that institution and the large German Hospital connected with it during the coming summer. This very helpful arrangement will probably enable us to postpone for some years the erection of a hospital upon our own grounds.

Dr. Julia Van der Veer, the deaconess who pursued a regular course in medicine in expectation of the early establishment of such a hospital, being thus left without a specific field of labor, expressed a desire to enter the Foreign Mission field in India and your Board accordingly offered her services, as a deaconess especially fitted for medical work, to the Foreign Mission Board of the General Synod. The Executive Committee of the W. H. and F. M. S., not requiring the services of an additional physician in India, the offer was not accepted, and Dr. Van der Veer requested an honorable dismissal, in order to accept a position open to her in the mission of the General Council

at Rajahmundry. Her relations with the Motherhouse were accordingly dissolved on March 31st, 1905. It was a disappointment to the Board that the trained talents of this sister could not be utilized in connection with our General Synod's work. It is, however, gratifying to know that she will still labor in an important field of the Lutheran Church.

During the biennium ten candidates were admitted, as follows: Lulu F. Wagner, of Milton, Pa.; Ella Louise Stitzer, of Schuylkill Haven, Pa.; Elsie Janet Keyser, of Zanesville, Ohio; Sophia Gertrude Temps, of Hanover, Kan.; Estella E. A. Strohecker, of Beardstown, Ill.; Dorothy Roth, of Altoona, Pa.; Katherine B. Aufhammer, of Pittsburg, Pa.; Ella M. Burger, of Quincy, Pa.; Martha J. Graser, of Philadelphia, Pa.; and Lillie Belle Hess, of Taneytown, Md. Of these, the last-named, proving physically unequal to the work, after two months' residence at the Motherhouse, withdrew on December 3d, 1904. The others have pursued the course without interruption and give promise of efficiency in the sacred calling.

Miss Jessie Brewer, a missionary of our Foreign Board, home on furlough, spent almost the entire year in the Motherhouse "in special relation," giving particular attention to the branches having relation to her specific work of training native workers in India.

At the solicitation of the Board of Managers of the German Orphan Asylum of Baltimore, Miss Lillian Werner, a ward of that institution, was received into the Motherhouse for instruction in elementary English branches, in the hope that she might be eventually inclined to enter the regular course. After a few months, having become convinced that she could labor more efficiently in other lines, and having rendered an equivalent for the privileges enjoyed by general helpfulness in the domestic work of the institution, she withdrew September 21st, 1904.

There are at present in regular connection with the Motherhouse fourteen deaconesses and fourteen probationers in various stages of the course of training. Several of these will be available for active service during the coming year.

Within the biennium eleven sisters have labored in the following pastorates: Christ Church and the Church of the Atonement, New York; Christ Church, York, Pa.; First Church, Altoona, Pa.; Somerset Pastorate, Pa.; First and Grace Churches, Baltimore; Canton, Ohio; Richmond, Ind.; San Diego, Pasadena, San Jose, Los Angeles, Oakland, San Francisco, and Sacramento, Cal. Pastors and church councils have uniformly testified to the great benefit which they have thus received.

It has been fully demonstrated that there is a wide field in the General Synod for this ministry of mercy under immediate pastoral supervision, and the calls for workers of this class are constantly increasing.

One of the most fruitful fields in prospect is that which opens before the teaching deaconess.

At least *two* of our sisters now in parish work devote several hours each

week to the instruction of the young, and there are many calls for the establishment of Christian kindergartens.

With a view of meeting some of these demands in the near future, the Board has been giving a special normal kindergarten course to two of our third-year probationers. Two of the probationers now completing their second year were successful school teachers before entering the Motherhouse.

The Board earnestly desires to establish a model Christian kindergarten in connection with the training school. Children can easily be secured in the neighborhood—but we have no room to receive them and must postpone further action until the liberality of the Church shall provide the much-needed new building.

Private nursing has been done by 12 sisters within the two years in 95 cases, situated in 31 towns and cities. It has been a matter of deep regret that it has been necessary to decline many calls for service of this kind on account of the smallness of our working force. The days and nights devoted to nursing have been 2,483, of which 810 were spent in hospital work. Visits to the poor and sick have numbered 2,618, including 1,760 professional medical visits.

Inquiries have been recently made in behalf of several young women desiring to pursue the course of training in order to fit themselves the better for general church work. As our regulations provide that such persons may be received upon certain fixed conditions, "if there be room in the institution," we have assured these inquirers of a cordial welcome. As there is, however, no "room in the institution," we have been compelled to affix the further condition, that such applicants would be expected to find lodgings elsewhere than at the Motherhouse at their own expense.

A communication was received in April from Rev. N. Dalhoff, pastor of the Deaconess Institute at Copenhagen, Denmark, stating that one of their graduates who has had special training in the treatment of tuberculosis is about to become an assistant in an institution for consumptives to be established by a Norwegian Motherhouse in Colorado, and asking that she be permitted to spend six months at our Motherhouse in order to gain a fuller acquaintance with the English language and the elements of American culture. Your Board has agreed to receive this sister for the period named without charge, subject to the usual requirements of the Motherhouse.

Several requests have come to us for matrons, managers, and nurses in various institutions of general charity or in connection with other churches than the Lutheran. Some of these might have furnished legitimate fields for deaconess work, but, as we are unable to meet the urgent demands of our own field in the General Synod, they have all been declined.

A number of our charges remembered the Motherhouse very kindly in sending large donations of fruits, vegetables, and canned goods. Various special gifts have also been received, such as stationery, periodicals, books for the library, articles for the "poor closet," a hand sewing machine, rugs, and other household articles—all of which have been highly acceptable.

The Annual Visiting and Donation Day, formerly observed in September, was held in the present year on May 25th. The Lutheran Social Union of Baltimore furnished an excellent orchestra for the occasion, and a committee of ladies representing all the General Synod Lutheran churches of the city provided and served light refreshments. At least fifteen hundred persons spent some hours of the day upon the beautiful lawn, leaving many donations for the larder and $178.27 in cash for the work of the institution.

Our Motherhouse was represented by the Pastor, Superintendent of Instruction, and Head Sister at the Fifth Conference of the Lutheran Deaconess Institutions of America, held in the Mary Drexel Home in Philadelphia, April 26th to the 28th, 1904. A number of our sisters were also present as visitors. Copies of the printed proceedings are herewith presented.

An examination of the accompanying Report of the Treasurer reveals the encouraging fact of an increase in the contributions of the Synods amounting to $1,778.52, as compared with the last biennium, and an advance of $979.00 in the total receipts. By the strictest economy in administration, the Board has been enabled to keep the expenses of the biennium within the income and make a reduction of $1,305.03 upon the indebtedness reported at the last General Synod. The expenses of the coming biennium will be necessarily increased by several important items, and there is need of enlarged liberality upon the part of the churches in meeting the apportionment.

The greatest present need of the Board, next to an increased number of worthy candidates to meet the growing demands of the Church in all the lines of deaconess activity, is for enlarged facilities. The present frame house, originally but a private dwelling, is entirely inadequate. It became necessary during the last year to rent, for some of the sisters, additional quarters in the neighborhood. These are very difficult to secure, and it is not for the best interests of the institution to have the sisters thus removed from the influence and fellowship of the Motherhouse. We cannot believe that, with noble women from all parts of our territory ready to enter the work, and with whitening fields awaiting their activity, the Church will long consent to thus turn them from our doors.

We are glad to report that the indebtedness upon our property, which cost us $31,000.00, has been reduced to $12,827.30. Reliable subscriptions in hand and two legacies soon to be received (of $1,000.00 and $500.00 respectively) will reduce this amount to $10,000.00.

An additional payment of $862.64 has been received from the estate of Mrs. Mary E. Mumma, of Hagerstown, Md., $600.00 of which has been placed in the Endowment Fund and the balance in the Property Fund. A legacy of $100.00, received from the estate of Mrs. Fannie Engelman, of Baltimore, has been applied to the Property Fund.

We append a table showing the proportion of the apportionment reaching the hands of our Treasurer between May 16th, 1903, and April 30th, 1905.

Receipts from District Synods Compared with Apportionment.

Name of Synod.	Apportioned.	Paid.	Percentage of Apportionment Paid.
Alleghany	$2182 67	$1359 96	62.31
California	188 02	81 54	43.32
Central and Southern Illinois	468 02	267 24	57.10
Central Pennsylvania	1325 66	*850 94	64.19
East Ohio	1058 54	536 91	50.72
East Pennsylvania	3418 66	1900 00	55.58
Franckean	289 59	85 11	29.31
German Nebraska	651 98	191 23	29.33
Hartwick	801 15	418 04	52.18
Iowa	296 52	250 00	84.31
Kansas	437 22	*309 85	70.88
Maryland	3409 28	2086 79	61.21
Miami	890 96	479 40	53.81
Nebraska	350 42	351 33	100.26
New York and New Jersey	1369 34	481 39	35.15
Northern Illinois	532 14	607 78	114.21
Northern Indiana	615 93	177 58	28.83
Olive Branch	676 48	571 13	84.43
Pittsburgh	1770 58	1128 53	63.74
Rocky Mountain	65 87	29 55	44.86
Susquehanna	1676 71	1165 28	69.49
Wartburg	913 99	145 48	15.92
West Pennsylvania	3838 45	1374 21	35.80
Wittenberg	1357 72	604 04	44.49
	$28585 90	$15453 31	54.06

* Including remittances received the day after closing of books, and hence not acknowledged in Treasurer's Report.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We respectfully recommend:

1. That the need for a substantial and commodious building upon our grounds be urged anew upon the attention of the Church.

2. That, in view of the increased demands of the work, the apportionment be made ten cents per member annually.

3. That the Secretary be instructed to send a copy of the Minutes of this Convention to each of the deaconesses and probationers.

Respectfully submitted for the Deaconess Board,

CHARLES E. HAY,
Secretary.

Treasurer's Report.

Report of FREDERICK P. STIEFF, *Treasurer of the Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouse and Training School of the General Synod, May 16th, 1903, to April 30th, 1905.*

1903.	RECEIPTS.	
May 16.	To balance, as per report	$1,350 29
1905.		
April 30.	To cash, Alleghany Synod	1,359 96
"	To cash, California Synod	81 54
"	To cash, Central Pennsylvania Synod	801 54
"	To cash, Central Illinois Synod	202 72
"	To cash, East Ohio Synod	536 91
"	To cash, East Pennsylvania Synod	1,900 00
"	To cash, Franckean Synod	85 11
"	To cash, German Nebraska Synod	191 23
"	To cash, Hartwick Synod	418 04
"	To cash, Iowa Synod	250 00
"	To cash, Kansas Synod	288 85
"	To cash, Maryland Synod	2,086 79
"	To cash, Miami Synod	479 40
"	To cash, New York and New Jersey Synod	481 39
"	To cash, Northern Illinois Synod	607 78
"	To cash, Northern Indiana Synod	177 58
"	To cash, Nebraska Synod	351 33
"	To cash, Olive Branch Synod	571 13
"	To cash, Pittsburg Synod	1,128 53
"	To cash, Rocky Mountain Synod	29 55
"	To cash, Southern Illinois Synod	64 52
"	To cash, Susquehanna Synod	1,165 28
"	To cash, Wartburg Synod	145 48
"	To cash, West Pennsylvania Synod	1,374 21
"	To cash, Wittenberg Synod	604 04
"	To cash, rebates	79 90
"	To cash, nursing	1,200 85
"	To cash, endowment fund	631 07
"	To cash, poor fund	50 00
"	To cash, stations	2,275 38
"	To cash, library	19 70
"	To cash, general	630 52
"	To cash, special fund	20 00
		$21.640 62

1905.	EXPENDITURES.	
April 30.	By cash, house expenses	$2,400 00
"	By cash, wearing apparel	2,104 29
"	By cash, general expenses	3,752 55
"	By cash, traveling expenses	405 58
"	By cash, traveling expenses, Sisters	278 20
"	By cash, expenses visiting Synods	189 35
"	By cash, Board meeting expenses	153 11

April 30.	By cash, F. P. Manhart, salary	$2,000 00
"	By cash, Charles E. Hay, salary	1,875 00
"	By cash, R. W. Hufford, salary	200 00
"	By cash, E. G. Oler, labor	857 50
"	By cash, training fund	235 00
"	By cash, incidental fund	281 38
"	By cash, house furnishing fund	49 47
"	By cash, Sisters' allowance	1,950 20
"	By cash, interest	1,622 60
"	By cash, National Exchange Bank, on account Call Loan	300 00
"	By balance, National Exchange Bank	1,138 35
"	By balance, Hopkins Place Savings Bank, endowment fund	1,188 04
"	By balance, cash on hand	160 00
		$21,640 62

Owe National Exchange Bank, call loan, $2,000.00, interest five per cent.

PROPERTY ACCOUNT.

Dr.		Cr.	
Donations from all sources	$4,168 47	Paid Hopkins Place Savings Bank on account of mortgage	$5,000 00
Balance on hand, May 12th, 1903, as per report	1,043 48	Expenses in collecting donations	39 25
		Balance, National Exchange Bank	172 70
	$5,211 95		$5,211 95

Outstanding Indebtedness on Property Account.

Balance on loan account, Hopkins Place Savings Bank	$13,000 00
Less cash on hand, as above shown	172 70
	$12,827 30

Respectfully submitted, FREDERICK P. STIEFF,
Treasurer.

BALTIMORE, May 1, 1905.

REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

To the President and Members of the General Synod:

GENTLEMEN: The undersigned, having been appointed to audit the books of Mr. Frederick P. Stieff, Treasurer of the Deaconess Board, report the duty performed and accounts correct, with all the expenditures supported by the proper vouchers.

The datailed statement in Treasurer's Report has also been examined and found correct. We also find cash on hand to credit of new building fund amounting to $389.50.

Respectfully submitted, JOHN C. DISTLER, JR.,
SAMUEL W. HARMAN,
Auditing Committee.

Report considered *seriatim.*

1st Recommendation. Adopted.

2d Recommendation. The apportionment was fixed at 7 cents.

3d Recommendation. Adopted.

Adopted as a whole.

The reports of the Treasurer and Auditing Committee were adopted.

Place of the Deaconess Work in the Order of Business.

Resolved, That the Order of Business be so changed that the report of the Deaconess Board be heard on Saturday instead of on Friday, and that the biennial services of this Board be held hereafter on Saturday evening.

Adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee respectfully recommends that the following persons shall constitute the Deaconess Board :

Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D.,	F. A. Hartranft, Esq.,
Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.,	Mr. W. L. Armiger,
Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.,	Mr. Frederick P. Stieff,
Rev. Edwin Heyl Delk, D. D.,	Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt,
Prof. Frank P. Manhart, D. D.,	Hon. George Warfield,
Rev. U. S. G. Rupp,	Charles E. Sadtler, M. D.,
Rev. Frederick H. Knubel,	Mr. Frederick H. Wefer,
Rev. J. C. Bowers,	Mr. Clarence E. Eisenhart.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. FOCHT,
O. C. KRAMER,
F. BERGSTRESSER,
R. H. CLARE,
D. A. WRIGHT,
E. SCHMIDT,
C. R. BOTSFORD,
W. E. REDDIG,
J. S. OBERHOLTZER,
GRANT SHULL,
BENJAMIN SCHOLL.

Adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Lutheran Publication Society.

PITTSBURGH, PA., JUNE 20, 1905,
TUESDAY, 10 A. M.

The Publication Society met at the above hour and elected Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., as President, and Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D., as Secretary.

The Report of the Publication Society was read by Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D.

Report of the Board of Publication.

TO THE PRESIDENT, OFFICERS, AND MEMBERS OF THE LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY:

DEAR BRETHREN: The Twenty-fifth Biennial Report of your Board of Directors is herewith submitted. It consists of the Superintendent's Report, the Treasurer's Report, the Report of the Auditing Committee, a List of Publications issued during the past two years, and a few miscellaneous items.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., MARCH 31, 1905.

TO THE PRESIDENT, OFFICERS, AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF THE LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY:

BRETHREN: With much pleasure and more than ordinary satisfaction I submit herewith my

BIENNIAL REPORT,

giving, in detail, the workings and result of the Lutheran Pub-

lication House during the biennium ending with March 31st, 1905.

As the Report shows, the amount of business done exceeds that of 1903, $9,151.28. This is gratifying, and should be encouraging to the Society and the Church.

We have been able to do our work on books and periodicals published by us, and have, as usual, printed the Children's Day Services for the Board of Foreign Missions, Board of Church Extension, Board of Home Missions, Board of Education, the Board of Trustees for Tressler Orphans' Home, and the Minutes for all the English Synods in the General Synod.

During the biennium we published new editions of the "Book of Worship," "Luther's Small Catechism," the "Way of Salvation," "New Testament Conversions," the "Lutheran Pastor," "Historical Lutheranism," "Meditations for the Passion Season," "At the Altar and After," "Baron Stiegel," "Preface to St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans," "These Little Ones Which Believe," "Atonement and Modern Thought," and "The German Hymn Book" in 24mo. size, and have in press a two-volume edition of a "Text-book of the History of Doctrines," by Dr. Reinhold Seeberg, translated by Charles E. Hay, D. D. The two volumes will be issued early in September.

Lutheran Young People, an eight-page weekly paper, published by us, has been added to our list of periodicals.

The paper seems to give universal satisfaction and supplies a long-felt demand which is appreciated by Lutheran Sunday schools.

Lutheran Young People and *Young Folks* are printed under an arrangement made with the General Council Board of Publication and The Lutheran Publication Society so as to save expense in the issuing of the papers. The combined circulation of both papers is 16,100 copies weekly.

Under an agreement of the General Council Board of Publication, the Book Concern of the Joint Synod of Ohio, United Synod Publishing Company, and the Board of The Lutheran Publication Society, we have issued Biblical Picture Charts, each of the parties named taking a certain proportion of the same and thus securing much lower rates for the production of the

charts than they could be furnished to any one of the four parties in smaller quantities. There are 104 of these charts, a two-years' course, issued quarterly, at $6.00 net a year, or $1.50 a quarter. These charts are issued for the use of such Sunday schools as do not care to use the International System in the Primary Departments.

We continue to publish *The Little Ones* and furnish charts for such of the schools as use the International System in the Primary Department.

During the biennium we have charged off our ledger and passed over to the Treasurer of the Board and Society the sum of $15,500.00 for such disposal as the Board may direct. When we remember that we allow liberal discounts on nearly or quite all of our transactions, this result is the more gratifying.

Since our Report to the Society in 1903 we have earned for and credited the General Synod, for royalties on Books of Worship, Catechisms, Liturgies, Ministerial Acts, Augsburg Songs, etc., $3,291.27; donated, as per standing resolution of the Board, as extra discount on periodicals published by us, to Sunday schools under the care of the Board of Home Missions, $3,770.36; charged off and deducted from the cost of electrotype plates (under the rule adopted by the Board in 1878), $2,411.08; for "wear and tear" from the cost of the printing plant, $1,606.06; for "wear and tear" of store and Board room fixtures, $108.52; charged to profit and loss account for doubtful accounts, $674.55, making a total of $11,861.84. Of course our assets are less by this amount than they would be had these deductions not been made. By this process the cost of our material is kept down to "hard-pan" value. All of us must feel that the saving of $3,291.27 in royalties to the General Synod, and $3,770.36 in donations to Mission Sunday Schools, is clear gain to the Church, which amount the Church has saved to herself because she has given her patronage to her own Publication House.

The "Financial Exhibits" for the years ending March 31st, 1903 and 1904, are given in connection with that for the year ending March 31st, 1905.

Financial Exhibit for the year ending March 31, 1903.

Assets.	*Amount.*	*Liabilities.*	*Amount.*
Merchandise.....	$26,825 42	Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals (cost).....	‡$8,065 09
Printing plant.....	*12,475 59	NET ASSETS (not including real estate, securities, and cash accounted for by the Treasurer)..	¶79,922 15
Electrotype plates.....	†8,829 08		
Store and Board Room fixtures.....	1,112 03		
Book accounts (good)...	35,115 00		
Cash in bank and safe...	3,630 12		
	$87,987 24		$87,987 24

* The printing plant, carried in the inventory at $12,475.59, cost the Society $15,268.67.

† The electrotype plates, which we carry at $8,829.08, cost the Society $37,552.31.

‡ The item of $8,065.09 is cost to supply periodicals published by the Society, and paid or in advance by subscribers.

¶ This item was $88,922.15 before the sum of $9,000.00 was passed to the Treasurer.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 31st, 1903..... $83,091 87

Financial Exhibit for the year ending March 31, 1904.

Assets.	*Amount.*	*Liabilities.*	*Amount.*
Merchandise.....	$26,529 25	Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals (cost).....	‡$8,559 94
Printing plant.....	*12,223 66	NET ASSETS (not including real estate, securities, and cash accounted for by the Treasurer)..	¶80,391 96
Electrotype plates.....	†8,034 51		
Store and Board Room fixtures.....	1,056 43		
Book accounts (good)...	38,793 60		
Cash in bank and safe...	2,314 45		
	$88,951 90		$88,951 90

* The printing plant, carried in the inventory at $12,223.66, cost the Society $15,807.09.

† The electrotype plates, which we carry at $8,034.51, cost the Society $37,953.63.

‡ The item of $8,559.94 is cost to supply periodicals published by the Society, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

¶ This item was $87,391.96 before the sum of $7,000.00 was passed to the Treasurer.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 31st, 1904..... $86,906 49

Financial Exhibit for the year ending March 31, 1905.

Assets.	*Amount.*	*Liabilities.*	*Amount.*
Merchandise	$27,469 52	Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals (cost)	‡$10,465 11
Printing plant	*11,915 29	NET ASSETS (not including real estate, securities, and cash accounted for by the Treasurer)	¶79,169 04
Electrotype plates	†8,192 40		
Store and Board Room fixtures	1,055 51		
Book accounts (good)	37,868 53		
Cash in bank and safe	3,182 90		
	$89,634 15		$89,634 15

* The printing plant, carried in the inventory at $11,915.20, cost the Society $15,776.01.

† The electrotype plates, which we carry at $8,192.40, cost the Society $39,327.31.

‡ The item of $10,465.11 is cost to supply periodicals published by the Society, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

¶ This item was $94,669.04 before the sum of $15,500.00 was passed to the Treasurer.

Amount of sales for the year ending with March 31st, 1905..... $92,243 15

The net assets, as shown in the "Financial Exhibit" for 1905 ($79,169.04), and the Treasurer's Report, including real estate ($66,506.54), securities, and cash ($30,273.92), and the Rung Legacy ($4,342.47), show the net assets of the Society, over all liabilities, to be $180,291.97.

Number of periodicals ordered to be made for the month of May, 1905:

Lutheran Sunday School Herald	26,000
Augsburg Sunday School Teacher	18,500
Augsburg Home Department Lesson Book	7,500
Augsburg Lesson Book	92,000
Augsburg Junior Lesson Book	78,500
Augsburg Lesson Leaf	13,250
Augsburg Junior Lesson Leaf	10,250
The Little Ones	50,000
Augsburg Quarterly Review	3,800
Lutheran Missionary Journal	13,300
Lutheran Young People	10,800
Total	323,900

For the corresponding month in the last Biennial Report, the total number was 315,050. In 1895 (ten years ago), the total number issued for May was 272,250, thus showing an increase of 51,650. In consequence of the publication of the weekly paper,

Lutheran Young People, the subscriptions to the monthly, the *Lutheran Sunday School Herald*, have fallen off 12,000. We have reason to hope and believe the falling off in the list of the *Herald* will be more than counterbalanced by the list of *Lutheran Young People* by the end of 1905. That there was a demand for a weekly paper is evident from the fact that the subscription list now numbers 10,800. It will be noticed by comparing the list of periodicals as published in the Minutes of 1903 that there has been an increase of 2,000 to *The Augsburg Sunday School Teacher*, 1,500 to the *Home Department Lesson Book*, 7,000 to the *Lesson Book*, and 5,500 to the *Junior Lesson Book*, 800 to the *Lutheran Missionary Journal.*

The increase in the subscription list to the Augsburg Lesson Helps (which by the way are not excelled by any) makes it quite apparent that these lesson helps are giving satisfaction to the Church. There are now not many Sunday schools in the General Synod that do not use the Augsburg Lesson Helps.

With the advance of the work of missions on the Pacific Coast, the reflex influence eastward toward the fertile valley of the Mississippi should enable our great Church to gather her scattered people into congregations and Sunday schools in sufficient numbers to make a demand for our literature in such quantities as to exceed the anticipations of the most sanguine among us.

Of the *Lutheran Almanac and Year Book* for 1905 nearly 12,000 copies have been sold. We sincerely believe that with the assistance and hearty co-operation of the pastors this number could have been increased to at least 25,000. That the people need the information found in the *Almanac and Year Book* no one will doubt. The study of the statistics, as there given, will give them a proper conception of the magnitude and work of the General Synod. No complaint or criticism has been made on the statistics as given, which were obtained from the latest sources, thus bringing them up to the day of publication.

With gratitude to our kind heavenly Father for His guidance and direction, thanks to the members of the Board for their appreciation of our efforts in the work, expressed, from time to time, in words of encouragement; due acknowledgment to our

many patrons for patronage extended ; and of the hope for an enlargement of our work and usefulness through the continued confidence of the Church, and a kindly remembrance of all our employees for efficient service cheerfully rendered, this report, with all books of account and papers relating thereto, is hereby respectfully submitted for audit.

HENRY S. BONER,
Superintendent.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 1, 1904.

WILLIAM J. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the Lutheran Publication Society.*

1903.		DR.	
May	15.	Balance as per report of this date.....	$5,545 88
July	1.	Three months interest to date on $3,000.00 Perkiomen R. R. Bonds.....	37 50
"		Six months interest to date on $3,000.00 United Traction, Pittsburgh, Bonds...	75 00
"		Six months interest to date on $6,000.00 Equitable Illuminating and Gaslight Bonds.....	150 00
"	28.	Henry S. Boner, Superintendent.....	4,000 00
Oct.	3.	Three months interest to 1st inst. on $3,000.00 Perkiomen R. R. Bonds ...	37 50
1904.			
Jan.	5.	Three months interest to 1st inst. on $3,000.00 Perkiomen R. R. Bonds ...	37 50
"	"	Six months interest to 1st inst. on $3,000.00 United Traction, Pittsburgh, Bonds ...	75 00
"	"	Six months interest to 1st inst. on $6,000.00 Equitable Illuminating and Gaslight Bonds.....	150 00
"	13.	Dividend from Philadelphia Contributionship for Insurance.....	20 00
"	28.	Principal, $1,000.00, and interest, $30.94, being in full for Ainslee property, per William McGeorge, Jr., Esq.....	1,030 94
March	31.	Henry S. Boner, Superintendent	3,000 00
"	"	Three months interest to April 1st on $3,000.00 Perkiomen R. R. Bonds....	37 50
April	16.	Interest on deposits in Fidelity Trust Co..	117 30

April 18.	Moses A. Points, one of the Executors of David Shaffer, late of the Borough of Carlisle, Pa., deceased, the sum of $370.97, amount of dividend allowed me as Treasurer of The Lutheran Publication Society, *in re* second and partial account of said Moses A. Points, as per distribution and report of J. E. Barnitz, Esq., Auditor, confirmed absolutely by the Orphans' Court of Cumberland County, Pa., April 12th, 1904.....	$370 97	
			$14,685 09

1903. Cr.

July 29.	The Board of Home Missions, Edward Helb, Treasurer.....	$1,000 00	
" "	The Board of Foreign Missions, Oliver F. Lantz, Treasurer.....	1,000 00	
" "	The Board of Church Extension, Jere Carl, Treasurer.....	1,000 00	
" "	Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, Mrs. A. V. Hamma, Treasurer	1,000 00	
Oct. 8.	George Wagner & Co., for insurance on plate glass.....	7 43	
Dec. 7.	Box rent in vault of Fidelity Trust Co...	7 50	
1904			
April 12.	Taxes for 1904 on 1424 Arch Street, less discount.....	744 58	
" "	Water rent for 1904 on 1424 Arch Street.	39 00	
			4,798 51
" 19.	Balance this day.....		$9,886 58

SUMMARY.

Three $1,000.00 Bonds of Perkiomen R. R.....	$3,000 00	
Six $1,000.00 Bonds of Equitable Illuminating Gaslight Company.....	6,000 00	
Three $1,000.00 Bonds of United Traction, Pittsburgh These bonds at face value.	3,000 00	
Real estate, 1424 Arch Street, at actual cost.....	66,377 04	
Cash on deposit in the Fidelity Trust Company.....	9,886 58	
		$88,263 62

William J. Miller, *Treasurer, in account with John Rung Legacy.*

1903. Dr.

May 16.	Balance as per Auditors' Report.....	$4,074 67	
Nov. 2.	Interest on Hestonville Passenger R. R. Bonds, $3,000.00, to 1st inst.....	150 00	
1904.			
June 1.	Interest on deposits in Philadelphia Savings Fund	31 47	
			$4,256 14

1903.		Cr.		
May	28.	Henry S. Boner, Superintendent, second prize to M. H. Stine, Ph. D., for "Baron Stiegel."	$100 00	
				$100 00
1904, April	21.	Balance		$4,156 14

SUMMARY.

Three $1,000.00 Hestonville Passenger R. R. Bonds, at face value	$3,000 00
Balance on deposit in Philadelphia Savings Fund	1,156 14
	$4,156 14

William J. Miller, *Treasurer, in account with the Lutheran Publication Society.*

1904.		Dr.		
May	5.	Balance as per report of last year	$9,886 58	
"	5.	Annual dues paid by Rev. S. D. Daugherty	1 00	
July	1.	Six months interest on $6,000.00 Bonds of Equitable Illuminating and Gaslight Company	150 00	
"	1.	Six months interest on $3,000.00 Bonds of Pittsburgh Traction Company	75 00	
"	1.	Three months interest on $3,000.00 Bonds of Perkiomen R. R. Company	37 50	
"	19.	Henry S. Boner, Superintendent	3,500 00	
Oct.	1.	Six months interest on $5,000.00 Bonds of Electric & People's 4 per cent.	100 00	
"	1.	Three months interest on $3,000.00 Bonds of Perkiomen R. R. Company	37 50	
Dec.	28.	Three months interest on $3,000.00 Bonds of Perkiomen R. R. Company	37 50	
"	28.	Six months interest on $6,000.00 Bonds of Equitable Illuminating and Gaslight Company	150 00	
"	28.	Six months interest on $3,000.00 Bonds of Pittsburgh Traction Company	75 00	
"	28.	Interest on deposits in Fidelity Trust Co.	130 72	
"	30.	Bond, No. 2354, Equitable Illuminating Gaslight Company, redeemed at 105	1,050 00	
1905.				
Jan.	16.	Dividend from the Philadelphia Contributionship for Insurance	20 00	
March	31.	Henry S. Boner, Superintendent	5,000 00	
"	31.	Three months interest on $3,000.00 Bonds of Perkiomen R. R. Company	37 50	
April	1.	Six months interest on $5,000.00 Bonds of Electric & People's 4 per cent.	100 00	
				$20,388 30

1904.		Cr.		
May	6.	Paid William C. Stoever, Esq., as per bill in matter of amendment	$27 00	
"	6.	Paid Robert Scott, as per bill for boiler repairs	11 00	
"	27.	Paid Henry S. Boner, Superintendent, as per bill of G. Wallace Smith	9 00	
June	6.	Paid William E. Williams, as per bill for repairs to rain conductor, etc.	3 00	
Aug.	2.	Paid E. C. Miller & Co., as per bill for $2,000.00 Electric & People's 4 per cent. Bonds	2,015 00	
"	4.	Paid E. C. Miller & Co., as per bill for $3,000.00 Electric & People's 4 per cent. Bonds	3,022 50	
"	30.	Paid Robert Scott, as per bill for work on heating plant	22 08	
Oct.	4.	Paid George E. Wagner & Co., as per bill for insurance on plate glass	7 43	
Nov.	5.	Paid James L. Mote, as per bill for repairing roof 1424 Arch Street	32 21	
Dec.	5.	Paid Treasurer Fidelity Trust Company, as per bill for box rent to Dec. 19th, 1905	7 50	
1905.				
Jan.	6.	Paid H. B. Coyle Iron Works, as per bill for fire escape	129 50	
"	20.	Paid M. H. Stutzbach, Esq., as per bill for professional services, $51.75, less donation, $25.00	26 75	
March	1.	Paid James L. Mote, as per bill for repairing roof and spouting	16 62	
April	28.	Paid taxes for 1905 on 1424 Arch Street	744 99	
"	28.	Paid water rent for 1905 on 1424 Arch St.	39 00	
				$6,114 38
"	29.	Balance on deposit in the Fidelity Trust Company		$14,273 92

SUMMARY.

Three $1,000.00 Bonds Perkiomen R. R. Company, at face value	$3,000 00	
Five $1,000.00 Bonds Equitable Illuminating and Gaslight Company, at face value	5,000 00	
Three $1,000.00 Bonds United Traction Co., Pittsburgh, at face value	3,000 00	
Five $1,000.00 Bonds Electric & People's 4 per cent., at face value	5,000 00	
Cash on deposit in the Fidelity Trust Company	14,273 92	
Real estate, 1424 Arch Street, at actual cost	66,506 54	
		$96,780 46

WILLIAM J. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with John Rung Legacy.*

1904.				
May	4.	Balance as per last year's report.....	$4,156 14	
"	14.	Six months interest on $3,000.00 Hestonville Passenger R. R. Bonds.....	75 00	
Nov.	1.	Six months interest on $3,000.00 Hestonville Passenger R. R. Bonds, to date..	75 00	
1905.				
Jan.	1.	Interest on deposits in Philadelphia Savings Fund Society.....	36 33	
				$4,342 47

SUMMARY.

Three $1,000.00 Bonds Hestonville Passenger R. R. Company, at face value	$3,000 00	
Cash on deposit in the Philadelphia Savings Fund Society	1,342 47	
		$4,342 47

Prudential Reserve Fund, as per Printed Minutes of 1903, page 217.

Three $1,000.00 Bonds Perkiomen R. R. Company..	$3,000 00	
Six $1,000.00 Bonds Equitable Illuminating and Gaslight Company, less one $1,000.00 Bond, redeemed December 30th, 1904.....	5,000 00	
Two $1,000.00 Bonds United Traction Company, Pittsburgh.....	2,000 00	
Five $1,000.00 Bonds Electric & People's 4 per cent., as per Secretary's Record, Board Publication, on page 91, June 21st, 1904.....	5,000 00	
		$15,000 00

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The Auditing Committee reports that the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent have been examined and found correct.

The balance in the hands of the Treasurer is $96,780.46, distributed as follows :

Prudential Reserve Fund, as per receipts of the Secretary, invested in the following bonds :

Three Perkiomen R. R.....	$3,000 00		
Five Equitable Illuminating Gaslight Co.....	5,000 00		
Two Union Traction Co., Pittsburgh..	2,000 00		
Five Electric and People's 4s.....	5,000 00		
		$15,000 00	
One Union Traction Co., Pittsburgh...	$1,000 00		
Cash deposited in Fidelity Trust Co...	14,273 92		
		15,273 92	
Real Estate at actual cost.....		66,506 54	
			$96,780 46

JOHN RUNG FUND.

Three Hestonville P. R. R. Bonds...	$3,000 00	
Cash in Philadelphia Savings Fund...	1,342 47	
		4,342 47
		$101,122 93

On examination of the Superintendent's books of account we found them to be correct, and showing total net assets of his department of $79,169.04.

The securities are taken at their face value; the market value is at least 5 per cent. in excess. There were charged off for depreciation of electrotype plates and printing plant, and doubtful accounts, $4,800.21. The royalties paid to General Synod for Hymn Books and donations by discounts to Missions amount to $7,061.63.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM C. STOEVER,
ARTHUR KING,
T. B. STORK,
Committee.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

May, 1903. Baron Stiegel. By Rev. M. H. Stine, Ph. D. 12mo., cloth, 331 pages.

Oct., 1903. Preface to St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. By Dr. Martin Luther. Translated by Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D. Booklet. 16mo., 28 pages.

Oct., 1904. These Little Ones Which Believe. By Rev. J. A. Hall, D. D. 16mo., cloth, 115 pages.

Feb., 1905. Atonement and Modern Thought (The). By J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D. 12mo., cloth, 223 pages.

Feb., 1905. Deutches Gesangbuch für die Evangelisch Lutherische Kirche. 24mo.

NEW EDITIONS.

May,	1903.	Book of Worship, Hymns. Double book.
May,	1903.	New Testament Conversions.
June,	1903.	The Lutheran Pastor.
July,	1903.	Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes.
Aug.,	1903.	Luther's Small Catechism. New edition.
Sept.,	1903.	Historical Lutheranism.
Dec.,	1903.	Book of Worship, Hymns. 24mo.
Dec.,	1903.	Luther's Small Catechism. New edition.
Jan.,	1904.	Meditations for the Passion Season.
Jan.,	1904.	Way of Salvation.
Feb.,	1904.	Book of Worship, Hymns. 24mo.
March,	1904.	At the Altar and After.
March,	1904.	Book of Worship. 24mo. Old edition.
July,	1904.	Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes.
Aug.,	1904.	Luther's Small Catechism. New edition.
March,	1905.	Luther's Small Catechism. Old edition.
Feb.,	1905.	Luther's Small Catechism. Conrad edition.

MISCELLANEOUS.

At a meeting of the Board of Publication, held May 16th, 1905, the following by-laws were recommended to the Society for its adoption :

I. Should occasion demand, the Board of Directors may call special meetings of the Society ; notice of such meetings shall be given in one of our Church papers, published in Pennsylvania, at least three weeks preceding the same.

II. Should a vacancy occur in any office of the Society, such vacancy may be filled by the Board of Directors. The incumbent thus elected shall serve until the next meeting of the Society.

It was also

Resolved, To recommend to the Society that an adjourned meeting of the Society be held before the adjournment of the General Synod, to hear reports of committees and transact such other business as may be presented.

During the past year the Society has lost by death the late President of the Society, Rev. Prof. Edmund J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D. Prof. Lemuel O. Foose, A. M., for many years a member of the Board of Directors, also departed this life in the

month of March last. Tributes of respect to the memory of these officers were placed upon the minutes of your Board, as was also a memorial on the death of the Rev. Joseph A. Seiss, D. D., LL. D., who was a Life Director of The Lutheran Publication Society, and who died June 20th, 1904.

This year marks the semi-centennial of The Lutheran Publication Society. Your Board of Directors has in some measure commemorated this event, in the preparation of a paper in the Souvenir distributed at this meeting of the General Synod. It presents a sketch of the history of the Society from the time of its organization; from which it may be seen that the divine blessing has attended this important agency in the publication and dissemination of the literature of our Church. Many valuable books have been published, and its periodical publications, aggregating for the month of May, of the present year, 323,900 copies, indicate that it has a mission in the Church of vast and continually increasing influence for good. With gratitude to God for His divine favor during the past fifty years, and with the encouraging prospects of the future, The Lutheran Publication Society has reason to feel assured that it will, more and more, become a vital factor in the development of our Lutheran Zion.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board,

S. A. HOLMAN,
Corresponding Secretary.

The entire report as presented by Dr. Holman was adopted.

William C. Stoever, Esq., presented the Amended Charter of The Publication Society, which was adopted and ordered to be printed in the Minutes of the General Synod.

Charter of The Lutheran Publication Society as Amended on May 2d, 1904, in the Court of Common Pleas, No. 4, for the City and County of Philadelphia, September Term, 1889, No. 680, in the Matter of the Amendment of the Charter of The Lutheran Publication Society.

TO THE HONORABLE THE JUDGES OF THE SAID COURT:

The Lutheran Publication Society hereby certifies, under its corporate seal, that it is a Corporation chartered and existing under and by virtue of certain

proceedings to obtain the benefit of an Act of the General Assembly of this Commonwealth, passed the thirteenth day of October, A. D. 1840, entitled "An Act relating to Orphans' Courts and for other purposes," as is shown by its Charter, dated the twenty-eighth day of September, A. D. 1857, recorded in Miscellaneous Book R. D. W., No. 1, page 279; that said Charter was amended by the Court of Common Pleas No. 4 of Philadelphia County, on the eighteenth day of January, A. D. 1890; that copies of said Charter and amendment are hereto attached; that it is included in the class of Corporations referred to in Section 42 of the Corporation Act of April 29th, 1874, and its Supplements; that, in pursuance of corporate action duly had, it is desirous of improving, amending, or altering the articles and conditions of its said Charter, in accordance with the provisions of the said last cited Act of Assembly, so that its said Charter may be amended, improved, or altered so as to read as follows:

I. The name of this Corporation is "THE LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY."

II. The purpose of the Corporation is the diffusion of religious knowledge and the furnishing and circulating of suitable Church literature, in harmony with the doctrinal basis of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

III. The stated meetings of the Corporation shall be held biennially at the time and place of the meeting of the General Synod aforesaid, at which time its officers, consisting of a President and Secretary, shall be elected by a majority of the members present.

IV. The Board of Directors of the Corporation shall consist of twenty members. These shall be chosen biennially at the stated meetings of the Corporation, and shall hold office for two years, or until their successors shall be duly elected.

V. No person shall be eligible to election to any office in the Corporation who is a salaried employee of the Corporation, or who is engaged in any business competing with that of the Corporation, or who is not a member of the Society and of a Church connected with the General Synod aforesaid.

VI. The Board of Directors shall hold its meetings in the city of Philadelphia at such time as it may fix by its By-Laws; and shall elect its own officers, including a President, Secretary, and Treasurer; the last named shall at the same time be Treasurer of the Society; shall enact By-Laws for its own government; shall fill vacancies occurring in the Board until the next stated meeting of the Corporation; and by the publication of books, tracts, and papers, and by the maintenance of book stores and depositories for the sale of the same, and by other suitable and proper means, shall provide for the accomplishment of the purpose of the Corporation as set forth in Article II.

VII. All the profits and earnings made by the Corporation in its business, which in the judgment of the Board of Directors shall not be required for the purposes of the Corporation, shall be appropriated to Beneficiary Education,

Home and Foreign Missions, Church Extension, the Historical Society of the Lutheran Church, the Pastors' Fund, and the Deaconess Board of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

VIII. Any Lutheran clergyman or layman may become a member of this Society by the annual payment of one dollar to the Treasurer. A payment of ten dollars in one sum shall constitute any Lutheran a life member of the Corporation. Each duly elected member, both clerical and lay, of the General Synod shall be a member of this Society during its sessions and until the meeting of the next General Synod, but shall not be required to make any annual payment.

IX. Life Directors now existing shall be entitled to vote in the meetings of the Corporation, and also to take part in the proceedings of the Board of Directors, but without the privilege of voting. But no Life Directors shall hereafter be created.

X. Excepting Life Members, Life Directors, members of the General Synod, and Directors, as hereinbefore provided, no one shall be entitled to vote at the meetings of the Corporation unless he shall have paid his membership dues for the current year.

XI. This Constitution may be amended by the affirmative vote of a majority of the members of the Corporation present at any stated meeting, provided that notice of the proposed Amendment be given in at least two church papers connected with the General Synod aforesaid thirty days previous to such stated meeting.

Whereupon, The Lutheran Publication Society prays that the said amended, improved, or altered Charter, as above set forth, may be approved, and, upon compliance with the provisions of the said Act, be deemed and taken to be its Charter.

In Testimony Whereof, the corporate seal of The Lutheran Publication Society has been hereto affixed and duly attested this fifth day of April, Anno Domini 1904.

THE LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY,

[SEAL.] E. J. WOLF,
President.

Attest:
HARLAN K. FENNER,
Secretary.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA, }
COUNTY OF ALLEGHENY, } *ss.*

Be it remembered that on the fifth day of April, Anno Domini 1904, before me, the subscriber, a Notary Public for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, residing in the said county, personally appeared Edmund J. Wolf, President, and Harlan K. Fenner, Secretary, of the above-named Corporation, who,

being duly sworn, depose and say that they were personally present at the execution of the above-written Certificate and saw the common seal of the said Corporation of The Lutheran Publication Society duly affixed thereto, and that the seal so affixed thereto is the common or corporate seal of the said The Lutheran Publication Society, and that the above-written instrument of writing was duly signed, sealed, and delivered by and as for the act and deed of the said The Lutheran Publication Society for the uses and purposes therein mentioned, and that the names of these deponents subscribed to the said instrument as President and Secretary of the said Corporation in attestation of the due execution and delivery of the said instrument are of these deponents' own and respective handwriting.

E. J. Wolf,
Harlan K. Fenner.

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.
Witness my hand and Notarial seal.

[seal.] Willis L. Cornell,
Notary Public.

My commission expires January 19th, 1907.

DECREE.

And now, to wit, this sixth day of April, A. D. 1904, the within Certificate having been exhibited to the Court, it is found, upon examination thereof, that the improved, amended, or altered Charter is lawful and beneficial and does not conflict with the requirements of the Corporation Act of 1874 and its Supplement, nor with the Constitution of this Commonwealth, and it is therefore ordered that notice thereof be given as provided in the third section of said cited Act.

William Wilkins Carr,
Judge.

DECREE.

And now, to wit, this second day of May, A. D. 1904, the within Certificate having been presented, and it appearing that the order of Court heretofore made has been duly complied with, it is therefore ordered and decreed that, upon the recording of the said Certificate with its endorsements and this Decree in the office of the Recorder of Deeds in and for said county, which is hereby ordered, the said improved, amended, or altered Charter shall be deemed and taken to be the Charter of the said The Lutheran Publication Society.

[seal.] Robert N. Willson,
President Judge.

Recorded in the office for Recording of Deeds in and for the City and County of Philadelphia, in Charter Book No. 30, page 66, etc.

Witness my hand and seal of office this third day of May, Anno Domini 1904.

[SEAL.] JOSEPH K. FLETCHER,
Deputy Recorder of Deeds.

A vote of thanks was tendered William C. Stoever, Esq., and Theo. B. Stork, Esq., for services rendered in securing the new charter.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee appointed to nominate officers of The Lutheran Publication Society and Members of the Board of Publication begs leave to place in nomination the following persons :

President—Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D.
Secretary—Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

Clerical.	*Lay.*
Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D.,	Mr. William J. Miller,
Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D.,	Mr. Theophilus H. Smith,
Rev. J. C. Koller, D. D.,	Mr. J. B. Downing,
Rev. J. J. Young, D. D.,	Mr. Frank Pearson,
Rev. T. C. Billheimer, D. D.,	Mr. E. F. Eilert,
Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.,	Mr. James Fellows,
Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D.,	T. B. Stork, Esq.,
Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D.,	Mr. Arthur King,
Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D.,	W. C. Stoever, Esq.,
Rev. Herbert C. Alleman.	Mr. L. H. Kinnard.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. HOLLOWAY,
L. A. MANN,
P. H. MILLER,
F. B. HEIBERT,
J. L. FRANTZ,
C. R. BOTSFORD,
E. E. NEIBEL,
F. H. WIPPERMAN.

Adopted.

The minutes were approved.

On motion, the Society adjourned.

HARLAN K. FENNER,
Secretary.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Parent Education Society.

PITTSBURGH, PA., JUNE 21, 1905,
WEDNESDAY, 3 P. M.

The Parent Education Society began its business by the election of the officers of the General Synod as the officers for this meeting.

Report of the Treasurer.

E. J. WOLF, *Treasurer, in account with the Parent Education Society, from May 13th, 1903, to January 10th, 1905.*

DR.

1903.			
May 13.	To balance	$4 02	
Sept. 21.	To loan returned	76 50	
Dec. 26.	To bequest of Rev. A. Finfrock	1,420 00	
1904.			
Dec. 16.	To loan returned	212 19	
Dec. 28.	To interest	29 50	
			$1,742 21

CR.

By cash paid E. C. Ruby	$115 00
By cash paid F. L. Sigmund, D. D.	50 00
By cash paid J. L. Neve, D. D.	100 00
By cash paid G. W. Nicely	75 00
By cash paid W. H. Hetrick	50 00
By cash paid E. M. Morgan	40 00
By cash paid Simon Snyder	50 00
By cash paid F. M. Harman	35 00
By cash paid E. E. McManus	31 00

By cash paid George R. Haaf	$30 00	
By cash paid expenses	2 25	
	$578 25	
Balance on hand January 10th, 1905	1,163 96	$1,742 21

January 18th, 1905. Audited above account and find it correct.

AMOS ECKERT, *Auditor.*

Adopted.

After the death of Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D., the duties of the Treasurer of the society were placed in the hands of Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D. The following is his report:

J. A. SINGMASTER, *Treasurer, in account with the Parent Education Society, from January 19th, 1905, to May 31st, 1905.*

DR.

1905. Jan. 19. To cash from former Treasurer		$1,163 96

CR.

By cash paid Simon Snyder	$50 00	
By cash paid G. R. Haaf	40 00	
By cash paid E. M. Morgan	60 00	
By cash paid E. E. McManus	69 00	
By cash paid Dr. J. L. Neve	150 00	
By cash paid G. W. Nicely	25 00	
By cash paid Frederick M. Harman	15 00	
By cash paid J. W. Gentzler	50 00	
By cash paid for printing notes	2 00	
	$461 00	
May 31. Balance on hand	702 96	
		$1,163 96

May 31. Audited the above account and find it correct.

AMOS ECKERT, *Auditor.*

Adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

President—Prof. L. Kuhlman.
Vice-President—Prof. S. G. Hefelbower.
Recording Secretary—Prof. P. M. Bikle.
Corresponding Secretary—Prof. M. Coover.
Treasurer—Prof. J. A. Singmaster.
Auditor—Mr. Amos Eckert.

Executive Committee.

Rev. L. Kuhlman, D. D.,
Rev. M. Valentine, D. D., LL. D.,
Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.,
Rev. J. W. Richard, D. D., LL. D.,
Rev. P. M. Bikle, Ph. D.,
Rev. M. Coover, D. D.,
Rev. S. G. Hefelbower, D. D.

Respectfully submitted,

J. S. SIMON,
J. EUGENE DIETTERICH.

Adopted.

Minutes were approved.

Adjourned.

HARLAN K. FENNER,
Acting Secretary.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Historical Society.

PITTSBURGH, PA., JUNE 21, 1905, }
WEDNESDAY, 4 P. M. }

Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D., presided.
Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., was appointed Secretary.

Report of the Curator.

The Curator of the Lutheran Historical Society begs leave to report as follows:

1. During the last two years The Lutheran Publication Society and the Concordia Publishing House have sent us a copy of every book published by them during this period. This is in accordance with their constant usage, and for this liberality they are entitled to our hearty thanks. Some other Lutheran publication houses have sent us some of their publications, but not all. A few books have been purchased, but we endeavor to obtain all we can gratis.

2. All the Lutheran periodicals published in the English language, so far as we know, and a goodly number of those published in the German language, and in one or more of the Scandinavian languages, have been regularly received. The periodicals and pamphlets received, and the Minutes of the Synods (duplicates excepted) have been bound up to December 31st, 1904. In this way they are more easily preserved and more readily utilized. Duplicates constantly and rapidly accumulate. These will be disposed of at a very trifling cost. Indeed, they will be donated to those who will come to the library and make their own selection.

3. It is a pleasure to state that more and more the library is being utilized by persons interested in historical research. The Curator has made everything accessible to investigators, and has not unfrequently assisted in making investigations for others. As the library room in the Theological Seminary building is always comfortable, whether in winter or summer, no one need to hesitate to come on a mission of research at any time. Access will be granted at all reasonable hours by day or by night.

4. The Curator must join his predecessors in office in deploring the fact that

not all the Lutheran authors in America send us each a copy of his books and bound pamphlets. It is a matter of great historical interest that we have a copy of every book of a Lutheran author published in America. We will always be glad to have photographs of our ministers and laymen for preservation. But each one should write his name with his own hand on the back of the picture. This is important for identification; and pictures of ministers are often sought in the library of the Historical Society to adorn local histories.

5. In conclusion, the Curator takes pleasure in commending the library in its varied interests and relations to all Lutherans. The late Dr. Charles A. Hay, so long Curator, said in 1888 of the Society: "It has always been understood to be a separate and independent institution, belonging to and caring for the interests of the Church as a whole." We desire, with emphasis, to say the very same in regard to the library: "It seeks to preserve the literature of the entire Lutheran Church in America, and to render it available to the Church as a whole. No Lutheran body should have a monopoly, and no individual should be accorded privileges not accorded equally to all Lutherans.

Respectfully submitted, J. W. RICHARD, *Curator.*

Adopted.

Report of the Treasurer of the Lutheran Historical Society.

GETTYSBURG, PA., JUNE 13, 1905.

AMOS ECKERT, *Treasurer, in account with the Lutheran Historical Society, for two years, ending June, 1905.*

Receipts.

Balance on hand at last report		$240 97

Expenditures.

1903.			
Sept. 3.	Concordia Publishing House	$3 37	
Sept. 4.	Book-binding	78 40	
Nov. 18.	Work on library	1 00	
Dec. 12.	Work on library	1 00	
1904.			
March 15.	*The Gettysburg Mercury*	1 00	
July 30.	Lumber for bookcase	6 68	
Sept. 3.	Work on bookcase	5 30	
Nov. 12.	Work on library	3 60	
Nov. 15.	Concordia Publishing House	3 50	
June 10.	*The Gettysburg Mercury*	1 00	
			104 85
	Balance on hand		$136 12

June 13th, 1905. Examined the above account and find it correct.

J. ELMER MUSSELMAN, *Auditor.*

Adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

The committee would make the following nominations:

President—Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D.

Vice-Presidents—Revs. F. V. N. Painter, D. D.; G. U. Wenner, D. D.; J. P. Krechting, D. D.

Corresponding Secretary and Curator—Rev. Prof. J. W. Richard, D. D., LL. D.

Recording Secretary—Rev. C. R. Trowbridge.

Treasurer—Mr. Amos Eckert.

Respectfully submitted, J. A. WIRT,
J. EUGENE DIETTERICH.

Adopted.

Minutes were approved.

Adjourned.

HARLAN K. FENNER,
Acting Secretary.

SPECIAL SERVICES.

SOCIAL RECEPTION.

On Wednesday night a delightful social reception was given to the delegates and visitors by the Young People's Society of Bethany Lutheran Church.

PREPARATORY SERVICES.

The preparatory services were held on Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. The sermon was preached by Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.

MEMORIAL SERVICES.

For the first time in its history the Synod was called upon to note, in fitting services, the death of acting officers of the Synod. During the biennium the Divine Father called, to their eternal home, the President, Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL.D., and the Treasurer, Mr. Louis Manss.

The memorial services were held on Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., presided. The special addresses were delivered by Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL.D., Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Mr. Arthur King, and Mr J. W. Kahler.

COMMUNION SERVICES.

The sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered on Sunday afternoon. The services were conducted by the officers of the Synod.

BIENNIAL SERVICES.

Deaconess Board.

The services of the Deaconess Board were held on Thursday night, June 15th.

Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D., presided. The address was delivered by Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.

Board of Foreign Missions.

The services of the Board of Foreign Missions were held on Friday night, June 16th.

Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., presided. The addresses were delivered by Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., and Rev. Allen O. Becker.

Board of Home Missions.

The services of the Board of Home Missions were held on Saturday night, June 17th.

Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., presided. The address was delivered by Rev. L. S. Keyser, D. D.

Board of Church Extension.

The services of the Board of Church Extension were held on Monday night, June 19th.

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., presided. The address was delivered by Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D.

Board of Education.

The Board of Education held its services on Tuesday night, June 20th.

Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., presided. The address was delivered by Rev. F. G. Gotwald.

Publication Society.

The fiftieth anniversary of The Lutheran Publication Society was held on Wednesday night, June 21st.

Mr. William J. Miller, presided. Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D., was to have delivered the address, but, being suddenly taken sick, he was unable to be present. His manuscript was read by Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D.

Rev. Luther E. Albert, D. D., the only living charter member of the Society, was to give reminiscences. Unable to be present, his paper was read by Mr. Henry S. Boner.

LIST OF COMMITTEES.

I. SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Tellers, Election of General Synod Officers—Rev. R. S. Patterson, Rev. D. F. Thomas, Dr. G. G. Burnett.

Devotional Services—Rev. John Weidley, D. D., Rev. J. B. Markward, Rev. C. P. Wiles.

State of the Church—Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D., Rev. Frank Wolford, Rev. Charles B. Etter, Rev. L. Groh, D. D., Dr. L. Schulze, Mr. W. L. Laird, Prof. R. J. Peters.

Mileage—Mr. Lee B. Nusbaum, Mr. J. H. Bollen, Mr. J. W. Kahler, Mr. H. C. Hines, Dr. J. H. Miller.

Resolution—Rev. L. S. Keyser, D. D., Prof. J. L. Neve, D. D., Rev. J. H. Barb, D. D., Rev. J. F. Seibert, Rev. G. H. Hillerman, Mr. O. C. Warehime, Mr. A. D. Chiquoine, Mr. A. G. Thummel, Mr. Elmer S. Luckenbach.

Papers and Documents—Prof. B. F. Prince, Ph. D., Rev. C. W. Baker, Rev. H. E. Wieand, Mr. B. C. Bowman, Mr. O. O. Roe.

Leave of Absence—Rev. D. Frank Garland, Rev. C. M. Stock, D. D., Rev. C. E. Wirick, Rev. A. E. Renn, Mr. John Motz, Mr. G. W. Lawrence, Mr. J. P. Lafferty.

Correspondence with Other Ecclesiastical Bodies—Prof. S. F. Breckenridge, D. D., Rev. J. A. Wirt, D. D., Rev. H. C. Holloway, D. D., Rev. J. A. M. Ziegler, D. D., Mr. Jere Carl, Mr. Arthur King, Mr. Louis Knerr.

Apportionment—Mr. O. C. Warehime, Mr. W. C. Shott, Mr. Harry Donnelly.

Memorial of Wittenberg Synod—Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., Rev. J. M. Reimensnyder, D. D., Rev. J. H. Zinn, Mr. W. C. Stoever, Mr. Erie J. Weaver.

Protest of West Pennsylvania Synod—Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Rev. J. L. Neve, D. D., Rev. W. S. Hoskinson, D. D., Mr. John L. Zimmerman, Mr. George W. Deppen.

Auditing Treasurer's Report—Mr. Charles A. Kunkel, Mr. B. C. Bowman, Mr. H. L. Humphrey.

Change of Membership Columns in Parochial Table—Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Rev. R. H. Clare, D. D., Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., Rev. H. N. Follmer, Rev. E. E. Neudewitz.

Penny-a-day Fund—Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D., Rev. F. W. Staley, Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D., Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D.

To Nominate the Board of Foreign Missions—Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D., Rev. E. R. McCauley, Rev. T. A. Himes, D. D., Rev. G. B. Hiller, Rev. L. H. Larimer, Rev. D. B. Smith, Mr. T. K. Beaver, Mr. I. S. Runyon, Mr. J. A. Cable, Mr. A. Eichstadt.

To Nominate the Board of Home Missions—Rev. J. F. Shaffer, D. D., Rev. J. F. Hartman, D. D., Rev. Ellis B. Burgess, Rev. R. S. Patterson, Rev. Paul W. Koller, Rev. J. W. Kapp, D. D., Rev. Francis M. Keller, Mr. Henry Denhart, Dr. P. S. Leisenring, Prof. Alvin F. Linn, Mr. A. D. Chiquoine.

To Nominate the Board of Church Extension—Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Rev. O. D. Baltzly, Rev. William M. Baum, D. D., Rev. William H. Dolbeer, Rev. J. W. Schwartz, D. D., Rev. J. C. Kauffman, D. D., Rev. E. G. Howard, Dr. G. G. Burnett, Mr. Julius Bracher, Mr. Adam Orris, Mr. J. D. Sadler.

To Nominate the Deaconess Board—Rev. J. B. Focht, D. D., Rev. O. C. Kramer, Rev. Fuller Bergstresser, Rev. R. H. Clare, D. D., Rev. D. A. Wright, Rev. E. Schmidt, Rev. C. R. Botsford, Mr. W. E. Reddig, Mr. J. S. Oberholtzer, Mr. Grant Shull, Mr. Benjamin Scholl.

To Nominate the Board of Publication and Officers—Rev. H. C. Holloway, D. D., Rev. L. A. Mann, D. D., Rev. P. H. Miller, D. D., Rev. F. B. Heibert, Rev. J. L. Frantz, Rev. C. R. Botsford, Rev. E. E. Neibel, Mr. F. H. Wipperman, Mr. I. S. Runyon, Dr. G. G. Burnett, Mr. Adam Orris.

To Nominate the Board of Education—Rev. C. W. Heisler, D. D., Rev. Ellis B. Burgess, Rev. J. Henry Harms, Rev. D. F. Thomas, Rev. Albert Bell, Rev. A. B. Garman, Rev. W. H. Blancke, D. D., Mr. George H. Knollenberg, Mr. Elmer S. Luckenbach, Mr. J. F. Wilhelmy, Mr. A. G. Vogt.

To Nominate the Board for the Home for the Aged—Rev. J. M. Reimensnyder, D. D., Rev. W. L. Tedrow, Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Rev. B. Lederer, Mr. William H. Kaufman, Mr. J. G. C. Taddiken, Mr. J. M. Craver.

To Nominate the Officers for Historical Society—Rev. J. A. Wirt, D. D., Rev. J. E. Dietterich.

To Nominate Officers for Parent Education Society—Rev. J. S. Simon, Rev. J. E. Dietterich.

II. STANDING COMMITTEES.

Statistical Secretary—Rev. Ellis B. Burgess.

Visitor to W. H. and F. M. Society—Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D.

Visitor to the National Convention of the Luther League—Mr. E. F. Eilert.

Member of Joint Committee on Holding General Conference of Lutheran Bodies—Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D.

Memorial from Hartwick Synod on Marriage and Divorce—Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D., Rev. J. B. Focht, D. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, Rev. J. W. Richard, D. D., LL. D.

Trustees of the Pastors' Fund—Rev. Luther E. Albert, D. D., Rev. M. H. Valentine, D. D., Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Mr. William J. Miller, Mr. Henry S. Boner.

Hymn Book Publishing Committee—Mr. William J. Miller, Mr. T. H. Smith, William C. Stoever, Esq., A. R. Dewey, Esq., Mr. A. D. Chiquoine.

Committee on German Hymn Book—Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. William Rosenstengel, Rev. J. D. Severinghaus, D. D., Rev. Richard Schmidt, Rev. B. Garten.

On the Request of the Wartburg Synod—Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Rev. J. L. Neve, D. D., Rev. B. Lederer, Rev. F. G. Gotwald, Rev. M. F Troxell, D. D.

Sunday Schools—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. F. H. Knubel, Rev. H. C. Alleman, Mr. Arthur King, Mr. S. W. Harman, Mr. F. S. Livingood.

Press Reports—Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D., Mr. E. F. Eilert.

Representatives on Lutheran Arbitration Committee—Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D., Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., Rev E. D. Weigle, D. D.

Transportation Committee—Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Mr. Henry S. Boner.

On Uniformity of Divorce Laws—Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Judge P. S. Grosscup.

On Plan for Entertaining General Synod—Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Mr. Frederick H. Wefer, Mr. W. E Reddig, W. F. A. Kemp, M. D., Mr. John H. Kausler.

Ministerial Education—Rev. A. H. Smith, Rev. S. E. Greenawalt, Rev. N. H. Royer, Prof. P. M. Bikle, Judge Henry W. Harter, Prof. A. F. Linn.

Methods of Practical Co-operation—Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., Rev. M W. Hamma, D. D., Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D., Judge P. S. Grosscup, Mr. Arthur King, Mr. William J. Miller.

On Fraternal Conference and Church Unity with Other Lutheran Bodies—Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., Rev. F. P. Hennighausen, D. D., Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D.

Minutes of Last Convention—Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D., Rev. Ira F. Brame, Rev. E. E. Blint, Rev. G. S. Murphy, Mr. R. B. Champion, Mr. L. D. Kurtz.

On Foreign Correspondence—Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. J. L. Neve, D. D., Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, D. D., Rev. F. G. Gotwald, Rev. A. Homrighaus, Mr. H. C. Hines, Mr. W. E. Reddig, Mr. C. N. Gaumer, Mr. F. W. Petring.

On Collegiate and Theological Institutions—Rev. F. L. Sigmund, D. D., Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. C. G. Heckert, D. D., Rev. Alfred Hiller, D. D., Rev. J. L. Neve, D. D., Hon. John L. Zimmerman, Mr. Henry Denhart, Mr. P. A. Glatfelter.

On Minutes of District Synods—Rev. E. W. Simon, Rev. F. S. Geesey, Rev. A. S. Hain, Rev. F. W. Staley, Rev. M. L. Schmucker, Rev. W. H. Schoch, Mr. H. S. Bade, Mr. Amos Eckert, Mr. A. A. Coney, Mr. D. B. Zimmerman.

On the Common Service—Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Rev. Charles S. Albert, D. D., Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D., Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Rev. H. C. Alleman.

Ecclesiastical Laws and Forms—Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D., Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., Rev. J. A. Hall, D. D., Rev. Charles F. Steck, Judge P. S. Grosscup, Mr. J. F. Shelly, Mr. C. F. Stifel.

On the State of the Church—Rev. Holmes Dysinger, D. D., Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D., Rev. S. S. Kauffman, D. D., Rev. C. Luther McConnell D. D., Rev. J. M. Francis, Rev. John C. Hummon, Rev. C. Huber, D. D., Mr. John W. Houck, Mr. E. F. Eilert, Mr. W. W. Lutz, Mr. Amos Miller.

Permanent Committee on Temperance—Rev. E. C. Dinwiddie, Rev. M. J. Firey, D. D., Rev. J. M. Cromer, Rev. William Hesse, D. D., Rev. M. D. Gaver, Rev. E. E. Blint, Rev. W. W. Anstadt, Rev. M. E. McLinn, Rev. J. A. Koser, Rev. W. H. Hartman, Rev. M. P. Hocker, Mr. G. M. Smith, Mr. W. A. H. Streamer, Mr. Elmer E. Trauger, Mr. M. G. Leamer, Mr. E. C. Foster, C. B. Frantz, M. D.

Delegates to the National Convention of the American Anti-Saloon League—Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D., Rev. L. S. Keyser, D. D., Prof. J. L. Kistler, Sc. D., Rev. J. I. Stonecypher, Rev. W. F. Steck, Rev. D. H. Cramer, Rev. E. Bollman, Rev. C. H. Butler, Rev. P. A. Heilman, Mr. Charles E. Patric, Mr. Henry Wertz, Mr. J. Harry Fritz, Mr. A. H. Bowersox.

Delegates to the Inter-Church Conference on Federation—Clerical, Professor D. H. Bauslin, D. D., *ex-officio;* Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D., *ex-officio;* Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. M. H. Valentine, D. D., Rev. J. C. Kauffman, D. D., Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D., Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. F. H. Knubel, Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D., Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D., Rev. F. G. Gotwald, Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., Rev. W. M. Baum, D. D., Rev. C. W. Heisler, D. D.; *laymen*, Judge P. S. Grosscup, W. C. Stoever, Esq., Theo. B. Stork, Esq., Mr. John Hubner, Mr. Arthur King, Mr. J. Walter Hay, Hon. Horace Lehr, Mr. H. A. Bade, Mr. William J. Miller, F. A. Hartranft, Esq., Mr. C. A. Kunkel, Mr. I. S. Runyon, Mr E. F. Eilert, Mr. James Fellows, Mr. J. G. C. Taddiken, Charles Unangst, Esq., Elmer S. Luckenbach, Esq., Mr. C. N. Gaumer.

Committee to Consider the Matter of Changing Basis and Method of the Apportionment—Rev. F. H. Knubel, New York and New Jersey Synod; Rev; E. K. Bell, D. D., Maryland Synod; Rev. J. B. Wolf, West Pennsyl-

vania Synod; Rev. C. W. Leitzell, Hartwick Synod; Rev. L. H. Larimer, East Ohio Synod; Rev. C. G. Empie, Franckean Synod; Rev. Frederick Bergstresser, Alleghany Synod; Rev. A. H. F. Fischer, D. D., East Pennsylvania Synod; Rev. W. A. Hartman, Pittsburgh Synod; Rev. J. M. Bramkamp, Miami Synod; Rev. C. E. Gardner, Wittenberg Synod; Rev. E. G. Howard, Olive Branch Synod; Rev. E. Lee Fleck, Northern Illinois Synod; Rev. W. M. Rearick, Central Pennsylvania Synod; Rev. Charles E. Rice, Northern Indiana Synod; Rev. C. W. Maggart, Iowa Synod; Rev. C. R. Botsford, Susquehanna Synod; Rev. H. Zimmerman, Kansas Synod; Rev. J. A. Koser, English Nebraska Synod; Rev. R. Kuhne, Wartburg Synod; Rev. W. S. Hoskinson, D. D., California Synod; Rev. D. Burt Smith, Rocky Mountain Synod; Rev. A. Spieckermann, German Nebraska Synod; Rev. E. P. Schueler, Central Illinois Synod; Rev. M. L. Webb, Southern Illinois Synod.

III. BOARDS APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Foreign Missions—Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D., Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, A. M., Rev. O. C. Roth, D. D., Mr. Oliver F. Lantz, Mr. H. C. Hines, Mr. C. A. Kunkel.

Home Missions—Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. P. A. Heilman, Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Mr. Edward Helb, Mr. J. D. Zouck, Mr. J. W. Houck, Mr. John Hubner.

Church Extension—Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Rev. William E. Stahler, D. D., Mr. M. B. Spahr, Mr. Jere Carl, Mr. Arthur King, Mr. J. A. Dempwolf, Mr. George P. Smyser.

Education—Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., Rev. G. M. Heindel, D. D., Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Rev. William Schuelzke, Rev. John Weidley, D. D., Mr. H. N. Saylor, Mr. Henry Denhart, Mr. William Pore, Mr. J. Walter Hay.

Publication—President, Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D.; *Secretary*, Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D., Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D., Rev. J. C. Koller, D. D., Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. T. C. Billheimer, D. D., Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D., Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D., Rev. Herbert C. Alleman, Mr. William J. Miller, Mr. Theophilus H. Smith, Mr. J. B. Downing, Mr. Frank Pearson, Mr. E. F. Eilert, Mr. James Fellows, Theo. B. Stork, Esq., Mr. Arthur King, W. C. Stoever, Esq., Mr. L. H. Kinnard.

Deaconess—Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Rev. F. H. Knubel, Rev. J. C. Bowers, Mr. F. A. Hartranft, Mr. W. L. Armiger, Mr. F. P. Stieff, Mr. C. Eckhardt, Mr. George Warfield, Charles E. Sadtler, M. D.; Mr. Frederick H. Wefer, Mr. Clarence Eisenhart.

Home for the Aged—Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D., Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. G. W. Miller, D. D., Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., Rev. A. A. Parr, Rev. C. S. Trump, Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Rev. J. Luther Frantz, Rev. J. T. Huddle, Mr. Isaac C. Slater, Mr. W. H. Finckel, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Mr. George Ryneal, Jr., Mr. Frederick P. Stieff, Mr. D. F. Lafean, Mr. J. Harry Fritz, G. G. Burnett, M. D., Mr. H. H. Harter, Mr. E. T. Kaiser, Mr. A. K. Wagner.

IV. DELEGATES TO OTHER GENERAL BODIES.

General Council—Principal, Rev. S. F. Breckenridge, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D.

United Synod of the South—Principal, Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. H. C. Holloway, D. D.

Reformed Church in America—Principal, Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. John Weidley, D. D.

Reformed Church in the United States—Principal, Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church—Principal, Rev. J. A. Wirt, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. J. F. Hartman, D. D.

General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church—Principal, Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D.; *alternate*, Rev. J. W. Kapp, D. D.

CONSTITUTION OF THE

GENERAL SYNOD

OF THE

Evangelical Lutheran Church

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

As amended and declared adopted at Washington, D. C., May 14, 1869.

PREAMBLE.

Jesus Christ, the Supreme Head of His Church, having prescribed no entire specific directory for its government and discipline, and every section of His Church being left at liberty to make such regulations, additional to those found in the Scriptures, as are in harmony with the word of God, and best adapted to its situation and circumstances; therefore, relying upon God our Father, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, under the guidance and direction of the Holy Spirit in the word of God, for the promotion of the practice of brotherly love, to the furtherance of Christian concord, to the firm establishment and continuance of the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace, and for the accomplishment of the grand design for which the Church of Christ was established on earth, We, the Evangelical Lutheran Synods connected with the General Synod, for ourselves and our successors, do adopt the following:

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

The name, style, and title of this body shall be, "THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. The General Synod shall consist of the Clerical and Lay Delegates from the several District Synods of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States which are now connected with it, or may hereafter join themselves thereunto, and who shall be duly acknowledged as members thereof, in the following ratio, namely:

Each Evangelical Lutheran Synod, containing eight ministers, may send one; if it contains sixteen, two; if twenty-four, three; if thirty-two, four; if forty, five; if fifty-five, six; if seventy, seven; if eighty-five, eight; and if it contain one hundred and upward, nine delegates of the rank of ordained

ministers, and an equal number of lay delegates. Each Synod at present connected with this body shall be entitled to at least one clerical and one lay representative.

SECTION 2. Each delegate appearing in the General Synod according to this ratio shall enjoy equal rights and privileges in the transaction of its business. Each Synod may choose its delegates in such a manner as to it may seem proper, and shall pay the traveling expenses of the same to and from the General Synod, unless the General Synod shall otherwise provide.

SECTION 3. All regularly constituted Lutheran Synods, not now in connection with the General Synod, receiving and holding with the Evangelical Lutheran Church of our fathers, the word of God, as contained in the Canonical Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, as the only infallible rule of faith and practice, and the Augsburg Confession as a correct exhibition of the fundamental doctrines of the divine word, and of the faith of our Church founded upon that word, may at any time become associated with the General Synod by adopting this Constitution and sending delegates to its Convention according to the ratio specified in section first of this Article.

SECTION 4. Should the delegates of any District Synod withdraw from the sessions of the General Synod without the consent of a majority of the members of the body, and such withdrawal be sanctioned by their Synod; or should any Synod, without being excused by the General Synod, decline sending delegates, such Synod shall be considered as having severed its connection with the General Synod, and its delegates can only be again received as those of a newly-applying Synod.

ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1. The Delegates to the General Synod shall, at each meeting, choose by ballot, from among their number, a President and Secretary; and from among their own number or elsewhere, a Treasurer. These officers shall continue in office until the next meeting of the Synod, and until others are chosen in their stead. The same person is at all times re-eligible as Secretary or Treasurer; but no one may be elected President except an ordained minister, nor more than twice in succession.

SECTION 2. The President shall act as chairman of the Synod, and may take part in the discussions and vote as any other member, but shall not originate motions. He shall subscribe all letters, written advices, resolutions, and proceedings of the Synod. In extraordinary cases, and by request of any one or more of the acknowledged Synods, or by a respectable number of the ministers or churches connected with the General Synod, he may convene the delegates of the General Synod in special session. In case the business of the Secretary becomes too burdensome for one person to execute, he shall, with the concurrence of the Secretary, appoint an Assistant Secretary, and make known to him what portion of labor he is to undertake.

SECTION 3. The Secretary shall keep a journal of the proceedings, write, attest, and take care of all the documents and writings, publish the time and place of the meeting of the Synod in the papers of the Church, at least two months

beforehand, and, in case of a special meeting, he shall give written notice thereof to the President of each of the District Synods immediately upon the issue of the call for such special meeting.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all moneys of the Synod, and shall keep a faithful account of the same, which must be submitted at each meeting of the General Synod. At its pleasure he may also be required to give bond and security for the faithful performance of his trust. He shall pay out moneys only in pursuance of a resolution of Synod, or upon an order of the President, attested by the Secretary.

SECTION 5. Should any officer of the Synod, in the intermediate time of the assembling of the body, depart this life, resign his office, or become incapable of executing the same, then the remaining officers shall appoint some capable and faithful man in his place until the next meeting of the General Synod.

ARTICLE IV.

The General Synod, as the highest Ecclesiastical Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Churches connected with it through their District Synods, shall have the control of all those interests of the Church which are of a general character. The powers more specifically entrusted to the General Synod are chiefly the following:

SECTION 1. The General Synod shall examine the proceedings of the District Synods belonging to it, in order that it may obtain a knowledge of the existing state of the Church; and it may publish the statistics of the Church and reports on the state of religion, with such plans and recommendations for the promotion of the kingdom of Christ at home and abroad, as it shall deem proper. The District Synods shall, therefore, transmit to it, regularly, several copies of the proceedings of their annual conventions.

SECTION 2. The General Synod shall be charged with the duty of providing the books or writings to be used in the public worship of the Church, and in the catechetical instruction of the young, such as Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms; and no District Synod shall, without the sanction of the General Synod, publish or recommend books of this kind, other than those furnished by the General Synod.

SECTION 3. The General Synod, as the representative body of all of the Synods connected therewith, shall make provision for the general missionary and benevolent operations of the Church, such as Home and Foreign Missions, Church Extension, providing a church literature, founding and maintaining institutions for the support of poor and disabled ministers and their widows and orphans, and other general benevolent and charitable institutions. It shall use all its power and means to unite, foster, and make efficient these operations of the Church.

SECTION 4. To accomplish these ends, the General Synod shall, whenever deemed practical and expedient, create and perpetuate such Boards of Managers as it may consider necessary efficiently to carry forward these operations of the Church, and to determine the number of members of each, and the time of

their continuance in office, and to assign to each Board its appropriate work and duties. These Boards shall always be subject to and under the control of the General Synod.

SECTION 5. Each Board thus created, acting under the control and by the authority of the General Synod, shall make the regulations necessary for the management of its own affairs, shall appoint its own officers, shall keep full and correct minutes of its proceedings, and shall make report of the same at each meeting of the General Synod. For the greater security of the funds and property which may at any time be entrusted to these Boards, any one or all of them shall, at the request of the General Synod, obtain acts of incorporation, and the Treasurers of the same shall give suitable bonds for the faithful performance of their duties.

SECTION 6. The General Synod may also institute and create a treasury for the efficient advancement of its purposes.

SECTION 7. The General Synod shall also advise the adoption of such rules and regulations among the several Synods as may prevent unpleasant and unfriendly collisions that might otherwise arise out of any difference of opinion existing among them, or from any other causes ; and it shall apply all its powers, prayers, and means for the prevention of schisms among us ; it shall be sedulously and incessantly regardful of the circumstances of the times, and of every casual rise and progress of unity of sentiment, among Christians in general, in order that the blessed opportunities to promote concord and unity, and the interests of the Redeemer's kingdom, may not pass by neglected and unavailing.

SECTION 8. The General Synod may give advice or opinion, when complaints shall be brought before them by whole Synods, Ministeriums, Congregations, or individual ministers or laymen, concerning doctrine or discipline. They shall, however, be extremely careful that the consciences of ministers of the Gospel be not burdened with human inventions, laws, or devices, and that no one be oppressed by reason of difference of opinion on non-fundamental doctrines.

SECTION 9. If differences of Synods be referred, the votes thereon shall be taken by Synods, and the referring Synods shall have no vote.

ARTICLE V.

The order of business shall be regulated by the By-Laws and Standing Rules, except as follows :

SECTION 1. A majority of the Delegates from a majority of the Synods attached to the General Synod appearing with proper credentials shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 2. The General Synod shall appoint, by ballot, the time and place of the next Convention ; observing at all times, however, that one meeting, at least, be held every two years.

ARTICLE VI.

SECTION 1. The General Synod may make whatever By-Laws it may deem

necessary, provided only that they do not contradict the spirit of this Constitution.

SECTION 2. No alteration of this Constitution shall be made, except by the consent of two-thirds of the Synods attached to the General Synod. An exact copy of the intended alterations must be sent by the Secretary to the Presidents of District Synods in connection with this body, with the request that they submit them to their respective Synods for decision. And if, at the subsequent meeting of the General Synod, it shall appear from their minutes that two-thirds of the District Synods are in favor of the alterations, they shall be declared adopted.

REPUDIATION OF ALLEGED ERRORS IN THE AUGSBURG CONFESSION.

The following preambles and resolution were adopted at York, in 1864, and at the Canton meeting, in 1893, it was ordered that hereafter they be regularly printed in connection with the Constitution :

WHEREAS, The General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States has recognized the Augsburg Confession, both in the Constitution of the Theological Seminary and in the Constitution recommended to the District Synods as well as in her Liturgy, and

WHEREAS, Our Churches have been agitated by the imputation of grave and dangerous errors in this Confession, so that amid conflicting statements many who are sincerely desirous of knowing the truth are distracted, knowing not what to believe, and the danger of internal conflict and schism is greatly increased, and

WHEREAS, The General Synod, according to its Constitution, "shall apply all their powers, their prayers, and their means toward the prevention of schisms among us," we, therefore, in Synod assembled, in the presence of the Searcher of hearts, desire to declare to our churches and before the world our judgment in regard to the imputation of these errors and the alienation among brethren which may arise from them.

Resolved, That while this Synod, resting on the Word of God as the sole authority in matters of faith, on its infallible warrant rejects the Romish doctrine of the real presence or Transubstantiation, and with it the doctrine of Consubstantiation ; rejects the Romish mass and all the ceremonies distinctive of the mass : denies any power in the sacrament as an *opus operatum*, or that the blessings of Baptism and the Lord's Supper can be received without faith : rejects auricular confession and priestly absolution ; holds that there is no priesthood on earth but that of all believers, and that God only can forgive sins, and maintains the divine obligations of the Sabbath ; and while we would with our whole heart reject any part of any Confession which taught doctrines in conflict with this our testimony, nevertheless, before God and His Church, we declare that, in our judgment, the Augsburg Confession, properly interpreted, is in perfect consistence with this our testimony, and with the Holy Scriptures as regards the errors specified.

BY-LAWS

FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE GENERAL SYNOD.

ARTICLE 1. The session shall open promptly at 9 o'clock in the forenoon.

ART. 2. At the first meeting of the Synod the Secretary shall call the roll of all those who have sent him formal certificates of their election as delegates, signed by the President and Secretary of their respective Synods.

ART. 3. Thereupon the credentials of any who claim to be delegates, but who are not so enrolled, shall be presented, and shall be decided upon by those already enrolled.

ART. 4. A majority of the delegates from a majority of the Synods attached to the General Synod shall constitute a quorum for business, but a minority of the same may adjourn from time to time, or postpone the session of the Convention, in two days after the time fixed for its meeting.

ART. 5. As soon as a majority appear, and a session is organized, as provided above, a President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected by ballot, and a majority of all the votes present shall be required for such election.

ART. 6. The certificates of delegates from Synods for the first time connected with this body shall then be received, and the deputation shall be admitted to a seat in the Convention, unless objections shall be made, in which case the matter shall be referred to the Synod, and be decided by a majority vote.

ART. 7. Delegates from Lutheran and other Synods not connected with this body, and clerical brethren introduced by the President, may be admitted to seats in the Convention.

ART. 8. The general officers of this Synod shall have power to change the time and place of the next Convention whenever in their judgment it may be expedient, or whenever the officers of a majority of the District Synods shall approve or recommend such change; provided that sixty days' notice of such change shall be given through all the Church papers.

ART. 9. The chairman of each delegation shall certify to the Treasurer whether or not any delegate has left Synod without permission, and in such case of unexcused absence the Treasurer shall withhold the mileage of the delegate.

ART. 10. The President shall fill by appointment all vacancies which may occur in standing committees during the interim of the Conventions of this body.

ART. 11. Any of the foregoing rules may be dispensed with temporarily by the unanimous consent of the Convention.

ART. 12. The following special committees shall be appointed :

(1) On Devotional Exercises.
(2) On Correspondence with other Ecclesiastical Bodies.
(3) On Leave of Absence.
(4) On Auditing the Treasurer's Report.
(5) On Mileage.
(6) On Apportionment.
(7) On Business.
(8) On Resolutions.
(9) On District Synod Minutes.

ART. 13. The President shall appoint, before the close of the Convention, the following standing committees :

(1) On Collegiate and Theological Institutions.
(2) On the State of the Church.
(3) On Transportation.
(4) On Sunday Schools.
(5) On Foreign Correspondence.
(6) A Statistical Secretary.
(7) On Minutes of Last Convention.
(8) On Temperance.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

I. REGULAR ORDER.

1. Opening Prayer.
2. Calling the Roll.
3. Reading the Minutes.
4. Special Order.
5. Unfinished Business.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. New Business.

II. SPECIAL ORDER.

WEDNESDAY, 8 P. M., SYNODICAL SERMON.

FIRST DAY—THURSDAY, 9 A. M.

1. Organization; Opening Prayer, with Devotional Services; Reception of Credentials of Delegates and Enrolling Names of Members; Election of Officers; Reading Rules of Order; Admission of Synods; Reception of Minutes of Synods and Other Documents.

2. Foreign Missions.

3. Appointment of Special Committees; Devotional Exercises; Correspondence with other Ecclesiastical Bodies; Leave of Absence; Auditing Committee; Mileage; Apportionment; Business Committee; Resolutions; District Synod Minutes.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Foreign Missions.

SECOND DAY—FRIDAY.

1. Home Missions.
2. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies.
3. Orphans' Homes.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Home Missions.

THIRD DAY—SATURDAY.

1. Hymn Book Publishing Committee.
2. Pastors' Fund.
3. Deaconess' Work.

AFTERNOON—No session (vacant for committee work); Preparatory service, to be arranged for by the Devotional Committee.

EVENING—Anniversary of the Deaconess Board.

FOURTH DAY—SUNDAY.

Services, including the Lord's Supper, to be arranged for by the Devotional Committee.

FIFTH DAY—MONDAY.

1. Church Extension.
2. Treasurer's Report.
3. Report of the Statistical Secretary.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Church Extension.

SIXTH DAY—TUESDAY.

1. Publication Society.
2. Publication Business in the Synod.
3. Reports of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.
4. Reception of Delegates from other Bodies.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Publication.

SEVENTH DAY—WEDNESDAY.

1. Board of Education.
2. Collegiate and Theological Institutions.
3. Parent Education Society.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Education.

EIGHTH DAY—THURSDAY.

1. Historical Society.
2. Sunday Schools.
3. Election of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.
4. Appointment of Standing Committees.
5. Selection of place for next meeting.

This order is arranged for days instead of sessions for the sake of uniformity, and for the reason that some of the more important items require the greater part of a day for consideration. If there be two sessions in a day, the special order pending at the noon adjournment shall continue the special

order after the opening of the afternoon session. If the special orders are completed by the time of the noon adjournment, the Synod will continue on with the regular order in the afternoon.

If the business of Synod shall require, it shall continue its sessions after this, following the regular order at each session.

The Report on the State of the Church shall be presented at the last session, and shall be followed by a fraternal conference on the State of Religion in the Churches, the discussion of questions of interest not included in the regular order, and a season of prayer, with final adjournment.

RULES OF ORDER.

Art. I. Motions.

1. *Introduction of Business.* To bring any subject before the Convention for consideration and decision it is necessary that a motion be made, seconded, and stated from the chair, and, if desired by the President, committed to writing.

In ordinary routine work, however, a matter may be acted on without any formal presentation, the chairman putting the question to vote without waiting for a motion. This may be done only when no one objects.

2. *Order of Precedence.* A motion shall be in order at all times when there is no other business before the Convention; but, when once a motion has been received, its consideration cannot be interrupted except by Privileged, Incidental, or Subsidiary questions.

a. The Privileged questions are the following:

(1) To fix a time to which to adjourn.
(2) To adjourn.
(3) To decide cases of Privilege.
(4) To call for the Orders of the day.

These, from their very nature, take precedence of all other questions whatever, and may at any time interrupt any other business of the Convention until the necessary action has been taken respecting them.

Amongst themselves they take rank in the order in which they are placed.

A motion to adjourn is always in order, except when a vote is being taken or a member is addressing the Convention.

A question of Privilege can be raised at any point of the proceedings and at any stage of a discussion.

b. The Incidental motions consist of the following:

(1) Questions of order and appeal.
(2) Objections to the consideration of a subject.
(3) The reading of papers.
(4) The withdrawal of motions.
(5) Suspension of the rules.

These cases arise incidentally out of some question under consideration, and necessarily delay action on the original proposition until they are decided,

after which the main question is resumed at the point at which it was interrupted.

c. Subsidiary motions, viz.:

(1) To lay on the table.
(2) To order the previous question.
(3) To limit debate.
(4) To postpone.
(5) To refer to a committee.
(6) To amend.

The foregoing motions are employed to make suitable disposition of some principal motion. They rank in the order of their arrangement, and any one in the list may be moved, even though one or more lower down may be pending at the same time. But, though as a rule they are used only in connection with the main question, they may also to some extent be applied to each other. For example, the motion to *lay on the table* and to order *the previous question* can be employed on any debatable motion whatever. To *limit debate*, to *postpone*, to *refer to* a committee, and to *amend* may themselves be amended.

An amendment to a motion may be made at any stage of the question, but must be germane to it, and not destroy its general sense or purpose.

An amendment beyond the second degree is out of order.

3. *Reconsideration.* A principal motion having once been disposed of, whether by adoption, rejection or indefinite postponement, cannot be renewed at the same meeting of the Convention, except by adopting a motion to reconsider the former action, which motion must be made and seconded by members that were in the majority on the original question.

Art. II. Discussion.

1. *Proper consideration.* Any question submitted to the Convention for decision shall receive adequate consideration before being put to vote.

2. *Objection to consideration.* When a motion has been made and seconded, if any member makes objection to its being considered, the President shall immediately put the question, "Shall this subject be discussed?" and if decided in the negative, the motion shall be dismissed. Such objection, however, must be made when the matter is first introduced.

3. *Limited debate.* The motions to postpone, to commit, and to amend, whilst themselves debatable, do not fully open the main question for discussion, but only so far as may be necessary to enable the Convention to determine whether these motions should be adopted or rejected.

4. *Undebatable Questions.* The following motions shall be put to vote without discussion:

a. To fix a time to which to adjourn (when a privileged question).
b. To adjourn.
c. To lay on the table.

d. To order the Previous Question.

e. To limit or extend debate.

f. To reconsider a question that was itself undebatable.

g. To object to the consideration of a subject.

h. To call for the Orders of the day.

i. To settle questions relating to priority of business.

j. To decide an appeal relating to cases of indecorum, to transgression of the rules of speaking, or to the priority of business.

k. To suspend the Rules.

l. To allow the reading of papers.

m. To permit the withdrawal of a motion.

5. *Privileges in Discussion.*

a. Every member shall have full liberty to discuss any debatable question that comes before the Convention.

From this privilege the President is not excluded, as the Constitution (Art. III., Sec. 2) expressly provides that "he may take part in the discussions and vote as any other member."

b. No member shall be interrupted while speaking, except:

(1) For explanation (not without his own consent).

(2) By a call to order.

(3) By an objection to the consideration of a subject.

(4) By a call for the Order of the day; and,

(5) By a question of Privilege requiring immediate action.

6. *Restrictions in debate.*

a. No member shall speak on any question without first rising from his seat and respectfully addressing the chair, nor even then until he is recognized by the chair.

b. Every speaker shall hold himself strictly to the subject under debate, avoid all personalities and make no reflections on the motives of his fellow-members.

c. Any one wishing to speak oftener than twice on the same motion must obtain special permission from the Convention.

d. On proper occasions a special order may be made limiting the speakers as to the number and length of their speeches, and fixing an hour when the debate shall stop and the vote be taken.

e. A question shall no longer be considered open for debate after the voting has begun. Permission may, however, be granted to any one requesting it to resume the discussion, as long as the vote in the negative has not yet been put.

Art. III. Taking the Vote.

1. *Right and duty of voting.*

a. It shall be the right and duty of every member to vote on every subject that is brought before the Convention for its decision.

To this rule the case of the President forms no exception, as Art. III., Sec. 2, of the Constitution specifically gives him this right.

2. *Order of voting.* When a series of motions is pending at the time when a vote is to be taken, they shall be put to the question in an order exactly the reverse of that in which they were made, beginning at the last.

3. *Dividing a question.* When any motion under consideration contains a number of parts that may be divided without leaving either of them incomplete or unintelligible, such a division shall be made when any member requests it, and the vote shall be taken on each of the parts separately.

In case of objection, however, whether to the division itself or to the form of it, the matter shall be submitted to the Convention for decision.

4. *Filling a blank.* The largest sum, the highest number, or the longest time proposed shall be voted on first. If that does not prevail, the next highest shall be taken, and so on until some one receives a majority of votes.

5. *Forms of putting the question in special cases.* The following motions shall be put to vote according to the forms provided for the purpose in Robert's Manual, p. 10, viz.:

a. To call for the Orders of the Day.

b. To move the Previous Question.

c. To decide questions concerning appeals, and

d. To amend by striking out certain words or clauses.

The forms to be employed follow below, in the same order as the motions above, and are marked with corresponding letters:

a. Will the Convention now proceed to the Order of the Day?

b. Shall the main question be now put?

c. Shall the decision of the chair stand as the judgment of the Convention?

d. Shall the words (those proposed to be stricken out) stand as part of the motion or resolution?

6. *Number of votes to adopt.*

a. A majority. To adopt any ordinary motion or resolution, a majority of the votes cast shall be sufficient. A tie vote is not to be considered a majority, except in a vote to sustain the decision of the chair in cases of appeal.

b. A two-thirds vote. The following motions shall require a two-thirds vote for their adoption:

(1) To object to a question being discussed.

(2) To cut off debate by the Previous Question.

(3) To limit debate.

(4) To make a special order.

(5) To suspend the Rules or amend the same.

c. The Yeas and Nays shall be taken and recorded, whenever a call for the same is sustained by one-fifth of the members present.

d. Decision without a vote.

(1) In matters of *mere routine*, the absence of objection to any action proposed may be taken as implying general consent, and may be so announced by the President, without a formal vote being taken.

(2) Questions relating to the *reading of papers*, and to the *withdrawal of a motion* by the mover, may be determined by the President. In case of objection, however, the matter must be submitted to the Convention for decision.

(3) All *questions of order and of privilege* shall at once be decided by the chair, and his decision shall stand as the judgment of the Convention. Any one, however, who does not agree with that decision may immediately appeal to the Convention itself and have the question settled by a regular vote.

7. *Division.* In case of a vote taken by voices, if the decision of the chair as to the result be called into question, the effect of such decision shall at once be set aside and the sense of the Convention ascertained by a division.

8. *Changing one's vote.* Any member may change his vote as long as the result has not been finally announced, but not thereafter.

Art. IV. Miscellaneous.

1. The President shall appoint all committees unless otherwise directed by the Convention.

2. The Rules of Order in Robert's Manual shall govern this Convention in all cases not determined by its own rules.

3. These Rules shall be distinctly read from the chair, or by any one whom he may name, immediately after the organization of the Convention, and may be altered or amended at any session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

General Synod's Meetings and Officers.

The General Synod was organized at Hagerstown, Md., October 24th, 1820, by delegates from four Synods. Officers of meeting: President, J. D. Kurtz, D. D.; Secretary, Henry A. Muhlenberg, D. D.

No.	Year.	Place.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.	Synods Represented.	Members Present.		
							Clerical.	Lay.	Total.
1	1821	Frederick, Md.....	George Lochman, D. D.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	6	4	10
2	1823	Frederick, Md.....	J. D. Kurtz, D. D.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	7	5	12
3	1825	Frederick, Md.....	Rev. G. Shober.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	8	8	16
4	1827	Gettysburg, Pa....	J. D. Kurtz, D. D.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D. ...	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	8	6	14
5	1829	Hagerstown, Md...	B. Kurtz, D. D., LL. D.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	8	6	14
6	1831	Frederick, Md.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.....	G. A. Lintner, D. D.....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	4	11	5	16
7	1833	Baltimore, Md.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.....	G. A. Lintner, D. D.....	C. A. Morris, Esq.....	4	8	9	17
8	1835	York, Pa.....	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D.....	J. Z. Senderling, D. D....	S. H. Buehler, Esq.....	5	10	10	20
9	1837	Hagerstown, Md...	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D.....	A. H. Lochman, D. D....	S. H. Buehler, Esq.....	6	14	14	28
10	1839	Chambersburg, Pa.	E. L. Hazelius, D. D.....	J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D.	S. H. Buehler, Esq.	7	18	12	30
11	1841	Baltimore, Md.....	G. A. Lintner, D. D.....	C. A. Smith, D. D.....	S. H. Buehler, Esq.	8	21	9	30
12	1843	Baltimore, Md.....	J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D....	C. A. Smith, D. D.....	D. Gilbert, M. D.....	11	29	17	46
13	1845	Philadelphia, Pa...	H. N. Pohlman, D. D.....	M. Jacobs, D. D.....	D. Gilbert, M. D.....	13	30	16	46
14	1848	New York, N. Y...	C. P. Krauth, Sr., D. D.....	T. Stork, D. D.....	D. Gilbert, M. D.....	15	41	29	70
15	1850	Charleston, S. C....	S. S. Schmucker, D. D.....	G. Diehl, D. D.....	D. Gilbert, M. D.....	16	27	14	41
16	1853	Winchester, Va....	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D.....	C. A. Hay, D. D.....	Hon. P. S. Michler	20	58	44	102
17	1855	Dayton, Ohio.....	A. H. Lochman, D. D.....	B. Sadtler, D. D.....	Hon. P. S. Michler	23	61	39	100
18	1857	Reading, Pa.....	S. W. Harkey, D. D.....	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.....	Hon. P. S. Michler	25	71	49	120
19	1859	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	C. W. Schaeffer, D. D.....	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.....	Hon. P. S. Michler	26	83	53	136
20	1862	Lancaster, Pa.....	B. Kurtz, D. D., LL. D.	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	71	50	121
21	1864	York, Pa.....	S. Sprecher, D. D., LL. D.....	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	24	85	65	150
22	1866	Fort Wayne, Ind...	J. A. Brown, D. D., LL. D....	M. Sheeleigh, D. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	73	62	135
23	1868	Harrisburg, Pa....	H. N. Pohlman, D. D..... ...	M. Sheeleigh, D. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	21	62	53	115
24	1869	Washington, D. C..	H. N. Pohlman, D. D.....	L. E. Albert, D. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	63	47	110
25	1871	Dayton, Ohio.....	G. Diehl, D. D.....	M. Sheeleigh, D. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	21	68	51	119
26	1873	Canton, Ohio.....	W. M. Baum, D. D.	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D...	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	20	73	62	135
27	1875	Baltimore, Md.....	G. F. Stelling, D. D.....	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D...	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	23	81	79	160
28	1877	Carthage, Ill.....	J. G. Butler, D. D.....	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D...	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	70	58	128
29	1879	Wooster, Ohio.....	William D. Strobel, D. D.....	J.W.Richard,D.D.,LL.D.	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	81	59	140
30	1881	Altoona, Pa.....	C. A. Hay, D. D.....	J. W. Goodlin, D. D.....	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	88	72	160
31	1883	Springfield, Ohio...	J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D....	J. S. Detweiler, D. D.....	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	87	66	153
32	1885	Harrisburg, Pa....	M. Rhodes, D. D.....	J. S. Detweiler, D. D.....	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	94	84	178
33	1887	Omaha, Neb.....	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D.....	William S. Freas, D. D ..	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	96	83	179
34	1889	Allegheny, Pa.....	H. W. McKnight, D. D., LL. D.	William S. Freas, D. D ..	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	97	82	179
35	1891	Lebanon, Pa.....	Jacob A. Clutz, D. D.....	William S. Freas, D. D...	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	25	100	89	189
36	1893	Canton, Ohio.....	Charles S. Albert, D. D.....	William S. Ereas, D. D...	Louis Manss, Esq.....	26	107	96	203
37	1895	Hagerstown, Md...	H. Louis Baugher, D. D.....	William S. Freas, D. D...	Louis Manss, Esq.....	25	111	102	213
38	1897	Mansfield, Ohio....	M. W. Hamma, D. D.....	William S. Freas, D. D...	Louis Manss, Esq.....	25	115	106	221
39	1899	York, Pa.....	S. F. Breckenridge, D. D.....	W. E. Fischer, D. D.....	Louis Manss, Esq.....	24	119	110	229
40	1901	Des Moines, Iowa..	William S. Freas, D. D.....	W. E. Fischer, D. D.....	Louis Manss, Esq.....	24	120	116	236
41	1903	Baltimore, Md.....	E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D.....	Harlan K. Fenner, D. D..	Louis Manss, Esq.....	25	122	109	231
42	1905	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	D. H. Bauslin, D. D.....	Harlan K. Fenner, D. D..	George H. Knollenberg..	25	128	114	241

NOTES.—Most of the titles attached to names of officers were conferred years after election.

It will be seen that the first numerical decrease in component District Synods was in 1862, when the Southern Synods were not represented, because of the war then prevailing; since which time they have not returned.

The next decrease occurred in 1866 and 1868, when the several Synods which formed the General Council were deducted. Subsequent instances of Synods disappearing from the roll occurred by the fusion of Synods. The present ratio of representation, which effected a proportional reduction, became operative in 1869, at Washington, D. C., by reason of amendments to the Constitution.—M. S.

INDEX OF THE

PAROCHIAL TABLES,

WITH STATISTICS.

Page of Parochial Tables.	Synods.	Churches.	Sunday Schools.	Communicants.
274	Alleghany	151	144	17347
288	California	14	14	1627
290	Central Illinois	30	24	2668
294	Central Pennsylvania	85	88	9319
302	East Ohio	72	71	8070
310	East Pennsylvania	133	144	27222
324	Franckean	25	26	1984
328	German Nebraska	79	72	5842
340	Hartwick	39	37	5955
344	Iowa	25	23	2266
348	Kansas	48	40	3570
352	Maryland	137	126	25978
364	Miami	53	52	6830
370	Nebraska	39	37	2882
374	New York and New Jersey	58	60	11438
380	Northern Illinois	50	48	5024
386	Northern Indiana	77	70	4894
394	Olive Branch	46	37	4850
400	Pittsburgh	114	115	14992
410	Rocky Mountain	8	8	521
412	Southern Illinois	20	14	1098
414	Susquehanna	84	71	12902
422	Wartburg	51	45	6863
426	West Pennsylvania	156	168	28383
442	Wittenberg	79	75	10293
....	1904	1673	1609	222818

By the rule adopted at Omaha (see Minutes, 1887, p. 75), the Secretary is ordered to include in the Minutes the Parochial Tables of District Synods, of which the Publication House has electrotype plates.—*Secretary.*

PAROCHIAL TABLES

OF THE

DISTRICT SYNODS,

AS SHOWN BY THEIR

REPORTS FOR 1904.

The following Parochial Tables exhibit the work of the congregations for one year, and the concluding Tables of Summaries give the totals for each of the Synods for 1903 and 1904 separately. The Tables of the District Synods are alphabetically arranged.

ALBERT OSWALD MULLEN,
Statistical Secretary.

NOTE.—For Statistical Secretary's Report, see page 43 of these printed Minutes.

(Bedford Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
M. L. Culler, Bedford	Trinity	1	.	2	..	10	4	15	6	6	1	3	2	..	221	73	294	$30000 00	.....	$1670 22	1
J. W. Lingle, Bedford	St. James	1	..	1	..	10	4	3	4	5	....	6	....	..	98	29	127	4000 00	.....	300 00	2
	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	13	1	....	5	5	....	13	1	..	96	29	125	3600 00	.....	285 00	3
	Bald Hill	1	..	..	..	6	....	1	2	....	....	3	....	..	35	9	44	1600 00	.....	150 00	4
George G. M. Brown, Everett	Zion	1	..	2	..	32	1	....	3	....	....	14	6	..	191	40	231	25000 00	$3675 00	*7179 33	5
Vacant	Mount Pleasant	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	115	10	125	2500 00	.....	75 00	6
	Clearville	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	15	4	19	1900 00	70 00	20 00	7
	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	27	5	32	1000 00	75 00	30 00	8
	Grace	1	..	..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	32	4	36	1000 00	.....	30 00	9
	Black Valley	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	21	6	27	1000 00	.....	30 00	10
A. R. Glaze, Saxton	St. Matthew's, Markleburg	1	..	1	..	....	1	3	....	....	....	3	....	..	176	15	191	4000 00	.....	231 40	11
	St. Matthew's, Saxton	1	..	1	..	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	1	2	106	22	128	6000 00	300 00	317 16	12
E. H. Jones, Rainsburg	Yeager Memorial	1	1	1	..	7	5	2	....	11	....	3	2	..	64	...	64	6000 00	150 50	350 00	13
	Bortz	1	..	..	1	....	....	....	...	1	....	...	....	..	40	....	40	3000 00	.....	200 00	14
M. L. Furst, Breezewood	Zion, Ray's Hill	1	..	1	1	....	....	2	....	7	1	....	2	..	88	....	88	4000 00	.....	209 47	15
	Graceville	1	..	1	..	....	1	...	...	....	....	....	....	..	66	....	66	2000 00	.....	148 00	16
	Cedar Grove	1	..	..	..	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	..	30	....	30	1500 00	.....	160 00	17
Henry B. Schroeder, Schellsburg	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	....	2	1	3	1	..	66	....	66	6000 00	.....	300 00	18
	Centre, Pleasantville	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	35	....	35	3500 00	.....	190 00	19
	St. James', Fishertown	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	..	36	....	36	1000 00	.....	110 00	20
	Mt. Carmel, Oglcton	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	21

* $939.81 raised by Ladies' Aid Society.

(Bedford Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	22	171	$50 07	$83 63	....	$25 00	.....	$7 00	$17 10	$48 55	$38 70	$34 90	$25 70	$12 00	.....	$15 00	$23 50	$10 13	$10 00	$5 00	$247 43	$1917 80
2	1	8	65	65 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 59	9 00	8 00	7 50	.....	.....	.....	12 44	1 00	1 00	.....	55 53	355 53
3	1	8	85	60 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 64	7 00	6 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	5 31	1 00	1 00	.....	38 95	323 95
4	1	6	25	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 66	3 50	2 25	4 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	50	50	.....	18 41	168 41
5	1	16	140	144 67	40 97	40	80 00	.....	2 00	4 22	30 70	15 34	14 77	3 00	5 00	.....	6 00	16 16	2 93	2 77	.....	102 89	7282 22
6	1	7	40	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 65	2 50	1 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 83	85 83
7	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 62	1 05	1 79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 46	26 46
8	1	6	45	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 41	2 00	1 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 87	35 87
9	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 60	3 55	1 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 90	39 90
10	1	6	35	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 02	2 31	1 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 66	35 66
11	1	15	100	20 90	17 06	40	5 00	$2 50	4 80	13 34	19 00	19 00	5 00	8 00	9 05	.....	10 00	10 00	3 35	6 31	.....	107 83	339 23
12	1	19	110	69 30	36 31	15	115 00	.....	5 56	11 11	10 00	12 97	5 00	5 00	10 00	.....	2 22	11 11	2 00	2 00	.....	76 97	394 13
13	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 50	7 00	6 00	1 00	1 41	1 00	.....	1 00	1 64	1 00	1 25	20 00	45 80	395 80
14	1	5	36	.....	8 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	1 00	3 30	4 80	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 14	8 00	1 00	3 27	20 00	48 51	248 51
15	1	22	83	29 47	34 20	70	5 00	10 00	.....	3 39	10 00	10 52	7 80	.....	2 75	.....	2 07	8 15	.....	2 07	2 00	48 75	268 22
16	1	11	135	28 00	3 92	....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	2 10	1 45	1 15	.....	.....	.....	1 64	2 77	.....	.....	.....	13 11	161 11
17	1	7	90	10 00	4 86	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	4 55	1 55	1 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 86	.....	.....	.....	14 69	174 69
18	1	10	50	22 00	5 33	....	.....	.....	2 50	7 00	8 23	7 10	5 00	1 50	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 33	335 33
19	1	8	45	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	3 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	103 00
20	1	7	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	3 50	3 00	3 00	2 50	50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 50	124 50
21	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(Bedford Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
John H. Diehl, St. Clairsville, Bedford Co.	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	25	1	....	....	8	....	....	3	..	142	....	142	$8000 00	.....	$428 22	22
	Messiah	1	..	..	..	15	2	....	....	7	....	....	3	2	112	....	112	3500 00	.....	346 35	23
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	12	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	..	83	....	83	2000 00	.....	289 49	24
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	1	20	2	....	....	6	....	....	....	..	78	....	78	1200 00	.....	216 00	25
G. D. Gross, West End, Bedford Co.	Mount Olive	1	..	..	..	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	2	..	68	....	68	2000 00	.....	38 90	26
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	28	3	....	....	....	..	55	....	55	1300 00	.....	31 50	27
	St. James'	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	35	....	35	1600 00	.....	42 40	28
	Lybarger's	1	..	..	..	....	3	15	26	5	....	....	....	..	30	....	30	2000 00	.....	32 00	29
Total, 1904		28	1	12	5	150	28	51	74	76	3	49	28	4	2181	246	2427	$130600 00	$4270 50	$13420 42	30

(Northeast Conference.)

O. C. Roth, D. D., 1409 Twelfth Ave., Altoona	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	195	14	10	12	43	10	70	10	..	1071	....	1071	$90000 00	.....	$7538 77	31
A. E. Wagner, 1112 Seventh Ave., Altoona	Christ's Second Luth.	1	..	3	..	95	9	14	....	12	5	26	10	19	867	....	867	50000 00	.....	8189 52	32
D. P. Drawbaugh, 1510 Third St., Altoona	Fourth Lutheran	1	..	3	..	60	4	7	....	5	7	27	16	8	294	....	294	30000 00	$500 00	3000 00	33
G. F. Snyder, 2910 Broad Ave., Altoona	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	117	2	2	4	8	3	22	5	4	151	58	209	13000 00	4793 75	2021 97	34
Ernest Roedel McCauley, 1830 Twelfth Ave., Altoona	Grace Lutheran	1	..	3	3	90	....	1	2	6	1	2	5	..	197	66	263	40000 00	20000 00	6890 72	35
T. Bahn Thomas, 204 Third Ave., Altoona	Bethany	1	..	1	..	100	....	8	....	13	....	4	3	2	276	113	389	12500 00	5500 00	1988 18	36
	Mount Olivet	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	..	23	12	35	2500 00	316 00	325 75	37

(Bedford Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
22	1	20	150	$129 28	$84 45	....	.....	.....	$4 53	$12 67	$42 23	$31 67	$31 67	$18 10	$9 05	.....	$10 56	$12 67	$10 56	$7 92	$5 04	$196 67	$624 89
23	1	9	75	41 35	10 85	....	.....	.....	3 31	9 27	30 89	23 17	23 17	13 24	6 62	.....	7 73	11 39	7 73	6 26	.....	142 78	489 13
24	1	14	70	30 41	.....	....	.....	.....	1 98	5 54	23 45	16 84	16 45	7 89	3 95	.....	5 32	7 00	5 00	5 02	4 20	102 64	392 13
25	1	18	125	87 37	5 47	....	.....	.....	1 96	5 47	18 23	13 67	13 67	7 81	3 91	.....	4 56	5 47	4 56	3 42	.....	82 73	298 73
26	1	11	45	3 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 34	42 24
27	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 10	33 60
28	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 81	.....	.....	.....	7 81	50 31
29	1	6	25	1 58	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 37	.....	.....	.....	7 37	39 37
30	25	261	1763	$842 40	$334 72	165	$233 00	$12 50	$42 96	111 13	322 86	$240 09	$191 06	$111 65	$72 83	.....	$65 24	148 65	$50 74	$52 81	$56 24	$1467 06	14792 24

(Northeast Conference.)

31	1	84	848	$538 67	$624 61	100	$34 46	$60 00	$30 25	$95 00	282 25	$399 25	$211 75	$121 00	$60 50	747 94	$70 60	184 51	$70 60	$53 00	$400 60	$2727 25	$9266 02
32	1	79	624	533 72	295 87	130	5 00	15 00	26 50	92 20	247 33	215 50	185 50	106 00	71 00	100 00	61 83	74 20	61 83	46 37	87 00	1375 26	9564 78
33	1	28	350	300 00	100 00	200	60 00	25 00	13 00	13 00	50 25	41 50	33 00	22 75	20 50	88 00	13 00	33 00	20 00	13 00	5 00	368 00	3368 00
34	1	17	202	117 08	44 67	....	.....	.....	2 97	8 33	28 00	6 25	20 84	3 45	5 95	.....	2 00	9 20	2 25	1 50	.....	90 74	2112 71
35	1	22	136	227 61	47 21	....	23 86	.....	6 80	19 06	63 55	77 66	47 66	27 23	13 61	23 70	15 88	19 06	15 88	11 91	8 72	350 50	7241 44
36	1	25	370	191 50	107 54	....	.....	.....	6 50	12 31	61 60	46 15	46 15	5 59	7 25	76 47	3 24	18 40	3 00	1 00	10 00	297 70	2295 88
37	1	10	25	7 87	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 50	2 00	1 50	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 50	332 25

(Northeast Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
James A. Hartman, Bellwood	Grace	1	..	2	1	18	....	....	3	8	2	4	7	..	135	50	185	$8700 00	.....	$1100 00	38
	Salem	1	..	1	..	15	1	1	4	3	....	1	....	..	47	44	91	2000 00	.....	200 00	39
D. B. Treibley, 118 North Third St., Clearfield	St. John's	1	..	2	..	35	3	5	28	25	6	19	13	3	270	175	445	20000 00	.....	1221 48	40
B. S. Dise, Curwensville	Grace	1	..	2	..	25	....	1	7	4	....	....	18	..	60	33	93	7500 00	$500 00	768 53	41
Isaac Krider, Duncansville	Duncansville	1	..	1	..	30	3	9	....	10	2	16	....	..	125	....	125	7000 00	.....	800 00	42
	Geeseytown	1	..	1	..	....	4	2	....	4	....	1	1	..	124	....	124	5000 00	.....	500 00	43
E. J. Metzler (Supply)	Gallitzin	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	15	1	2	2	..	38	30	68	900 00	.....	140 40	44
W. O. Ibach, Glasgow	Mount Zion, Glasgow	1	1	2	..	14	2	5	2	2	12	7	1	..	129	....	129	5600 00	.....	461 00	45
	Coalport	1	..	..	..	22	....	....	....	4	....	6	....	..	38	....	38	2000 00	.....	170 28	46
	Blandburg	1	..	..	..	11	....	2	....	5	2	5	....	..	26	....	26	1000 00	.....	163 39	47
H. R. Fleck, Huntingdon	Hawn's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	....	30	2000 00	.....	40 00	48
	Cassville	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	35	....	35	1200 00	.....	40 00	49
	Grafton	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	25	....	25	2000 00	.....	25 00	50
W. W. Anstadt, Hollidaysburg	Zion	1	..	2	..	40	12	10	2	11	3	31	6	4	270	102	372	20000 00	.....	2124 08	51
H. N. Follmer, Huntingdon	St. James	1	..	3	1	27	8	....	19	9	6	13	19	..	311	93	404	15200 00	875 00	4244 78	52
H. E. Wieand, Juniata, Blair Co.	Trinity	1	1	3	..	74	2	1	....	9	7	21	7	20	283	104	387	9900 00	.....	2626 36	53
	St. John	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	54
I. P. Hawkins, Keewaydin	St. John	1	..	1	..	10	3	....	....	10	1	3	4	..	34	....	34	2000 00	.....	150 00	55
	Oak Hill	1	..	1	..	7	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	..	53	....	53	2000 00	.....	240 00	56
	Karthaus	1	..	..	..	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	9	....	9	2000 00	.....	133 00	57
	Germania	..	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	..	7	....	7	.....	.....	60 00	58
	Pineglen	..	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	..	7	....	7	.....	.....	30 00	59
J. A. Dunlap, Lilly	St. Luke's	1	2	2	1	35	3	15	23	20	5	29	3	..	127	36	163	6625 76	300 00	3985 85	60

(Northeast Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
38	1	20	170	$192 33	$64 29	58	$5 00	$9 00	$5 50	$14 40	$40 14	$32 25	$19 23	$18 50	$9 70	$68 53	$10 80	$14 71	$9 80	$7 90	$29 00	$280 46	$1380 46
39	1	9	52	30 00	3 00	16	8 00	.....	1 00	2 65	5 00	4 00	3 00	1 70	1 90	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 65	5 00	29 90	229 90
40	1	22	264	187 44	55 18	40	53 14	5 00	7 27	21 00	45 00	20 00	45 00	2 00	15 00	.....	3 30	15 81	2 52	2 00	.....	183 90	1405 38
41	1	10	115	47 11	30 00	20	.....	.....	1 25	3 25	13 86	9 08	9 45	3 25	2 50	1 00	2 25	4 42	1 50	1 00	6 00	58 81	827 34
42	1	27	249	130 00	76 36	70	24 00	5 00	2 00	10 00	25 44	26 03	15 96	5 00	15 68	52 00	8 00	40 88	8 00	.....	15 00	223 99	1008 99
43	1	18	170	98 00	41 13	....	.....	.....	2 84	8 72	16 51	15 05	5 11	3 00	10 34	50 00	3 00	12 46	4 00	.....	14 00	145 03	631 03
44	1	8	30	6 00	.....	....	.....	.....	66	3 41	6 22	4 66	4 66	2 66	2 80	.....	1 55	1 87	1 55	1 16	.....	31 20	171 60
45	1	15	90	40 01	46 34	30	13 50	.....	3 23	9 00	11 52	8 72	18 31	2 00	6 47	.....	.....	9 04	77	.....	8 50	77 56	538 56
46	1	10	62	36 72	24 91	....	.....	.....	1 05	2 94	9 78	7 34	7 34	4 20	2 10	.....	2 45	2 94	2 45	1 84	.....	44 43	214 71
47	1	6	90	38 00	15 54	....	.....	.....	80	2 20	5 68	2 81	5 05	.....	1 60	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	20 14	183 53
48	1	9	50	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	5 25	.....	1 70	.....	.....	.....	1 50	5 00	.....	.....	.....	16 45	56 45
49	1	8	40	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	4 22	.....	2 23	.....	.....	.....	51	5 64	.....	.....	.....	14 10	54 10
50	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 52	.....	1 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 61	.....	.....	.....	4 48	29 48
51	1	24	250	168 45	66 87	37	16 31	5 00	7 62	21 34	76 12	53 34	53 34	30 48	15 24	127 60	17 78	21 34	15 78	13 34	12 75	466 07	2590 15
52	1	24	241	136 55	77 00	99	53 01	40 00	9 24	25 86	91 22	68 91	75 67	41 95	22 19	139 33	21 56	25 86	21 56	16 17	21 65	581 17	4825 95
53	2	32	446	229 29	62 46	203	34 96	15 00	6 91	15 00	50 00	52 00	40 00	21 20	15 60	52 49	12 47	27 00	5 00	16 08	82 00	395 75	3022 11
54	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	1	10	66	20 77	8 60	18	12 00	.....	.....	25	3 15	2 00	6 25	50	1 00	.....	.....	4 36	.....	.....	.....	17 51	167 51
56	1	10	54	24 60	12 45	12	.....	.....	50	50	5 00	2 25	10 05	50	50	.....	.....	5 80	50	.....	.....	25 60	265 60
57	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 30	1 35	1 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 25	.....	.....	.....	8 35	141 35
58	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 48	2 25	2 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 88	66 88
59	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 62	.....	.....	.....	2 25	32 25
60	1	19	130	60 00	52 80	73	25 00	.....	3 10	8 67	28 88	21 66	21 66	10 74	6 72	.....	7 25	8 67	7 23	5 42	10 25	140 25	4126 10

(Northeast Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
W. Selner, Luthersburg	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	15	1	....	1	3	....	3	3	..	116	40	156	$5000 00	.....	$400 00	61
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	....	3	13	4	....	6	....	..	80	30	110	2000 00	.....	150 00	62
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	2	2	1	....	..	49	6	55	2000 00	.....	125 00	63
	Paradise	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	..	30	10	40	1500 00	.....	100 00	64
P. G. Bell, Mahaffey	Christ's Ev. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	9	....	6	....	....	....	1	....	..	54	30	84	3000 00	.....	1375 69	65
C. M. Aurand, Martinsburg	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	2	20	2	2	....	2	4	6	....	1	245	35	280	10000 00	.....	800 00	66
	Barley's	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	....	1	3	3	....	..	70	15	85	3000 00	.....	200 00	67
	Potter's	1	..	..	..	....	4	....	....	1	1	1	....	..	60	12	72	3000 00	.....	175 00	68
	Woodbury	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	..	35	10	45	3000 00	.....	150 00	69
W. D. Nicoll, Mill Creek	Mill Creek	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	27	....	27	1200 00	$294 00	190 00	70
	Mount Zion	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	86	....	86	1000 00	.....	198 00	71
	McAlevy's Fort	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	24	....	24	900 00	17 00	161 64	72
Theodore L. Crouse, Mount Union	Mount Union	1	..	1	..	17	2	3	2	5	....	16	7	..	45	17	62	1150 00	.....	1854 67	73
J. E. Zerger, New Millport, Clearfield Co.	Salem	1	2	2	..	....	4	1	....	1	1	2	....	..	94	....	94	9000 00	.....	700 00	74
	Olanta	1	..	1	..	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	..	19	....	19	1500 00	.....	75 00	75
	Marron	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	....	2	3	3	....	..	28	....	28	1500 00	.....	120 00	76
Calvin F. Gephart, Newry	Newry	1	..	3	..	35	7	5	6	8	2	12	2	2	120	....	120	3500 00	.....	560 00	77
	East Freedom	1	..	..	..	15	2	1	....	3	....	....	2	1	25	....	25	1800 00	.....	255 00	78
	Claysburg	1	..	..	..	30	3	...	2	4	....	1	....	2	60	....	60	2000 00	.....	320 00	79
Charles D. Russell, Philipsburg	First Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	19	3	5	10	15	2	10	3	1	119	82	201	8900 00	300 00	917 80	80
Vacant	Portage	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	8	....	....	600 00	.....	.....	81
	Martindale	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	300 00	.....	.....	82
	Jamestown	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	6	....	....	300 00	.....	.....	83
John Jay Hill, Roaring Springs	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	19	4	....	....	3	....	5	9	..	190	....	190	10000 00	.....	1250 00	84
J. B. Guiney, South Fork	Trinity	1	..	1	1	12	1	....	15	3	1	5	1	..	30	30	60	3000 00	300 00	905 88	85
	Lovett	1	..	1	..	14	....	....	2	...	1	1	....	1	21	20	41	2000 00	.....	216 89	86

(Northeast Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total
61	1	12	140	$35 00	$21 00	....	.....	.....	$5 00	$5 00	$20 00	$18 95	$7 35	$2 00	$5 00	.....	$3 00	$10 00	$2 00	.....	.....	$78 30	$513 30
62	1	10	60	23 59	7 00	....	.....	.....	6 40	4 00	6 00	11 60	4 25	6 00	8 00	.....	2 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	55 25	228 84
63	1	10	112	25 00	13 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 45	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	13 00	.....	.....	.....	19 45	169 45
64	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 65	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	10 65	110 65
65	1	11	90	52 88	11 78	77	$114 60	.....	95	2 67	8 89	6 00	2 00	3 03	1 90	.....	2 00	2 67	1 00	$1 67	$1 50	34 28	1410 97
66	1	18	150	50 00	40 00	40	10 00	$30 00	5 00	20 00	50 00	50 00	40 00	20 00	25 00	$15 00	15 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	40 00	320 00	1120 00
67	1	8	50	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	.....	4 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	20 00	64 00	264 00
68	1	6	30	15 00	6 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	16 00	31 00	206 00
69	1	12	75	25 00	.....	15	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	12 00	23 00	173 00
70	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1120 00
71	1	10	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198 00
72	1	6	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161 64
73	1	11	90	169 50	49 83	28	97 75	.....	2 00	3 20	22 60	8 49	12 24	4 00	1 76	.....	3 00	10 45	1 36	1 00	.....	70 10	1924 77
74	1	18	150	50 00	.....	50	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	10 42	22 06	2 80	.....	2 00	.....	.....	13 47	.....	.....	.....	54 75	754 75
75	1	8	38	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 47	.....	.....	.....	9 48	84 48
76	1	8	25	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	90	5 17	.....	1 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 28	131 28
77	3	20	200	42 00	60 00	112	5 50	15 00	2 25	8 75	30 00	18 00	15 00	25 00	7 50	.....	3 50	20 00	4 50	6 50	30 00	173 00	733 00
78	1	8	52	38 00	12 00	....	.....	.....	1 25	2 50	10 00	5 00	2 50	3 00	1 75	.....	1 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	15 00	48 00	303 00
79	1	9	67	20 00	18 00	....	.....	.....	1 25	2 00	12 50	7 50	4 80	8 50	3 50	.....	1 50	11 95	3 50	3 00	12 00	72 00	392 00
80	1	10	80	55 15	55 75	30	11 53	5 50	3 00	10 34	30 28	20 83	20 83	12 00	8 00	.....	6 94	14 12	6 94	5 02	3 00	141 30	1059 10
81	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	1	20	225	139 80	124 48	55	75 45	.....	6 00	26 75	50 01	51 41	40 00	25 00	12 00	29 18	15 31	31 00	14 00	10 00	5 85	316 51	1566 51
85	1	8	60	34 68	.....	....	200 00	.....	75	.....	1 25	3 00	4 50	.....	1 50	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	16 00	921 88
86	1	6	71	50 60	.....	15	13 29	.....	1 00	2 00	2 50	2 50	2 50	1 00	3 00	.....	50	12 00	2 00	1 00	.....	30 00	246 89

(Northeast Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
R. S. Stair, 1123 Logan Ave., Tyrone	St. John's	1	..	1	..	15	2	1	....	1	6	14	2	2	83	....	83	$10000 00	.....	$442 04	87
	Warrior's Mark	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	...	3	1	36	....	36	3000 00	.....	270 56	88
	Centre Line	1	..	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	19	....	19	2500 00	.....	153 00	89
	Seven Stars	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	5	....	5	1500 00	.....	37 40	90
F. L. Bergstresser, 1034 Lincoln Ave., Tyrone	First Lutheran	1	1	1	..	25	2	2	4	3	3	3	5	2	193	25	218	12000 00	$280 00	1100 00	91
A. D. Potts, Ph. D., Petersburg	Petersburg	1	.	1	..	13	2	....	....	8	2	13	2	..	127	....	127	7000 00	.....	504 53	92
	Water Street	1	..	..	..	22	1	....	....	3	....	1	1	..	112	....	112	6000 00	.....	442 79	93
G. K. Allen, Summerhill	Wilmore	1	..	1	..	8	....	2	....	6	....	4	....	2	76	14	90	4000 00	.....	325 00	94
	Summerhill	1	..	1	..	20	....	....	....	17	1	20	8	2	207	20	227	3800 00	.....	450 00	95
	St. Paul	1	..	..	..	11	1	1	....	4	....	5	2	..	59	15	74	1000 00	.....	300 00	96
W. M. Spangler, Williamsburg, Blair Co.	Zion's	1	..	2	..	....	3	8	5	3	1	....	5	..	155	26	181	7061 00	.....	495 86	97
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	4	....	5	5	....	2	92	10	102	6300 00	.....	430 51	98
	Clappertown	1	..	1	..	....	3	4	5	1	7	7	....	1	54	13	67	1014 00	.....	118 74	99
	Yellow Springs	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	2	2	1	4	..	47	17	64	1800 00	.....	359 45	100
Total, 1904	.....	68	15	54	11	343	136	132	180	341	113	465	184	80	7966	1373	5606	$474500 76	$34965 75	$64959 43	101

(Somerset Conference.)

W. H. Hilbish, Confluence	Trinity, St. Paul, Addison, Ursina	4	..	2	..	....	....	1	....	8	4	6	9	..	329	100	429	$18500 00	$1800 00	$5940 00	102
R. S. Patterson, Berlin	Holy Trinity	1	..	2	..	65	3	15	2	11	....	16	22	..	418	175	593	16000 00	.....	4000 00	103

(Northeast Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
87	1	14	80	$70 00	.....	50	$5 00	$20 00	$2 39	$4 48	$18 22	$816 67	$17 66	$9 53	$4 77	$15 00	$5 56	$16 18	$4 39	$3 20	$35 00	$153 05	$595 09
88	1	13	44	20 00	.....	25	5 00	.....	83	2 30	8 00	5 75	5 22	3 29	1 65	.....	1 88	2 30	1 92	1 44	.....	34 58	305 14
89	..	13	33	23 00	.....	43	12 00	.....	1 00	1 00	3 25	1 76	1 64	88	1 59	.....	75	.....	75	50	.....	13 12	166 12
90	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	14	37	1 23	92	82	52	27	.....	30	37	33	23	.....	5 50	42 91
91	1	31	300	175 00	$104 45	60	50 00	.....	3 00	8 00	24 49	31 20	24 76	7 00	15 75	15 00	3 75	34 92	5 00	3 75	.....	176 62	1276 62
92	1	11	135	71 33	45 50	60	3 20	.....	88	1 52	18 75	12 47	15 39	3 31	3 31	.....	3 31	18 29	1 34	1 47	45 50	125 54	630 07
93	1	12	65	21 04	14 33	....	.....	.....	1 28	1 92	19 45	11 85	10 74	5 05	5 05	.....	5 05	17 64	1 91	2 70	14 33	96 97	539 76
94	1	6	21	26 00	5 80	15	10 00	.....	1 00	1 69	10 81	4 00	7 21	1 50	2 00	.....	90	5 89	.....	1 00	.....	36 00	361 00
95	1	14	135	52 00	21 68	41	24 50	.....	1 38	2 00	10 55	5 12	12 08	2 00	3 00	6 28	1 17	9 60	.....	1 00	.....	54 18	504 18
96	1	8	70	39 00	26 31	....	.....	.....	1 28	2 00	12 04	9 40	14 05	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	12 26	.....	1 69	.....	55 72	355 72
97	1	19	135	51 53	.....	43	61 52	.....	2 00	13 36	44 00	33 00	19 66	19 04	18 13	18 10	11 11	23 70	11 00	5 00	.....	218 10	713 96
98	1	12	79	34 84	.....	....	.....	.....	2 95	8 00	25 31	20 00	8 31	5 00	11 00	.....	8 00	11 45	5 00	5 00	.....	110 03	540 54
99	1	6	49	54 28	.....	20	18 10	.....	2 00	5 00	11 39	10 00	4 00	3 00	4 00	.....	4 60	6 04	2 00	3 25	.....	55 28	174 02
100	1	4	85	47 69	.....	26	22 00	.....	2 00	5 09	11 91	6 00	2 00	3 00	4 00	.....	3 73	8 04	1 00	1 00	.....	47 68	407 13
101	64	948	8230	5047 63	2494 05	1905	1107 69	149 50	205 19	552 91	1547 90	1530 50	1211 31	622 19	463 79	1625 42	381 05	910 86	333 34	468 76	1095 75	10948 97	75742 46

(Somerset Conference.)

102	4	48	419	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	$2 00	$9 34	$20 77	$8 00	$4 00	$2 00	$10 00	.....	$2 00	$7 07	$1 00	.....	.....	$66 18	$6006 18
103	1	23	340	$150 00	$181 25	140	$50 00	$15 00	18 30	39 79	102 38	89 25	70 00	20 00	10 00	.....	14 50	40 00	30 00	$10 00	.....	444 22	4444 22

(Somerset Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
C. M. Wachter, Davidsville, Somerset Co.	St. Thomas	1	..	.	..	35	2	....	13	5	2	5	1	4	95	....	100	$3000 00	.....	$300 00	104
	Davidsville	1	..	..	..	30	4	....	18	1	13	6	6	..	115	....	116	3500 00	.....	340 00	105
	Bens Creek	1	..	1	..	25	1	4	1	....	8	1	3	..	45	....	45	1500 00	.....	135 00	106
E. S. Johnston, D. D., Elk Lick, Somerset Co.	Salisbury	1	..	1	..	10	1	6	....	9	....	3	3	..	116	52	168	5500 00	.....	528 30	107
	Grantsville	1	..	..	..	12	2	....	4	8	7	7	4	..	77	27	104	800 00	.....	185 00	108
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	9	....	1	2	3	3	....	....	..	53	18	71	500 00	.....	188 00	109
	Greenville	1	..	..	..	6	2	....	....	6	....	....	....	..	86	33	119	500 00	.....	210 00	110
Charles Lambert, Friedens.	Friedens	1	..	2	..	89	1	7	12	15	5	9	13	..	267	143	410	5000 00	.....	775 35	111
	Wills	1	..	1	..	12	1	3	9	12	5	4	3	2	102	27	129	3000 00	.....	213 85	112
	Mizpah	1	..	..	..	29	....	....	3	10	3	4	7	..	87	43	130	2000 00	.....	146 15	113
W. H. B. Carney, Garrett	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	111	35	146	5500 00	.....	452 73	114
	St. Michael's	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	86	26	112	1200 00	.....	262 27	115
	Mount Tabor	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	..	120	24	144	2500 00	$25 00	344 85	116
	Centre	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	85	35	120	2000 00	.....	146 65	117
A. B. Miller, Glade	Messiah	1	..	1	..	26	3	4	....	6	1	2	8	..	169	....	169	6000 00	.....	453 00	118
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	14	5	5	....	2	2	8	....	..	177	....	177	4000 00	.....	430 44	119
	Samuel's	1	..	1	..	6	1	1	....	5	....	2	1	..	102	....	102	2500 00	.....	228 00	120
	Mount Zion	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	..	32	....	32	1500 00	.....	98 07	121
A. H. Sherts, Hooversville	Hooversville	1	..	2	..	....	2	....	....	5	2	8	1	2	55	5	60	3500 00	.....	300 00	122
	Graef's	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	....	6	....	....	....	..	63	6	70	1000 00	.....	150 00	123
	Mount Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	..	30	1	31	2500 00	.....	100 00	124
	Lambertville	1	..	..	..	....	2	3	....	4	....	4	....	..	34	4	34	200 00	.....	134 00	125
J. F. Stabley, Jennerstown, Somerset Co.	Jennerstown	1	..	1	..	3	1	3	....	3	4	3	1	1	77	17	94	3800 00	.....	275 50	126
	St. James	1	..	..	..	....	2	5	1	1	4	....	....	2	68	21	89	2500 00	.....	272 50	127
	Mount Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	3	....	2	....	..	52	27	79	2000 00	.....	134 00	128
	Stanton's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	23	8	31	1300 00	.....	92 00	129
	Boswell	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	21	..	22	4	26	500 00	.....	623 00	130

(Somerset Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
104	1	12	100	$20 00	$20 00	....	.....	.....	.....	$11 25	$15 00	$12 00	$10 00	$2 00	$7 00	.....	$5 00	$16 00	$2 40	.....	$12 50	$91 15	$391 15
105	1	10	50	35 00	30 00	....	.....	.....	.....	10 50	27 00	15 00	15 00	2 00	9 00	.....	8 35	20 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	114 85	454 85
106	1	10	40	20 00	20 00	30	$2 00	.....	.....	3 35	7 00	7 00	5 00	.....	3 00	.....	1 00	13 00	1 50	.....	1 00	41 85	176 85
107	1	16	83	43 30	41 82	25	3 25	$5 00	$3 45	11 25	31 00	23 25	23 25	13 25	6 75	.....	8 52	13 00	7 85	5 85	22 50	169 92	698 22
108	1	11	58	20 14	11 21	....	.....	.....	1 50	5 28	14 30	10 75	10 75	6 10	3 10	.....	3 50	8 00	3 50	2 60	.....	69 38	254 38
109	1	12	74	14 47	13 13	....	.....	.....	1 40	4 58	13 50	10 10	10 10	5 75	2 80	.....	3 30	5 66	3 30	2 50	.....	62 99	250 99
110	1	10	50	7 00	4 88	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 60	18 40	14 00	14 00	8 00	4 00	.....	4 50	5 60	4 81	3 50	.....	84 41	294 38
111	1	25	264	136 74	359 37	107	47 58	102 00	18 00	35 00	108 85	238 11	70 26	43 35	22 35	$121 55	18 00	80 00	20 00	15 00	30 00	820 47	1595 82
112	1	10	55	20 75	68 96	33	7 10	17 06	2 50	8 25	20 70	16 57	15 51	10 50	4 60	.....	5 00	11 44	5 81	4 36	5 00	110 24	324 09
113	1	14	115	17 05	49 87	....	.....	.....	1 25	3 35	15 55	11 04	9 84	7 55	4 10	.....	2 00	12 25	3 00	2 25	.....	72 18	218 33
114	1	15	125	85 83	28 61	....	.....	.....	4 29	12 00	41 11	30 85	30 85	17 60	8 58	.....	9 35	32 83	6 82	.....	.....	194 28	647 01
115	1	16	70	84 08	29 52	....	.....	.....	3 21	9 00	31 07	19 01	.....	12 80	6 40	.....	7 02	9 00	7 46	.....	.....	104 97	367 24
116	1	18	125	42 41	6 52	....	.....	.....	2 74	7 66	10 52	.....	.....	.....	5 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 40	371 25
117	1	9	50	9 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 25	5 10	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 35	162 00
118	2	24	131	50 00	47 06	20	8 00	6 25	5 19	14 53	44 31	24 25	23 26	10 00	10 38	.....	10 00	26 42	5 00	4 00	.....	177 34	630 34
119	1	12	75	35 44	30 04	25	5 00	.....	5 47	15 35	41 82	25 00	18 60	10 00	10 95	.....	10 00	18 44	2 00	2 28	.....	159 91	590 85
120	1	11	40	15 00	16 29	20	3 00	.....	2 73	7 66	24 01	20 44	14 85	5 00	5 47	.....	5 00	8 50	1 00	1 00	200 00	295 66	523 66
121	1	10	41	8 07	.....	....	.....	.....	86	2 43	4 80	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 73	.....	1 00	1 90	1 00	1 00	.....	20 32	118 37
122	1	17	210	.....	33 67	50	.....	10 57	2 00	3 00	27 28	4 00	14 29	.....	4 00	.....	.....	10 88	.....	.....	.....	67 45	367 45
123	1	10	75	20 00	24 90	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	16 05	3 00	7 84	.....	5 10	.....	.....	11 61	.....	.....	.....	47 60	197 60
124	1	8	40	15 00	17 09	....	.....	.....	2 89	8 49	10 24	6 22	5 63	.....	6 62	.....	.....	11 72	.....	.....	.....	51 81	151 81
125	1	9	35	65 00	16 60	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	14 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 73	155 73
126	1	12	80	18 00	15 00	35	4 00	25 00	1 90	5 46	22 00	10 00	9 13	5 70	3 95	.....	3 00	5 46	3 00	3 00	40 00	112 60	388 10
127	1	12	85	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 98	5 56	15 90	10 90	10 90	4 90	3 97	.....	3 93	5 56	2 00	2 00	.....	67 60	340 10
128	1	12	50	16 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 39	3 49	9 30	6 22	7 22	4 04	2 77	.....	2 51	16 15	2 07	1 55	.....	56 71	190 71
129	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	73	2 06	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 47	.....	53	2 06	.....	50	.....	10 35	102 35
130	1	12	50	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	623 00

(Somerset Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
William Alfred Shipman, D. D., 428 Lincoln St., Johnstown	First	1	1	4	..	130	12	14	37	23	16	33	14	...	1000	234	1234	$90000 00	$15500 00	$7693 61	131
F. S. Schultz, 115 H St., Johnstown.	Grace	1	..	2	..	70	1	1	8	17	6	6	1	2	155	142	297	14000 00	1500 00	1740 00	132
C. W. Anschutz, Johnstown	Trinity	1	1	1	..	40	....	1	....	15	2	6	18	...	287	13	300	35000 00	10000 00	2000 00	133
S. A. Zimbeck, Somerset, R. F. D. No. 4	Bakersville	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	...	140	....	140	6500 00	.....	500 00	134
	Lavansville	1	..	1	..	....	1	3	2	....	....	1	1	...	100	....	100	5500 00	.....	400 00	135
B. B. Collins, Meyersdale	Zion	1	..	2	..	15	3	13	....	49	4	5	4	...	377	160	537	25000 00	.....	2220 75	136
H. C. Salem, Rockwood	St. Luke's	1	1	1	..	35	3	....	9	10	2	8	7	...	91	80	171	5000 00	.....	451 04	137
	Laurel	1	..	.	..	22	3	5	6	1	2	2	....	...	46	102	148	1200 00	.....	75 00	138
	Sanner	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	18	11	4	2	...	55	30	85	1000 00	.....	43 75	139
D. S. Hafer, Scalp Level	Mount Zion	1	1	1	..	....	1	....	1	7	1	....	....	...	175	42	217	9000 00	2550 00	696 75	140
	Elton	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	2	4	....	....	....	...	46	24	70	2500 00	85 00	192 52	141
*William R. Stahl, Shanksville	Trinity	1	..	1	..	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	...	77	25	102	1000 00	.....	1820 00	142
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	...	75	27	102	3500 00	.....	130 50	143
	Glade	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	...	65	24	89	2500 00	.....	200 00	144
	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	...	52	20	72	1500 00	.....	193 73	145
Robert L. Patterson, Somerset	Christ's	1	..	..	..	25	6	3	21	7	1	....	....	...	210	85	295	17000 00	1000 00	13781 18	146
	Trinity	1	..	3	..	20	8	2	....	8	6	3	12	9	409	76	485	26000 00	.....	1927 50	147
L. N. Fleck, Stoystown	Stoystown	1	..	1	..	15	2	1	8	5	4	5	4	...	215	....	215	7500 00	.....	1122 45	148
	Horner's	1	..	..	..	8	3	2	14	1	....	....	1	...	108	....	108	3500 00	.....	316 27	149
	Hoffman's	1	..	..	..	12	1	4	10	1	....	5	....	..	120	....	120	3200 00	.....	245 00	150
M. L. Young, 14 Park St., Cumberland, Md.	Wellersburg	1	..	..	..	7	1	....	....	3	....	2	2	..	38	32	70	2000 00	.....	754 00	151
	Mount Carmel	1	..	..	..	25	....	7	....	4	....	6	....	..	74	91	165	2500 00	.....	227 81	152
	St. Stephen's, Cumberland, Md.	1	..	2	..	20	2	3	....	8	....	17	13	...	175	95	270	20000 00	4500 00	1991 06	153
Total, 1904		55	4	36	..	935	87	126	206	307	122	184	174	22	7200	2071	8486	$388000 00	$39435 00	$56211 58	154
Grand Total, 1904		151	20	76	16	2438	245	309	460	724	238	698	386	106	17347	3700	15886	$1093100 76	$78671 25	$135591 43	155

* Pastor for three months.

(Somerset Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
131	2	50	580	$462 81	$361 18	236	$523 80	$28 00	$25 00	$50 00	$175 00	$91 00	$173 00	$20 00	$70 00	$75 00	$40 00	$300 00	$25 00	$32 00	$328 00	$1404 00	$9097 61
132	1	21	220	341 17	46 00	30	34 25	2 50	3 00	11 00	23 00	15 00	15 00	8 00	7 00	.....	5 00	10 00	2 00	1 00	20 00	120 00	1860 00
133	1	18	169	200 00	51 10	80	10 00	16 20	5 00	10 00	30 00	20 00	20 00	30 00	5 00	5 00	9 00	30 00	3 00	8 00	.....	175 00	2175 00
134	...	16	135	40 00	50 00	35	5 06	20 00	5 00	16 00	25 05	17 23	10 20	3 00	15 00	.....	2 00	36 66	.....	5 17	.....	135 31	635 31
135	...	14	75	30 00	20 00	20	4 10	5 00	1 00	5 00	17 01	14 19	10 00	1 00	7 14	.....	1 00	16 26	1 00	1 00	.....	74 60	474 60
136	1	19	225	142 15	88 57	25	15 00	.....	8 00	30 00	70 50	55 00	55 00	25 00	17 00	69 20	18 00	26 78	17 44	15 00	10 00	416 92	2637 67
137	1	15	130	105 61	100 96	33	2 00	.....	3 21	9 00	25 32	27 50	22 50	12 86	6 43	.....	7 50	9 00	7 50	5 63	.....	136 13	587 17
138	1	11	125	9 46	.....	....	.....	.....	1 29	3 60	2 00	2 00	2 00	5 16	2 58	.....	3 00	3 60	32	2 25	.....	27 80	102 80
139	1	11	55	6 07	8 50	....	.....	.....	77	2 14	3 00	5 34	2 77	3 05	1 53	.....	1 78	8 50	1 78	1 34	.....	32 00	75 75
140	2	28	182	290 00	50 67	....	.....	.....	40	1 76	25 43	17 66	14 83	3 00	2 00	70 00	2 00	14 75	2 00	75	.....	154 58	855 33
141	1	12	80	15 00	13 52	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 52	.....	.....	.....	17 67	210 19
142	1	10	60	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 42	10 45	.....	.....	.....	3 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 77	1839 77
143	1	11	50	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 90	5 34	9 91	.....	1 54	.....	3 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 50	153 00
144	1	10	50	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 76	4 94	12 76	5 00	4 09	.....	3 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 07	232 07
145	1	11	40	11 05	2 20	....	.....	.....	1 31	3 66	11 00	3 00	2 60	.....	2 52	.....	.....	2 20	.....	.....	.....	26 29	220 02
146	1	25	210	46 16	170 48	....	.....	.....	7 50	12 98	59 97	52 28	26 26	29 00	12 00	.....	18 00	41 64	10 00	5 37	.....	275 00	14056 18
147	1	23	225	307 35	205 25	112	113 65	9 08	20 00	35 00	105 67	99 52	54 99	42 50	20 00	100 44	25 00	51 32	25 00	10 00	100 00	689 44	2616 94
148	1	16	130	65 00	58 10	....	.....	.....	6 30	19 60	62 00	44 00	44 00	25 03	12 50	58 47	18 32	20 20	12 00	6 00	.....	328 42	1450 87
149	1	15	100	40 42	37 04	....	.....	.....	3 40	12 50	35 57	26 00	26 00	15 42	7 50	.....	10 00	12 61	5 00	3 00	.....	157 00	473 27
150	1	16	110	35 00	35 16	....	.....	.....	3 40	12 50	35 53	26 57	25 50	15 04	7 50	16 75	12 00	14 30	7 00	5 00	.....	181 09	426 09
151	1	8	72	19 00	7 20	....	.....	.....	60	1 70	5 55	4 16	4 16	2 40	1 20	.....	1 40	3 60	1 40	1 00	.....	27 17	781 17
152	1	12	102	27 81	27 13	....	.....	.....	1 50	4 25	14 11	9 26	10 60	6 00	4 25	.....	3 50	8 07	3 50	2 65	.....	67 69	295 50
153	1	14	120	43 63	31 51	106	166 18	36 00	2 40	6 66	12 32	32 26	16 07	8 00	5 00	.....	5 55	10 00	5 00	4 00	15 00	122 26	2113 32
154	55	734	6150	3305 57	2430 46	1272	1001 74	297 66	193 67	519 28	1474 23	1183 58	943 89	446 50	380 95	516 41	311 06	1019 66	241 56	171 45	785 00	8187 63	64434 35
155	144	1941	16143	9195 60	5264 23	3442	2342 43	459 66	441 82	1184 32	3344 99	2954 17	2346 26	1180 34	917 57	2141 56	437 35	2079 17	625 64	693 02	1936 99	20494 72	155164 27

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
							Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Alameda, Rev. William Brandes, 753 Railroad Ave.	Christ's German Evangelical Lutheran	1	1	..	..	16	2	....	....	13	....	8	1	..	65	...	65	$2600 00	$1000 00	$813 00	1
Los Angeles, Rev. Herbert J. Weaver, 1001 West Eighth St.	First Eng. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	20	....	7	38	12	4	30	27	4	280	75	355	30000 00	3500 00	2131 65	2
Oakland, Rev. Oscar H. Gruver, Sixteenth and Grove Sts.	First English Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	2	12	....	1	36	4	....	....	5	..	90	40	130	22000 00	7500 00	1521 93	3
Pasadena, Rev. P. W. H. Frederick, 321 North Madison Ave.	Trinity Ev. Lutheran.*	1	..	..	..	6	....	....	....	1	....	2	20	12	34	29	63	.....	.....	213 90	4
Redlands, Rev. F. C. Vierke, 320 Sylveria St.	First Ev. Lutheran	1	1	1	..	8	....	5	....	3	....	....	12	2	43	72	115	4000 00	1000 00	481 30	5
Riverside, Rev. George H. Hillerman, 995 Locust St.	Trinity Ev. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	5	1	9	1	10	3	2	11	11	72	47	119	5200 00	.....	638 29	6
Sacramento, Rev. W. S Hoskinson, D. D., 1415 Eighteenth St.	First English Evangelical Lutheran	1	1	2	..	16	3	2	1	22	....	....	....	4	138	122	260	18000 00	2000 00	1692 95	7
Sacramento, Rev. Charles F. Oehler, 1207 K St.	German Lutheran	1	1	2	..	42	11	....	3	41	2	74	1	5	310	303	613	20000 00	.....	2768 75	8
San Diego, Rev. John Edward Hoick, 1406 Third St.	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	10	1	2	8	4	....	9	10	1	100	36	136	15000 00	2300 00	1132 40	9
San Francisco, Rev. Edward Nelander, Ph. D., 1319 Geary St.	First English Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	1	1	30	2	9	35	63	2	30	15	4	283	272	555	55000 00	8700 00	3162 80	10
San Francisco, Rev. Hermann Gehrcke, 785 Golden Gate Ave.	St. Matthew's German Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	..	1	12	1	3	....	33	1	12	2	..	96	114	210	6000 00	.....	2275 50	11
San Francisco, Rev. Adolf Jatho, 1322 Adeline St., Oakland	St. Andrew's German Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	..	..	5	2	1	1	13	....	3	....	8	32	104	136	14000 00	5300 00	615 00	12
San José, Rev. W. E. Crouser, 558 N. Fourth St.	Grace Lutheran	1	..	2	..	14	2	2	63	3	3	10	....	..	60	50	110	15000 00	2810 00	1062 00	13
Santa Barbara, Rev. Wilson L. Remsberg, 419 West Canon Perdido St.	Grace Lutheran	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	5	1	....	....	18	..	24	16	40	.....	.....	147 00	14
Totals for 1904		14	4	16	4	196	25	41	191	223	15	180	122	51	1627	1280	2907	$206800 00	$34110 00	$18656 47	15
Totals for 1903		13	3	17	3	158	26	27	92	207	14	130	67	36	1516	1063	2579	190300 00	28800 00	23322 08	16
Gain		1	1	..	1	38	....	14	99	16	1	50	55	15	111	217	328	$16500 00	$5310 00	.....	17
Loss		..	..	1	.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	...	.....	.....	$4665 61	18

* Organized August 2, 1903.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	7	68	$37 00	$13 00	....	.....	.....	$1 75	$4 65	$19 75	$6 00	$6 00	$3 00	.....	$17 95	$3 25	.....	$2 10	$2 00	.....	$66 45	$879 45
2	1	22	150	180 10	85 70	41	$5 78	$5 00	8 00	20 80	244 30	53 00	53 00	32 00	.....	82 46	19 00	$5 00	19 00	14 00	$12 50	563 06	2694 71
3	1	20	140	216 42	20 48	27	29 00	.....	3 60	7 76	34 16	16 00	20 00	5 05	.....	30 00	.....	.....	4 23	.....	22 00	142 80	1664 73
4	1	5	36	11 04	8 55	....	.....	.....	.....	2 75	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 55	.....	.....	5 00	21 30	235 20
5	1	5	34	59 40	11 89	36	54 40	.....	1 02	2 75	14 78	7 59	8 54	4 08	.....	.....	2 38	9 75	2 38	1 70	11 35	69 32	550 62
6	1	15	95	75 89	46 20	24	2 90	4 90	1 70	4 60	73 60	23 20	15 20	7 00	.....	61 10	4 00	36 75	4 00	2 85	15 10	249 10	887 39
7	1	14	160	135 00	22 58	30	15 45	6 00	4 20	5 00	50 46	12 80	8 00	.....	.....	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	150 46	1843 41
8	1	15	215	308 35	90 27	59	60 20	33 00	7 26	19 30	67 76	73 40	48 40	35 00	.....	204 26	16 94	.....	16 94	12 10	331 99	833 35	3602 10
9	1	16	104	106 30	79 27	20	15 50	21 00	2 73	7 28	34 58	18 20	18 20	10 92	.....	28 00	6 37	.....	6 37	4 55	4 00	141 20	1273 60
10	1	20	151	281 00	129 05	41	8 50	20 00	.....	22 24	77 84	.....	27 97	.....	.....	66 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00	494 95	3657 75
11	1	10	80	132 25	.....	32	14 50	.....	2 55	6 80	36 30	45 00	47 50	1 10	.....	79 20	75	.....	1 20	.....	.....	220 40	2495 90
12	1	11	110	107 00	13 75	....	.....	.....	75	2 00	9 80	5 00	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	1 75	.....	1 75	1 25	.....	30 30	645 30
13	1	12	80	109 75	30 75	20	5 00	2 00	1 80	4 80	16 80	12 00	12 00	7 20	.....	17 00	4 20	.....	4 20	3 00	13 25	96 25	1158 25
14	1	7	35	15 48	4 50	...	.....	.....	33	88	4 18	2 20	2 20	1 32	.....	.....	77	.....	77	55	.....	13 20	160 20
15	14	179	1458	1774 98	555 99	330	211 23	91 90	35 69	111 61	689 31	274 39	272 01	109 67	.....	616 87	59 41	60 05	62 94	42 00	758 19	3092 14	21748 61
16	12	165	1490	1619 93	350 98	326	259 87	103 75	41 61	101 53	477 60	283 30	263 30	134 67	.....	637 75	76 09	49 70	79 59	54 10	570 70	2769 94	26092 02
17	2	14	....	$155 05	$205 01	4	.....	.....	.....	$10 08	$211 71	.....	$8 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	$10 35	.....	.....	$187 49	$322 20	.....
18	..	....	32	.....	.....	....	$48 64	$11 85	$5 92	.....	.....	$8 91	.....	$25 00	.....	$20 88	$16 68	.....	$16 65	$12 10	.....	.....	$4343 41

Respectfully submitted. J. W. FRICKE, *Chairman.*

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
C. W. Sifferd, Carthage, Ill.	Trinity Lutheran	1	..	2	2	12	1	7	....	1	4	8	9	..	131	35	166	$22000 00	$300 00	$3864 00	1
Vacant, Fillmore, Ill.	Fillmore	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	42	....	42	.....	.....	.....	2
	Bost Hill	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	29	....	29	.....	.....	.....	3
Ezra Keller, Hillsboro, Ill.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	17	....	3	21	19	4	9	11	..	112	....	112	14000 00	1600 00	2108 33	4
	Ware's Grove	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	..	38	....	38	4000 00	.....	400 00	5
G. L. Courtney, Irving, Ill.	Irving	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	3	....	2	33	....	33	1500 00	.....	300 00	6
	St. John	1	..	..	..	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	....	30	800 00	.....	250 00	7
	Mount Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	6	....	6	800 00	.....	75 00	8
Vacant, Lancaster, Ill.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	4	10	....	..	57	12	69	2500 00	.....	77 00	9
	.....	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	10
F. M. Keller, Litchfield, Ill.	Zion	1	..	2	..	8	2	1	13	2	4	10	2	..	120	23	143	8000 00	.....	1329 67	11
John H. Utesch, Liberty, Ill.	Zion	1	1	..	..	....	3	5	1	1	....	....	1	..	132	....	132	4000 00	.....	407 82	12
Vacant, Macomb, Ill.	Trinity	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	5	3	34	33	67	1200 00	.....	242 15	13
	Salem	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	..	12	20	32	750 00	.....	65 94	14
A. M. Reitzel, Mendon, Ill.	Salem	1	..	2	..	14	1	....	1	4	22	6	5	5	106	13	119	5000 00	.....	1156 05	15
J. H. Walterick, Mount Carmel, Ill.	Zion's	1	1	3	..	3	3	....	9	5	2	....	....	..	164	50	214	5000 00	.....	3293 58	16
J. N. Lentz, Nokomis, Ill.	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	2	..	72	20	92	7500 00	.....	850 90	17
Vacant, Olney, Ill.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	12	....	12	.....	.....	.....	18
	Dundas	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	15	....	15	.....	.....	.....	19
E. P. Schueler, 1105 Jersey St., Quincy, Ill.	Luther Memorial	1	..	2	..	30	1	3	10	16	2	22	4	3	308	94	402	28000 00	12500 00	3035 00	20
J. M. Francis, Springfield, Ill.	Grace	1	..	2	..	35	7	10	2	23	3	14	16	5	462	221	683	40000 00	1000 00	3580 00	21

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	20	140	$100 00	$37 00	32	$25 00	$25 00	$7 08	$7 08	$33 04	$23 66	$23 66	$14 16	$8 80	$67 60	$8 26	.....	$8 26	$5 90	.....	$207 50	$4071 50
2	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	1	14	150	132 15	66 63	50	50 55	5 00	6 72	6 72	31 36	22 40	22 40	16 34	7 84	67 02	7 84	$16 68	7 84	5 60	$39 00	257 86	2366 19
5	1	10	20	26 24	5 00	....	.....	.....	2 16	2 16	10 08	7 20	7 20	4 32	2 52	.....	2 52	.....	2 52	1 80	.....	42 48	442 48
6	1	11	45	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 25	16 02	9 52	5 25	2 85	1 58	.....	1 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 05	342 05
7	1	9	45	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 13	1 78	2 17	1 06	1 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 21	258 21
8	1	5	30	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 85	76 85
9	1	9	51	10 62	1 53	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	1 36	1 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 02	90 02
10	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	1	16	202	115 36	18 75	55	10 00	2 50	7 20	7 20	33 60	24 00	24 00	14 40	8 40	13 15	8 40	7 52	8 40	6 00	39 25	201 52	1531 19
12	1	16	125	56 54	20 44	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	7 76	1 00	1 17	8 00	1 00	4 31	1 00	1 00	2 00	38 24	446 06
13	1	7	20	2 53	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 85	7 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 70	253 85
14	1	7	50	9 29	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 90	68 84
15	1	14	110	38 36	39 66	58	69 75	.....	4 10	4 10	22 75	16 50	13 70	11 67	4 80	9 30	4 80	4 50	4 80	3 50	10 25	114 77	1270 82
16	1	20	110	143 00	35 00	41	182 00	20 00	12 00	11 34	51 80	36 80	34 80	22 08	13 00	.....	12 18	10 00	12 18	.....	26 10	242 28	3535 86
17	1	12	65	84 44	25 78	20	.....	26 00	4 20	4 20	19 60	14 00	14 00	8 40	4 90	29 25	4 90	4 77	4 90	3 50	38 15	154 77	1005 67
18	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	1	26	264	440 59	46 00	18	50 00	8 00	6 00	6 00	20 00	15 00	20 00	11 50	6 00	12 00	3 00	15 00	3 00	.....	36 00	153 50	3188 50
21	1	31	450	275 00	96 00	56	75 00	90 00	26 58	26 58	124 04	88 60	88 60	53 16	31 01	125 00	31 01	19 10	31 01	22 15	150 00	816 84	4396 84

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
M. Rhodes, 4414 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo	St. Mark's	1	..	3	..	20	4	8	11	8	2	10	8	..	395	30	425	$40000 00	$1600 00	$6375 00	22
George S. Reen, 4534 Duncan Ave., St. Louis, Mo	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	50	1	....	....	3	3	11	11	..	62	....	62	.....	.....	969 84	23
Vacant, Queen City, Mo	St. John's	1	..	..	..	20	....	5	....	4	6	11	....	..	101	....	101	3400 00	.....	2400 00	24
	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5	..	15	....	15	200 00	.....	.....	25
Roy M. Badger, Shipman, Ill	Zion	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	11	11	8	1	..	62	....	62	2800 00	950 00	621 77	26
Josiah Kuhn, St. Elmo, Ill.	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	4	3	2	5	4	3	32	10	42	3000 00	.....	769 50	27
	St. James	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	23	12	35	500 00	.....	165 00	28
	Zion	1	..	1	..	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	43	15	58	3000 00	.....	277 62	29
Vacant, West Point, Ill	St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	20	....	20	500 00	.....	50 00	30
Totals for 1904		30	2	28	2	231	27	45	72	109	71	133	84	22	2668	588	3256	$198450 00	$17950 00	$32664 17	31
Totals for 1903		29	4	25	3	201	28	70	48	102	37	120	80	38	2425	506	2931	205600 00	20957 00	33827 07	32
Increase		1	..	3	..	30	....	....	24	7	34	13	4	..	243	82	325	.....	.....	.....	33
Decrease		..	2	..	1	....	1	25	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	$7150 00	$3007 00	$1162 90	34

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
22	1	25	271	$408 93	$200 00	30	$30 00	$82 50	$24 00	$24 00	$112 00	$100 00	$80 00	$50 00	.....	$239 65	$28 00	$31 25	$29 00	$20 00	$407 80	$1145 70	$7520 70
23	1	12	153	104 85	.....	20	82 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	20 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	.....	.....	.....	51 20	1021 04
24	1	15	126	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	11 00	6 00	6 00	2 50	$2 00	25 00	.....	.....	2 02	.....	.....	57 42	2457 42
25	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	50	4 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 10	9 10
26	1	13	80	52 34	6 26	25	99 15	.....	2 58	2 58	12 04	8 60	8 60	5 16	3 01	15 85	3 01	6 26	3 01	2 15	10 67	83 52	705 29
27	1	16	89	174 75	23 59	29	12 75	.....	1 32	1 32	6 16	5 39	4 54	5 06	1 54	.....	1 54	4 15	1 54	1 10	10 80	44 46	813 96
28	1	8	45	15 00	4 50	....	.....	.....	1 32	1 32	6 16	4 40	4 40	2 64	1 54	.....	1 54	.....	1 54	1 10	4 30	30 26	195 26
29	1	12	74	27 62	6 32	35	.....	.....	2 64	2 64	12 32	8 80	8 80	5 28	3 08	.....	3 08	.....	3 08	2 20	8 60	60 52	338 14
30	1	6	20	10 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	52 00
31	24	334	2735	2352 61	634 46	469	686 61	259 00	110 90	126 24	546 80	415 65	390 08	232 94	103 92	611 82	122 66	142 54	124 10	76 00	782 92	3793 67	36457 84
32	24	323	2538	2274 36	694 95	518	420 15	210 85	109 20	94 35	423 85	357 00	291 51	178 43	110 18	500 52	93 18	77 07	89 67	68 76	603 30	3113 61	36431 89
33	..	11	197	$78 25	.....	....	$266 46	$48 15	$1 70	$31 89	$122 95	$58 65	$98 57	$54 51	.....	$111 30	$29 48	$65 47	$34 43	$7 24	$179 62	$680 06	$25 95
34	..	....	....	.....	$60 49	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$6 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Respectfully submitted, A. M. REITZEL, *Statistical Secretary.*

(Juniata Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
I. P. Zimmerman, Beaver Springs	Beaver Springs	1	..	2	..	20	2	6	3	4	5	14	1	...	203	84	287	$7000 00	.....	$566 35	1
	Beavertown	1	..	2	..	12	....	3	10	7	1	2	....	1	176	87	263	4000 00	.....	883 79	2
William H. Dolbeer, Belleville	St. John's	1	..	2	2	20	9	2	....	16	2	....	1	...	323	83	406	10000 00	.....	946 75	3
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	4	4	....	....	1	6	1	1	169	30	199	4000 00	.....	382 55	4
John W. Weeter, Blain	Zion's	1	..	1	1	....	3	2	....	4	3	....	4	...	140	....	140	15000 00	.....	2100 00	5
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	4	3	12	6	....	1	1	...	105	....	105	5500 00	.....	475 00	6
J. H. Musselman, Newport	St. Samuel's	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	3	8	6	5	2	...	45	....	45	900 00	.....	188 00	7
E. E. Dietterich, Duncannon, Perry Co.	Christ's	1	..	2	..	....	3	5	10	....	....	....	3	...	*90	....	90	5000 00	.....	697 47	8
	St. David's	1	..	..	..	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	...	22	....	22	300 00	.....	100 00	9
J. W. Hutchison, Milroy	Milroy	1	..	1	..	....	3	5	4	11	4	6	5	...	81	22	103	2000 00	.....	376 00	10
	Siglerville	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	2	3	1	....	1	...	31	12	43	3000 00	$29 00	54 00	11
Jacob L. Nicholas, Ickesburg, Perry Co.	Ickesburg	1	..	..	..	18	1	1	....	8	1	14	1	1	93	15	108	5600 00	.....	280 49	12
	Eshcol	1		..	..	18	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	...	40	20	60	1600 00	.....	140 00	13
	Buffalo	1	..	..	..	6	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	...	40	10	50	2500 00	.....	143 09	14
	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	10	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	...	39	10	49	900 00	.....	124 00	15
M. S. Cressman, Lewistown	St. John's	1	1	2	..	40	6	10	10	27	4	21	30	...	470	250	720	45000 00	5850 00	5818 41	16
M. S. Romig, Liverpool, Perry Co.	Liverpool	1	..	2	..	....	2	4	....	1	2	....	....	...	94	24	118	5000 00	.....	275 00	17
	McKees	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	...	45	19	64	4000 00	.....	175 00	18
	St. Michael's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	54	19	73	2000 00	.....	100 00	19
	Perry Valley	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	...	45	20	65	1000 00	.....	160 00	20
	Hunter's Valley	1	..	..	..	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	1	...	28	13	41	2000 00	.....	60 00	21
W. D. E. Scott, Loysville	Loysville	1	1	2	1	20	2	2	10	11	....	8	6	...	140	85	225	2000 00	.....	450 00	22
	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	1	24	....	8	10	3	3	12	2	1	140	63	203	2500 00	.....	650 00	23
	Elliottsburg	1	..	2	..	....	1	4	2	3	....	3	3	1	90	58	148	2500 00	.....	350 00	24

* List revised.

(Juniata Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	27	240	$86 28	$54 84	104	$5 04	$2 32	$5 82	$13 58	$37 83	$24 44	$38 80	$5 00	$25 22	$21 04	$10 00	$19 31	$13 58	$4 59	$23 12	$242 33	$808 68
2	1	25	228	164 60	83 33	99	25 06	.....	5 55	12 95	51 80	37 00	37 00	12 00	24 05	19 15	9 49	34 33	12 95	7 42	22 21	285 90	1169 69
3	1	19	172	99 98	189 93	....	38 97	3 00	9 93	23 17	83 79	75 09	69 31	19 31	24 00	241 40	7 50	49 01	11 00	7 00	.....	620 51	1567 26
4	1	16	95	43 50	30 81	....	.....	.....	3 00	8 00	20 12	6 00	14 46	12 66	5 00	36 50	4 25	13 62	5 00	4 20	.....	132 81	515 36
5	1	15	212	116 74	32 66	50	6 00	.....	4 23	9 87	39 48	28 20	28 20	16 92	18 33	50 00	9 87	14 10	9 87	7 05	16 00	252 12	2352 12
6	1	12	175	75 00	40 54	40	10 00	.....	4 00	4 20	33 71	23 25	26 00	12 00	17 16	20 00	8 05	17 65	8 00	7 01	5 00	186 03	661 03
7	1	12	40	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 77	2 00	1 00	.....	2 00	5 01	2 00	.....	.....	17 78	205 78
8	1	14	80	50 00	.....	39	10 00	.....	.....	3 00	7 60	8 00	9 50	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	38 10	735 57
9	1	10	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 52	2 00	.....	.....	2 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 22	107 22
10	1	18	130	70 00	.....	70	.....	.....	1 00	1 35	11 00	14 00	8 73	6 00	5 00	.....	3 00	12 00	4 00	1 00	.....	67 08	443 08
11	1	9	32	6 00	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 33	.....	.....	.....	8 60	62 60
12	1	12	135	62 69	22 36	50	17 80	.....	1 00	2 66	12 75	5 38	5 94	3 00	1 41	.....	.....	6 34	1 00	.....	.....	39 48	319 97
13	1	10	50	20 00	6 01	....	.....	.....	88	2 70	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 18	1 00	.....	.....	3 01	.....	.....	.....	12 77	152 77
14	1	8	38	14 89	11 27	....	.....	.....	.....	1 89	6 89	2 00	2 84	1 58	.....	.....	.....	5 00	1 00	.....	.....	21 20	164 29
15	1	11	50	26 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	.....	1 77	.....	1 02	1 00	83	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	5 62	129 62
16	1	50	655	1348 08	294 62	50	81 72	30 00	13 23	30 87	88 20	88 21	88 21	46 53	57 30	67 35	30 87	117 68	30 87	22 05	50 00	731 37	6549 78
17	1	30	110	75 00	15 00	50	8 00	.....	.....	7 00	10 72	5 00	.....	.....	13 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 72	310 72
18	1	12	65	23 00	8 00	35	4 00	.....	1 35	3 15	12 30	.....	.....	.....	5 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 65	197 65
19	1	13	51	12 00	4 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 83	.....	.....	.....	7 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 98	112 98
20	1	13	52	35 00	8 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 25	.....	.....	.....	5 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 10	176 10
21	1	13	82	12 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	2 14	5 40	.....	.....	.....	4 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 09	72 09
22	1	18	140	80 00	35 00	25	8 00	5 00	4 20	9 80	45 24	30 00	28 00	16 80	18 20	.....	9 80	21 16	9 80	7 00	.....	200 00	650 00
23	1	20	140	100 00	35 00	50	10 00	35 00	4 20	9 80	26 19	41 50	22 84	27 26	.....	.....	3 00	24 00	7 39	4 00	.....	170 18	820 18
24	1	14	100	60 00	20 00	25	4 00	8 00	2 00	4 00	26 51	19 37	10 00	4 00	6 00	.....	2 75	14 27	3 00	1 50	.....	93 40	443 40

(Juniata Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Deaths.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. G. Langham, Marysville	Zion	1	..	2	..	26	5	....	....	12	1	10	5	...	56	....	56	$7000 00	$1000 00	$2233 61	25
W. Anson Moser, Thompsontown.	Trinity	1	..	..	..	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	96	18	114	4500 00	.....	328 00	26
	Emanuel's	1	..	1	..	20	....	4	....	2	....	1	2	...	103	30	133	4000 00	.....	387 00	27
	Centre	1	..	..	..	12	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	...	79	14	93	3500 00	.....	411 00	28
W. K. Diehl, Middleburg	Middleburg	1	..	3	..	18	2	4	2	5	1	5	5	...	200	62	262	15000 00	380 00	1457 85	29
	Christ's	1	..	1	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	2	...	58	12	70	2800 00	25 00	334 73	30
E. Dutt, McClure	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	15	2	2	....	5	....	8	....	...	107	....	107	4500 00	.....	237 59	31
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	3	...	55	....	55	3000 00	.....	256 80	32
	Samuel's	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	...	42	....	42	3000 00	.....	145 79	33
	Christ's	1	..	1	..	6	....	2	....	1	....	4	3	...	49	....	49	2000 00	.....	322 19	34
W. H. Fahs, Mifflintown	Messiah's	1	..	2	1	43	4	15	7	9	4	5	7	...	325	106	431	27000 00	3200 00	3900 08	35
	St. Stephen's	1	..	1	1	16	1	6	3	2	3	1	....	...	110	36	146	5000 00	.....	391 03	36
C. M. Nicholas, New Bloomfield.	New Bloomfield	1	..	1	..	10	2	5	3	5	1	3	5	1	138	....	138	5000 00	.....	675 00	37
	Markelsville	1	..	1	..	3	4	3	2	3	1	3	3	...	78	....	78	5000 00	.....	350 00	38
	Mannsville	1	..	..	..	2	1	2	2	4	....	1	1	...	24	....	24	1000 00	.....	110 00	39
J. H. Musselman, Newport	St. Paul's	1	1	1	1	40	2	14	....	4	2	8	1	2	320	....	320	15000 00	.....	1509 96	40
I. O. Moser, Port Royal	Port Royal	1	..	1	..	....	10	5	....	6	4	....	8	...	200	45	245	10000 00	.....	1292 00	41
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	2	4	....	3	2	....	1	...	130	30	160	5000 00	.....	1400 00	42
A. H. Spangler, Yeagertown, Mifflin Co.	Yeagertown	1	..	2	.	34	4	5	16	23	24	26	8	4	158	90	248	4000 00	.....	865 38	43
	Reedsville	1	..	1	..	18	1	2	3	6	9	9	2	...	106	35	141	7000 00	.....	684 72	44
	Lillyville	1	..	1	..	....	1	2	1	4	....	....	1	1	53	34	87	4000 00	.....	2150 00	45
Totals Juniata Conference		45	4	41	9	466	89	149	115	220	86	180	119	13	5190	1436	6626	$270600 00	$10484 00	$34938 63	46

(Juniata Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
25	1	15	125	$200 00	$25 00	30	$10 00	.....	$1 11	$2 15	$18 04	$4 17	$9 03	$3 06	$6 10	.....	$1 11	$11 42	$2 10	$1 11	.....	$59 40	$2293 01
26	1	15	120	30 00	8 28	25	.....	.....	2 88	3 13	14 00	11 19	5 31	.....	6 18	.....	.....	8 28	.....	.....	.....	50 97	378 97
27	1	17	120	75 00	11 00	50	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	14 36	22 16	4 00	4 00	3 91	.....	1 08	17 94	2 00	.....	.....	72 45	459 45
28	1	12	96	10 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	2 40	4 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	8 60	.....	.....	.....	27 00	438 00
29	1	32	247	304 25	66 20	80	27 55	$32 00	5 91	13 79	55 16	39 40	20 00	23 64	25 61	$110 25	13 79	19 70	8 87	1 25	*$28 00	365 37	1823 22
30	1	12	67	34 73	10 40	29	80 15	.....	1 74	4 06	15 71	10 00	1 00	3 00	5 00	.....	3 50	4 38	1 00	.....	.....	49 39	384 12
31	1	21	166	52 00	23 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 50	6 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	4 00	.....	2 11	12 00	1 00	1 00	.....	37 61	275 20
32	1	18	86	20 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	7 00	6 00	6 00	2 00	2 30	.....	2 00	7 40	1 00	1 00	.....	37 70	294 50
33	1	16	200	33 00	4 40	....	.....	.....	1 32	3 08	12 32	8 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 40	1 52	.....	.....	31 44	177 23
34	1	18	108	31 00	7 36	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	7 25	1 00	1 00	.....	29 25	351 44
35	1	36	321	146 00	147 61	50	18 32	.....	10 20	25 00	100 00	70 00	70 00	42 00	46 00	124 75	25 00	50 52	25 00	20 00	28 50	636 97	4537 05
36	2	29	132	64 01	49 16	28	18 10	.....	3 48	8 12	32 48	23 20	23 20	13 92	15 08	2 65	8 12	14 60	8 12	5 80	11 00	169 77	560 80
37	1	17	130	45 00	78 00	45	5 00	5 00	4 00	12 36	34 61	30 73	28 00	19 00	12 50	42 00	9 20	20 00	9 00	10 00	.....	231 40	906 40
38	1	12	60	25 00	4 55	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	9 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 85	2 30	1 00	1 00	.....	32 15	382 15
39	1	6	25	15 00	2 45	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	2 45	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 20	.....	12 65	122 65
40	1	35	275	186 57	233 35	50	2 90	.....	9 75	22 75	91 00	65 00	65 00	39 00	42 25	167 25	22 75	105 75	22 75	16 25	†25 00	694 50	2204 46
41	1	13	100	50 00	.....	35	20 00	.....	5 00	7 00	41 00	45 00	34 60	22 43	20 50	47 82	5 00	27 00	5 92	.....	.....	261 27	1553 27
42	1	15	130	65 00	25 00	40	25 00	.....	4 20	9 80	39 20	28 00	28 00	16 80	18 20	34 60	9 80	14 00	9 80	7 00	.....	219 40	1619 40
43	1	24	290	62 66	214 96	54	48 66	.....	3 78	8 82	62 30	52 25	40 00	35 12	19 38	109 35	10 82	82 00	16 80	7 69	72 00	520 31	1385 69
44	1	20	180	61 00	87 90	38	28 59	.....	2 82	6 58	26 32	18 80	18 80	11 28	12 22	172 80	6 58	35 00	7 00	7 00	15 00	340 20	1024 92
45	1	14	101	203 00	6 53	24	14 00	.....	.....	3 85	6 09	6 09	4 86	.....	7 15	.....	.....	6 53	.....	.....	.....	34 57	2784 57
46	46	798	6201	4371 98	1916 12	1295	526 80	120 32	126 98	297 89	1137 17	875 25	764 69	428 32	500 15	1266 91	225 29	828 89	244 34	154 12	295 83	7145 81	42084 44

*$25.00 for the Boys' Dormitory in Africa by the Christian Endeavor Society.

† Armenian Orphanage.

(Northern Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
B. R. M. Sheeder, Aaronsburg	Salem	1	..	2	..	26	1	5	7	8	....	8	7	1	128	85	213	$5000 00	.....	$443 00	47
	St. John's	1	..	2	1	18	1	1	1	5	....	5	4	1	73	42	115	9200 00	$390 00	432 16	48
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	15	....	....	3	5	....	7	4	...	50	30	80	2800 00	.....	153 00	49
	Trinity	1	..	2	..	10	3	....	4	4	....	6	1	...	41	41	82	6000 00	.....	215 00	50
	Penns Creek	1	..	2	..	20	2	....	1	1	....	4	....	...	70	35	105	2500 00	.....	190 00	51
H. C. Holloway, Bellefonte	St. John's	1	..	2	..	50	2	6	11	9	1	8	10	...	171	60	231	20000 00	1700 00	1075 13	52
J. I. Stonecypher, Boalsburg	Boalsburg	1	..	1	..	12	3	5	1	2	2	6	3	...	137	45	182	9000 00	.....	645 71	53
	Shiloh	1	..	..	..	7	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	...	50	19	69	3000 00	.....	245 00	54
	Pleasant Gap	1	..	1	..	17	....	4	....	1	....	...	3	...	57	47	104	3000 00	.....	554 21	55
William M. Rearick, West Milton, Union Co. (Buffalo Pastorate)	White Deer	1	1	..	..	42	4	6	3	3	9	22	5	1	339	136	475	7000 00	.....	725 41	56
	Mazeppa	1	..	1	.	12	....	3	1	6	....	4	2	2	116	42	158	2500 00	.....	287 63	57
	Cowan	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	....	3	....	....	....	...	64	48	112	2000 00	.....	242 57	58
J. M. Rearick, Centre Hall, Centre Co.	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	....	1	3	....	2	....	6	4	2	139	50	189	12000 00	.....	850 51	59
	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	1	6	....	1	....	1	....	...	71	35	106	2000 00	.....	222 37	60
	St. Mark's	1	..	1	1	....	1	2	4	3	...	10	5	...	55	22	77	3500 00	100 00	900 00	61
	Ch. of the Holy Cross	1	..	1	..	....	1	7	1	7	....	....	....	...	71	36	107	3000 00	450 00	1532 00	62
	Emanuel	1	..	1	..	18	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	..	77	32	109	3000 00	.....	320 00	63
D. E. Rupley, Lock Haven	St. John's	1	..	2	..	85	1	14	12	25	2	14	16	...	393	176	569	28000 00	500 00	3153 92	64
C. Luther McConnell, Mifflinburg	Mifflinburg	1	..	1	1	20	4	5	....	1	....	8	2	...	348	....	348	25000 00	1300 00	1070 41	65
	Dreisbach	1	..	1	..	10	2	1	21	1	....	8	1	...	190	....	190	6000 00	.....	400 00	66
W. H. Schoch, New Berlin	New Berlin	1	..	1	1	10	9	9	....	6	1	2	3	...	139	82	221	12500 00	.....	1251 00	67
	Centreville	1	.	1	..	....	2	3	....	6	....	....	....	...	56	52	108	3500 00	.....	175 00	68
Charles T. Aikens, Pine Grove Mills, Centre Co.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	40	5	3	....	4	2	6	5	...	140	80	220	6500 00	.....	700 00	69
	Pine Hall	1	..	1	..	30	6	4	2	5	....	8	4	...	80	40	120	5000 00	500 00	4000 00	70
	Gatesburg	1	..	1	..	25	3	5	1	9	1	6	2	...	75	30	105	4000 00	.....	375 00	71
H. C. Bixler, Rebersburg	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	40	4	4	....	2	....	1	3	4	125	46	171	6700 00	.....	674 17	72
	Zion's	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	4	....	....	1	1	...	45	13	58	3500 00	.....	162 00	73
	St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	5	....	....	....	3	...	21	18	39	450 00	.....	138 43	74

(Northern Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
47	1	23	190	$75 00	$45 56	75	$0 50	.....	$3 75	$9 00	$35 50	$25 36	$26 00	$15 70	$16 25	$15 55	$9 17	$12 52	$8 76	$6 25	.....	$183 81	$626 81
48	1	17	124	89 02	40 57	50	17 66	$2 58	1 98	4 62	19 48	14 00	14 20	7 16	8 58	68 90	5 96	6 60	4 62	3 30	$3 01	162 41	594 57
49	1	13	110	45 00	16 77	50	10 00	3 50	1 29	3 01	11 80	8 60	8 60	5 16	5 59	.....	3 61	7 94	3 01	2 25	60	61 46	214 46
50	1	12	60	27 36	10 00	17	75	2 00	1 23	2 87	12 48	9 13	8 70	4 93	5 30	.....	3 87	4 10	2 87	2 05	.....	57 53	272 53
51	1	15	100	40 00	14 00	25	50	.....	2 07	4 83	20 44	13 93	14 00	8 50	8 99	42 55	4 83	7 00	5 00	3 50	6 00	141 64	331 64
52	1	19	140	35 65	10 00	52	14 50	.....	5 00	10 00	13 64	10 00	10 00	8 00	10 00	20 04	5 00	17 10	.....	.....	.....	108 78	1183 91
53	1	15	110	134 21	1 05	66	11 50	1 57	4 05	9 45	37 80	27 00	25 00	12 50	17 55	49 88	9 00	20 00	5 00	4 00	5 75	226 98	872 69
54	1	10	40	70 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 77	4 13	5 04	6 00	5 35	4 00	7 00	.....	4 00	5 00	2 43	2 00	.....	46 72	291 72
55	1	13	85	52 53	18 61	17	1 00	.....	4 13	1 77	14 05	8 53	9 00	5 00	7 50	1 00	4 62	10 73	2 00	2 00	1 00	71 33	625 54
56	1	24	277	86 51	44 44	....	.....	.....	9 45	22 05	96 59	63 00	63 00	37 80	40 95	125 57	22 05	31 50	22 05	15 75	50 00	599 76	1325 17
57	1	15	210	35 87	.....	47	1 74	.....	3 36	7 84	31 36	22 40	22 40	13 44	14 56	7 25	7 84	11 20	7 84	5 60	.....	155 09	412 72
58	1	15	108	65 80	14 00	20	1 77	55	1 98	4 62	19 58	13 20	13 20	7 92	8 58	.....	4 62	6 60	4 62	3 30	.....	88 22	330 79
59	1	21	120	67 30	40 61	....	.....	.....	3 92	10 11	23 45	23 68	10 00	10 00	19 75	.....	5 00	32 70	5 00	2 00	.....	145 61	996 12
60	1	13	50	14 04	.....	....	.....	.....	2 31	5 39	5 00	7 45	3 00	3 00	10 72	.....	2 00	6 66	2 00	.....	.....	47 53	269 90
61	1	12	100	100 00	17 73	....	.....	.....	1 41	3 29	8 75	8 96	5 00	5 00	6 21	.....	3 62	13 00	2 50	.....	.....	57 74	957 74
62	1	14	70	32 00	9 00	....	.....	.....	2 40	5 60	6 00	6 60	5 00	4 00	10 40	.....	3 00	9 00	1 41	.....	.....	53 41	1585 41
63	1	20	130	75 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 25	7 25	22 00	20 75	12 00	10 00	10 00	.....	8 75	11 75	3 00	.....	.....	107 75	427 75
64	1	49	465	450 70	214 85	165	45 00	2 50	11 64	27 16	108 44	78 84	77 60	50 44	56 56	66 65	27 16	100 00	27 16	19 50	60 00	711 15	3865 07
65	1	21	224	288 42	165 86	....	.....	.....	10 41	25 00	76 67	76 49	47 16	40 00	43 12	100 57	22 00	38 67	24 00	17 35	16 82	538 26	1608 67
66	1	28	249	76 47	85 67	....	.....	.....	5 67	27 51	75 16	37 80	10 00	22 68	51 09	58 70	15 00	33 92	5 00	5 00	.....	347 53	747 53
67	1	24	200	150 00	29 00	60	50 00	5 00	.....	7 10	12 24	11 75	.....	.....	.....	87 29	4 76	8 76	.....	.....	.....	131 90	1382 90
68	1	22	180	60 00	.....	28	.....	3 00	.....	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 38	.....	.....	.....	10 38	185 38
69	1	18	150	170 00	20 00	75	15 00	10 00	4 05	9 45	37 80	27 00	27 00	16 20	17 55	40 00	9 45	13 50	9 45	6 75	40 00	258 20	958 20
70	1	15	120	90 00	15 00	60	12 00	5 00	2 40	5 60	22 40	16 00	16 00	9 60	10 40	.....	5 60	8 00	5 60	4 00	20 00	125 60	4125 60
71	1	12	100	80 00	18 00	....	.....	.....	2 25	5 25	21 00	15 00	15 00	9 00	9 75	.....	5 25	7 50	5 25	3 75	15 00	114 00	489 00
72	1	22	206	122 21	71 14	52	7 25	3 00	3 75	8 75	31 16	15 00	23 57	2 50	16 25	30 63	5 06	22 31	10 00	3 00	.....	171 98	846 15
73	1	12	60	24 00	4 50	....	.....	.....	1 50	3 50	8 05	2 00	2 00	2 00	6 50	.....	1 00	4 50	2 50	1 70	.....	35 25	197 25
74	1	5	30	18 19	1 60	....	.....	.....	72	1 68	4 10	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 60	1 40	.....	.....	15 50	153 93

(Northern Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
B. B. Uhl, Salona	Salona	1	..	2	..	9	2	3	....	2	2	2	2	2	116	43	159	$4000 00	.....	$503 45	75
	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	14	....	3	....	1	....	1	2	...	100	24	124	4000 00	.....	471 19	76
J. A. Flickinger, Hartleton, Union Co.	Hartleton	1	..	1	..	21	1	2	5	6	....	2	....	...	100	20	120	4000 00	.....	342 29	77
	Laurelton,	1	..	1	..	12	1	4	6	....	....	2	....	...	50	12	62	3000 00	.....	97 99	78
	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	....	1	4	1	4	....	....	....	...	60	18	78	4300 00	.....	149 75	79
	Swengel	1	..	1	..	....	2	4	5	4	....	2	....	...	62	24	86	.....	.....	112 44	80
G. C. H. Hasskarl, Loganton	Loganton	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	60	20	80	6000 00	.....	600 00	81
	Booneville	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	30	12	42	4000 00	.....	200 00	82
	Tylersville	1	..	1	..	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	...	35	20	55	1200 00	.....	170 00	83
	Brumgard	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	....	...	12	20	32	2000 00	.....	150 00	84
	Pleasant Hill	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	20	15	35	1500 00	.....	125 00	85
	Mt. Zion*	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	8	10	18	1000 00	.....	80 00	86
Vacant, Nittany	Zion	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	...	88	50	138	4000 00	.....	.....	87
	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	67	50	117	5000 00	.....	.....	88
Totals Northern Conference		40	1	45	4	559	69	119	109	139	20	150	92	13	4129	1680	5801	$240650 00	$4940 00	$24135 74	89
Totals Juniata Conference		45	4	41	9	466	89	149	115	220	86	180	119	13	5190	1436	6626	270600 00	10484 00	34938 63	90
Grand Totals 1904		85	5	86	13	1025	158	268	224	359	106	330	211	26	9319	3116	12427	$511250 00	$15424 00	$59074 37	91
Grand Totals 1903		87	3	89	11	1229	187	308	391	382	128	416	279	92	9374	2852	11886	504750 00	19890 00	57586 03	92
Increase		..	2	..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	.....	264	541	$6500 00	.....	$1488 34	93
Decrease		2	..	3	..	204	29	40	167	23	22	86	68	66	55	....	.....	.....	$4474 00	.....	94
M. O. Puhl, Germania, Potter Co.	St. Matthew's	1	2		..	15	18	....	....	27	4	11	....	...	191	57	248	$3500 00	.....	$550 00	95

*Not connected with Synod.

(Northern Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Concluded.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
75	1	19	127	$115 95	$61 40	47	$12 50	.....	$3 45	$8 05	$32 20	$23 00	$23 00	$13 80	$14 95	$37 19	$8 05	$11 50	$8 05	$5 75	.....	$188 99	$692 44
76	1	18	116	48 27	64 61	44	15 00	$10 00	3 00	7 00	28 00	20 00	20 00	12 00	13 00	39 42	7 00	10 00	7 00	5 00	.....	171 42	642 61
77	1	22	110	61 33	103 91	22	.....	7 00	3 18	7 42	29 68	21 20	21 20	12 72	13 78	35 68	7 42	10 60	7 42	5 30	$52 26	227 86	570 15
78	1	8	65	17 99	15 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	12 00	10 00	12 00	2 00	2 22	.....	2 00	5 80	4 06	2 00	.....	56 08	154 07
79	1	13	82	27 14	4 08	....	.....	.....	1 98	4 62	18 48	13 20	13 20	7 92	8 58	.....	4 62	6 60	4 62	3 30	6 24	93 36	243 11
80	1	13	96	27 30	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	14 00	12 00	12 00	5 00	4 00	.....	3 00	5 00	5 11	2 13	.....	65 24	177 68
81	1	18	120	80 00	.....	60	25 00	.....	.....	4 00	12 07	6 00	6 52	5 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 59	636 59
82	1	15	80	60 00	.....	40	25 00	.....	1 05	2 45	5 50	.....	9 11	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 11	223 11
83	1	11	70	60 00	.....	30	15 00	.....	.....	2 45	.....	.....	5 03	4 00	3 00	.....	2 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 88	186 88
84	1	10	65	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	25	.....	.....	6 25	156 25
85	1	10	40	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	128 00
86	1	8	30	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 00
87	1	15	110	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	3 30	6 00	11 00	5 00	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 30	32 30
88	1	16	100	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	2 01	4 69	10 00	4 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 70	26 70
89	42	725	5219	3173 26	1156 96	1162	281 67	55 70	115 71	290 01	955 41	686 87	601 84	383 97	493 68	826 87	238 71	508 04	208 98	136 53	276 68	5723 30	29859 04
90	46	798	6201	4371 98	1916 12	1295	526 80	120 32	126 98	297 89	1137 17	875 25	764 69	428 32	500 15	1266 91	225 29	828 89	244 34	154 12	295 83	7145 81	42084 44
91	88	1523	11420	7545 24	3073 08	2457	808 47	176 02	242 69	587 90	2092 58	1562 12	1366 53	812 29	993 83	2093 78	464 00	1336 93	453 32	270 65	572 51	12869 11	71943 48
92	89	1516	11070	4486 13	2905 70	2435	863 12	243 05	250 30	790 05	1961 80	1591 67	1460 15	685 60	817 63	1818 66	487 44	1292 32	415 12	271 52	573 89	12416 53	70002 56
93	..	7	350	3059 11	167 38	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	130 78	.....	.....	126 69	176 20	275 12	.....	44 61	38 20	.....	.....	452 58	1940 92
94	1	....	.....	.....	.....	....	54 65	67 03	7 61	202 15	.....	29 55	93 62	.....	.....	.....	23 44	.....	.....	87	1 38	.....	.....
95	1	15	147	7 00	10 00	32	.....	4 00	6 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	32 43	582 43

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
E. W. Simon, Akron	Trinity Lutheran	1	..	2	..	38	8	10	12	12	6	24	15	32	395	....	395	$75000 00	.....	$2857 00	1
John H. Zinn, 789 Yale St., Akron	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	27	2	4	20	9	6	15	14	2	189	50	239	6500 00	$1000 00	1278 00	2
Abram Miller, Alliance	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	6	1	2	32	16	2	18	11	..	220	93	313	8500 00	....	1450 00	3
Harvey E. Simon, 28 Cottage St., Ashland	Trinity	1	..	2	.	....	7	1	32	5	4	2	13	..	426	70	496	19240 00	.....	3514 01	4
P. L. Miller, Benton	Benton	1	..	1	..	....	2	4	....	7	4	....	3	..	101	10	111	3000 00	.....	375 00	5
	Monroe	1	..	..	..	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	..	58	....	58	2000 00	.....	250 00	6
C. S. Bottiger, Magnolia	Magnolia	1	..	..	1	....	1	3	....	13	6	28	21	..	139	27	166	10000 00	.....	411 33	7
	Bolivar	1	..	..	..	17	6	7	....	2	5	10	4	..	103	13	116	6600 00	.....	435 12	8
	Sandyville	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	1	7	24	26	5	..	79	13	92	4200 00	.....	396 33	9
Ozias F. Harshman, 342 South Ninth St., Cambridge	Christ's Ev. Lutheran	1	..	2	1	9	....	1	5	22	1	5	2	..	47	50	97	4000 00	1478 97	436 60	10
A. J. B. Kast, Berlin Centre	Berlin Centre	1	..	1	..	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	6	..	100	12	112	2000 00	.....	453 32	11
L. S. Keyser, Canal Dover	Grace Lutheran	1	..	2	..	48	5	6	4	15	4	47	14	6	332	114	446	2000 00	.....	1889 93	12
J. A. Hall, Canton	Trinity	1	..	1	..	14	8	5	10	20	7	14	13	..	554	....	554	78000 00	2200 00	4800 00	13
J. E. Lerch, Clinton	Trinity	1	..	1	..	16	2	5	....	....	....	1	....	..	69	26	95	3000 00	.....	272 00	14
	Emmanuel	1	..	..	..	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	37	9	46	1000 00	.....	230 65	15
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	27	7	34	2000 00	.....	211 50	16
H. C. Hadley, 84 Irvington St., Cleveland	Christian Endeavor Memorial	1	1	2	1	8	3	9	10	9	2	7	24	5	134	39	173	6000 00	1300 00	2047 48	17
F. A. Dressel, 98 Norton St., Cleveland	Bethany Eng. Lutheran	1	..	1	..	7	....	....	9	1	1	10	7	8	72	25	97	7500 00	4800 00	381 75	18
H. M. Nicholson, Greenford	Greenford	1	..	1	..	....	2	10	....	....	....	....	....	..	121	9	130	6500 00	.....	306 16	19
P. A. Hartman, Kent	Kent Lutheran	1	..	1	1	10	2	....	....	....	3	12	12	3	75	....	75	2000 00	.....	1020 34	20

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Wittenberg College.
1	1	33	414	$551 20	$148 58	45	$30 35	$15 00	$21 76	$20 88	$97 44	$69 60	$69 60	$41 76	$52 20	$76 43	$24 36	$10 00	$24 36	$17 40	$150 00	$710 59	$3567 59	$34 80
2	1	24	250	108 00	43 00	60	30 00	.....	3 56	10 68	30 00	24 00	20 00	10 00	15 00	.....	7 00	11 00	5 00	4 24	15 35	164 83	1442 83	9 00
3	1	19	230	75 00	22 50	90	25 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	11 50	5 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	6 00	1 00	2 00	8 00	54 50	1504 50	2 00
4	1	25	276	246 50	50 25	98	5 50	50 43	8 94	26 82	127 00	89 40	89 40	53 64	67 05	157 87	31 29	8 94	31 29	22 35	113 00	871 69	4385 70	44 70
5	1	12	100	50 00	10 23	....	.....	.....	2 70	2 00	14 22	7 55	9 77	2 50	4 00	.....	1 90	3 51	2 74	3 00	2 50	59 57	434 57	3 18
6	1	7	40	25 00	33 20	....	.....	.....	4 60	4 00	15 25	19 16	9 95	3 50	3 00	.....	6 00	12 84	3 00	6 28	2 50	94 72	344 72	4 64
7	1	16	105	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 77	18 80	.....	.....	14 10	.....	.....	1 88	.....	4 70	.....	52 65	463 98	9 40
8	1	17	150	63 49	13 61	....	.....	.....	2 04	6 12	8 72	20 40	20 40	12 24	15 30	.....	7 14	9 14	7 14	5 10	.....	123 94	558 76	10 20
9	1	8	45	65 00	.....	...	.....	.....	1 02	3 06	14 28	10 20	10 20	6 12	7 65	.....	3 57	1 02	3 57	2 55	.....	68 34	464 67	5 10
10	1	15	92	17 23	14 41	12	1 36	.....	90	2 70	12 60	4 07	9 00	1 42	6 75	.....	3 15	4 05	3 15	2 25	10 00	60 04	496 64	.....
11	1	10	80	24 18	.....	22	.....	.....	5 70	11 40	28 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	2 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	82 30	535 62	.....
12	1	28	318	209 44	124 88	25	12 90	17 50	5 52	16 56	97 28	75 20	75 20	43 12	47 59	107 01	19 32	11 52	19 32	13 80	10 00	579 04	2468 97	37 60
13	1	21	350	377 77	190 00	135	60 00	28 95	10 86	32 58	152 60	108 60	133 60	65 16	81 45	106 65	38 01	10 86	38 01	27 15	72 00	8059 83	12859 83	54 30
14	1	15	75	48 00	20 50	37	15 00	22 12	1 50	4 50	20 00	14 00	15 00	8 00	10 06	.....	5 25	8 50	4 00	3 75	.....	102 06	374 06	7 50
15	1	11	69	24 54	4 00	....	.....	.....	74	2 22	9 00	6 00	7 40	3 00	4 00	.....	2 00	4 00	2 00	1 50	.....	45 02	275 67	3 16
16	1	5	40	23 00	7 59	....	.....	.....	56	1 68	6 00	5 60	5 60	2 50	3 22	.....	2 00	7 59	1 81	1 00	.....	40 52	252 02	2 26
17	1	14	126	60 70	68 83	27	34 00	.....	2 38	7 14	33 32	23 80	23 80	14 28	17 85	.....	8 33	2 38	8 33	5 95	11 90	171 39	2218 87	11 90
18	1	13	150	.....	.....	25	40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 45	.....	.....	.....	13 45	395 20	.....
19	1	15	103	32 96	30 90	31	.....	.....	1 60	5 79	24 36	17 72	17 72	10 81	11 97	.....	5 59	11 50	5 59	3 99	.....	126 01	432 17	9 37
20	1	15	150	54 28	17 50	15	22 00	.....	1 00	2 00	17 38	12 40	12 40	7 50	7 59	.....	4 35	1 25	4 35	3 10	1 00	80 57	1100 91	6 25

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Thomas Reisch, Leetonia	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	22	3	1	9	9	9	8	8	..	202	....	202	$5900 00	.....	$1109 35	21
A. C. Martin, West Cambridge St., Alliance	Burger	1	..	..	..	...	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	..	70	....	70	1200 00	.....	96 91	22
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	15	....	....	....	....	..	60	....	60	1000 00	.....	57 76	23
N. J. Hadley, Lorain	First Evan. Lutheran	1	..	..	..	14	....	1	11	13	5	17	37	..	70	31	101	.....	.....	636 94	24
*Vacant, Loudonville	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	..	86	14	100	8000 00	.....	265 00	25
G. W. Styer, Millersburg,	Trinity	1	..	2	..	6	1	7	34	4	2	1	1	1	138	....	138	9000 00	$100 00	1096 14	26
J. H. Hedges, Minerva	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	3	7	....	6	2	14	6	..	135	....	135	10000 00	.....	615 35	27
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	...	1	....	3	2	3	4	..	132	....	132	3500 00	.....	476 01	28
H. B. Ernsberger, Newcomerstown	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	12	1	4	....	10	....	1	3	..	125	30	155	3500 00	600 00	700 00	29
	St. Jacob's	1	..	..	..	10	1	....	6	2	....	9	....	..	53	....	53	1500 00	....	175 00	30
L. H. Larimer, New Philadelphia	Emmanuel's	1	..	1	3	17	1	....	....	12	8	6	7	..	278	75	353	18000 00	....	1446 68	31
	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	27	....	27	800 00	.....	160 00	32
J. H. Neuhauser, North Georgetown	Emanuel's	1	..	1	..	12	....	6	....	10	2	....	....	..	163	30	193	3000 00	.....	563 64	33
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	17	....	3	....	....	4	....	....	..	30	....	30	1500 00	.....	318 00	34
W. H. Naffziger, New Springfield.	Emanuel	1	..	1	..	19	1	....	1	4	....	....	3	..	183	....	183	3000 00	.....	485 00	35
	Zion	1	..	..	..	9	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	..	98	....	98	7000 00	.....	425 00	36
L. S. Jones	Oldtown	1	..	1	..	12	....	1	....	3	3	13	....	..	80	....	80	500 00	.....	262 00	37
J. B. Umberger, Osnaburg	Kountze Memorial	1	..	..	..	4	1	....	4	....	1	....	....	..	30	12	42	25000 00	.....	476 03	38
	North Industry	1	..	..	..	6	1	2	2	2	....	....	....	2	53	15	68	1500 00	.....	282 44	39
C. F. Floto, Pleasant City	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	14	1	....	12	14	3	6	3	..	102	....	102	5000 00	.....	500 00	40
	Harmony	1	..	2	..	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	1	..	100	....	100	4400 00	.....	435 00	41
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	5	....	....	4	4	..	101	....	101	4000 00	.....	4382 00	42

*Since January 1, 1904.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Wittenberg College.
21	1	15	185	$137 36	$52 63	55	$19 55	$25 00	$3 80	$11 40	$53 20	$38 58	$38 00	$22 80	$28 50	$20 35	$13 30	$3 80	$13 75	$9 50	.....	$275 98	$1385 33	$19 00
22	1	13	74	28 64	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	.....	2 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	$1 00	57 00	153 91	.....
23	1	7	41	2 76	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	10 00	8 00	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	35 00	92 76	.....
24	1	7	51	20 79	.....	....	.....	.....	46	1 38	6 44	4 60	4 60	2 80	3 45	.....	1 75	50	1 75	1 50	2 30	33 83	670 77	2 30
25	1	12	87	65 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	2 25	20 00	4 00	7 00	2 00	4 00	.....	2 00	1 00	1 25	2 00	.....	51 00	316 00	4 00
26	1	13	138	62 10	12 34	90	48 00	.....	1 00	1 50	40 24	8 00	6 00	5 00	.....	170 66	1 50	3 00	.....	1 00	18 75	259 65	1355 79	3 00
27	1	20	140	124 06	20 18	40	6 50	9 18	2 10	6 44	30 10	21 56	21 56	12 88	16 10	46 95	7 56	9 79	7 56	5 40	.....	200 30	815 65	12 30
28	1	10	120	35 46	14 23	...	.....	.....	1 55	4 43	20 50	15 00	15 00	9 20	11 50	.....	5 00	7 52	5 00	3 75	.....	105 95	581 96	7 50
29	1	12	97	40 00	10 00	...	.....	.....	2 52	7 56	20 15	17 36	15 20	10 02	10 50	.....	7 82	2 52	7 82	4 50	.....	118 57	818 57	12 60
30	1	7	65	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 02	3 06	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 15	185 15	4 07
31	1	30	300	242 24	15 00	....	.....	.....	5 14	15 42	71 96	66 40	51 40	30 84	38 55	127 39	17 99	5 14	17 99	12 85	.....	488 71	1935 39	27 64
32	1	6	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	56	1 68	7 84	5 60	5 60	3 36	4 20	.....	1 96	56	1 96	1 40	.....	37 52	197 52	2 80
33	1	14	96	38 81	10 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	6 00	20 00	20 00	7 00	8 00	5 00	.....	3 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	.....	94 00	657 64	10 00
34	1	11	45	30 00	1 00	....	.....	.....	66	1 98	7 00	6 60	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	66	2 31	1 00	.....	32 51	350 51	3 30
35	1	21	170	75 00	4 00	30	4 00	3 00	1 50	2 00	30 41	17 94	10 00	7 00	6 00	4 85	2 00	17 50	2 00	2 32	3 00	111 02	596 02	4 50
36	1	12	80	50 00	.....	...	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	26 68	18 75	9 75	8 00	8 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 45	1 00	.....	82 63	507 63	4 00
37	1	10	75	12 00	10 00	...	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	7 00	8 71	6 50	.....	3 00	.....	2 50	8 18	.....	.....	.....	39 89	301 89	.....
38	1	8	25	22 36	24 18	....	.....	.....	.....	1 60	9 52	6 84	6 80	4 08	2 64	.....	2 00	2 26	2 00	1 70	.....	42 84	518 87	3 40
39	1	10	60	37 59	11 10	....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	9 10	6 16	7 70	5 90	4 00	.....	2 00	3 20	2 00	2 80	.....	47 06	329 50	1 70
40	1	18	150	100 00	40 00	30	25 00	.....	2 06	6 18	20 00	10 00	10 00	7 00	8 00	.....	7 21	1 63	3 00	2 00	.....	87 38	587 38	10 30
41	1	13	110	50 00	26 58	40	5 00	.....	2 14	3 00	17 86	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	2 56	2 00	.....	.....	.....	47 66	482 66	10 20
42	1	12	100	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	31 50	4413 50	8 50

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. W. Thomas, Reedsburg	Reedsburg	1	..	1	1	....	5	....	....	1	2	2	....	2	62	....	62	$6000 00	.....	$1500 00	43
	Stone	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	4	....	2	2	....	..	101	14	115	1700 00	$100 00	450 00	44
	Jeromeville	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	....	1	2	1	..	51	10	61	1700 00	.....	485 00	45
	Plain	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	4	....	2	2	1	..	63	10	73	2000 00	.....	300 00	46
W. C. B. Harris, Rows	Pleasant Valley	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	1	....	3	....	....	..	21	1	22	1000 00	.....	192 63	47
	New Pittsburg	1	..	2	..	....	3	....	1	....	1	1	3	..	96	7	103	2000 00	.....	440 00	48
	Rows	1	..	2	..	....	....	1	4	1	....	....	....	..	31	8	39	2500 00	.....	273 40	49
C. A. Wilson, Shanesville	Shanesville	1	..	1	..	16	1	...	7	9	11	3	4	..	126	27	153	3200 00	.....	600 00	50
	Ragersville	1	..	..	..	3	....	....	5	3	2	1	....	..	53	4	57	2500 00	.....	260 00	51
A. K. Felton, Smithville	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	2	4	....	1	3	1	4	..	128	....	128	4500 00	.....	603 00	52
	East Union	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	40	....	40	1000 00	.....	250 00	53
Trinity, Vacant	Trinity	1	..	..	..	....	1	6	3	....	5	5	....	..	....	....	50	1000 00	.....	230 00	54
Vacant	Sonora	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	..	50	....	50	1000 00	.....	350 00	55
Adamsville	Good Hope	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	15	....	15	1500 00	.....	38 54	56
George S. Bright, Strasburg	Strasburg	1	..	1	..	16	1	...	....	6	11	6	3	..	108	36	144	6000 00	900 00	1133 00	57
	Winfield	1	..	..	..	9	2	....	1	2	4	6	2	..	55	15	70	2500 00	30 00	205 00	58
	Beach City	1	..	..	..	22	....	....	2	7	4	3	4	..	55	21	76	2000 00	115 00	235 00	59
Charles B. Etter, Wadsworth	Grace	1	..	1	..	46	4	9	10	7	12	14	14	..	305	93	398	18000 00	.....	4335 68	60
	St. Paul	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	1	..	64	30	94	3000 00	.....	253 10	61
G. W. Dunlap, Washingtonville	Eng. Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	2	2	2	....	2	1	2	1	..	125	....	125	5600 00	.....	775 00	62
*S. W. Young, Massillon, R. F. D. No. 1	West Brookfield	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	25	10	35	2000 00	.....	125 00	63
	St. James	1	..	.	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	8	38	2000 00	.....	125 00	64
	West Lebanon	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	30	10	40	2000 00	.....	.....	65
Gideon C. Smith, Wooster	Zion	1	..	2	..	10	4	5	5	....	....	2	2	..	400	. .	400	45000 00	.....	2205 57	66
George W. Englar, 65 Ridge Ave., Youngstown	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	21	4	2	....	4	....	8	15	..	102	38	140	8570 00	2350 00	1062 70	67
	Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	..	53	33	86	2000 00	.....	208 35	68
	Zion's	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	1	..	51	17	68	3157 00	150 00	246 37	69

*One month on the field.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Wittenberg College.
43	1	10	65	$25 00	$6 38	32	$5 00	.....	$0 75	$1 50	$10 00	$10 00	$10 00	$5 00	$5 00	$50 00	$3 00	$1 00	$3 00	2 38	.....	$106 63	$1606 63	$5 00
44	1	16	95	50 00	2 75	....	.....	.....	75	2 00	15 00	12 00	10 00	6 00	5 00	.....	3 00	1 00	2 00	2 35	.....	63 10	513 10	4 00
45	1	10	60	35 00	1 45	....	.....	.....	75	1 00	9 00	7 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	.....	3 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	.....	41 85	526 85	6 10
46	1	11	68	60 00	6 34	....	.....	.....	75	2 00	9 00	8 00	9 00	3 00	4 00	.....	2 50	1 00	2 17	3 15	.....	50 92	350 92	6 35
47	1	11	72	17 60	4 99	....	.....	.....	40	1 20	4 60	4 33	4 33	1 40	3 00	.....	1 40	2 73	1 40	1 00	.....	27 79	220 42	2 00
48	1	20	175	85 00	100 00	50	1 70	$68 00	1 90	5 70	24 40	18 00	18 00	10 00	14 25	28 36	6 95	7 90	6 95	4 75	$8 29	168 95	608 95	13 50
49	1	16	75	27 40	23 17	18	75	.....	60	1 80	10 00	5 00	11 40	2 60	4 00	.....	1 00	1 70	1 00	1 50	1 75	45 35	318 75	3 00
50	1	13	120	50 00	15 00	60	5 00	.....	2 32	6 96	25 24	19 00	19 45	10 74	12 84	.....	6 00	8 20	6 00	5 25	.....	131 37	731 37	9 37
51	1	10	75	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	50	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	267 00	.....
52	1	....	115	55 44	8 99	30	10 00	.....	1 41	4 82	19 26	16 83	18 96	7 64	10 25	50 33	3 51	4 39	3 30	2 35	.....	148 65	751 65	5 60
53	1	10	70	22 00	2 15	....	.....	.....	45	1 40	7 00	5 00	5 00	2 75	3 45	.....	1 65	2 15	1 60	1 26	.....	34 07	284 07	2 36
54	1	9	60	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230 00	.....
55	1	12	30	18 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	360 00	.....
56	1	8	15	11 88	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 63	65 17	.....
57	1	11	150	70 00	25 00	....	.....	.....	1 78	5 34	24 92	17 80	17 80	10 68	13 35	48 85	6 23	2 75	6 25	4 45	10 00	179 20	1312 20	9 00
58	1	9	60	25 00	8 26	....	.....	.....	92	2 76	12 88	9 20	9 20	5 52	6 90	.....	3 22	92	3 22	2 30	.....	61 64	266 64	4 60
59	1	6	40	25 00	4 28	...	.....	.....	92	2 76	8 58	1 41	1 01	5 52	.....	.....	3 22	92	.....	.....	.....	24 34	259 34	.....
60	1	21	289	102 04	63 46	....	.....	.....	3 00	10 00	69 24	35 76	30 00	34 56	30 00	.....	10 00	5 76	15 00	8 00	191 50	472 82	4808 50	30 00
61	1	13	152	29 40	13 77	30	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	12 88	11 80	5 66	7 08	7 85	.....	2 13	1 18	2 13	1 95	.....	62 91	316 01	6 25
62	1	22	130	60 00	40 00	75	45 00	.....	2 50	7 52	35 00	65 01	10 00	7 50	6 45	.....	8 75	9 00	1 77	1 50	12 00	179 50	954 50	12 50
63	1	7	80	30 00	.....	....	75 00	.....	.....	1 00	3 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 63	129 63	.....
64	1	8	60	35 00	.....	....	100 00	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	128 00	.....
65	1	5	50	15 00	.....	....	60 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	1	30	250	144 71	181 69	30	17 12	25 00	8 20	29 60	140 80	102 00	82 00	54 20	66 53	223 62	29 70	74 49	32 70	23 50	.....	918 34	3123 91	51 00
67	1	14	175	158 34	43 45	38	18 00	12 50	2 00	2 75	20 00	8 53	22 16	.....	2 89	.....	.....	7 15	6 30	.....	5 00	78 66	1141 36	1 88
68	1	7	63	33 35	.....	....	.....	.....	5 00	2 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	36 00	244 35	2 00
69	1	9	100	39 71	11 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 59	4 70	.....	.....	3 64	.....	.....	7 73	.....	.....	.....	29 00	275 37	2 34

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

The following congregations failed to report. The more or less pertinent facts here reported were taken from last year's report.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL.																			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
							Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Vacant	Lordstown	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	..	56	....	56	$2500 00	.....	.....	70
Orrville	Augsburg Chapel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	145	....	145	5000 00	.....	.....	71
Vacant	Pisgah	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	32	....	32	800 00	.....	.....	72
Totals for 1904		72	1	53	8	1686	114	154	287	283	184	396	298	61	8070	1166	9333	$514567 00	$19923 97	$54862 11	73
Totals for 1903		72	4	54	11	652	112	208	313	307	225	307	311	60	7938	1113	9051	326930 00	15018 74	65663 48	74
Gains		..	..	..	..	1034	2	....	....	....	....	89	....	1	132	53	282	$187637 00	$4905 23	.....	75
Losses		..	3	1	3	....	....	54	26	14	41	....	13	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	$10761 37	76

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Wittenberg College.
70	1	9	75	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	1	10	100	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	.	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	71	941	8180	4599 87	1813 35	1273	719 67	281 68	126 53	360 60	1655 37	1234 97	1103 12	624 62	740 62	1220 30	380 38	351 72	340 19	261 52	7777 84	16763 56	71626 53	583 02
74	68	995	8073	5078 18	1283 27	1220	815 03	200 17	193 58	352 37	1557 17	1201 99	871 80	576 82	676 82	910 55	345 85	217 01	231 92	195 79	1699 53	9298 96	*	267 70
75	3	...	107	.....	530 08	50	.....	81 51	.....	8 23	98 20	32 98	231 32	48 80	63 80	309 85	34 53	134 71	108 27	65 73	6078 31	7475 60	3761 93	315 72
76	..	54	....	$478 31	.....	....	$95 36	.....	$67 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Not correct in last year's report.

Respectfully submitted, A. K. FELTON, *Statistical Secretary.*

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Alleman, B. F., D. D., 233 West Chestnut St., Lancaster	St. John's	1	..	3	1	32	5	18	10	10	14	13	22	..	580	128	708	$80000 00	$16000 00	$6149 70	1
Alleman, Herbert C., 1400 North Bouvier St., Philadelphia	Messiah	1	..	2	1	14	1	4	11	11	1	9	12	5	283	49	332	65000 00	11666 79	5688 86	2
Bair, D. Upton, 1311 Walnut St., Harrisburg	Memorial	1	..	3	2	40	3	3	13	8	7	15	45	2	500	75	575	35000 00	6500 00	3550 00	3
Bare, Will F., Conshohocken	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	47	4	1	....	18	7	21	1	4	169	71	240	19000 00	11092 39	3119 54	4
Baum, Frederick J., Coatesville	Trinity	1	1	2	..	22	2	5	....	11	2	4	11	..	171	70	241	18500 00	1700 00	1366 60	5
Bergeman, Paul E., Ashland	Zion's	1	..	2	..	65	5	3	19	45	....	33	....	4	526	....	526	11000 00	400 00	2181 05	6
	St. Peter's, Huntersville	1	..	..	..	6	2	....	....	....	....	6	....	..	50	....	50	2500 00	1000 00	*1551 00	7
Black, L. S., 802 North Third St., Reading	St. Matthew's	1	1	2	..	32	5	7	....	14	....	22	30	..	510	....	510	60000 00	3000 00	8721 10	8
Bobst, I. Walton, 355 Hamilton Ave., Trenton, N. J	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	45	1	2	8	10	1	59	11	..	240	...	240	15000 00	7400 00	2233 71	9
Brubaker, W. G., 224 Church St., Phœnixville	Central Lutheran	1	..	1	..	12	5	4	3	4	4	4	4	..	164	22	186	25000 00	.....	1275 50	10
Clare, H. E., 4540 N. Uber St., Philadelphia	All Saints'	1	1	2	..	18	2	2	....	10	....	8	7	4	175	97	272	18500 00	10250 00	1905 44	11
Crissman, F. H., Downingtown	Messiah	1	..	1	..	12	....	....	3	2	9	7	13	3	75	26	101	4500 00	2000 00	1872 00	12
Crist, George W., Union Deposit, Dauphin Co.	Union Deposit	1	1	2	1	4	4	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	58	14	72	2500 00	775 00	295 50	13
	Hoernerstown	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	..	36	10	46	2500 00	.....	201 00	14
	Chambers' Hill	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	38	13	51	1000 00	.....	153 15	15
	Sand Hill	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	13	5	18	1500 00	.....	121 50	16
	Sandy Hollow	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	19	8	27	500 00	.....	76 50	17

* For new church building.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	2	47	416	$419 82	*$197 45	169	$163 37	$50 70	$35 00	$78 75	$150 32	$130 00	$139 15	$16 22	$91 00	$102 31	$53 55	†$82 74	$8 90	$7 00	$76 47	$971 41	$7121 11
2	1	30	245	211 93	392 64	53	376 27	38 00	25 50	42 50	100 00	116 76	62 00	31 89	58 50	58 00	28 90	52 07	10 00	7 00	117 05	711 17	6400 03
3	1	50	450	1114 86	141 96	120	107 00	2 70	9 75	16 25	35 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	13 00	75 25	10 00	42 65	10 00	7 80	‡80 00	349 70	3899 70
4	1	29	232	433 74	59 04	....	.....	.....	4 50	7 50	20 40	14 70	20 00	8 70	10 50	.....	5 10	3 90	5 10	3 60	26 52	130 52	3250 06
5	1	21	167	306 50	59 32	45	15 00	.....	.....	.....	27 20	19 60	9 53	11 60	14 00	251 59	6 80	5 20	6 80	4 80	30 00	387 12	1753 72
6	1	30	300	215 35	65 28	105	50 09	.....	5 00	18 00	15 32	23 50	10 42	5 00	5 00	.....	6 00	36 79	6 00	7 00	.....	138 03	2319 08
7	1	8	112	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 97	.....	.....	6 97	1557 97
8	1	42	516	442 98	143 04	102	29 31	30 00	25 00	42 48	100 00	75 62	.....	25 00	65 00	.....	25 00	68 42	20 00	10 00	§36 00	492 52	9213 62
9	1	22	250	183 71	.....	90	10 00	10 00	4 50	7 50	15 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	10 50	25 00	10 00	12 60	5 00	3 60	55 00	178 70	2412 41
10	1	14	75	100 00	62 50	25	12 00	5 00	7 50	12 00	37 40	20 50	21 34	13 00	19 01	46 00	7 20	7 15	9 35	6 60	60 00	267 05	1542 55
11	1	29	336	244 64	78 87	45	48 15	5 00	5 25	8 75	25 33	17 45	17 15	10 15	12 25	46 28	5 95	5 00	5 95	4 20	18 14	181 85	2087 29
12	1	10	74	71 77	32 31	10	5 00	.....	1 50	2 50	10 00	6 75	5 56	2 90	3 50	.....	1 70	10 00	1 70	1 20	8 95	56 26	1928 26
13	1	16	110	58 50	3 75	33	7 50	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	3 00	2 83	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	4 00	1 00	.....	.....	20 83	316 33
14	1	12	80	24 25	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	20 00	221 00
15	1	8	100	23 10	1 00	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	163 15
16	1	7	35	14 50	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	9 00	130 50
17	1	6	30	7 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	80 50

* $60.00 for support of Paravella Abrahams; $25.00 for support of Velegelati Davisahoyim, India Mission.
‡ Contributed by Mrs. E. Rhodes, $25.00 Home Missions; $25.00 Foreign Missions; $25.00 Orphans' Home.
§ $30.00 given by Christian Endeavor Society for support of student in India.
† $41.74 for Boys' Dormitory.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Croll, P. C., Lebanon	Seventh Street	1	..	2	..	90	7	1	8	43	6	45	14	1	538	344	882	$23000 00	$400 00	$2950 50	18
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	18	....	....	2	9	4	11	....	..	138	75	213	5000 00	.....	250 00	19
Deitzler, M. L., 631 South Front St., Harrisburg	St. Peter's (Mission), Highspire	1	..	2	..	24	1	1	4	8	1	15	....	..	82	38	120	6000 00	1700 00	789 88	20
Delk, Edwin Heyl, D. D., 630 North Broad St., Philadelphia	St. Matthew's	1	1	2	1	30	3	5	2	6	5	15	5	..	375	....	....	190000 00	.....	6000 00	21
De Yoe, Luther, Germantown, Pastor; Luther E. Albert, D. D., Emeritus	Trinity	1	..	1	..	16	....	....	55	14	2	13	8	..	300	....	300	60000 00	.....	5000 00	22
Diehl, Samuel S., Kintnersville, Bucks Co.	Nockamixon, Upper Tinicum	2	1	2	2	21	12	8	....	47	1	15	5	..	790	409	1199	16000 00	.....	1425 00	23
Dietterich, J. Eugene Flourtown, Montgomery Co.	Zion, Whitemarsh	1	..	1	..	....	4	1	....	5	1	....	1	..	194	58	252	12500 00	1700 00	1510 00	24
Finch, Herbert, 535 South Forty-ninth St., Philadelphia	Gethsemane	1	..	4	..	22	....	5	5	11	1	6	21	..	176	99	223	13000 00	3500 00	1597 61	25
Fischer, A. H. F., 63 N. 4th St., Easton	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	23	2	7	....	8	....	20	9	..	465	80	545	27000 00	.....	3635 97	26
Fleck, C. L., Riegelsville	St. Peter's, Riegelsville	1	..	2	..	10	3	....	7	17	2	6	1	..	330	120	450	15000 00	*200 00	1130 30	27
	St. Paul's, Raubsville	1	..	1	..	6	2	....	4	8	....	1	....	.	70	42	112	4000 00	.....	422 27	28
Garnes, S. A., Fisherville, Dauphin Co.	Messiah	1	..	1	..	12	1	....	....	14	2	15	6	.	110	60	170	3000 00	.....	310 50	29
	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	16	4	....	....	6	1	3	1	..	78	36	114	3000 00	.....	270 25	30
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	13	....	....	....	3	....	9	2	..	54	16	70	3000 00	.....	1200 00	31
	Star of Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	10	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	29	17	46	2000 00	.....	110 00	32

* On repairs at parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
18	1	60	650	$600 73	$217 78	75	$23 59	$36 36	$12 30	$27 50	$62 21	$79 49	$45 15	$19 82	$52 62	$8 00	$18 00	$53 98	$18 00	$13 01	$236 33	$646 41	$3596 91
19	1	16	125	100 00	8 87	....	.....	.....	10 00	10 00	3 47	3 13	16 11	10 18	.....	.....	.....	2 27	.....	.....	.....	55 16	305 16
20	1	10	135	77 25	35 86	30	14 00	.....	.....	.....	12 86	5 00	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	.....	.....	3 00	42 86	832 74
21	1	48	336	249 79	770 69	90	312 09	427 11	84 75	141 25	384 20	276 85	233 30	163 85	197 75	371 93	96 05	117 00	96 65	67 80	596 06	2827 44	8827 44
22	1	40	325	800 00	.....	75	44 60	181 84	10 00	25 00	100 00	1150 00	50 00	100 00	25 00	.....	100 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	130 00	1720 00	6720 00
23	6	54	531	275 00	14 00	56	.....	.....	15 00	20 00	86 91	49 85	45 00	15 00	30 00	68 98	10 00	15 00	15 55	10 00	45 00	426 29	1851 29
24	1	15	103	114 50	70 50	40	155 00	35 00	10 00	12 00	35 00	30 00	20 00	3 00	10 00	21 00	5 00	10 40	1 00	1 00	25 00	183 40	1693 40
25	1	22	107	157 95	71 72	70	20 00	10 00	2 25	3 75	14 00	8 20	8 56	.....	.....	.....	2 55	12 17	2 55	.....	15 00	69 03	1666 64
26	1	23	188	157 18	84 72	60	13 00	22 00	15 00	44 47	87 76	66 00	50 00	15 00	70 00	60 00	42 50	33 50	12 99	5 16	200 00	702 38	4338 35
27	1	24	272	152 63	133 70	78	85 67	32 00	5 00	24 12	*62 82	†50 37	34 95	15 00	33 55	‡86 41	13 83	22 17	4 82	5 00	21 76	379 80	1510 10
28	1	16	75	70 64	43 15	32	24 63	5 05	2 00	7 05	18 58	11 34	14 59	6 24	10 57	37 68	3 75	8 69	2 00	2 00	.....	124 49	546 76
29	1	11	150	90 00	26 99	40	14 00	.....	2 86	4 77	12 98	6 36	6 36	5 40	6 68	15 00	3 24	8 48	3 24	2 29	.....	77 66	388 16
30	1	10	70	30 00	11 23	....	.....	.....	3 42	5 70	15 50	7 60	7 60	6 61	7 98	.....	3 88	10 11	3 88	2 74	.....	75 02	345 27
31	1	11	57	21 50	.....	....	.....	.....	1 44	2 40	6 53	3 20	3 20	2 78	3 36	.....	1 63	4 26	1 63	1 15	.....	31 58	1231 58
32	1	7	50	38 50	8 27	....	.....	.....	1 28	2 13	5 79	2 84	2 84	2 47	2 98	.....	1 45	3 77	1 45	1 02	.....	28 02	138 02

* $5.00 by Y. P. S. C. E. for Cleveland Mission. † $25.00 by Y. P. S. C. E. for India student. ‡ $24.35 Mission Band.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Gerhart, E. H., Annville.	First Lutheran	1	..	2	1	11	3	4	....	9	....	....	4	..	180	....	180	$20000 00	$390 00	$1119 68	33
	Hill Lutheran	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	4	3	3	....	..	71	....	71	5000 00	.....	281 99	34
Gerstmyer, Henry L., Bainbridge.	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	....	1	5	....	1	2	8	5	1	60	....	60	3500 00	.....	343 00	35
*Gift, Foster U., 4216 Wyalusing Ave., Philadelphia	Calvary	1	..	3	..	12	....	11	5	4	....	4	12	..	196	78	274	20000 00	6800 00	2193 93	36
Gilbert, D. M., D. D., Harrisburg; S. W. Herman, assistant pastor, 313 Walnut St., Harrisburg	Zion	1	..	2	..	45	5	6	....	8	10	20	9	2	580	103	683	65000 00	500 00	6822 13	37
Good, Morris F., Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co.	St. Luke's, Schaefferstown	1	..	2	..	34	9	5	....	19	1	5	....	..	426	65	491	13000 00	90 00	1524 11	38
	St. John's, Brickerville.	1	..	..	1	11	1	....	....	7	4	5	....	..	133	23	156	4000 00	.....	517 00	39
Good, William I., 308 North Fourteenth St., Allentown	St. Matthew's	1	1	3	..	18	4	....	2	8	2	11	9	..	261	120	381	11000 00	.....	1093 77	40
Greiss, George A., 143 South Eighth St., Allentown	St. Paul's Evan. Luth.	1	1	4	2	45	12	2	5	30	1	40	25	1	795	273	1068	60000 00	.....	3750 00	41
Hafer, L. B., 3228 North Fifth St., Philadelphia	Bethel	1	..	1	..	15	3	3	....	13	5	15	11	24	182	68	250	12000 00	8300 00	2894 76	42
Harding, William H., Colwyn	Trinity Lutheran	1	..	1	1	26	....	6	11	22	2	10	9	4	88	95	183	8000 00	3793 00	1411 43	43
Harms, J. Henry, 1525 Green St., Harrisburg	Bethlehem	1	..	2	1	171	10	14	†117	21	7	35	13	..	714	....	714	60000 00	9700 00	7120 80	44
Hartman, Joseph F., D. D., Lafayette Hill	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	9	5	....	....	14	2	3	....	..	247	...	247	35000 00	‡4500 00	3500 00	45
¿Heisler, M. L. (Supply), 1211 Kittatinny St., Harrisburg	Zion Evangelical Lutheran of Dauphin	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	24	....	24	3000 00	.....	.....	46

* Became pastor April 17th, 1904. † Due to revision of roll. ‡ On additional ground purchased for Cemetery, April, 1904. ¿ No report received.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
33	1	24	181	$216 64	$119 94	160	$121 93	.....	$8 74	$10 10	$80 07	$13 22	$6 67	$7 60	$10 61	$140 46	$12 43	$21 48	$15 32	$12 60	$6 11	$345 41	$1465 09
34	1	9	77	51 24	28 10	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	9 28	15 00	7 22	2 89	2 50	.....	5 00	11 60	.....	.....	.....	58 49	340 48
35	1	20	125	48 00	20 00	40	5 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	7 25	5 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	17 50	5 10	2 15	.....	50 00	393 00
36	1	29	285	413 54	29 08	65	64 00	25 44	2 19	5 00	30 00	30 00	20 00	4 00	15 00	157 50	5 00	10 00	5 00	4 00	.....	287 69	2481 62
37	1	65	468	734 48	560 00	80	50 00	.....	50 00	105 00	650 00	240 00	120 00	18 26	170 00	.....	31 74	85 00	30 00	.....	1864 42	3364 42	10186 55
38	1	29	170	165 53	73 42	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	61 49	60 47	20 24	5 00	5 00	41 55	4 00	22 75	5 00	4 00	15 00	247 50	1771 61
39	1	6	77	131 00	7 01	....	.....	.....	2 75	9 11	.....	11 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 51	.....	.....	.....	28 44	545 44
40	1	35	300	254 70	46 62	80	159 50	15 00	.....	.....	34 00	33 55	.....	.....	11 00	.....	5 38	16 00	6 00	3 00	15 00	123 93	1217 70
41	1	40	640	700 00	750 00	180	225 00	160 00	50 25	83 75	227 80	600 00	164 15	97 15	117 25	87 00	60 00	85 14	60 00	50 00	600 00	2282 49	6032 49
42	1	32	360	248 50	97 12	117	36 81	25 00	6 75	11 25	72 40	32 00	26 86	13 05	25 75	.....	7 65	37 50	7 65	5 40	4 75	251 01	3145 77
43	1	24	249	107 30	23 48	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 11	.....	6 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 52	.....	.....	3 00	26 48	1437 91
44	1	52	512	1574 63	172 90	198	60 15	38 08	10 00	12 00	*109 95	†97 59	79 90	22 57	34 00	‡255 30	10 51	59 16	12 00	10 00	336 64	1049 62	8170 42
45	1	24	115	65 00	50 00	30	15 00	5 00	10 00	25 36	27 73	29 68	29 13	25 36	30 00	127 59	20 00	20 15	4 10	17 40	75 00	441 50	3941 50
46	1	4	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* $5.00 from Y. P. S. C. E. for Cleveland Mission. † $25.00 from Y. P. S. C. E. for Young People's missionary in India.
‡ $103.00 value of box.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Deaths.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Hesse, Ferdinand, 522 North Thirty-third St., Philadelphia....	Grace Evan. Lutheran..	1	..	2	..	8	7	6	*80	3	....	2	11	..	180	....	180	$20000 00	$8000 00	$1730 00	47
Hitchner, Stephen, Martin's Creek.	Trinity Lutheran.....	1	1	1	..	12	2	1	....	5	....	7	....	..	179	60	239	8000 00	.....	1100 00	48
Hocker, M. P., 103 North Second St. Steelton.....	St. John's.....	1	..	2	..	70	4	28	21	59	15	29	14	..	675	305	980	45000 00	14000 00	5716 41	49
Hoshour, Ed. Everett, 1744 North Twenty-fifth St., Philadelphia...	Bethany.....	1	..	4	..	40	1	22	12	29	4	29	22	.	356	....	356	25000 00	5650 00	†4054 57	50
Hummer, J. I., Bartonsville.....	St. Paul's, Tannersville.	1	1	..	..	....	2	....	....	8	....	6	....	..	105	....	105	1000 00	.....	400 00	51
	St. Mark's, Appenzell..	1	..	1	..	10	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	..	54	....	54	1200 00	.....	125 00	52
Hutton, Charles A., Oberlin.....	Salem Lutheran..	1	..	1	..	12	4	3	....	8	1	2	4	1	134	25	159	6000 00	.....	845 07	53
‡Jones, Charles Stork, Lionville...	St. Paul's.....	1	..	2	..	10	....	1	9	1	....	....	3	..	81	9	90	9500 00	.....	986 82	54
Kroh, Herman F., Pine Grove...	St. John's.....	1	..	2	1	26	6	4	9	7	....	9	1	..	230	....	230	12000 00	.....	1790 00	55
	Jacob's.....	2	..	1	..	18	6	3	4	15	1	9	....	..	189	....	189	8500 00	1500 00	1200 00	56
	Salem.....	1	..	.	..	4	4	1	....	10	...	....	1	..	206	....	206	3500 00	.....	200 00	57
§Krout, Joseph D., Stone Church..	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	2	20	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	172	30	202	8000 00	.....	1000 00	58
Kump, W. A., 79 North Pearl St., Bridgeton, N. J.....	Christ's.....	1	..	2	..	9	....	2	7	1	2	4	9	..	117	28	145	9000 00	2000 00	813 38	59
Lantz, Benjamin R., Millersburg...	St. Paul's.....	1	1	2	..	115	4	6	....	13	3	19	15	1	251	113	364	15000 00	800 00	2327 04	60
Lau, D. B., M. A., 3513 Federal St., Camden, N. J.....	St. Paul's.....	..	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	23	..	33	....	....	1250 00	1150 00	.....	61
	Holy Trinity.....	..	1	..	1	....	....	...	....	....	....	10	18	..	28	....	....	1250 00	1225 00	.....	62
Lau, Jere B., 3623 North Camac St., Philadelphia.....	Church of Reformation.	1	..	1	..	18	....	3	....	2	1	6	10	2	91	41	132	14000 00	5700 00	1601 85	63
Leidich, Otis O., Manheim	Zion's Evan. Lutheran, Manheim.....	1	..	3	..	40	5	6	....	9	29	6	6	2	197	53	250	20500 00	400 00	1395 27	64
	Zion's Evan. Luth., East Petersburg (Supply)..	1	..	2	..	15	2	1	....	7	3	1	....	1	110	27	137	4000 00	.....	401 92	65

* RevisedS eptember 6th, 1904. † Paid on mortgage, $660.00. ‡ Since June 16th, 1904. § Became pastor July 1st, 1904.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y.P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
47	1	33	225	$255 82	$126 50	40	$91 54	.....	$5 00	$10 00	$35 00	$30 00	$40 00	$15 00	$10 00	$40 66	$11 00	$25 00	$15 00	$4 00	$1325 50	$1571 16	$3301 16
48	1	16	92	20 00	15 54	75	40 00	.....	.....	.....	22 60	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 54	10 00	.....	.....	60 14	1160 14
49	1	48	700	807 69	504 10	110	105 21	49 26	24 00	40 00	108 80	128 40	78 40	46 40	51 40	230 00	27 20	20 80	27 20	19 20	30 00	831 80	6548 21
50	1	46	654	629 70	68 00	85	172 23	11 00	.....	.....	21 00	23 00	20 00	.....	3 40	106 87	.....	15 00	.....	.....	134 25	*323 52	4378 09
51	1	8	52	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	9 00	2 50	4 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	24 50	424 50
52	1	8	29	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	4 00	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	9 00	.....	19 00	144 00
53	1	15	110	73 07	57 53	59	†13 50	‡7 00	4 50	7 50	20 40	14 70	14 70	8 70	10 50	8 70	5 10	5 12	5 10	3 60	25 00	133 62	978 69
54	1	20	100	60 15	80 33	60	20 75	9 50	12 00	20 00	54 40	37 20	13 50	21 20	28 00	129 14	9 42	18 50	5 00	3 90	.....	352 26	1339 08
55	1	23	185	150 00	125 00	53	.....	.....	4 00	14 00	15 00	15 00	10 33	6 00	6 00	.....	4 00	36 26	10 00	6 91	100 00	227 50	2017 50
56	3	27	246	69 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 64	2 00	2 50	2 50	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	60 29	2 50	1 56	15 00	97 99	1297 99
57	1	11	125	27 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	2 50	2 50	4 67	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	2 50	1 53	10 00	33 70	233 70
58	1	24	161	70 00	25 00	61	25 00	.....	20 04	14 70	14 94	.....	16 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66 09	1066 09
59	1	20	90	72 64	68 25	58	10 53	23 00	3 75	6 25	48 00	12 25	12 25	7 25	13 75	.....	4 25	3 25	4 25	3 00	61 84	180 09	993 47
60	1	24	270	305 68	82 00	40	14 32	19 09	6 00	15 00	45 50	35 70	33 30	20 30	24 50	§51 00	10 00	27 00	8 00	6 00	.....	282 30	2609 34
61	1	6	40	.....	.....	‖	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10 00	10 00
62	1	7	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10 00	10 00
63	1	15	155	201 00	42 54	42	25 00	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	10 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	11 80	71 80	1673 65
64	1	29	247	237 04	64 45	88	45 00	16 00	7 50	12 50	36 50	33 36	24 50	14 50	20 00	14 75	8 50	17 72	11 00	6 00	3 00	209 83	1605 10
65	1	25	107	57 66	23 75	58	17 20	1 00	4 60	6 40	16 50	12 25	12 25	6 70	9 30	.....	4 00	8 04	4 62	3 34	2 00	90 00	491 92

* Boys' Dormitory at Loysville, $10.00.
§ $16.00 Mission Band.
† $5.50 by the Juniors.
‖ Just organized.
‡ $5.00 by the Juniors.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Mackenzie, D. L., Lykens	Zion Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	25	3	3	7	12	....	11	4	1	213	240	453	$17000 00	.....	$2328 48	66
Manges, Lewis C., Hummelstown	Zion's	1	..	4	..	26	....	3	....	6	3	11	7	4	285	....	...	27000 00	.....	3268 25	67
Maurer, J. E., Lititz	St. Paul's, Lititz	1	..	1	1	37	2	2	....	....	9	16	6	5	239	....	239	10000 00	.....	651 00	68
	Salem, Kisselhill	1	..	..	..	5	2	1	....	....	3	3	....	..	59	....	59	2000 00	.....	180 00	69
	St. Peter's, Neffsville	1	..	1	..	5	2	4	....	2	1	....	2	4	176	....	176	3000 00	.....	410 00	70
Meisenhelder, Robert L., 115 Locust St., Harrisburg	Trinity Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	60	2	4	1	13	1	4	1	..	85	43	128	11000 00	$5000 00	3925 93	71
*Meister, E., Lancaster	St. Stephen's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	280	....	280	24000 00	8000 00	.....	72
	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	40	....	40	3000 00	.....	.....	73
Melchor, O. H., Springtown	Durham, Springfield, Springtown	3	..	2	..	45	14	1	....	57	5	45	11	..	1025	542	1567	30000 00	.....	1850 00	74
Metzger, John L., Penbrook, Dauphin County	Zion's	1	..	1	..	25	3	2	3	6	2	7	10	..	126	45	171	10000 00	.....	802 24	75
	Shoop's	1	..	1	..	5	1	....	....	1	3	8	2	1	98	15	113	5000 00	.....	453 00	76
†Miller, Edgar Grim, 14 North Second St., Columbia	First English Lutheran	1	..	4	..	50	5	4	138	14	4	14	3	..	332	....	332	25700 00	.....	2270 32	77
Miller, Walter, 147 North Front St., Steelton	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	....	3	6	7	2	....	6	1	..	79	42	121	7000 00	3200 00	850 42	78
Mittelholzer, J. R., New Amsterdam, British Guiana, S. A.	Ebenezer	1	1	1	..	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	171	....	171	39950 00	6954 00	.....	79
	St. Paul's	1	1	1	..	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	69	....	69	1400 00	300 00	.....	80
	Mt. Hermon	1	..	..	..	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	19	....	19	20 00	.....	.....	81
	Mt. Carmel	1	..	1	..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	20	....	20	25 00	.....	.....	82
	Bethesda	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	83
Moser, D. M., Schuylkill Haven	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	22	4	6	6	17	....	11	14	..	247	....	247	18000 00	.....	1929 55	84
Myers, L. F. M., 417 McKean St., Philadelphia	St. Andrew's	1	..	1	..	24	2	3	25	24	‡3	16	5	..	131	77	208	5000 00	.....	2255 57	85
Peter, J., 2136 Oxford St., Philadelphia	St. Matthew's, Macungie	1	..	2	..	9	1	....	1	1	1	6	....	..	59	....	59	6000 00	.....	180 00	86
	St. Paul's, Lyons	1	..	2	..	8	....	1	....	2	....	6	....	..	57	1	58	4000 00	.....	175 00	87
	Salem	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	20	1	21	2000 00	.....	70 00	88
	Mohrsville	1	..	2	..	15	....	1	....	....	....	10	1	..	50	1	51	3000 00	.....	258 00	89

* No report received.

† Took charge March 1st, 1904. Pulpit vacant three months.

‡ One had been confirmed in another denomination without baptism and had been received by certificate into our church without this knowledge.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
66	1	24	240	$310 14	$71 80	142	$196 38	$16 00	$6 00	$12 93	$46 80	$18 25	$39 20	$12 00	$15 00	$116 76	$10 00	$23 75	$10 00	$6 15	$28 50	$345 34	$2673 82
67	1	36	276	104 65	62 77	148	10 67	13 00	21 00	35 00	95 20	68 61	60 01	40 00	49 00	.....	23 80	30 00	23 80	16 00	13 93	476 35	3744 60
68	1	29	288	160 00	126 67	68	.....	1 00	5 00	14 15	20 50	23 00	22 46	18 00	20 81	29 60	5 00	21 18	12 00	4 50	61 99	258 19	909 19
69	1	10	72	12 00	9 45	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	4 50	6 55	5 00	2 25	5 05	.....	2 00	9 45	3 00	1 50	.....	42 30	222 30
70	1	21	180	101 50	12 65	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	10 00	8 00	15 35	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	12 65	3 00	1 08	.....	58 08	468 08
71	1	17	230	651 76	50 00	30	40 00	.....	3 75	6 25	17 00	12 25	12 25	7 25	8 75	.....	4 25	3 25	4 25	3 00	.....	82 25	4008 18
72	1	25	226	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	1	10	65	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	4	70	490	190 00	26 00	20	.....	.....	6 00	6 00	105 00	60 00	38 00	15 00	50 00	*205 31	15 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	150 00	680 31	2530 31
75	1	24	200	172 00	109 78	17	2 00	15 00	3 00	2 00	38 16	46 02	24 00	8 36	6 73	12 45	.....	31 60	.....	.....	27 00	199 32	1001 56
76	1	23	125	107 00	25 53	....	.....	.....	8 25	2 00	12 84	.....	30 25	.....	22 05	.....	6 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	.....	95 39	548 39
77	1	40	290	339 37	158 66	125	45 00	15 00	24 00	40 00	108 80	80 20	78 40	46 40	56 00	83 27	27 20	20 80	85 20	19 20	60 00	729 47	2999 79
78	1	20	160	102 73	60 38	....	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	13 60	9 80	10 20	5 80	7 00	.....	3 40	10 00	3 40	2 42	.....	73 62	924 04
79	1	17	197	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	1	6	60	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	1	32	227	205 34	289 39	75	19 73	15 36	3 00	10 00	53 82	66 22	41 20	5 00	37 65	79 52	13 00	120 55	19 55	8 36	19 00	476 87	2406 42
85	1	24	246	60 74	41 41	50	36 50	.....	2 71	.....	16 00	15 90	10 00	4 00	4 00	.....	5 00	13 00	.....	.....	33 00	103 61	2359 18
86	1	18	79	55 84	101 63	30	10 00	34 67	.....	.....	28 66	18 66	.....	.....	.....	41 90	.....	31 31	.....	.....	.....	120 53	300 53
87	1	13	127	29 03	10 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 25	5 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 55	.....	.....	.....	18 05	193 05
88	1	7	43	8 65	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 55	.....	.....	.....	6 55	76 55
89	1	20	112	40 00	15 52	28	10 00	30 00	.....	2 00	22 25	7 72	.....	4 80	.....	.....	3 00	6 90	.....	.....	.....	46 67	304 67

* $118.00 Durham Society ; $61.81 Springfield Society ; $25.50 Springtown Society.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Petrea, H. M., Berrysburg	Berrysburg	1	..	1	..	10	1	1	....	5	....	2	....	..	63	....	63	$3000 00	.....	$279 00	90
	Killinger	1	..	..	..	9	1	2	....	4	....	4	1	..	103	....	103	10000 00	.....	292 00	91
Pohlman, A., M. D., 5143 Race St., Philadelphia	Temple	1	..	3	..	30	1	10	8	32	21	98	65	..	414	....	414	*33970 00	$27000 00	†8496 57	92
Pritchard, T. C., Phillipsburg, N.J.	St. James	1	2	..	..	16	3	2	....	11	2	11	....	..	231	....	231	10000 00	‡400 00	1300 00	93
Rentz, W. F., Pottsville	English Lutheran	1	..	2	2	66	4	9	....	24	3	42	7	17	677	....	677	30600 00	3000 00	7592 24	94
Richter, J. A., Tremont	St. John's Evan. Luth.	1	1	1	..	15	1	5	....	6	....	....	6	..	58	....	58	5000 00	.....	615 00	95
§Schantz, E. E., Gordon	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	....	3	....	11	3	...	....	....	..	135	85	220	12500 00	200 00	1100 00	96
‖Vacant, Williamstown	Emanuel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	200	....	200	6500 00	2000 00	.....	97
Scherer, W. J. D., R. F. D. No. 3, Elmer, N. J.	.....	1	..	3	1	9	6	8	9	2	2	2	1	..	275	45	320	10000 00	165 00	1589 84	98
Seebach, Julius F., Mahanoy City	St. John's, Mahanoy City	1	..	3	..	18	....	3	....	11	1	23	....	..	268	153	421	13000 00	.....	4886 93	99
	St. Paul's, Delano	1	..	¶1	..	....	1	1	....	6	....	....	1	..	80	159	239	.....	.....	157 60	100
Snyder, D. J., Minersville	Eng. Evan. Lutheran	1	1	3	..	49	3	....	37	15	..	30	1	5	136	25	161	13500 00	500 00	**2033 81	101
Stahler, William E., D. D., Lebanon	Zion	1	..	2	1	30	7	6	6	4	1	10	1	..	478	....	478	60000 00	4500 00	9797 44	102
Staley, F. W., Middletown	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	80	6	12	....	9	21	15	8	..	507	....	507	38000 00	.....	3535 99	103
Stamets, A. M., 1839 North Sixth St., Harrisburg	Augsburg	1	..	3	..	70	4	16	38	19	13	29	37	..	691	347	1038	18000 00	.....	3442 85	104
Stine, M. H., Ph. D., 1311 Derry St., Harrisburg	Christ	1	..	3	..	70	4	††68	12	13	12	20	30	14	580	....	580	20300 00	.....	3027 29	105
Strasser, C. W. T., Sciota	Christ, Hamilton	1	..	..	..	12	2	4	....	....	....	12	....	..	163	....	163	5500 00	.....	503 50	106
	Zion, Brodheadville	1	..	..	..	7	1	....	....	....	....	7	....	.	71	...	71	3000 00	.....	210 20	107
	St. John, Bartonsville	1	..	..	..	20	2	2	....	....	....	18	....	..	76	....	76	3000 00	.....	255 30	108
	Mt. Eaton, Saylorsburg	1	..	..	..	12	2	....	....	....	....	12	....	..	76	....	76	2500 00	.....	220 90	109
Stup, Grayson Z., Chester Springs, R. F. D. No. 2	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	15	4	1	2	5	2	1	2	1	158	38	196	12000 00	280 00	‡‡2096 03	110
Tholan, Samuel F., Ambler	Upper Dublin Ev. Luth.	1	1	1	..	7	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	..	144	52	196	12500 00	.....	836 00	111
Tilp, Charles H., Fort Washington	Trinity	1	..	1	..	21	....	....	1	1	....	2	5	..	61	45	106	6500 00	2000 00	680 44	112

* Church building now being erected. † $4,194.46 paid on church property. ‡ On Cemetery. § Pastor less than two months.
‖ No report received. ¶ Union. ** $800.00 toward pipe-organ. †† Dismissed to form "Church of Redeemer."
‡‡ $1,337.50 paid on new parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
90	1	17	85	$35 00	$13 36	}																	
91	1	14	97	42 00	18 57	} ..	.....	.....	$4 00	$7 00	$12 00	$15 00	$13 20	$7 00	$6 85	$62 41	$4 06	$18 57	$4 35	$5 00	.....	$159 54	$730 54
92	1	26	408	213 55	331 27	93	.....	$56 64	6 75	11 25	30 60	205 00	22 05	13 05	15 75	107 03	7 65	25 00	7 65	5 40	$589 71	1046 89	9543 46
93	1	12	120	80 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	12 00	47 70	40 00	14 64	5 00	9 42	30 00	10 00	24 86	6 59	6 00	50 00	259 21	1559 21
94	1	42	763	355 35	217 69	122	177 25	29 00	15 25	58 75	159 80	144 15	115 15	34 36	23 49	29 68	39 95	30 55	20 00	28 20	46 78	746 11	8338 35
95	1	11	90	62 00	23 64	36	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	15 83	10 00	15 42	7 25	5 00	.....	2 00	15 17	3 25	2 00	.....	82 92	697 92
96	1	25	160	50 00	8 77	42	21 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 77	1108 77
97	3	13	100	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	6 00	10 00	7 51	.....	.....	.....	9 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	35 24	35 24
98	1	32	192	55 57	64 31	87	35 87	30 33	15 00	25 00	53 50	55 98	19 25	12 90	23 11	.....	17 00	11 27	17 00	10 00	97 00	357 01	1946 85
99	1	29	180	588 49	117 97	65	45 56	.....	19 10	35 00	74 83	40 25	40 00	.....	49 00	52 80	16 76	65 64	23 80	16 80	.....	433 98	5320 91
100	*1	....	425	208 00	19 86	250	125 00	25 00	1 90	.....	10 00	15 00	10 00	21 86	.....	.....	7 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 80	223 40
101	1	18	130	200 63	54 77	54	18 05	.....	1 33	11 60	37 40	26 95	26 95	3 00	19 25	8 79	4 00	15 24	6 00	6 60	3 50	170 61	2204 42
102	1	45	315	1549 10	342 50	....	41 79	196 54	60 00	100 00	175 00	150 00	75 00	36 00	75 00	†181 89	45 00	104 00	40 00	.....	150 67	1192 56	10990 00
103	1	46	663	628 47	113 10	155	85 00	12 00	.....	43 75	85 21	65 00	69 12	25 00	45 00	60 00	25 00	52 11	15 00	15 00	.....	500 19	4036 18
104	1	70	902	331 88	124 37	299	56 20	25 00	16 50	27 50	74 80	53 90	53 90	31 90	38 50	112 78	18 70	14 30	18 70	13 20	.....	474 68	3917 53
105	1	45	560	587 72	298 29	195	170 00	68 80	17 25	28 75	119 26	173 10	56 35	33 35	40 25	136 00	19 55	121 11	19 55	13 80	400 00	1178 32	4205 61
106	1	....	60	.....	.....	....	93 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
107	1	....	109	.....	.....	....	28 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
108	1	....	62	.....	.....	....	90 00	.....	.....	.....	21 10	27 45	13 45	.....	.....	.....	5 00	7 10	.....	6 00	.....	80 10	1270 00
109	1	....	73	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
110	1	13	93	28 43	2 93	....	.....	.....	12 20	12 00	31 00	22 00	19 40	12 40	20 00	.....	5 00	7 80	8 00	5 20	76 38	231 38	2327 41
111	1	13	92	68 30	48 74	35	9 20	15 00	6 00	10 00	27 20	19 60	19 60	11 60	14 00	.....	6 80	5 20	6 80	4 80	21 00	152 60	988 60
112	1	13	154	105 51	49 95	17	24 13	3 00	3 00	5 00	13 60	9 80	9 80	5 80	7 00	‡97 43	3 40	5 00	3 40	2 40	7 51	173 14	853 58

* Union. † Including the Young People's Missionary Societies. ‡ Including box sent to missionary, valued at $5.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Traub, F. M., Millersville	Bethany	1	..	2	..	9	1	1	9	1	4	2	5	1	59	....	59	$5500 00	$900 00	$1004 44	113
	Mt. Eden	1	..	...	..	15	1	....	....	4	3	....	....	...	49	....	49	2000 00	.....	200 00	114
Trowbridge, Charles R., 223 Porter St., Easton	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	28	1	1	....	5	....	11	....	...	179	63	242	16500 00	1150 00	1328 17	115
Van Ormer, A.B.B., Ph.D., Norwood	Immanuel	1	1	3	..	8	3	3	4	3	1	7	6	2	175	....	175	14000 00	5200 00	2989 08	116
Yeiser, N. E., 1714 Wilton St., Philadelphia	Parkside Evan. Luth.	1	1	4	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	6	14	44	25	69	3800 00	3300 00	502 74	117
Yoder, John O., Stewartsville, N. J.	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	14	3	....	....	12	3	14	3	1	218	32	250	10000 00	.....	1379 64	118
Ardmore, vacant	St. Paul's	1	1	1	..	....	....	3	4	3	1	4	....	...	144	....	144	*90000 00	†19500 00	3098 11	119
Killinger, E. B., Ashland	St. James	1	..	3	..	15	5	....	41	7	....	11	2	..	233	22	255	23000 00	500 00	4275 25	120
Morris F. Good (supply), Schaefferstown, Lebanon County	St. Thomas', Bernville.	1	..	...	..	14	2	...	....	8	....	18	2	...	175	31	206	20000 00	2475 00	692 89	121
S. G. Shannon (supply), Norwood	St. James, Chalfont	1	..	...	..	....	2	2	64	2	....	1	....	...	50	30	80	4000 00	150 00	587 37	122
S. D. Daugherty, acting	Lester Evangelical	1	..	1	1	6	....	...	1	7	....	....	....	1	42	21	63	1500 00	250 00	955 70	123
Harrisburg, vacant	Messiah	1	1	4	..	75	9	9	6	25	24	41	18	83	1085	25	1110	48000 00	.....	9173 48	124
‡Vacant, Maytown	St. John's	1	..	3	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	153	....	153	8300 00	.....	.....	125
J. Eugene Dietterich (supply), Flourtown, Montgomery Co.	Christ's Ev. Lutheran of Oreland	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	14	1	5	1	2	28	....	28	1500 00	400 00	825 00	126
Temporary supplies: George W. Crist, E. H. Gerhart	St. John's, Palmyra	1	..	1	..	....	1	4	....	2	....	....	....	...	39	18	57	7000 00	1150 00	583 80	127
	Trinity, Colebrook	1	..	1	..	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	....	1	53	21	74	2000 00	.....	147 46	128
	Christ, Bellegrove	1	..	1	..	....	1	2	....	4	1	2	....	...	71	22	93	3500 00	.....	275 00	129
‡Pikeland, vacant	St. Peter's, Pikeland	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	139	....	139	10000 00	.....	.....	130
	Centennial, Kimberton.	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	46	....	46	2000 00	.....	.....	131
‡Trenton (Hillcrest), N. J., vacant.	Grace	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	34	....	34	4000 00	.....	.....	132
Totals for 1904	.....	133	25	187	24	2619	318	441	879	1091	322	1320	742	222	27222	5764	32986	2136765 00	252256 18	228149 18	133
Totals for 1093	.....	132	25	186	30	2465	354	451	626	1125	258	1130	904	221	26254	5287	31538	1977882 00	217760 20	259615 38	134
Increase	.....	1	..	1	..	154	....	....	253	....	64	190	....	1	968	477	1448	$158883 00	$34495 98	.....	135
Decrease	.....	...	..	...	6	....	36	10	....	34	....	....	162	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	$31466 20	136

* Including Cemetery. † $14,500.00 on Cemetery and $5,500.00 on parsonage. ‡ No report received.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
113	1	14	50	$40 95	$40 27	37	$10 47	$58 06	$1 00	$1 26	$20 25	$55 58	$19 00	$2 00	$3 00	$32 35	$2 00	$21 00	$6 25	$2 00	$48 56	$214 25	$1218 69
114	1	12	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 53	1 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	10 63	210 63
115	1	22	135	75 00	51 03	....	.....	.....	6 00	10 00	20 92	30 65	39 20	.....	.....	.....	13 60	15 06	13 60	9 60	34 50	193 13	1521 30
116	1	24	216	216 19	138 45	93	19 72	55 25	6 00	10 00	27 20	40 00	19 60	11 60	14 00	68 56	16 00	31 47	6 80	4 80	54 50	310 53	3299 61
117	1	17	172	46 32	7 70	58	.....	.....	75	1 50	9 00	2 75	3 00	1 45	1 75	.....	85	65	85	60	4 31	27 46	530 20
118	1	17	137	47 00	41 10	48	25 10	5 00	10 00	10 00	25 00	42 14	26 00	10 00	10 00	27 19	10 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	72 00	287 33	1666 97
119	1	16	87	92 10	40 00	35	10 00	6 00	5 53	9 17	24 93	17 96	17 97	10 63	12 83	25 00	6 23	4 74	6 24	4 40	.....	145 63	3243 74
120	1	25	182	389 18	15 00	75	12 00	65 00	20 25	33 75	15 60	64 27	17 15	.....	47 25	.....	.....	30 75	75	.....	87 30	317 07	4592 32
121	1	28	125	150 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	16 50	12 00	7 50	1 20	6 48	.....	1 00	9 30	1 00	2 00	211 10	274 08	966 97
122	1	11	60	149 00	.....	20	8 00	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	.....	1 00	.....	20 00	607 37
123	1	9	60	31 75	7 87	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 87	.....	.....	.....	17 87	973 57
124	3	92	785	2401 64	226 67	241	90 17	30 00	52 50	87 50	183 67	137 02	82 00	65 00	122 50	167 50	20 00	45 50	35 00	20 00	206 50	1224 69	10398 17
125	1	19	150	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	24 25	24 50	16 00	5 00	12 50	.....	8 50	11 00	3 00	6 00	.....	117 75	117 75
126	1	10	54	25 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 40	8 00	1 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 10	.....	.....	2 50	21 00	846 00
127	1	18	80	64 87	12 10	20	.....	.....	4 00	4 15	7 39	.....	6 10	.....	5 01	.....	.....	.....	2 85	.....	.....	29 50	613 30
128	1	12	57	32 69	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	14 70	.....	.....	.....	3 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 71	167 17
129	1	16	65	47 84	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 12	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 75	.....	.....	.....	39 87	314 87
130	1	14	75	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	12 50	19 16	7 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 33	.....	.....	.....	54 18	54 18
131	1	10	63	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
132	1	7	70	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
133	144	2832	26348	26470 61	9601 31	6344	4414 39	2120 78	924 53	1727 95	5277 93	5752 54	2929 28	1395 95	2288 43	4432 17	1160 77	2448 13	987 50	641 57	8995 83	38962 58	267111 76
134	146	2910	25857	24313 88	9298 17	6187	5727 81	2344 60	493 16	1401 34	4810 50	5705 67	3229 27	1402 90	2440 60	3979 38	1236 80	2329 47	1131 87	648 62	19312 28	48122 16	307737 54
135	...	....	491	2156 73	303 14	157	.....	.....	431 37	326 61	467 43	46 87	.....	.....	.....	452 79	.....	118 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
136	2	78	.....	.....	.....	....	1313 42	223 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	299 99	6 95	152 17	.....	76 03	.....	144 37	7 05	10316 45	9159 58	40625 78

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
John Brubaker, East Schodack	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	13	1	1	3	....	5	1	1	..	106	22	128	$8000 00	.....	$697 59	1
C. Diefendorf, Seward	Zion's Evan. Lutheran	1	1	1	..	....	3	1	2	1	1	2	3	..	100	....	100	7000 00	.....	482 85	2
C. B. Gruver, West Sandlake	Second Lutheran	1	..	2	..	12	1	7	....	3	3	13	....	..	170	40	210	11000 00	.....	1225 00	3
Chester H. Traver, Churchtown	St. Thomas	1	1	1	..	....	10	4	2	....	4	2	....	..	170	30	200	11000 00	.....	900 00	4
Chester H. Traver, Churchtown	East Taghkanie	1	..	..	..	....	4	2	....	1	2	....	....	..	38	9	47	2200 00	.....	200 00	5
Russell Barringer, Orleans 4 Corners	Orleans 4 Corners	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	52	....	52	5000 00	.....	.....	6
Horace M. Oberholtzer, 114 Sixth Avenue, Troy	First Eng. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	1	2	....	2	2	....	10	1	94	18	112	12000 00	$850 00	1179 84	7
Ira M. Derrick, 932 Third Street, Rensselaer	St. Paul's Eng. Luth.	1	..	1	..	9	....	5	4	6	2	8	5	..	76	....	76	1000 00	.....	548 34	8
D. A. Wright, Hammond	Black Lake	1	2	2	..	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	56	....	56	3500 00	.....	552 00	9
W. F. Barnett, Fort Plain, R. R. No. 2	Evan. Luth., Minden	1	1	1	..	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	..	81	30	111	10000 00	.....	610 70	10
W. F. Barnett, Fort Plain, R. R. No. 2	Indian Castle	1	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	21	....	21	500 00	.....	105 37	11
A. E. Deitz, Poestenkill	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	1	..	139	20	159	8000 00	.....	932 18	12
A. R. Empie, Lawyersville	Lutheran Church of the Reformation	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	3	....	....	....	..	60	3	63	8000 00	.....	352 00	13
A. R. Empie, Lawyersville	Ev. Luth., Little York	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	38	....	38	2570 00	.....	205 00	14
C. V. Kling, Argusville	Ev. Luth., Argusville	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	..	151	20	171	10000 00	200 00	825 00	15
C. V. Kling, Argusville	St. Paul's, Sharon	1	..	..	..	....	....	3	....	4	....	....	....	..	39	....	39	3000 00	.....	190 00	16
R. J. Van Deusen, Little Falls	Ev. Luth., Manheim	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	2	1	....	3	3	..	75	19	94	5000 00	.....	608 01	17
R. J. Van Deusen, Little Falls	Evan. Luth., Ingham Mills	1	..	1	..	....	3	....	....	1	10	5	....	..	47	11	58	8000 00	.....	901 21	18

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	17	81	$27 60	$33 23	28	$54 59	$5 00	$3 12	$7 28	$23 43	$15 00	$20 50	$10 00	$15 00	$26 10	$5 00	$10 22	$4 00	$3 00	$6 00	$148 65	$846 24
2	1	12	85	41 53	9 15	50	22 50	5 00	3 00	7 00	26 03	30 00	13 00	9 00	13 30	5 00	4 00	.....	4 00	4 00	5 00	123 33	606 18
3	1	12	100	44 96	36 41	25	2 00	10 00	4 86	11 34	28 50	25 00	23 00	10 66	20 00	60 00	8 00	4 64	8 00	6 00	120 00	330 00	1555 00
4	2	15	130	20 00	31 00	30	10 00	15 00	5 40	12 60	33 50	35 00	36 00	20 00	20 00	40 40	2 00	5 00	2 00	4 30	16 00	232 20	1132 20
5	1	7	30	5 00	4 00	....	.....	.....	1 25	2 25	3 25	2 50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 25	211 25
6	1	12	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 75	5 00	4 00	3 46	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 21	15 21
7	1	15	130	95 54	21 78	35	3 86	.....	2 52	5 88	23 52	3 58	14 00	.....	.....	25 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74 60	1254 44
8	1	13	90	124 29	28 48	21	75 00	.....	3 00	3 60	20 72	5 30	11 90	.....	2 00	.....	.....	6 81	.....	.....	5 00	58 33	606 67
9	1	8	50	10 00	2 00	40	35 00	.....	1 71	5 25	7 92	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 04	.....	.....	24 78	48 70	647 70
10	1	....	....	15 50	.....	....	34 25	.....	2 58	6 02	15 00	13 00	13 00	10 32	15 48	38 00	4 00	4 00	7 27	4 30	58 90	191 87	702 57
11	1	8	33	25 37	.....	....	.....	.....	63	1 47	5 88	4 20	4 20	2 52	3 78	47 80	1 47	.....	1 47	1 05	.....	74 47	179 84
12	1	11	86	67 73	17 81	29	3 55	17 00	4 26	9 94	31 52	25 00	28 00	15 08	10 24	12 79	5 00	3 56	5 00	.....	.....	150 39	1082 57
13	1	5	70	20 25	3 00	25	5 00	.....	1 20	2 00	8 65	3 00	9 00	3 00	7 00	12 50	2 80	3 00	2 80	2 00	1 50	58 45	410 45
14	1	8	40	4 00	3 00	....	.....	.....	50	75	6 35	3 00	6 00	1 00	1 50	.....	50	3 00	50	75	1 50	25 35	230 35
15	1	9	50	17 00	3 00	....	.....	.....	1 72	5 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	4 00	6 00	19 35	2 00	4 76	3 00	3 00	20 00	96 83	921 83
16	1	7	35	16 00	3 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	2 50	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	12 00	202 00
17	1	12	40	4 67	11 73	....	.....	.....	2 16	7 91	20 16	14 40	14 40	8 64	12 96	35 20	5 04	5 52	5 04	3 60	38 40	173 43	781 44
18	1	13	65	76 71	9 12	....	.....	.....	1 05	2 45	6 82	4 83	4 83	1 00	2 00	.....	75	.....	75	60	13 50	38 58	939 79

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Charles G. Empie, Raymertown....	Evangelical Lutheran..	1	..	2	..	....	6	2	....	....	2	2	2	..	133	12	145	$10000 00	.....	$1068 30	19
P. M. Crounse.....	Gardnersville...	1	..	..	..	....	5	....	5	....	....	2	....	..	83	....	83	6000 00	.....	285 00	20
Nicholas Paris, Jr., Freysbush.....	Freysbush.....	1	1	1	..	....	2	1	....	1	....	3	....	..	75	....	75	3500 00	.....	475 87	21
Frank Jones, St. Johnsville.....	St. Paul's Lutheran, St. Johnsville.....	1	..	1	1	....	....	4	....	3	....	....	3	..	71	19	90	.....	$200 00	762 80	22
Frank Jones, St. Johnsville.....	Evangelical Lutheran, Crum Creek.....	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	42	13	55	1000 00	.....	373 34	23
B. Q. Hallenbeck, Sharon Springs..	St. Matthew's, Leesville	1	..	1	..	....	4	1	....	...	....	....	3	..	40	....	40	2000 00	76 50	180 51	24
B. Q. Hallenbeck, Sharon Springs..	Centre Valley.....	1	..	..	..	....	3	....	....	...	....	....	....	..	27	....	27	1000 00	.....	150 00	25
Totals for 1904	.....	25	7	23	1	34	58	40	18	30	31	41	31	1	1984	266	2183	$129270 00	$1326 50	$13810 91	26
Totals for 1903	.....	26	4	25	1	96	52	55	33	53	47	39	49	3	2081	273	2354	130340 00	1432 50	15604 62	27
Gains.....	.....	..	3	..	..	....	6	....	....	....	....	2	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	28
Losses	.....	1	..	2	..	62	....	15	15	23	16	....	18	2	97	7	171	$1070 00	$106 00	$1793 71	29

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
19	1	14	100	$40 30	$17 00	30	$43 50	$5 00	$5 00	$10 00	$40 00	$45 00	$27 00	$17 00	$20 00	$146 35	$10 00	$5 00	$10 00	$7 00	$100 00	$442 35	$1510 65
20	1	8	41	9 16	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	3 00	20 96	17 45	12 25	9 72	10 00	30 75	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	106 12	391 12
21	1	9	30	22 05	2 00	24	1 75	.....	1 27	5 00	4 79	4 42	7 32	.....	5 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 48	504 35
22	1	13	68	33 57	.....	35	35 00	.....	3 00	5 81	6 58	4 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	31 89	794 69
23	1	13	80	46 57	12 50	31	12 34	9 87	1 26	2 94	12 25	8 40	8 40	2 50	7 56	42 51	2 94	3 72	1 34	31	.....	94 33	467 67
24	1	9	45	14 50	5 58	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 58	186 09
25	1	5	25	14 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	7 00	157 00
26	26	266	1544	791 30	253 79	429	338 34	66 87	50 99	119 24	370 91	285 58	274 26	127 44	177 50	541 85	55 50	63 77	55 17	40 40	419 58	2575 63	16323 33
27	27	266	1811	950 21	275 39	431	224 81	57 67	75 26	93 71	376 50	313 68	260 82	126 16	218 74	541 97	48 30	56 88	48 47	32 51	367 43	2585 18	18188 10
28	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	$113 53	$9 20	.....	$25 53	.....	.....	$13 44	$1 38	.....	.....	$7 20	$6 89	$6 70	$7 89	$52 15	.....	.....
29	1	....	267	$158 91	$21 60	2	.....	.....	$24 27	.....	$6 41	$28 10	.....	.....	$41 24	$0 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$9 55	$1864 77

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.

Pastor's Name and Address	Congregations. Names of	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses: Death.	Losses: Certificate.	Losses: Other Losses.	Accessions: Infant Baptisms.	Accessions: Adult Baptisms.	Accessions: Confirmations.	Accessions: Certificate.	Accessions: Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances: Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances: Indebtedness.	Finances: Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		PAROCHIAL.																			
Friedr. Wupper, Hooper, Dodge Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	1	2	..	..	15	7	..	..	20	..	10	...	..	200	113	313	$ 10,000 00	.....	$ 1,120 00	1
	Ev. Luth. St. Paul's Gem bei Oakland, Neb.	1	..	..	..	....	...	.	..	4	..	....	...	..	25	....	25	2,400 00	.....	100 00	2
H. Wellhausen, Howells, Colfax Co., Neb.	Dreieinigkeits, St. Petri, Immanuels	3	..	..	..	12	4	..	..	7	..	12	...	..	133	72	205	7,700 00	2,000 00	900 00	3
D. Didlaukies, Humbold, Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	...	...	..	4	4	..	....	...	..	36	....	36	1,800 00	.....	222 80	4
H' Wiemken, Lanham, Gage Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	16	6	..	..	18	..	8	...	..	128	108	236	2,500 00	.....	527 00	5
L. Frank, Leigh Neb.. F. D. R. 1...	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	1	1	..	..	13	10	..	20	31	10	....	...	..	80	40	120	6,000 00	100 00	750 00	6
Ernst Pfeiffer, Madison, Neb.	Ev. Luth. Immanuels Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	5	4	2	..	15	..	1	...	..	81	18	99	2,000 00	400 00	670 00	7
M. Kossick, Ohiowa, Neb	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	10	..	3	...	..	86	61	147	6,500 00	.....	1,860 00	8
Fritz Fuerst, Pender, Neb.	St. Petri, St. Paul	2	2	..	..	14	3	..	..	36	..	14	...	..	150	....	150	6,000 00	400 00	900 00	9
Aug. Bahr, Pierce, Neb.	Ev. Luth. Christus Gemeinde	1	1	..	..	23	..	..	1	19	..	10	...	..	50	10	60	2,700 00	1,000 00	2,320 00	10
Wm. Nitzschke, Ponca, Dixon Co. Neb.	St. Johannes Gemeinde, Dakota City, Neb	1	..	..	..	15	1	..	..	5	..	12	...	..	48	50	98	3,200 00	.....	550 00	11
	St. Salems Gemeinde, Ponca, Neb.	1	..	49	..	....	1	..	..	3	..	....	...	..	32	20	52	.....	.....	250 00	12
	St. Johannes Gemeinde, New-Kirchbayn, Neb..	1	..	..	..	7	.	..	.	5	..	....	...	..	17	24	41	700 00	.....	200 00	13

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	4	75	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	6 50	25 00	18 25	25 00	4 00	10 00	5 00	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	155 00	251 25	1,401 25
2	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00
3	3	6	32	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	6 31	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 44	58 75	958 75
4	1	1	6	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	3 00	2 50	5 25	.....	4 50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 08	26 33	249 13
5	1	8	74	10 00	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 45	20 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 00	60 45	597 45
6	1	1	16	.....	10 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	15 00	5 00	15 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	3 00	.....	5 00	.....	116 66	181 66	931 66
7	1	4	30	18 00	4 81	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 81	692 81
8	1	3	30	3 20	.....	....	.....	.....	2 40	12 00	5 00	5 00	4 40	8 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 00	78 80	1,942 00
9	1	7	70	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	6 55	.....	10 00	12 00	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	16 55	50 10	950 10
10	1	1	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,320 00
11	1	7	30	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	6 50	11 00	1 00	10 00	7 50	2 00	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	2 00	23 00	71 00	671 00
12	....	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	5 00	6 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 50	43 00	293 00
13	1	3	16	30 00	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	.....	4 50	.....	3 30	3 00	.....	3 00	5 20	22 50	252 50

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
A. Th. Mikkelsen, Pool Siding, Nebraska	Prairie Center Divide, Pleasanton	1	2	..	..	9	1	..	..	10	1	9	...	..	70	80	150	$ 500 00	.....	$ 300 00	14
Aug. Spieckermann, Rock Port, Mo.	Erste luth. Gemeinde in Rockport	1	..	..	..	2	5	.	..	10	1	2	6	..	90	60	150	2,000 00	.....	630 00	15
S. Th. Traubel, Scribner, Neb	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	17	2	..	1	12	..	10	...	..	153	86	239	6,200 00	650 00	1,808 51	16
J. H. Weibel, Scribner R. R. 3	St. Johannes St. Matthaeus Dreieinigkeits	3	..	..	..	19	4	..	..	25	..	19	...	..	75	....	75	2,500 00 1,400 00 50 00	.....	500 00	17
J. H. Dirks, South Auburn, Nemaha Co., Neb	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	1	..	..	8	7	..	10	24	..	9	...	..	150	90	240	10,000 00	.....	6,000 00	18
E. v. Nussbaum, Schuyler. Neb	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes, Schuyler, Neb	1	..	..	1	....	1	..	1	12	..	11	...	..	80	....	80	5,000 00	.....	746 70	19
	Ev. Luth. Bethlehems, Dry Creek, Neb	1	..	..	..	....	1	..	..	5	..	1	...	..	40	....	40	1,200 00	.....	250 00	20
Chris Sick, Sterling, Johnson Co., Neb	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis in West Sterling, Neb.	1	..	..	..	13	...	..	..	9	..	1	5	..	85	68	153	4,200 00	.....	566 00	21
G. H. Brecht, Surprise, Neb	Ev. Luth. St. Petri bei Surprise, Neb	1	..	..	..	....	1	..	10	8	..	8	...	..	40	5	45	800 00	100 00	260 00	22
T. A. Bentrat, M. S., Spencer, McCook Co., S. D	St. Matthaeus Gemeinde, Spencer	1	..	..	..	8	1	..	..	8	..	8	5	..	67	44	111	3,000 00	400 00	292 80	23
	Friedens Gemeinde, Hutchinson Co.	..	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	....	..	....	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	60 00	24
Gustav Klatt, Stamford, Neb	Dreieinigkeits Gemeinde in Stamford, Neb.	1	2	..	..	22	2	..	..	7	..	....	...	..	70	....	70	1,000 00	.....	300 00	25
C. F. Duecker, Stickney, Barton Co. Kan	Immanuels, Barton Co. Dreieinigkeit, Russell	2	1	..	..	21	3	..	.	23	..	21	2	..	91	...	91	3,450 00	.....	1,193 00	26

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contribu's			Contribu's																
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
14	2	....	20	2 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	327 00
15	1	4	50	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	40 00	670 00
16	1	7	40	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	9 60	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 00	41 60	1,855 11
17	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 50	.....	10 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	34 85	534 85
18	1	10	80	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	20 00	5 00	.....	10 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	91 00	6,091 00
19	1	6	26	47 85	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 22	64 59	859 14
20	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	6 40	2 00	5 30	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 31	26 01	276 01
21	1	5	35	9 45	12 10	....	.....	.....	1 50	12 00	20 10	248 47	9 00	29 81	29 72	.....	2 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	27 00	386 10	961 55
22	1	3	16	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	16 00	1 60	4 25	.....	12 00	2 76	.....	3 00	5 50	3 00	.....	2 50	51 61	311 61
23	2	3	41	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	110 50	117 50	410 30
24	..	....	12	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00
25	1	....	25	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	12 00	312 00
26	2	6	65	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	13 40	10 00	.....	.....	9 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 40	1,231 40

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
C. Martin, Sutton, Neb.	Ev. Luth. Zions Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	11	...	..	2	7	..	2	...	..	40	50	90	$ 900 00	80 00	$ 250 00	27
W. Harder, Tarkio, Atchison Co., Mo., R. F. D. No. 1	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	49	2	.	..	13	..	14	...	..	100	25	195	4,000 00	.....	500 00	28
E. H. Klotsche, Tea, Lincoln Co., S. D.	Ev. Luth. Dreieinigkeits Gem. zu Tea. S. D.	1	1	..	..	....	8	..	..	17	..	....	...	..	69	92	161	1,500 00	300 00	894 00	29
M. A. Jensen, Verdon, Richardson Co., Neb.	St. Marien-Gemeinde bei Verdon	1	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	5	..	....	1	2	88	66	154	2,000 00	.....	400 00	30
J. H. Karpenstein, Wayne, Neb.	Deutsche Ev., Wayne	2	..	..	..	9	...	..	6	17	..	9	4	..	60	40	100	400 00	.....	570 00	31
H. Gehring, Winside, Neb.	Ev. Luth., Randolph	1	..	..	..	7	1	..	..	8	..	5	...	..	58	32	90	1,500 00	500 00	350 00	32
Ernst Ahrens, Wisner, Neb.	Ev. Luth. Dreieinigkeits Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	10	5	1	..	18	1	....	...	..	56	14	70	3,000 00	200 00	350 00	33
Fr. Spriegel, Nehama, R. R. No. 11, Cass Co., Neb.	Christus Gem. in Wisner St. Petri Gem. in Pilger	2	1	..	..	14	5	..	..	16	..	1	...	..	77	34	111	2,000 00	.....	250 00	34
G. F. F. Mueller, Yutan, Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Lucas Gem bei Berlin, Otoe Co.	1	..	..	..	17	8	..	..	22	6	17	11	..	280	120	400	5,000 00	1,100 00	672 00	35
Karl Gerathewohl, Falls City, Nebraska	Deutsche Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gem, Yutan	1	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	14	..	....	...	..	50	....	50	2,000 00	.....	325 00	36
	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis at Arago, Neb.	1	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	3	..	....	...	..	20	....	20	500 00	.....	100 00	37
	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus near Rulo, Neb.	1	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	1	..	....	...	..	15	....	15	800 00	.....	45 00	38
	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis at Fargo, Neb.	1	..	..	..	3	...	..	.	3	..	3	...	..	25	26	51	.....	1,300 00	250 00	39
Carl Krueger, Atchison, Kan.	St. Pauls Gem., Lancaster, Kan.																				

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
27	1	7	32	.....	27 50	19	.....	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	2 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 64	305 14
28	1	6	65	.....	12 41	....	.....	.....	4 00	27 00	32 41	30 00	27 00	37 00	10 00	.....	7 00	4 75	7 00	5 00	83 70	274 86	774 86
29	2	7	59	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	14 75	15 05	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	30 00	73 80	967 80
30	1	5	35	4 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	7 00	5 00	.....	32 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	64 00	468 00
31	1	6	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	8 50	8 50	8 50	3 50	5 00	.....	.....	2 50	.....	2 50	3 00	7 58	52 58	622 58
32	1	....	20	7 00	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	4 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	370 00
33	1	4	28	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 00	372 00
34	1	4	16	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 25	10 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	5 50	3 50	.....	15 00	106 25	356 25
35	1	7	80	28 00	6 00	21	12 00	.....	3 00	3 66	10 00	.....	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	37 65	66 31	784 31
36	1	4	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	1	....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	25 00	495 00
38	1	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	1	4	20	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	57	3 00	7 05	4 00	4 00	5 30	3 35	.....	2 00	.....	3 25	93	17 00	50 55	320 55

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Richord Richter, Bennington, Neb..	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gemeinde.	1	..	..	..	7	...	..	..	20	..	....	...	..	90	25	115	$ 2,000 00	1,000 00	$ 532 00	40
J. A. Hansen, Berlin, Neb.....	Ev. Luth, St. Johannes Gemeinde....	1	1	..	..	6	3	.	..	10	..	....	...	..	120	....	120	700 00	.....	490 00	41
L. Grauenhorst, Columbus, Neb.. Star Route.....	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gem. in Shell Creek....	1	..	..	..	14	4	..	..	26	..	14	...	..	200	150	350	5,000 00	.....	861 41	42
F. Richard W. Neumaerker, Columbus, Platte Co., Neb	Deutsche Evangel. Protestant. Gemeinde.....	1	..	2	..	24	5	..	..	22	..	22	6	..	85	130	215	4,000 00	160 00	950 00	43
O. Louis Luschei, Doniphan, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde zu Phillips, Neb	1	1	..	..	16	2	4	1	12	..	7	4	..	75	50	125	15,00 00	200 00	300 00	44
C. A. Mennenoeh, Dubuque, Russell Co., Kan.....	Ev. Luth. Emanuels Gemeinde.....	1	..	..	..	31	...	1	..	14	..	....	6	6	110	108	218	2,000 00	267 15	675 00	45
	Deutsche ev. luth. Gemeinde zu Dorrance....	1	..	..	..	12	1	..	..	4	1	....	2	..	29	26	55	100 00	.....	175 00	46
Franz J. Mueller, P. O. Eagle, Cass Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. Dreieinigkeits Gemeinde iu Eagle.....	1	..	..	..	....	1	..	..	4	..	....	1	..	45	30	75	1,700 00	.....	275 00	47
	Ev. Luth. Friedens Gemeinde in Elmwood....	1	..	..	..	10	...	..	..	3	..	10	1	..	45	40	85	1,800 00	.....	254 00	48
Jacob Hediger, Edmond, O. T.....	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde in Elmwood.	1	2	..	..	....	...	..	5	....	..	....	...	..	40	....	40	.....	.....	.....	49
Joh. Gutleben, Emerald, Lancaster Co., Neb.....	Friedens Gem., Malcolm,						1			3					20		20				
	Ev. Luth. Zions Gem....	2	..	..	..	15	1	..	..	9	..	9	...	..	115	....	115	4,000 00	.....	645 00	50
Heinrich Asmus, Marxen, Enid, O. T.....	Wartburg Gemeinde in Enid, O. T.....	2	..	..	..	....	1	..	..	3	..	....	...	..	50	40	90	1,500 00	.....	225 00	51
	Emanuel Gemeinde in Garber, O. T.....	..	..	..	..	....	1	..	..	4	..	....	...	..	35	45	80	1,000 00	.....	200 00	52

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's: For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's: For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's: For Local Objects.	Contribu's: For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
40	1	3	40	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	30	50	2 50	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	6 00	20 30	552 30
41	1	1	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	493 00
42	1	8	75	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	6 00	40 00	30 00	40 00	5 00	38 76	15 00	.....	5 00	.....	4 00	5 00	107 00	295 76	1,187 17
43	1	8	96	25 00	.....	32	18 00	10 00	2 25	11 00	7 00	9 50	7 00	9 00	5 00	.....	3 00	.....	5 00	.....	30 00	88 75	1,091 75
44	1	4	35	10 00	4 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	4 10	7 30	.....	.....	6 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	26 00	52 90	366 90
45	1	2	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	675 00
46	1	2	18	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	180 00
47	1	3	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	7 00	7 00	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	3 50	2 00	1 00	.....	9 00	39 50	314 50
48	1	4	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	254 00
49	2	3	25	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 50	17 50
50	1	....	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 70	13 50	20 00	40 00	.....	9 00	4 00	.....	6 00	4 00	4 00	.....	6 57	125 07	770 07
51	1	2	20	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	244 00
52	1	5	20	10 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	245 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses: Death.	Losses: Certificate.	Losses: Other Losses.	Accessions: Infant Baptisms.	Accessions: Adult Baptisms.	Accessions: Confirmations.	Accessions: Certificate.	Accessions: Restoration.	Communican Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances: Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances: Indebtedness.	Finances: Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		PAROCHIAL.																			
C. Moessner, Farragut, Iowa	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	7	...	..	..	3	..	7	...	..	45	52	97	$ 5,000 00	2,700 00	$ 400 00	53
J. F. Krueger, Fremont, Neb.	Ev. Luth. Salems Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	3	...	.	..	12	1	3	3	..	86	20	106	10,000 00	5,000 00	5,197 25	54
Friedrich Gensichen, Glenville, Clay Co , Neb.	1. Deutsche Ev. luth. Gemeinde	1	..	..	1	22	3	..	..	11	..	7	...	..	400	10	410	4,000 00	.....	900 00	55
	2. Deutsche Ev. luth. Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	5	...	..	..	2	..	....	...	..	40	10	50	300 00	.....	100 00	56
Leo Geick, Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth Zions Gem. bei Gothenburg	1	..	..	..	13	1	..	..	5	..	13	...	..	....	....	...	1,400 00	.....	350 00	57
E. F. A. Hantel, Grafton, Nebraska, R. R. 1	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes, Grafton, Neb.	1	1	..	..	4	3	..	..	11	1	9	...	..	63	44	107	1,550 00	.....	300 00	58
Herman Schumann, Grand Island, Neb.	St. Paulus																	2,500 00		335 00	
	St. Johannes	2	.	..	..	16	...	..	..	40	..	12	...	2	80	182	262	1,500 00	80 00	130 00	59
G. Endrulat, Greenleaf, Kan.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	1	..	..	5	1	1	..	5	..	5	...	..	120	....	120	2,500 00	.....	412 89	60
Karl Klinger, Hannover, Kan.	Deutsche Ev. Luth. Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	9	2	12	..	20	..	8	4	..	208	102	310	6,000 00	.....	598 85	61
Immanuel Duehrkop, Hartford, Minnehaba Co., S. D.	Ev. Luth. Zions Gemeinde bei Wall Lake	1	..	..	..	45	...	3	..	16	..	7	1	..	142	119	261	5,000 00	.....	833 79	62
	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gem. in Sioux Falls	1	..	..	..	3	...	..	..	2	..	....	...	..	17	12	29	.....	.....	45 00	63
M. Koolen, Hartford, S. D.	Ev. Luth. Christus Gemeinde	1	1	..	..	....	1	..	1	11	..	4	...	..	70	44	114	3,800 00	550 00	845 18	64
W. Kronsbein, Hastings, Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	9	...	..	.	11	..	13	...	..	120	120	240	4,000 00	.....	2,300 00	65

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
53	1	6	30	.....	11 68	....	.....	.....	1·00	3 00	20 68	20 55	5 00	25 00	5 00	.....	2 00	2 00	3 00	.....	109 00	196 23	596 23
54	1	6	55	23 00	.....	23	35	75 00	.....	.....	7 50	4 25	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 75	5,312 00
55	1	10	85	16 00	.....	....	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	.....	25 00	.....	.....	5 00	5 50	5 00	.....	45 00	125 50	1,041 50
56	1	2	10	2 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102 00
57	1	1	40	80 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	20 00	15 00	10 00	7 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	3 00	5 00	15 50	92 50	522 50
58	1	7	50	20 65	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 25	2 79	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 54	308 54
59	1	....	14	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	15 00	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	1 00	.....	15 00	67 00	532 00
60	2	2	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	3 00	15 11	.....	22 63	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	59 74	472 63
61	1	10	70	52 00	19 76	20	10 00	.....	.....	20 00	.....	41 50	13 26	25 00	40 57	17 50	.....	19 33	17 35	.....	112 28	306 79	967 64
62	1	10	45	5 00	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 25	20 25	854 54
63	1	3	8	52	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 52
64	2	2	18	22 00	.....	8	16 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	7 00	.....	.....	3 50	2 50	2 50	.....	153 00	183 50	1,028 68
65	1	4	71	15 00	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	6 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	19 93	38 23	2,338 23

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	PAROCHIAL.																			
							Losses			Accessions.								Finances.			
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communican Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No on page below.
H. Siekmann, Hastings, Neb.....	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde.....	1	..	1	..	....	...	..	..	14	..	....	4	..	35	4	39	$ 1,200 00	200 00	1,275 00	66
Friedrich W. Gretzler, Hildreth, Franklin Co., Neb.....	Ev. Luth. St. Petri Gemeinde.....	1	..	..	..	16	3	..	5	8	..	14	..	..	102	82	184	2,000 00	500 00	475 00	67
H. W. Fricke, Home, Kan.....	Ev. Luth. Friedens Gemeinde.....	2	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	18	..	....	...	..	80	20	100	4,500 00	.....	700 00	68
Ernst Walter, Hooper, Neb.....	Zions Gem., Hooper, Neb Salems, a. d. Logan Creek	2	..	..	..	22	10	..	..	15	..	6	1	1	160	195	355	3,600 00	.....	850 00	69
Grand Total.....	.....	79	23	52	2	672	138	23	67	709	21	390	68	6	5842	3178	9020	$200,550 00	$ 68,687 00	$ 49,863 18	....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
66	1	....	15	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	6 00	60 00	2 00	5 00	24 90	.....	1 65	10 00	2 00	2 00	551 89	671 44	1,946 44
67	1	5	55	9 00	.....	..	.....	.....	2 00	10 10	.....	3 00	.....	6 00	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	6 00	3 00	17 30	65 30	540 30
68	1	4	50	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 50	2 50	15 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	53 50	79 50	784 50
69	2	22	100	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	14 00	10 00	.....	2 63	.....	.....	2 50	.....	2 50	.....	151 75	193 48	1,043 48
....	72	282	2449	$ 691 67	128 26	234	$56 35	$85 00	$ 65 97	$386 72	$442 87	$833 47	$151 16	$463 78	$250 89	$ 17 50	$77 45	$84 08	$91 60	$33 43	1,307 63	5,344 83	$ 55,924 03

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
A. A. Frederick, Altamont	St. John's	1	..	2	..	....	1	5	....	5	3	....	7	..	247	37	284	$18000 00	.....	$4363 15	1
Knox (vacant)	Zion's Ev. Lutheran	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	56	12	68	4000 00	.....	150 00	2
W. F. Whitteker, Amsterdam	St. Luke's English	1	..	2	..	10	....	1	....	15	4	8	19	..	*234	65	299	18000 00	$10600 00	1354 95	3
George B, Hiller, Athens	Zion's Lutheran	1	..	2	..	14	....	....	4	....	5	2	....	..	73	14	87	6000 00	.....	878 27	4
Karl W. Kramer, Berne	St. Paul's	1	..	4	3	....	2	...	....	4	1	1	....	..	192	22	214	6000 00	.....	677 64	5
Karl W. Kramer, East Berne	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	39	12	51	3000 00	.....	210 58	6
Edgar Sutherland	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	....	4	2	10	5	1	....	2	..	45	....	45	5000 00	.....	2063 00	7
	Fultonham	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	12	....	12	.....	.....	.....	8
William M. Baum, Jr., Canajoharie	St. Mark's	1	..	3	..	10	7	2	....	4	1	2	10	..	322	54	376	25000 00	.....	2553 00	9
R. J. Van Deusen (elect), Central Bridge	Bethany Lutheran	1	..	..	..	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	..	132	25	157	1500 00	.....	.....	10
J. H. Weaver, Centre Brunswick	Gilead	1	..	2	..	....	2	3	....	5	3	....	4	..	278	77	355	25000 00	.....	1882 30	11
G. Albert Getty, Cobleskill	Zion Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	6	13	....	5	8	2	5	..	303	50	353	50000 00	.....	7163 76	12
Charles George Biklé, 42 Elizabeth St., Dansville	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	22	1	2	....	5	2	2	1	..	183	24	207	15000 00	250 00	2466 41	13
A. H. Weaver, Fayette	Second Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	5	3	....	5	....	....	2	..	83	50	133	7000 00	20 38	612 69	14
N. Paris, Jr., Gallupville	Evangelical Lutheran	1	1	1	.	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	..	98	20	118	5000 00	.....	.....	15
John J. Dominic, Gloversville	St. James	1	..	3	..	15	5	4	6	11	10	27	13	..	689	....	689	25000 00	10000 00	4255 51	16
John Kling, Guilderland Centre	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	....	3	....	3	2	....	3	....	..	139	19	158	12000 00	.....	1600 00	17
Charles W. Leitzell, Johnstown	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	16	6	7	7	9	11	15	6	..	387	101	488	41000 00	5600 00	3057 77	18
E. L. Wade, Johnstown	St. Mark's	1	..	4	2	18	1	5	238	2	5	7	8	..	300	53	353	25000 00	8500 00	2340 00	19
H. J. Watkins, Lockport	First English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	4	6	....	12	2	7	1	..	240	....	240	15000 00	.....	1771 20	20
Supply, Lockport	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	23	....	23	1500 00	.....	225 00	21
William H. Stutts, Manorton	St. John's	1	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	144	60	204	15000 00	.....	1657 00	22

* Last report incorrect, too small by 34.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	21	121	$87 63	$35 00	30	$8 00	$5 00	$9 72	$7 29	$58 50	$38 50	$38 50	$29 16	$34 00	$114 03	$17 00	$5 33	$15 50	$10 50	$14 00	$392 03	$4755 18
2	1	7	35	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 74	14 65	3 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	170 00
3	1	15	153	26 76	13 73	19	.....	.....	.....	5 10	18 27	6 29	12 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 73	.....	.....	3 58	59 43	1414 38
4	1	12	90	58 43	11 00	50	91 00	5 00	2 80	2 10	20 51	15 00	14 00	8 40	9 80	24 75	4 90	.....	4 90	3 50	5 00	115 66	993 93
5	1	14	70	16 00	30 37	61	1 25	4 00	7 68	5 76	53 76	38 40	38 40	23 04	26 88	31 20	13 44	2 00	13 44	9 60	15 00	278 60	956 24
6	1	9	49	5 30	.....	....	.....	.....	1 56	1 17	10 92	7 80	7 80	4 68	5 46	17 70	2 73	.....	2 73	1 95	8 25	72 75	288 33
7	1	9	59	22 75	19 21	20	2 00	.....	.....	1 38	16 24	2 50	8 11	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 73	2093 73
8	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	1	30	185	152 00	116 00	150	.....	.....	13 00	10 00	90 00	70 00	64 00	39 00	45 00	27 00	23 00	29 00	23 00	16 00	51 00	500 00	3053 00
10	1	14	72	21 80	20 70	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 08	7 51	5 94	4 08	15 02	.....	2 95	5 47	.....	296 00	10 00	77 01	.....
11	2	29	309	224 90	144 32	46	27 00	.....	13 48	13 28	87 28	55 20	55 20	38 12	38 64	91 78	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	170 28	605 26	2487 56
12	1	24	160	156 36	50 63	35	49 16	.....	12 28	9 21	88 80	61 40	61 40	35 00	37 23	*105 82	21 49	25 00	11 51	15 35	19 71	504 20	7667 96
13	1	14	117	202 92	25 70	59	215 52	25 00	7 24	5 43	50 68	36 20	50 00	21 72	17 96	.....	8 00	5 00	10 87	9 00	10 00	236 18	2702 59
14	1	12	68	27 97	14 56	44	54 98	.....	3 00	2 50	19 00	14 00	14 00	8 00	10 57	.....	5 50	7 42	5 50	4 00	2 00	95 49	721 10
15	1	12	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 54	2 77	18 80	16 00	15 60	1 73	12 23	.....	4 97	10 75	8 96	4 90	.....	99 25	.....
16	1	22	602	236 76	97 84	150	140 32	.....	.....	5 29	45 61	41 88	39 34	.....	20 00	61 82	13 36	10 00	.....	2 00	6 19	245 49	4500 71
17	1	13	80	25 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	.....	4 26	40 50	30 00	14 40	.....	19 88	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	21 00	135 04	1760 04
18	1	33	315	194 79	80 80	95	12 50	25 00	15 00	11 25	105 00	75 00	75 00	45 00	52 50	69 08	26 25	.....	26 25	18 75	80 00	599 08	3656 85
19	1	40	300	250 00	38 31	100	25 00	30 00	10 00	10 00	12 31	30 00	8 00	22 00	25 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	57 00	217 31	2537 31
20	1	27	245	146 38	151 09	143	9 60	56 00	10 00	8 00	72 00	85 56	52 00	29 29	36 27	100 50	17 00	16 75	18 00	13 00	154 92	613 29	2384 49
21	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	92	69	4 60	6 44	4 60	.....	3 22	.....	1 65	4 83	1 61	1 15	.....	29 71	254 33
22	1	9	44	38 08	10 00	38	59 00	.....	5 72	4 32	30 00	6 00	12 00	6 00	24 00	.....	3 75	2 00	1 00	2 00	20 21	117 00	1774 00

* Including $28.10 raised by Mission Band.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
E. L. Dreibelbis, Melrose	St. John's	1	..	2	..	5	1	1	....	3	2	3	5	..	95	20	115	$9000 00	.....	$1222 09	23
Maryland (vacant)	.....	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	....	30	.....	.....	.....	24
Frank Wolford, Middleburg	St. Mark's	1	..	2	1	15	1	2	2	2	....	1	....	..	125	33	158	12000 00	.....	955 33	25
Henry Manken, Oneonta	Ch. of the Atonement	1	..	..	..	10	....	1	....	3	3	....	12	..	42	7	49	*135 64	.....	542 72	26
L. B. Dutcher, Palatine Bridge	Trinity of Stone Arabia	1	1	1	..	....	2	8	....	9	....	1	1	..	169	89	258	10000 00	.....	882 00	27
L. B. Dutcher, Palatine Bridge	Palatine Church	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	..	19	10	29	3200 00	.....	450 00	28
J. S. Paul, Richmondville	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	....	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	..	166	....	166	16000 00	.....	850 00	29
Charles M. Karg, Schoharie	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	....	4	6	....	7	2	....	4	..	†184	50	234	27000 00	.....	1453 62	30
U. H. Graves, Schenectady	First Eng. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	20	2	2	....	21	1	16	28	..	‡182	50	232	15500 00	$6000 00	1377 71	31
P. M. Crounse, Seward	St. John's, Sharon	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	..	57	5	62	7500 00	.....	325 00	32
Akin, N. Y. (R. F. D.)	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	36	5	41	3000 00	56 00	190 10	33
A. S. Hain (Pastor-elect)	Ch. of the Redeemer	1	..	2	.	....	5	5	68	2	4	7	....	..	150	75	225	10000 00	5550 00	1491 94	34
A. S. Hain, West Camp	St. Paul's	1	..	3	..	....	3	3	5	11	4	7	2	..	173	60	233	10000 00	.....	860 82	35
David A. Davy, West Sandlake	First Lutheran	1	..	2	1	....	8	2	4	3	5	5	8	..	155	28	183	11000 00	.....	872 49	36
Walter Frederick, Woodstock	.....	1	..	3	..	20	2	....	....	....	....	3	1	..	81	29	110	4000 00	.....	957 51	37
E. J. Flanders, Watervliet	St. Paul's Eng. Luth	1	..	..	..	9	....	....	....	3	....	4	43	..	47	3	50	.....	.....	267 43	38
E. J. Flanders, Cohoes	St. Paul's Eng. Luth	1	..	1	1	....	1	....	....	6	2	....	....	..	25	6	31	.....	.....	221 69	39
John G. Traver, Hartwick Seminary	.....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	40
James Pitcher	.....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	41
M. G. L. Rietz	.....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	42
Totals for 1904	.....	39	3	59	9	184	82	90	352	164	80	125	182	..	5955	1165	7120	$461335 64	$46576 38	$52102 68	43
Totals for 1903	.....	37	6	51	5	262	96	96	90	191	95	157	99	45	5951	1198	7135	450100 00	43763 00	46399 60	44
Gains	.....	2	..	8	4	....	....	....	262	....	....	....	....	..	4	....	....	$11235 64	$2813 38	$5703 08	45
Losses	.....	..	3	..	..	78	14	6	...	27	15	32	83	45	....	33	15	.....	.....	.....	46

* Cash on hand for new church, etc. † Last report incorrect, too small by 48. ‡ Last report incorrect, too small by 5.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
23	1	15	80	$28 00	$10 00	45	$30 00	$2 50	$3 48	$2 61	$25 23	$17 40	$17 40	$10 44	$12 18	.....	$6 09	$2 50	$6 09	$4 35	$8 50	$115 27	$1338 00
24	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	1	11	55	15 81	17 50	47	15 50	6 20	5 16	3 87	36 12	25 80	25 80	15 48	18 06	$79 10	9 03	.....	9 03	6 45	32 00	265 90	1221 93
26	1	10	45	59 73	20 25	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 57	3 38	5 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 59	.....	.....	.....	23 69	566 41
27	1	13	125	65 00	13 50	50	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	39 50	20 00	20 00	10 00	24 78	91 10	5 00	13 50	.....	2 67	25 00	261 55	1143 55
28	1	7	53	12 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	76	57	7 82	3 80	3 80	2 28	2 85	.....	1 33	.....	1 33	95	5 00	30 49	480 49
29	1	10	160	30 00	25 00	86	5 00	25 00	4 00	6 00	28 00	25 00	18 52	10 20	15 15	41 00	6 00	13 93	.....	.....	.....	183 00	983 00
30	1	18	100	54 90	20 00	27	8 07	.....	4 40	4 20	24 42	20 00	38 35	10 00	15 00	56 90	5 00	.....	5 75	3 96	.....	187 98	1641 60
31	1	33	167	170 06	42 78	70	55 00	.....	1 00	3 00	30 00	12 46	28 00	5 00	3 00	.....	2 00	11 60	2 00	2 00	25 00	125 06	1502 77
32	1	8	40	8 25	.....	....	.....	.....	2 32	1 74	27 21	11 60	11 60	6 96	8 12	.....	4 06	2 00	4 06	2 90	.....	82 57	407 57
33	1	10	26	7 77	.....	....	.....	.....	50	50	9 78	5 64	4 82	1 00	25	1 00	.....	.....	50	.....	8 03	32 02	229 89
34	1	15	200	53 50	.....	40	97 94	.....	8 68	6 51	14 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 05	1541 99
35	1	14	98	69 51	54 01	28	45 52	.....	6 84	5 13	52 88	39 20	34 20	20 52	23 94	36 35	12 00	.....	12 00	8 55	66 31	317 92	1178 74
36	1	19	123	68 47	42 07	46	6 50	9 74	6 04	4 53	42 28	31 64	30 20	19 06	21 36	73 56	10 57	7 00	3 57	7 55	59 55	316 91	1189 40
37	1	13	60	28 46	48 82	....	.....	.....	3 16	2 37	22 12	15 80	15 80	9 48	11 06	44 21	5 53	5 00	5 53	3 95	15 85	159 86	1117 37
38	1	8	40	11 38	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 80	.....	.....	.....	8 45	275 88
39	1	7	35	10 00	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 28	1 97	.....	.....	2 60	.....	.....	3 64	.....	.....	.....	16 49	238 18
40	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	25 00	25 00
41	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 03	6 03	6 03
42	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	37	577	4481	2591 41	1178 19	1525	988 86	193 44	167 28	164 57	1265 70	878 02	848 39	438 64	616 55	1077 20	252 60	217 37	208 13	172 99	891 40	7111 48	59351 70
44	34	650	4563	3340 17	1876 05	571	325 79	1206 90	186 52	145 81	1133 66	875 03	828 50	438 48	664 93	1318 25	234 84	161 36	210 03	151 38	568 52	6917 31	53316 91
45	3	...	....	.....	.....	954	$663 07	.....	.....	$18 76	$132 04	$2 99	$20 89	$0 16	.....	.....	$17 76	$56 01	.....	$21 61	$322 88	$194 17	$6034 79
46	..	73	72	748 76	687 86	.. .	.....	1003 46	19 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 38	241 05	.....	.....	1 90	.....	.....	.....	.....

NOTE.—Totals made to conform to Treasurer's Report without correcting all reports.

Respectfully submitted, WALTER FREDERICK, K. W. KRAMER, HENRY PEPER.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. A. McCulloch, Burlington	Trinity	1	1	1	..	33	2	6	....	10	3	20	1	1	187	69	256	$10000 00	$2475 00	$1871 52	1
C. W. Maggart, Cedar Rapids	First Lutheran	1	..	2	2	25	4	4	7	17	4	6	14	1	230	235	465	18000 00	500 00	2417 51	2
G. W. Snyder, Council Bluffs and Enterprise	St. John's	1	..	1	..	6	1	....	7	5	1	4	...	6	123	77	200	20000 00	7000 00	1507 01	3
	Enterprise	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	5	....	5	.....	.....	.....	4
W. H. Blancke, Davenport	St. Paul's English Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	1	18	4	12	37	22	7	7	9	5	175	160	335	35000 00	13000 00	3000 00	5
J. A. Wirt, Des Moines	St. John's	1	1	2	1	18	3	4	39	20	11	23	17	5	290	80	370	45000 00	.....	4000 00	6
Elvira	Zion Lutheran	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	39	20	59	3500 00	.....	75 00	7
Ely	St. John's	1	1	1	..	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	14	5	19	700 00	.....	18 00	8
W. Luther Bright, Fairfield	First Lutheran	1	1	2	..	....	....	1	....	....	4	5	1	..	136	31	167	8000 00	800 00	884 53	9
J. F. Sponseller, Fort Madison	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	17	....	1	....	5	2	3	1	..	57	31	88	7500 00	2428 26	657 17	10
Doud's Station	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	38	12	50	1000 00	.....	370 00	11
Angus B. Leamer, Iowa City	First Eng. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	15	3	5	....	8	...	5	15	5	170	38	208	12000 00	.....	2448 25	12
Lisbon	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	...	30	4000 00	.....	.....	13
J. L. Murphy, Muscatine	Grace Eng. Lutheran	1	..	..	..	6	....	....	....	6	....	4	....	..	38	54	92	7000 00	3400 00	548 40	14
J. O. Simon, Nevada	Memorial	1	..	1	..	18	1	1	24	2	3	....	2	2	102	65	167	8000 00	.....	1114 95	15
M. L. Tate, Newton	First Lutheran	1	..	3	..	12	1	5	....	2	1	1	1	..	109	42	151	8200 00	.....	1413 49	16
North Liberty	.....	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	15	....	15	1000 00	.....	.....	17
J. K. Bloom, Oxford Junction	.....	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	5	4	2	6	....	..	35	....	35	3000 00	100 00	335 00	18
Milton E. Bollinger, Princeton	Salem	1	..	1	..	....	....	4	3	2	....	....	....	..	25	11	36	1900 00	137 50	349 35	19
	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	4	1	....	....	....	..	12	5	17	1800 00	222 50	138 26	20
Fernald	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	33	12	45	2500 00	.....	2112 14	21

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	22	228	$114 35	$40 57	....	.....	.....	$5 90	$17 00	$47 60	$34 00	$34 00	$2 60	.....	$14 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	$34 00	$190 00	$2061 52
2	1	30	350	113 86	104 47	60	$36 52	$6 00	6 60	22 00	61 60	44 00	44 00	26 40	$11 00	78 65	$15 40	$10 00	$15 40	$11 00	100 00	446 05	2863 56
3	1	10	105	28 78	35 82	15	30 10	6 40	.....	5 00	18 00	8 10	15 90	4 45	4 00	27 23	.....	5 40	.....	.....	.....	88 08	1595 09
4	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	1	19	210	228 18	34 25	61	58 43	.....	6 00	6 55	43 37	20 00	40 00	24 00	5 00	32 50	12 27	.....	14 00	10 00	7 45	221 14	3221 14
6	2	38	203	265 42	82 19	40	12 00	6 00	8 40	28 00	86 40	56 00	175 18	33 60	14 00	269 51	19 60	25 52	19 60	14 00	351 00	1100 81	5100 81
7	1	10	55	15 50	5 25	....	.....	.....	1 20	4 00	11 20	8 00	8 00	4 80	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	47 20	122 20
8	1	8	52	18 00	.....	....	.....	.....	45	1 50	1 00	50	50	50	40	.....	50	.....	50	25	3 00	9 10	27 10
9	1	21	98	56 03	4 80	48	15 00	.....	4 80	16 00	24 00	5 25	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 00	82 45	966 98
10	1	12	118	48 55	15 57	....	16 90	.....	1 56	5 20	14 56	10 40	11 00	2 94	2 60	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 50	61 76	718 93
11	..	....	....	19 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 14	3 80	7 20	5 20	4 00	4 00	50	.....	86	3 00	.....	1 20	7 60	38 50	408 50
12	1	26	190	139 34	96 20	60	23 50	30 00	4 74	15 80	44 24	36 60	31 60	18 96	7 90	32 83	11 06	34 50	11 06	7 90	53 90	311 09	2759 34
13	1	4	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 34	5 90	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	1 25	.....	.....	1 00	.....	19 49	19 49
14	1	16	41	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 05	3 50	9 80	7 00	7 08	4 20	1 75	.....	2 45	3 75	2 45	1 75	7 00	51 78	600 18
15	1	16	114	104 62	98 24	45	152 05	4 50	3 57	11 90	32 92	23 80	23 80	14 28	5 95	72 33	8 33	.....	8 33	5 95	23 85	235 01	1349 96
16	1	22	130	92 00	69 00	50	55 00	45 00	3 36	11 79	31 50	68 75	22 50	13 44	5 60	118 00	7 85	13 62	8 00	5 60	176 50	486 51	1900 00
17	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	1	11	60	35 00	.....	15	.....	.....	1 08	3 60	.....	7 20	.....	4 20	1 80	.....	2 52	.....	.....	.....	7 20	27 60	362 60
19	1	6	35	14 60	9 03	15	5 00	.....	1 08	3 20	8 92	5 42	4 00	.....	.....	.....	2 52	7 03	.....	.....	6 89	39 06	388 41
20	1	6	30	13 26	1 00	....	.....	.....	57	1 90	2 28	2 50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 34	.....	.....	.....	1 00	11 59	149 85
21	1	8	45	12 14	4 94	....	.....	.....	.....	1 05	9 80	7 00	7 00	4 20	1 75	.....	2 45	8 00	2 45	1 75	.....	45 45	2157 59

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
C. Rollin Sherck, Sioux City	Trinity	1	1	2	..	40	2	1	3	15	4	27	30	6	198	36	234	$20000 00	$2300 00	$2056 16	22
W. W. Hess, Tipton	First Eng. Lutheran	1	..	3	..	....	2	3	2	13	10	11	4	3	105	34	139	7500 00	.....	2005 00	23
Slater	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	8	....	3	1	2	....	5	....	..	35	....	35	3000 00	400 00	550 61	24
W. A. Lipe, Webster City	English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	10	1	....	....	6	1	....	2	..	65	....	65	8500 00	2500 00	1500 00	25
Totals for 1904		25	5	29	4	226	28	52	132	141	53	127	97	34	2266	1017	3278	$237100 00	$35263 26	$29372 35	26
Totals for 1903		27	4	28	3	297	28	50	100	141	44	178	77	11	2263	977	3240	234000 00	35144 41	22305 89	27
Increase		..	1	1	1	....	....	2	32	....	9	....	20	23	3	40	38	$3100 00	$118 85	$7066 46	28
Decrease		2	..	..	..	71	....	....	....	....	....	51	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	29

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
22	1	23	228	$90 98	$35 10	40	$25 00	$10 00	$4 11	$13 70	$38 36	$5 08	$27 40	$16 44	.....	.....	$9 59	.....	.....	$6 85	$7 10	$128 63	$2184 79
23	1	15	13	53 85	24 90	56	13 17	84 13	2 82	8 40	23 52	16 80	16 80	12 08	$4 20	$54 91	5 88	$10 00	$5 88	4 20	49 03	214 52	2219 52
24	1	4	20	17 83	.....	....	.....	.....	1 05	3 50	9 80	7 00	7 00	4 20	1 75	22 20	2 45	.....	2 45	1 75	7 00	70 15	620 76
25	1	12	75	76 00	25 93	40	40 00	.....	1 86	6 20	17 36	12 40	12 40	7 44	3 10	.....	4 34	.....	4 34	3 10	12 40	84 94	1584 94
26	23	339	2425	1557 29	687 26	545	482 67	192 03	61 34	193 59	547 77	396 90	499 16	204 73	73 70	727 06	110 66	120 82	94 46	76 30	904 42	4010 91	33383 26
27	22	324	2467	1692 85	651 35	584	380 87	201 96	108 00	189 30	547 33	392 85	372 73	195 06	31 65	546 16	90 20	76 09	85 32	58 05	731 58	3566 42	25762 78
28	1	15	....	.....	$35 91	....	$101 80	.....	.....	$4 29	$0 44	$4 05	$126 43	$9 67	$42 05	$180 90	$20 46	$44 73	$9 14	$18 25	$172 94	$444 49	$7620 48
29	..	...	42	135 56	.....	39	.....	$9 93	$46 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Respectfully submitted, M. L. TATE, L. C. KNOLK.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Abilene, Fuller Bergstresser	Trinity	1	..	2	1	....	3	10	12	5	9	1	5	..	185	60	245	$11000 00	.....	$2522 95	1
Atchison, R. W. Hufford	St. Mark's	1	..	2	1	13	2	7	5	5	....	3	10	1	169	....	169	7000 00	.....	2273 39	2
Beloit, C. G. Nielsen	Zion's	1	..	1	..	4	1	...	....	6	....	4	2	3	60	50	110	5500 00	$200 00	945 19	3
Bunker Hill, Oscar Ostrom (Supply)	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	10	....	....	...	....	..	30	10	45	2000 00	400 00	174 83	4
	Excelsior	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	12	....	....	....	....	..	45	10	55	2000 00	.....	417 65	5
Chapman, H. H. Hall	Ebenezer	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	10	40	1500 00	.....	207 60	6
	Scherer Memorial	1	..	.	..	...	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	30	17	47	2500 00	300 00	239 75	7
Effingham (Valley Falls), John M. Herbst	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	1	....	....	....	1	3	3	2	..	61	12	73	1500 00	.....	451 08	8
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	3	....	1	....	..	42	17	59	2000 00	1550 00	222 90	9
Emporia, H. Zimmerman	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	12	2	1	4	9	3	11	8	..	111	50	161	13500 00	2100 00	1150 85	10
Eureka, D. H. Cramer	Christ's	1	..	1	..	12	....	2	....	....	1	3	....	..	73	....	73	7500 00	.....	763 01	11
Garnett (Bush City), N. W. Lilly	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	7	1	....	....	....	..	25	....	25	5200 00	1300 00	127 25	12
	Grace	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	14	....	14	.....	.....	.....	13
Glasco, P. Schimmelpfenning	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	12	2	....	....	....	....	12	....	..	113	....	113	5000 00	303 00	540 00	14
Greenleaf (Barnes), B. F. Kistler	Trinity	1	..	1	..	7	....	....	1	2	3	4	1	..	45	....	45	2500 00	.....	343 10	15
	Messiah	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	17	....	17	1500 00	.....	75 00	16
Hays City, C. F. Wiest	Trinity	1	1	2	..	....	1	....	9	6	2	17	....	..	72	21	93	10000 00	947 03	9200 00	17
Hutchinson, J. Kent Rizer	Zion's	1	..	2	..	....	....	3	11	....	....	....	2	1	49	10	59	5000 00	1515 39	264 98	18
Jerico	Bethel	1	..	..	..	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	..	18	8	26	300 00	118 35	.....	19
	St. James	1		..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	8	38	800 00	.....	.....	20
Kansas City, Mo., J. A.M. Ziegler	First Lutheran	1	..	1	..	20	3	12	13	5	1	9	14	..	147	36	183	50000 00	.....	4542 84	21
Kansas City, Mo., F. Heilman	Children's Memorial	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	31	5	....	....	4	2	71	40	111	20000 00	4500 00	1922 98	22
Kansas City, Mo., J. M. Cromer	Grace	1	..	2	..	6	2	2	2	4	3	3	3	..	138	....	138	.....	.....	2500 00	23
Kansas City, Kan., R. B. Wolf	First Lutheran	1	..	..	..	8	....	3	17	7	4	1	5	3	50	27	77	12000 00	3200 00	1069 33	24
Lawrence, E. E. Stauffer	English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	15	2	6	....	....	....	13	3	2	145	59	204	6000 00	.....	1279 00	25
Abilene, J. N. Zimmer	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	19	....	19	2000 00	300 00	89 00	26
	St. James	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	28	....	28	2000 00	.....	91 80	27

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	25	200	$152 51	$87 40	50	$30 00	.....	$5 85	$19 50	$69 60	$51 50	$64 00	$31 20	$23 40	$106 85	$13 65	$5 50	$13 65	$9 75	$5 00	$419 45	$2942 40
2	1	29	149	117 57	79 16	30	25 00	$2 50	5 05	16 90	47 30	33 80	33 80	27 05	20 30	87 39	11 85	13 83	11 85	50	43 96	353 58	2626 97
3	1	11	55	32 45	29 98	17	16 25	50	.....	.....	14 55	9 20	9 57	8 00	6 25	.....	.....	7 91	.....	.....	1 50	56 98	1002 17
4	1	9	30	44 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 20	4 00	11 20	8 00	8 00	6 40	2 57	.....	.....	7 33	.....	.....	.....	48 70	223 53
5	1	11	50	45 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 75	5 90	16 50	11 80	11 80	9 45	7 10	.....	4 15	14 00	4 15	2 95	.....	89 55	507 20
6	1	9	50	20 00	6 40	....	.....	.....	90	3 00	8 40	6 00	6 00	4 80	3 60	.....	2 10	.....	2 10	1 50	.....	38 40	246 00
7	1	13	55	25 00	6 00	6	2 00	12 00	90	3 00	10 56	7 48	3 05	4 80	3 00	.....	2 10	2 00	2 10	1 50	1 50	41 99	281 74
8	1	9	51	33 65	12 75	15	.....	.....	1 60	5 30	14 85	10 60	10 60	8 50	6 35	14 00	3 70	3 70	3 70	2 65	5 00	90 55	541 63
9	1	8	30	33 77	3 85	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 05	.....	8 40	6 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 85	29 00	251 90
10	1	21	117	82 93	51 41	30	7 00	.....	2 90	9 60	26 90	19 20	19 20	15 35	11 50	55 86	6 70	6 35	6 70	4 80	13 10	198 16	1349 01
11	1	11	59	50 48	63 84	....	.....	.....	2 50	7 50	20 00	14 50	14 50	11 50	8 50	18 75	5 00	.....	5 00	4 00	26 00	137 75	900 76
12	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 40	5 00	.....	3 00	2 70	2 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 20	141 45
13	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	1	11	75	50 60	36 65	....	.....	.....	1 05	4 00	17 40	9 95	5 60	8 00	1 00	.....	2 55	12 15	.....	2 00	.....	61 70	601 70
15	1	11	50	46 00	13 25	....	.....	.....	50	75	7 50	4 00	4 00	6 00	3 75	.....	2 00	.....	3 00	1 22	.....	32 72	375 82
16	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	50	3 00	2 00	1 50	2 00	1 02	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	11 02	86 02
17	1	10	43	56 05	12 00	44	4 25	.....	2 00	6 30	17 73	12 60	12 60	10 10	7 55	.....	4 40	.....	4 40	3 15	21 00	101 83	9301 83
18	1	10	55	28 00	7 00	16	4 59	1 50	.....	.....	16 80	11 10	8 00	8 20	.....	25 91	.....	7 00	.....	.....	5 00	82 01	346 99
19	1	9	40	21 36	3 65	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	3 65	50	2 00	50	.....	50	50	.....	50	.....	9 65	128 00
20	..	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	1	19	125	29 35	23 82	50	200 00	.....	4 50	2 60	18 89	15 00	30 00	10 00	7 00	26 40	.....	.....	5 50	7 50	12 31	139 70	4682 54
22	1	13	70	73 19	18	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 48	1958 46
23	1	15	125	200 00	.....	14	.....	.....	4 05	13 50	37 80	27 00	27 00	21 60	16 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147 90	2647 90
24	1	8	60	45 87	.....	15	.....	3 15	.....	.....	5 14	.....	7 80	.....	.....	2 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 24	1084 57
25	1	21	234	241 15	58 60	24	40 00	10 00	4 05	13 50	37 80	27 00	27 00	22 10	16 20	61 55	9 45	15 50	9 45	6 75	.....	250 35	1538 85
26	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	50	50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	100 00
27	1	8	50	16 95	.....	....	.....	.....	50	50	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	98 80

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Minneapolis	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	3	3	3	1	....	....	....	..	23	15	38	$5000 00	$150 00	$235 00	28
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	..	49	15	64	.....	.....	300 00	29
Moray, F. D. Altman (Supply)	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	..	..	12	1	4	5	8	....	12	....	1	99	43	142	3000 00	.....	449 87	30
New Cambria, J. F. Cressler	New Cambria	1	..	2	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	75	47	122	4500 00	450 00	978 50	31
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	32	....	32	1000 00	.....	170 00	32
Norcatur (Long Island), J. T. Miller	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	7	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	..	43	16	59	2500 00	.....	595 00	33
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	7	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	..	38	15	53	1200 00	.....	338 90	34
Oklahoma. City, O. T., William Kelly	First English	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	10	2	1	....	2	6	48	18	66	5000 00	2500 00	848 82	35
Ottawa, B. F. Pugh	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	6	....	1	4	3	1	2	....	..	45	9	54	12000 00	500 00	2503 50	36
Peabody, C. N. Swihart	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	11	1	3	2	8	3	3	5	..	190	30	220	6500 00	.....	1954 49	37
Perth, J. J. Chambers	St. James	1	..	2	..	15	1	....	1	10	7	5	7	..	87	20	107	2500 00	.....	682 09	38
Salina, C. E. Wirick	St. John's Eng. Luth	1	..	2	..	12	3	1	11	10	2	9	4	..	178	45	223	15000 00	.....	1100 00	39
Sedalia, Mo., J. C. Jacoby	Trinity Eng. Lutheran.	1	..	2	.	10	....	1	12	3	....	1	2	..	62	....	62	7600 00	2750 00	740 84	40
St. Joseph, Mo., B. R. Lantz	First Eng. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	10	4	4	..	10	6	12	12	..	177	40	217	15000 00	4000 00	1875 00	41
Topeka, H. A. Ott	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	20	2	7	9	4	1	6	3	..	200	30	230	15000 00	.....	1380 00	42
Vinland	St. John's	1	.	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	25	....	25	.....	.....	1500 00	43
Waterville, I. B. Heisey	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	1	3	....	1	....	....	4	4	1	5	2	129	49	178	4000 00	.....	520 00	44
	Hebron	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	26	28	54	2500 00	.....	190 00	45
	Eng. Evan. Lutheran	1	1	..	..	16	....	....	....	3	....	23	....	..	69	18	87	2500 00	.....	100 00	46
Wellington, C. F. Schultz	St. John's	1	1	1	..	....	....	1	18	2	....	....	1	..	60	2	62	4800 00	300 00	1080 00	47
Whitewater, E. H. Combs	Zion's	1	..	2	..	16	1	2	4	3	....	3	3	..	88	20	108	2300 00	100 00	556 65	48
Haskell	.....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	..	10	....	10	.....	.....	.....	49
Totals, 1904	.....	48	3	42	5	252	42	81	220	134	54	164	107	22	3570	905	4453	$290200 00	$27180 77	$48513 14	50
Totals, 1903	.....	47	5	41	4	283	54	108	239	116	66	175	114	47	3410	1015	4425	272400 00	41625 00	38123 79	51
Increase	.....	1	..	1	1	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	..	160	....	28	$17800 00	.....	$10389 35	52
Decrease	.....	..	2	..	..	31	12	27	19	....	12	11	7	25	....	110	....	.....	14444 23	.....	53

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
28	1	8	15	$18 47	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$18 69	$4 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$22 95	$257 95
29	1	8	50	35 00	.....	30	$12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00
30	1	14	64	11 87	.....	....	.....	.....	$2 90	$9 60	26 90	19 20	$19 20	$15 35	$11 50	$92 00	$6 70	.....	$6 70	$4 80	$18 00	232 85	682 72
31	1	18	167	106 84	.....	54	88 54	$7 00	2 10	6 75	19 15	13 53	15 40	11 20	8 54	.....	4 10	$3 04	3 53	3 85	7 00	98 19	1076 69
32	1	8	30	6 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 06	2 00	2 00	1 53	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	14 59	184 59
33	1	12	62	50 00	.....	28	17 00	.....	.....	.....	10 93	8 03	10 21	5 07	5 00	.....	.....	7 82	.....	.....	43 00	90 06	685 06
34	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	9 50	5 50	7 00	4 50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	36 00	374 90
35	1	9	36	20 00	$10 00	....	.....	.....	1 50	5 00	14 00	10 00	12 50	8 00	6 00	23 60	3 50	1 00	3 50	2 50	100 00	191 10	1039 92
36	1	9	65	71 00	38 50	24	53 50	.....	1 40	4 70	13 15	9 40	9 40	7 50	5 65	23 60	3 50	5 00	3 30	2 35	34 75	123 70	2627 20
37	1	15	80	56 57	97 91	....	.....	.....	5 55	18 50	52 00	92 00	37 00	29 60	22 20	145 46	12 95	21 04	12 95	9 25	15 88	472 38	2426 87
38	1	22	90	53 51	5 80	40	4 75	.....	2 10	7 00	27 20	20 00	14 00	15 20	8 40	21 50	5 90	5 80	6 90	4 50	21 50	160 00	842 09
39	1	29	162	60 00	68 22	15	.....	.....	5 35	10 00	49 85	30 00	35 10	28 50	21 35	84 28	12 45	7 62	.....	.....	5 00	289 50	1389 50
40	1	8	65	74 03	28 73	18	65 00	5 00	2 15	7 20	20 15	14 40	14 40	11 50	8 65	.....	5 05	9 45	5 05	3 60	.....	101 60	842 44
41	1	12	122	120 00	84 00	30	50 00	5 00	4 65	10 00	43 40	5 00	5 00	24 80	5 00	5 00	.....	37 66	3 00	2 03	65 00	210 54	2085 54
42	1	25	160	75 00	25 00	20	10 00	25 00	3 00	5 00	32 23	24 28	20 10	23 30	5 00	59 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	80 00	255 91	1635 91
43	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	1	19	130	46 47	32 00	20	12 50	.....	3 50	11 60	32 50	23 20	23 20	18 55	13 90	54 50	8 10	13 90	8 10	5 80	15 00	232 85	752 85
45	1	6	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	80	2 70	7 55	5 40	5 40	4 30	3 25	31 35	1 90	.....	1 90	1 35	3 15	69 05	259 05
46	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 40	4 60	12 90	9 20	9 20	7 35	5 50	.....	3 20	.....	3 20	2 30	6 85	65 70	165 70
47	1	9	35	12 50	12 50	....	.....	.....	2 35	7 80	21 85	5 00	5 00	3 00	9 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 35	1134 35
48	1	16	128	43 22	6 70	18	2 60	1 90	2 70	8 90	24 90	18 75	17 80	19 25	10 80	45 30	6 25	.....	6 25	4 50	130 00	295 40	852 05
49	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	40	1 40	3 90	2 80	2 80	2 25	1 70	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	70	25	42 95	42 95
50	40	528	3262	2390 28	882 55	608	644 98	73 55	79 65	243 00	879 22	609 39	583 63	470 67	305 96	1006 08	148 75	208 10	138 08	97 30	713 85	5519 33	52935 81
51	45	526	3283	2569 79	766 39	674	424 58	124 52	98 61	269 97	837 18	597 19	573 81	452 52	316 36	731 95	153 78	87 32	141 30	104 05	837 33	5026 44	43150 23
52	..	2	....	.....	116 16	....	220 40	.....	.....	.....	42 04	12 20	10 82	18 15	.....	274 13	.....	120 78	.....	.....	.....	492 89	9785 58
53	5	....	21	179 51	.....	66	.....	50 97	18 96	26 97	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 40	.....	5 03	.....	3 22	6 75	123 48	.....	.....

Respectfully submitted, C. N. SWIHART, E. H. COMBS

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Accident	German	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	....	38	$200 00	.....	.....	1
		English	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105	....	105	4000 00	.....	.....	2
		Cove	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	....	90	800 00	.....	.....	3
S. J. Derr	Arcadia, Md	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	50	4	..	1	15	..	7	2	..	114	96	210	5200 00	$ 500 00	$790 06	4
Ezra K. Bell	Baltimore, Md	First Church	1	1	2	..	61	5	37	21	12	2	47	10	8	787	....	787	130000 00	4700 00	6757 93	5
Geo. W. Miller	" "	Second Lutheran	1	1	4	1	75	..	..	.	73	2	63	20	1	625	....	625	30000 00	.....	4201 99	6
I. C. Burke	" "	Third E. Lutheran	1	..	3	1	150	16	9	15	31	1	46	5	..	707	....	707	25000 00	.....	3909 93	7
F. Ph. Hennighausen	" "	St. Stephen's	1	..	..	..	29	6	..	..	32	..	22	..	..	298	....	298	45000 00	.....	5306 88	8
W. H. Dunbar	" "	St. Mark's	1	..	4	..	34	6	8	4	15	..	34	14	7	726	174	900	125000 00	17000 00	11358 45	9
P. A. Heilman	" "	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	30	2	8	13	18	..	13	8	8	381	....	381	57500 00	.....	4012 52	10
Wm. S. Freas	" "	Grace English	1	..	3	1	60	6	3	32	31	..	50	..	6	660	....	660	35000 00	3300 00	9037 50	11
L. M. Zimmerman	" "	Christ	1	1	3	..	...	16	12	12	137	..	65	..	..	550	....	550	24000 00	.....	4803 26	12
Geo. E. Hipsley	" "	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	46	9	..	..	27	2	18	..	..	196	152	348	20000 00	6000 00	3030 31	13
E. Felton	" "	Messiah English	1	..	1	..	40	3	5	46	65	..	39	5	..	410	325	735	25000 00	5000 00	2054 69	14
Ulysses S. G. Rupp	" "	Ch. of Reformation.	1	..	2	..	65	7	4	30	24	3	55	9	29	436	135	571	2000 00	8550 00	2440 34	15
Edwin E. Ide	" "	Trinity English	1	..	2	..	86	4	5	..	86	3	61	16	37	600	....	600	28000 00	.....	2850 00	16
John C. Bowers	" "	Calvary	1	1	2	..	30	..	1	..	24	..	19	16	..	200	115	315	20000 00	8000 00	2387 04	17
Albert H. Studebaker	" "	Ch. of Incarnation	1	.	1	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	90	..	90	23	113	.....	.....	1759 86	18
W. C. Stroup	Bittinger	Bittinger	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	92	....	92	1000 00	.....	.....	19
		Meadow Mountain	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	37	....	37	500 00	.....	.....	20
		Friendsville	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	.	..	30	....	30	1800 00	.....	.....	21
L. A. Bush	Boonsboro, Md	Trinity	1	..	1	..	23	4	3	39	2	4	14	10	2	152	52	204	6500 00	.....	707 82	22
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	1	17	1	1	8	2	2	9	..	1	70	20	90	3500 00	.....	300 00	23
S. A. Hedges	Middletown, Md	St. Paul's, Braddock.	2	..	..	..	10	3	1	..	11	..	3	..	..	62	32	94	5000 00	.....	150 00	24

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	1	14	150	$18 16	.....	40	$3 28	.....	5 00	10 00	$14 80	$10 60	$10 60	$6 30	$5 00	$17 00	$3 70	$2 65	$3 70	$2 65	$4 43	$79 43	$869 49
5	1	59	404	544 56	141 97	88	47 00	$133 00	25 00	35 00	400 00	500 00	403 00	70 00	75 00	345 66	85 00	55 00	65 00	35 00	750 00	2786 66	10136 00
6	1	54	804	774 75	569 07	140	150 00	175 00	35 00	25 00	185 70	259 07	1000 20	79 50	100 00	455 75	46 50	110 00	46 50	33 30	1912 66	4289 18	8491 17
7	1	66	1000	342 66	730 07	125	25 98	46 49	25 00	35 00	250 00	225 00	276 40	96 90	100 00	597 25	56 50	40 30	56 50	40 40	201 00	2000 25	6252 84
8	1	24	266	145 31	85 45	80	305 85	.....	5 00	10 00	51 70	30 00	19 25	20 00	20 00	49 00	15 00	17 68	15 00	6 00	40 00	298 03	5605 51
9	1	60	415	431 89	374 67	70	10 00	60 00	25 00	35 00	277 00	242 00	455 00	55 00	100 00	524 32	95 00	227 24	146 00	38 00	1407 00	3626 56	14985 01
10	1	40	384	757 75	582 30	58	84 59	63 97	17 00	25 00	210 00	80 00	83 60	44 20	50 00	307 69	25 80	180 00	25 80	18 50	772 28	1839 87	5852 39
11	1	70	4 0	3054 92	332 00	....	256 69	128 36	25 00	35 00	155 00	345 00	267 00	15 00	70 00	243 74	44 40	110 41	236 70	36 20	303 79	1887 26	10924 76
12	1	50	928	357 67	212 00	125	38 00	51 85	20 00	30 00	125 00	74 00	74 00	45 00	60 00	56 00	26 00	20 00	30 00	19 00	310 00	930 85	5767 11
13	1	29	314	222 39	74 43	50	20 52	.....	10 00	15 00	30 50	21 80	21 80	13 00	12 00	63 29	4 00	15 00	7 60	1 88	10 13	226 00	3256 31
14	1	29	500	400 00	45 00	50	82 45	.....	12 00	20 00	24 30	16 90	19 67	5 00	15 00	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	60 00	182 87	2237 56
15	1	37	521	296 20	216 61	96	50 75	83 36	20 00	12 00	29 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	15 00	95 00	7 50	6 00	10 00	6 00	100 00	350 50	2795 84
16	1	50	600	275 00	92 36	40	50 00	.....	12 00	20 00	21 00	15 00	15 00	9 00	15 00	.....	5 25	3 75	5 25	3 75	27 00	152 00	*10000 00
17	1	22	230	215 97	67 95	125	69 00	20 00	12 00	21 00	23 00	15 00	15 00	7 00	15 00	.....	5 25	3 75	5 25	3 75	15 00	141 00	2528 91
18	1	19	48	16 00	9 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 55	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	22 55	1782 41
19	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	1	27	152	69 82	35 39	25	5 00	.....	7 00	11 22	9 31	11 68	9 06	5 00	15 00	37 06	2 00	8 00	2 00	1 55	.....	118 88	831 70
23	1	14	75	30 00	16 34	....	.....	.....	5 00	8 78	3 28	4 86	10 69	3 00	5 00	48 23	1 00	2 70	1 00	1 00	.....	94 54	394 54
24	2	24	100	25 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	7 00	5 40	6 00	3 30	4 28	.....	3 00	2 50	1 45	1 00	75	40 68	215 68

* Includes contributions toward building new church.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
M. L. Furst*	Brandonville, W. Va	Bruceton Mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	.	....	19	....	19	.....	.....	.....	25
		St. Peter's	6	..	..	..	3	..	...	...	..	.	1	1	....	20	....	20	$25000 00	.....	.....	26
		Brick	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	....	15	....	15	.....	.....	.....	27
		Cranesville	..	..	..	..	..	..	. .	...	..	..	..	..	....	26	....	26	.....	.....	.....	28
		Crab Orchard	..	.	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	.	..	..	....	25	....	25	.....	.....	.....	29
		Glade Farms	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	....	32	....	32	.....	.....	.....	30
Chas. W. Hess	Brunswick, Md	Bethany	1	.	..	1	7	..	...	...	9	..	..	..	....	62	46	108	2800 00	$200 00	$1364 38	31
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	4	..	...	...	1	..	..	..	....	32	12	44	2000 00	.....	94 82	32
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	. .	..	..	..	..	....	43	....	43	1200 00	.....	.....	33
P. B. Fasold	Burkittsville, Md	St. Paul's	1	..	..	1	23	..	1	. .	6	2	4	4	...	136	....	136	10000 00	75 00	717 37	34
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	..	..	..	....	25	....	25	1200 00	.....	209 95	35
		Luther Chapel	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	1	..	..	..	....	30	...	30	300 00	.....	75 45	36
W. H. Berry†	Terra Alta, W. Va	St. Paul's	1	1	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	1	....	80	....	80	4000 00	.....	400 00	37
		Mt. Olivet	1	..	..	..	..	.	...	...	..	2	..	..	....	20	...	20	2000 00	.....	85 00	38
		Cent. Chapel	1	..	..	..	..		...	...	1	..	..	..	....	15	1	16	150 00	.....	60 00	39
M. L. Enders	Catonsville, Md	Salem Ev. Luth.	1	..	1	..	50	5	...	‡57	31	..	38	3	2	181	§125	306	40000 00	8000 00	‖28000 00	40
Geo. A. Royer	Clear Spring, Washington Co., Md	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	12	1	2	...	6	5	7	1	...	137	....	137	8000 00	.....	415 00	41
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	..	..	...	...	6	7	5	3	....	107	....	107	3500 00	.....	290 55	42
		Mt. Tabor	1	..	1	1	..	..	2	...	1	..	..	..	....	80	....	80	2000 00	.....	225 86	43
J. S. Braren	Cumberland, Md	German Luth.	1	..	1	..	52	15	5	4	42	..	22	9	....	583	492	1075	30000 00	800 00	2850 00	44
L. A. Mann	Cumberland, Md	St. John's	1	..	1	1	15	1	1	7	40	3	25	6	8	104	120	224	9000 00	3000 00	¶4600 00	45
J. Wm. McCauley	Cumberland, Md	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	90	11	10	5	15	9	34	21	...	585	375	960	55000 00	4150 00	3563 33	46

* Report of six weeks. † Carmel (W. Va.) pastorate. ‡ Church roll revised. § About.
‖ Including money paid on new church. ¶ $3,900.00 paid on new church building.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
25	..	..	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	.	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	1	15	100	$34 21	$27 78	....	.....	.....	$2 75	$7 00	$6 00	$5 00	$5 40	.....	$5 74	$218 66	$1 40	$2 00	$2 40	$1 00	.....	$38 79	$1621 83
32	1	8	39	5 05	15 75	....	.....	.....	1 25	1 50	6 00	.....	4 75	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	18 50	113 32
33	1	12	54	.....	15 16	....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	6 00	.....	2 25	.....	21	.....	1 00	2 00	1 10	1 10	.....	15 17	130 45
34	1	.	...	30 40	45 42	45	$16 97	$7 70															
35	1	8	81	97 85	9 53	....	.....	.....	12 00	20 00	49 28	35 20	35 20	21 12	15 00	39 61	12 30	10 00	12 30	8 80	2 85	273 66	1002 77
36	1	12	51	12 45	19 75	....	.....	.....															
37	1	6	90	35 00	.....	25	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	30 00	430 00
38	1	3	25	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	90 00
39	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00
40	1	18	174	*697 31	25 00	75	1000 00	25 00	12 00	20 00	21 00	15 00	15 00	9 00	15 00	143 27	5 25	3 75	5 25	3 75	100 00	368 27	28368 27
41	1	19	151	51 12	.....	30	.....	.....	5 00	7 00	23 00	14 96	18 64	10 00	7 00	24 85	3 85	7 00	6 00	2 93	.....	130 23	545 23
42	1	21	143	50 55	.....	35	.....	.....	4 00	7 00	18 75	13 89	9 35	7 85	6 50	.....	5 00	5 00	4 00	5 33	.....	86 67	377 23
43	1	13	100	25 00	.....	40	12 00	13 02	3 00	6 00	18 25	13 95	9 51	7 85	6 50	.....	6 15	4 00	5 00	2 74	.....	82 95	308 81
44	1	45	440	565 00	183 00	238	210 00	50 00	25 00	30 00	90 00	80 00	51 00	40 00	30 00	.....	15 00	25 00	24 00	10 00	278 00	698 00	3548 00
45	1	15	160	60 00	40 00	40	40 00	.....	5 00	10 00	13 45	10 00	9 75	5 76	5 00	.....	3 40	2 50	3 40	2 40	†20 00	94 41	4694 41
46	1	36	320	257 82	67 80	130	114 87	151 00	25 00	30 00	78 10	162 00	55 80	33 40	30 00	206 58	19 50	14 00	19 50	14 00	83 39	771 27	4334 60

*Including new church subscription. † For West Virginia Missionary, T. B. Yeakley.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Pastoratevacant*	Eglon, W. Va....	St. John's	1	2	1	..	34	2	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	38	75	113	$500 00	.....	.....	47
		Grace Chapel.....	1	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	16	20	36	1000 00	.....	.....	48
		St. Luke's.....	1	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	12	38	50	500 00	.....	.....	49
Chas. Reinewald.	Emmitsburg, Md..	Elias Ev. Lutheran.	1	..	2	..	31	5	10	..	22	2	17	..	2	362	148	510	10000 00	.....	$1088 54	50
J. J. Scherer.	Fairmont, W. Va..	Grace Lutheran.....	1	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	8	.	10	25	8	43	31	74	.....	.....	.....	51
Chas. F. Steck....	Frederick, Md.	Evan. Lutheran.	1	..	1	..	75	10	6	48	42	2	66	16	..	640	....	640	60000 00	1650 00	5291 13	52
P. J. Shriver.	Woodbine, Md...	Messiah.*..... Calvary ..... St. Paul's.....	3	3	1	..	45	1	3	5	4	1	1	1	..	117	100	217	4800 00	550 00	675 00	53
F. R. Wagner....	Frostburg, Md.....	St. Paul's Eng. Luth.	1	..	2	1	40	4	6	..	30	2	17	4	..	223	130	353	18000 00	900 00	†3084 21	54
David B. Floyd..	Funkstown, Md.	St. Paul's, Funkst'wn	1	..	1	..	25	5	2	..	15	2	1	2	..	141	93	234	7500 00	.....	1275 00	55
		St. Matthew's, Beaver Creek....	1	..	1	..	12	....	..	..	....	1	3	1	..	58	12	70	3500 00	.....	375 00	56
J. M. Graybill....	Clear Spring, Md...	.....	2	1	2	..	60	1	..	..	4	3	8	..	1	60	4	64	1000 00	.....	.....	57
Edwin J. Hopkins	Grafton, W. Va....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	..	20	1	4	..	2	..	11	..	..	227	....	227	15000 00	.....	1824 46	58
S. W. Owen.....	Hagerstown, Md...	St. John's	1	..	1	..	52	6	12	8	14	9	10	3	..	435	....	435	72000 00	.....	4787 19	59
S. G. Dornblaser.	Hagerstown, Md...	St. Mark's.....	1	..	2	..	40	4	4	2	19	4	14	5	9	270	80	350	14500 00	2700 00	2275 32	60
Wm. Hoffman....	Hagerstown, Md...	St. Matthew's Luth .	1	..	..	..	..	....	..	1	....	..	..	..	..	40	....	40	4000 00	.....	.....	61
J. S. Simon.....	Hagerstown, Md...	Trinity.	1	1	1	1	45	2	6	19	6	8	25	19	..	575	....	575	34000 00	800 00	3674 15	62
L. W. Gross‡	Hampstead.....	St. Mark's ..... St. Abraham's..... St. Peter's..... Christ's.....	4	..	2	..	..	2	..	18	2	..	..	..	..	130	40	170	9175 00	125 00	896 34	63

* Junius Scherr, Secretary Joint Council. †$1,500 on improvements. ‡Since July 1, 1904, succeeding Rev. S. F. Tholan.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
47	2	16	135																				
48	1	5	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	$6 00	$15 00	$19 00	$15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	$58 75
49	1	4	40																				
50	1	16	102	$43 32	$65 49	62	$1 50	$45 00	17 00	25 00	82 90	75 52	$23 78	$20 00	$42 00	$16 75	$10 00	10 54	$10 00	$6 00	$43 74	$382 23	1470 77
51	1	10	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	1	100	724	950 32	303 00	....	.....	.....	25 00	35 00	180 40	153 80	128 80	77 30	70 00	279 68	45 10	111 00	45 10	32 25	7 00	1190 43	6481 56
53	2	25	240	50 00	25 00	18	10 00	.....	85	3 60	18 80	10 72	3 50	.....	1 07	23 73	3 02	5 72	2 04	.....	5 00	49 32	495 32
54	1	30	265	327 82	140 00	*100	20 88	18 50	12 00	20 00	74 80	53 45	37 38	32 10	15 00	108 55	18 75	35 20	18 75	13 35	45 00	484 33	3568 54
55	1	28	182	95 00	25 30	40	.....	2 00	.....	1 75	7 59	3 60	5 56	.....	1 60	.....	.....	3 94	2 00	2 40	.....	28 44	1303 44
56	..	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 75	7 59	3 00	5 57	.....	1 60	.....	4 00	3 94	2 35	1 10	.....	30 90	405 90
57	..	...	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	1	14	102	72 49	52 01	60	.....	25 00	10 00	15 00	30 90	31 61	14 00	10 00	10 00	.....	7 80	12 81	3 00	5 00	20 00	170 72	1995 18
59	1	48	331	260 38	548 05	....	.....	.....	25 00	35 00	208 54	128 80	82 69	77 30	70 00	113 00	32 93	91 37	32 93	43 58	50 00	991 14	6038 71
60	1	32	221	334 18	118 31	30	15 42	.....	12 00	20 00	37 00	126 60	26 60	15 90	15 00	30 65	9 30	6 60	9 30	6 70	13 01	228 66	2503 98
61	1	7	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	2	54	515	980 22	315 37	....	.....	.....	25 00	35 00	154 00	123 65	123 65	74 20	70 00	391 45	43 30	50 00	43 30	30 90	10 00	1174 45	4848 60
63	4	69	300	49 35	15 00	78	10 00	.....	10 00	15 00	25 00	9 26	9 30	11 31	10 00	.....	4 25	5 60	5 00	.....	45	105 17	679 52

* Junior Mission Band.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
W. S. T. Metzger..	Jefferson	St. Paul's.....	1	..	1	1	30	2	10	..	7	..	13	6	..	243	....	243	$12500 00	.....	$648 75	64
		Mt. Zion.....	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	4	.	4	1	..	125	....	125	4000 00	.....	258 29	65
		St. Luke's	1	..	.	..	..	....	2	..	7	..	2	1	..	76	....	76	4500 00	.....	222 34	66
Victor Miller	Leitersburg	Leitersburg	1	..	2	..	18	5	5	..	7	1	1	...	..	258	103	361	8000 00	.....	650 00	67
		Beards.....	1	..	1	..	15	3	...	..	4	4	6	...	..	167	34	201	3500 00	$100 00	300 00	68
Asa Richards	Lovettsville....	New Jerusalem.. Tankerfield..... Shinar	1	..	1	..	15	7	3	4	9	2	8	...	..	469	131	600	13000 00	.....	2104 00	69
John F. Crigler..	Lutherville	St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	..	9	2	2	1	4	..	3	...	..	83	47	130	6000 00	500 00	1122 58	70
H. H. Flick	Manchester	Immanuel's.....	1	..	1	..	38	8	1	..	15	..	14	2	..	599	....	599	6000 00	.....	800 00	71
		Jerusalem.....	1	..	1	..	5	5	1	..	7	..	4	...	..	190	....	190	3000 00	.....	300 00	72
		Lazarus	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	5	..	..	1	..	178	....	178	1500 00	.....	500 00	73
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	17	1	...	..	4	..	10	...	..	45	....	45	350 00	.....	70 00	74
G. Wm. Millar ..	Manor	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	11	4	...	1	13	..	1	3	..	105	....	105	3000 00	.....	167 83	75
		St. Mark's.....	1	..	1	..	20	....	...	..	2	1	..	1	..	95	....	95	6300 00	.....	128 23	76
		St. Luke's.....	1	..	..	..	19	...	...	..	1	..	..	..	.	43	....	43	3000 00	.....	130 01	77
Chas. S. Trump..	Martinsburg	St. John's	1	1	1	..	60	12	5	10	60	12	38	8	..	400	60	460	20000 00	.....	1800 00	78
M. L. Beard	Middletown.....	Zion's.....	1	2	1	3	83	7	6	..	30	3	29	3	..	831	297	1128	18000 00	2200 00	4037 26	79
O. E. Bregenzer..	Myersville	St. Paul's.....	1	1	3	..	15	....	1	..	1	..	3	6	..	135	....	135	9000 00	300 00	[2]741 89	80
G. W. Stroup[1]....	Myersville	St. John's	2	1		..	15	....	1	..	4	..	..	...	..	125	83	208	4000 00	.....	168 25	81
		Wolfsville.....				..	..	1	...	..	....	..	..	...	..	98	30	128	1500 00	.....	.....	82
Edmund Manges.	Oakland	St. Mark's	1	1	1	..	25	1	17	..	6	4	4	4.	..	126	....	126	8000 00	350 00	550 00	83
		St. Luke's	1	.	..	..	20	....	1	..	1	..	2	...	..	28	....	28	2000 00	.....	100 00	84

[1] Two months.

[2] Parsonage, $1200.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
64	1	24	210	$40 90	$112 38	70	.....	$38 50	$10 20	$15 00	$33 20	$22 50	$14 29	$9 45	$21 00	$107 47	$7 50	$26 17	$7 50	$7 50	.....	$282 28	$931 93
65	1	13	75	11 50	10 80	50	.....	10 00	2 50	2 50	5 00	4 90	1 40	.....	1 00	.....	.....	4 50	1 00	.....	.....	32 80	292 58
66	1	20	80	25 00	28 85	70	.....	36 03	3 45	5 00	5 35	5 75	5 35	2 60	3 00	11 00	2 00	12 40	2 00	2 00	.....	60 80	308 14
67	1	20	150	60 00	45 00	50	.....	15 00	10 00	15 10	55 10	37 20	37 20	20 00	22 00	53 08	8 00	8 00	12 00	6 00	$145 50	429 08	1079 08
68	1	14	125	30 00	15 00	....	.....	7 00	10 00	21 10	21 10	17 20	10 00	10 00	13 00	.....	4 00	5 60	5 00	4 00	20 00	134 10	434 10
69	3	70	312	88 00	.....	40	3 00	25 00	17 00	25 00	70 50	30 00	30 77	11 00	50 76	36 00	5 00	29 38	5 00	5 00	.....	315 41	2447 41
70	1	7	61	27 49	43 30	45	10 00	16 42	5 00	10 00	18 80	13 45	13 45	8 10	5 00	106 56	4 75	17 22	4 75	3 35	.....	226 88	1349 66
71	5	70	575	250 00		.	.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243 00	.....	.....
72	1	15	80	50 00	60 00	33	.....	.....	.....	12 00	54 25	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	11 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	543 40	.....
73	..	14	175	80 00		65	25 00	60 00	.....	.....	.....	50 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	..	8	90	25 00		60	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 25	6 90	.....	.....	2013 40
75	1	16	121	27 00	35 26	31	27 04	.....					8 12	4 50		.....		10 20					
76	1	18	65	10 51	37 54	32	49 80	.....	12 00	20 00	25 06	3 50	10 69	5 61	15 00	.....	2 00	15 02	2 00	1 45	4 65	146 49	572 66
77	1	13	58	6 04	4 66	....	.....	.....					2 03	.....		.....		4 66					
78	1	45	500	250 00	220 00	160	20 00	25 00	25 00	17 00	96 35	68 85	68 85	41 30	50 00	75 00	24 10	17 20	24 10	17 25	50 00	500 00	2400 00
79	4	45	643	158 68	101 35	80	8 50	15 00	20 00	30 00	75 80	66 00	62 35	.....	60 00	96 00	5 00	23 33	10 45	10 91	26 46	486 30	4768 74
80	1	18	181	95 00	100 36	78	46 89	.....	10 00	15 00	24 06	31 70	23 05	.....	14 07	24 83	.....	21 55	.....	.....	.....	164 26	2106 15
81	1	18	145	37 92	46 13	25	.....	5 00	.....	3 00	19 91	26 17	9 35	.....	.....	21 75	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	67 43	.....
82	1	18	120	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	1	16	90	40 00	61 30	24	9 33	.....	5 00	10 00	21 55	15 40	15 40	9 20	5 00	.....	5 35	8 95	5 40	3 85	.....	105 10	704 43
84	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Geo. H. Beckley..	Reisterstown, Md....	Trinity	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	...	4	..	....	....	..	98	26	124	$9000 00	.....	$1200 00	85
R. W. Doty.....	.....	St. Benjamin's...	1	..	1	1	20	2	..	...	10	2	9	1	..	209	....	209	7000 00	.....	567 14	86
		St. John's	1	..	1	1	40	2	..	...	19	..	9	....	..	216	....	216	5500 00	.....	438 25	87
A. A. Kerlin.....	Sharpsburg, Md....	Sharpsburg	1	..	1	..	4	3	2	11	12	1	5	....	1	135	56	191	9000 00	$660 00	400 00	88
		Keedysville	1	..	..	..	..	....	..	...	3	..	1	....	..	49	25	74	4500 00	.....	385 00	89
		Locust Grove....	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	...	3	..	....	....	..	48	25	73	2500 00	.....	160 00	90
H. D. Newcomer.	Silver Run, Md.....	St. Mary's	1	1	..	1	37	1	5	13	20	1	21	8	..	323	93	416	25000 00	.....	616 85	91
		St. Matthew's	1	1	1	..	39	2	1	5	7	..	6	6	..	151	63	214	2500 00	.....	405 95	92
D. S. Kurtz	Smithsburg, Md ..	Trinity	1	..	1	.	30	6	3	...	2	1	6	3	..	225	10	235	10000 00	.....	603 95	93
		Mt. Moriah.....	1	..	..	..	21	3	..	...	2	..	5	....	1	86	4	90	2400 00	.....	227 90	94
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	26	....	2	8	2	..	....	....	..	102	8	110	3000 00	.....	248 46	95
Geo. I. Uhler.....	Sparrows Point, Md.	St. John's*	1	..	2	..	14	....	3	8	11	..	18	4	..	89	59	148	2000 00	1375 00	1595 00	96
Chas. A. Britt†...	Taneytown	Trinity	1	..	3	..	36	5	13	...	13	4	16	13	..	541	135	676	30000 00	.....	1993 12	97
....	Thurmont, Md.....	St. John's	1	..	3	..	75	10	6	...	4	2	27	5	..	350	....	350	7900 00	.....	1528 07	98
G. W. Enders, Jr.	Union Bridge, Md.	St. James'.....	1	..	2	..	12	....	..	...	3	1	3	4	..	115	....	115	6000 00	.....	555 68	99
		Keysville.....	1	..	..	..	25	2	2	..	4	..	17	1	..	160	....	160	1000 00	.....	323 97	100
		Mt. Tabor	1	..	1	..	23	3	..	..	6	3	12	5	..	215	....	215	1000 00	.....	334 66	101
G. W. Baughman.	Uniontown.....	Emanuel ..... St. Luke's ..... St. Paul's ..... Mt. Union	4	..	3	..	24	6	2	...	7	2	16	....	..	416	65	481	11000 00	.....	811 55	102

*$1,000.00 raised on parsonage.

† Resigned August 5, 1904. Charge vacant at present.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
85	1	12	82	$50 00	$57 89	30	$5 70	$20 00	$10 00	$15 00	$36 10	$25 80	$13 23	$15 40	$10 00	$67 64	$9 00	$18 69	$9 00	$9 78	.....	$256 64	$1512 34
86	1	17	103	13 48	30 00	....	.....	.....	6 00	10 00	35 36	25 00	7 20	15 00	7 50	.....	8 00	24 60	9 00	6 00	.....	153 66	720 80
87	1	18	223	50 93	21 35	69	17 00	13 46	6 00	10 00	25 99	18 85	6 00	11 30	7 50	.....	7 35	17 01	6 35	5 00	$60 00	181 35	619 60
88	1	18	117	24 20	8 05	40	10 00	3 36	2 00	4 63	11 50	11 22	.....	2 00	4 00	.....	.....	8 05	.....	.....	.....	43 40	443 40
89	1	16	92	35 00	6 25	....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	6 25	4 59	4 50	.....	.....	.....	2 10	6 25	.....	.....	.....	25 69	410 69
90	1	20	132	33 33	5 70	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	5 20	4 37	2 00	.....	.....	.....	5 70	.....	2 60	.....	27 87	187 87
91	1	15	127	69 36	67 06	....	.....	.....	8 00	15 00	48 80	49 49	39 00	21 20	20 00	.....	12 00	20 08	12 00	9 00	23 00	277 57	894 42
92	1	23	165	38 67	*5 00	30	16 03	2 00	4 00	5 00	24 00	28 00	18 00	10 00	10 00	.....	6 30	4 00	6 00	4 00	6 00	125 30	531 25
93	1	29	136	106 54	45 45	40	13 10	.....	9 75	16 00	30 00	26 21	24 62	10 00	12 00	48 06	10 00	13 00	10 00	7 75	.....	217 39	821 34
94	1	18	133	98 11	27 00	....	.....	.....	1 50	2 00	10 50	9 60	7 10	50	2 00	.....	1 50	7 60	1 58	1 50	.....	45 38	273 28
95	1	22	120	41 61	19 60	....	.....	.....	75	2 00	9 50	5 69	5 51	50	1 00	.....	1 00	4 40	1 17	1 00	.....	32 52	280 98
96	1	14	174	60 00	45 00	70	59 00	1 00	5 00	10 00	7 90	3 80	6 30	2 30	5 00	.....	1 35	95	1 45	95	.....	45 00	1640 00
97	1	29	300	161 69	77 89	90	49 07	32 25	17 00	25 00	136 70	97 70	97 70	58 60	50 00	69 16	34 20	24 40	34 20	24 50	50 00	719 16	2712 28
98	1	34	246	112 14	48 83	106	30 40	44 70	12 00	20 00	62 17	47 25	39 00	23 30	15 00	54 78	13 80	12 80	13 80	9 75	13 00	336 65	1864 72
99	1	19	91	75 28	50 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100	1	20	168	147 21	45 00	45	37 50	.....	17 00	20 50	77 00	40 00	33 00	25 00	35 00	.....	5 00	11 00	15 00	5 00	55 00	389 66	1923 47
101	1	24	166	69 51	40 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
102	4	25	210	46 25	93 81	96	6 00	7 00	12 00	20 00	54 60	40 17	21 39	17 00	15 00	148 40	13 80	32 50	13 80	9 75	27 16	425 67	1237 22

* Union School.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. U. Asper	Walkersville	Utica	1	..	...	..	12	...	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	237	....	237	$4000 00	.....	.....	103
		Creagerstown	1	..	1	..	14	3	3	...	5	...	8	...	...	208	....	208	1400 00	.....	$255 00	104
		Bethel	1	..	...	..	8	2	...	...	6	...	....	...	...	81	....	81	3000 00	.....	727 63	105
		Walkersville	1	..	2	..	12	1	4	1	4	...	1	7	...	109	....	109	5500 00	.....	353 00	106
D. E. Wiseman	Washington, D.C.	Ch. Our Redeemer.	1	..	2	..	....	1	...	1	9	...	4	...	...	60	29	89	9000 00	$100 00	.....	107
W. E. Parson	" "	Ch. of Reformation	1	..	2	1	18	8	10	15	6	...	11	12	...	291	65	356	40000 00	5975 00	3500 00	108
Stanley Billheimer	" "	Georgetown	1	..	2	..	11	...	...	...	4	2	4	1	...	78	43	121	25000 00	.....	944 32	109
Charles H. Butler	" "	Keller Memorial	1	..	2	..	25	1	1	2	11	...	12	5	...	187	....	187	40000 00	7000 00	1958 78	110
J. G. Butler	" "	Memorial	1	..	2	..	15	3	1	...	14	...	12	10	...	390	6	396	200000 00	15000 00	4779 62	111
George Brodthage	" "	St. John's	1	..	1	..	7	5	...	...	23	...	7	15	...	200	....	200	12700 00	3000 00	2039 22	112
J. Luther Frantz	" "	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	25	1	3	2	13	1	12	5	...	152	....	152	.....	.....	4066 24	113
John T. Huddle	" "	St. Paul's English	1	..	3	..	30	5	5	1	12	3	48	23	...	404	....	404	100000 00	.....	3622 69	114
C. F. Bergner	" "	Zion Ev. Lutheran	1	..	1	..	16	1	10	40	8	1	3	3	20	119	60	179	15000 00	.....	1414 56	115
C. H. Rockey	Waynesboro	Evang. Lutheran	1	..	3	1	40	14	9	6	22	8	12	20	...	660	150	810	30000 00	.....	15300 00	116
		Jacob's	1	..	1	..	....	...	1	...	....	...	1	1	...	70	35	105	2500 00	.....	825 00	117
S. J. Miller	West Arlington	Ch. of Our Saviour.	1	..	1	..	7	1	...	...	6	..	2	11	7	69	26	95	7000 00	4500 00	1204 27	118
Luther F. Miller*	Westernport	Mt. Calvary	2	..	1	..	12	...	4	2	22	...	4	8	...	85	40	125	8000 00	.....	757 78	119
Patrick Henry Miller	Westminster	Grace	1	..	2	..	50	3	8	5	16	2	17	3	...	397	225	622	20000 00	.....	1660 00	120
M. D. Gaver	Williamsport	Zion's	1	..	1	..	15	6	2	1	12	2	2	2	...	337	45	382	13000 00	600 00	1000 00	121
A. H. Burk	Woodensburg	St. Mark's	1	1	...	..	6	2	...	...	....	1	1	...	...	17	8	25	.....	.....	50 00	122
Wm. E. Wheeler	Woodsboro	Solomon's	1	..	2	..	8	10	7	...	8	3	11	8	1	255	70	325	3500 00	.....	591 43	123
		Chapel	1	..	...	..	3	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	65	20	85	500 00	.....	251 72	124
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	9	3	3	...	3	3	6	5	...	175	35	210	3500 00	.....	384 92	125
		Grace	1	..	2	..	6	6	2	...	4	...	3	2	2	185	40	225	2800 00	.....	393 86	126
Total			137	24	132	20	2731	356	347	532	1474	151	1379	558	161	25978	5317	31295	1859475 00	117660 00	207131 65	127

* Pastor to July 10, 1904.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
103	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$9 51	$8 50	$7 70	....	....	....	....	$14 65	....	....	....	....	....
104	1	24	175	$40 00	$35 00	43	$5 00	$5 00	$4 00	$7 00	13 60	6 30	10 57	$3 00	$20 00	....	$5 00	4 50	$5 00	$3 35	$4 00	$96 32	$391 32
105	1	17	110	38 40	30 00	....	....	....	3 00	6 00	6 37	3 25	5 16	5 67	8 00	....	2 00	2 60	2 57	2 66	2 00	49 28	815 31
106	1	25	170	100 00	73 89	73	28 00	30 00	8 00	7 00	22 00	28 00	77 36	6 33	12 00	....	4 00	4 50	5 00	2 99	4 00	121 18	574 18
107	1	12	131	46 00	6 00	25	12 00	....	....	....	2 00	2 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	469 40
108	1	33	318	340 00	175 00	25	12 00	8 00	17 00	25 00	25070 00	25050 00	50 00	20 00	50 00	$150 00	15 00	24 58	15 00	76 90	350 00	50563 48	54413 48
109	1	8	81	86 85	13 01	31	14 35	5 50	5 00	10 00	7 60	5 40	2 92	3 20	5 00	28 47	1 85	4 16	1 85	1 35	2 28	74 61	1018 93
110	1	30	325	200 13	225 00	104	26 30	41 38	10 00	15 00	16 20	12 35	12 35	7 35	15 00	39 75	4 30	10 00	4 30	3 15	41 66	191 41	2150 19
111	1	21	175	115 00	408 74	75	40 00	100 00	25 00	35 00	396 40	133 60	133 60	80 20	40 00	50 00	46 80	110 00	40 00	25 00	279 85	1261 85	6041 47
112	1	17	156	127 92	58 70	100	120 00	40 00	5 00	10 00	14 80	10 60	10 00	6 30	5 00	2 65	3 70	2 65	3 70	2 65	3 61	78 61	2117 83
113	1	22	185	413 94	82 70	65	209 70	180 89	10 00	15 00	25 00	18 00	18 00	8 75	10 00	8 00	5 10	5 00	5 15	3 65	268 89	390 54	4456 78
114	1	37	365	558 92	583 23	109	257 71	48 15	25 00	35 00	241 76	189 40	159 00	116 12	70 00	75 43	40 65	116 48	55 65	65 97	683 40	1880 91	6320 23
115	1	13	100	92 35	88 22	120	149 45	7 00	12 00	20 00	24 40	17 50	17 50	10 50	15 00	....	6 15	10 60	6 15	5 00	25 00	265 02	1679 58
116	1	43	510	286 00	80 00	145	100 00	5 00	25 00	35 00	137 80	47 76	50 00	17 38	70 00	104 60	18 61	25 86	....	....	35 00	567 11	16253 00
117	1	13	79	40 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
118	1	11	73	202 83	28 54	....	....	....	5 00	10 00	6 75	4 00	4 00	....	5 00	....	80	3 00	1 45	....	....	40 00	1204 27
119	1	7	80	59 55	21 55	....	....	....	5 00	10 00	9 55	8 50	8 50	4 00	5 00	....	2 50	9 40	2 50	2 50	10 00	77 45	835 23
120	1	37	265	60 00	55 00	77	10 00	45 00	17 00	25 00	76 00	66 67	54 40	32 65	50 00	36 00	19 05	51 00	19 05	13 65	50 00	515 67	2175 67
121	1	15	150	50 00	15 00	....	....	....	17 00	25 00	56 00	40 00	40 00	24 00	50 00	113 42	10 25	14 00	14 00	10 00	10 00	423 67	1423 67
122	1	11	69	25 00	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	55 00
123	1	22	185	86 42	47 93	24	6 50	9 00	7 78	11 68	9 00	35 00	10 55	10 58	23 36	195 71	2 00	17 38	5 00	2 00	30 00	360 04	951 47
124	1	15	82	88 64	29 42	....	....	....	1 58	2 35	5 00	....	4 05	5 08	4 71	....	1 00	5 65	....	....	6 00	35 42	287 14
125	1	19	140	80 85	56 76	....	....	....	6 48	9 72	10 12	....	14 90	4 23	19 45	43 15	5 00	56 76	3 92	....	37 50	211 23	596 15
126	1	19	115	29 10	17 00	25	20	11 00	4 16	6 25	11 00	....	5 00	11	12 48	47 63	....	17 00	....	....	26 00	129 63	523 49
127	126	2694	23231	18785 25	9412 83	4743	4105 32	2011 89	$975 00	1419 93	30280 20	29486 09	4740 53	1663 60	2102 33	6316 02	1046 31	2208 68	1338 56	829 92	9185 44	90651 48	308738 15

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.

Pastors' Name and Address.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. M. Bramkamp, Bellevue, Ky.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	5	2	2	...	7	1	3	....	3	110	79	189	$9000 00	$4400 00	$1285 00	1
N. H. Royer, Brookville, O.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	24	2	1	1	2	7	....	6	..	147	30	177	5400 00	.....	891 93	2
	Bethel	1	..	1	..	19	3	..	1	7	1	1	1	..	90	33	123	4400 00	.....	460 56	3
Jacob W. Kapp, Cincinnati, O.	First Eng. Luth.	1	..	2	..	32	2	3	57	9	3	50	19	25	390	50	440	80000 00	22550 00	8276 79	4
Dana C. Johnson, Cincinnati, O.	Walnut Hills	1	..	2	..	22	1	1	9	8	..	19	14	1	196	....	196	27000 00	.....	2877 06	5
E. R. Wagner, Cincinnati, O.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	2	22	3	4	3	14	1	10	6	..	206	157	363	12000 00	2300 00	2134 74	6
Geo. H. Schnur, Chillicothe, O.	Calvary	1	..	1	..	7	....	4	1	9	2	6	8	2	86	51	137	12000 00	8500 00	2013 07	7
L. K Probst, Columbus, O.	Immanuel	1	..	2	1	4	2	4	17	....	..	4	12	7	140	62	202	8850 00	4995 00	1454 89	8
C. B. Harman, Columbus, O.	Woman's Memorial.	1	..	1	..	6	....	6	14	1	1	4	6	2	24	11	35	2500 00	2240 00	454 11	9
Vacant, Circleville (Charge), Ohio	First Lutheran	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	28	....	..	....	....	..	30	10	40	3000 00	.....	.....	10
	Mt. Zion (Conrad's)	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	..	....	....	..	20	....	20	300 00	.....	.....	11
	Christ's (Tarlton)	1	..	..	..	..	....	..	5	....	..	....	....	..	30	....	30	.....	.....	.....	12
	Westfall Mission	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	12	....	..	....	....	..	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....	13
D. Frank Garland, Dayton, O.	First Lutheran	1	.	3	..	35	14	15	15	11	9	13	5	7	714	216	930	140000 00	.....	5511 97	14
W. M. Hackenberg, Dayton, O.	Second Lutheran	1	..	2	..	.	1	1	15	3	2	4	1	..	210	80	290	23000 00	1500 00	2071 32	15
Wm. J. Gaby, Dayton, O.	Trinity	1	..	1	..	20	1	..	6	5	1	6	13	..	205	85	290	21000 00	.....	1159 16	16
J. F. Shaffer, Delaware	St. John's	1	..	2	..	21	....	4	1	17	..	4	9	..	169	58	227	17000 00	385 00	1315 04	17
Vacant, Dumontville (Charge), O	St. Paul's	1	..	..	.	..	1	2	3	....	..	1	....	..	25	10	35	1000 00	.....	200 00	18
	Christ's	..	..	..	..	..	....	.	35	....	..	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	19
S. E. Slater, Florence, Ky.	Hopeful	1	..	..	..	..	3	2	9	....	3	....	4	..	153	....	153	3100 00	.....	400 00	20
	Hebron	1	..	2	..	..	3	4	1	....	22	2	2	..	168	...	168	3100 00	.....	400 00	21
	Ebenezer	1	..	..	..	..	....	..	...	....	..	....	1	..	53	....	53	1200 00	.....	275 00	22
Vacant, Harshman, O.	Harshman Lutheran.	1	..	..	..	..	....	..	4	....	..	....	....	..	50	....	50	.....	.....	.....	23
	Casstown Lutheran.	1	..	..	..	..	....	..	2	....	..	....	....	..	55	....	55	2500 00	.....	300 00	24

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	21	187	$180 78	$32 51	50	$77 24	$2 00	$4 28	$7 49	$33 96	$12 07	$21 40	$6 42	$8 50	.....	$3 75	$17 86	$4 00	$1 75	$6 90	$128 38	$1413 38
2	1	29	175	153 44	35 00	45	10 70	.....	5 52	9 66	38 61	27 60	27 60	16 56	24 84	$73 31	9 66	.....	9 66	6 90	.....	249 95	1141 88
3	1	19	110	52 66	22 10	25	5 20	.....	3 64	6 37	25 48	18 20	18 20	10 92	16 38	21 17	6 37	.....	6 37	4 55	.....	137 65	598 21
4	1	32	474	679 13	123 44	150	63 93	27 45	14 20	24 85	99 40	89 19	77 05	42 75	63 90	314 45	24 85	26 05	24 85	17 75	87 40	906 69	9183 48
5	1	17	155	172 66	129 06	25	26 00	5 00	6 92	12 11	57 04	35 02	34 60	20 76	31 14	260 00	12 11	42 42	12 11	8 65	373 75	906 63	3783 69
6	1	22	200	233 63	64 97	112	48 48	5 00	1 00	3 67	26 72	19 88	7 68	2 00	3 00	96 14	1 00	10 22	1 00	1 00	44 50	217 81	2352 55
7	1	13	86	154 06	15 33	20	66 69	13 16	2 92	5 11	24 09	14 60	14 60	8 76	13 14	1 00	10 11	.....	5 11	3 65	32 66	135 75	2148 82
8	1	13	100	85 95	53 76	20	16 70	6 00	5 60	9 80	39 20	28 00	28 00	16 00	25 20	32 44	9 80	19 36	9 80	7 00	21 80	252 00	1706 89
9	1	6	27	27 84	6 99	....	.....	.....	1 24	2 17	2 00	3 88	5 29	1 00	1 00	1 80	50	.....	50	....	1 68	21 06	475 17
10	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	1	5	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	1	10	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	1	53	405	.....	631 01	68	25 05	30 00	28 96	50 68	603 08	277 64	3551 37	136 88	5 00	440 56	50 68	82 20	50 68	36 20	794 48	6108 41	11620 38
15	1	31	262	199 11	131 58	54	14 62	16 22	8 80	15 40	61 60	44 00	44 00	26 40	39 60	83 01	15 40	.....	15 40	11 00	63 50	428 11	2499 43
16	1	23	231	516 77	.... ..	40	628 47	3 00	4 00	7 00	14 73	13 10	13 10	11 00	10 00	.....	7 00	3 00	7 00	5 00	9496 30	9591 23	10750 39
17	1	22	232	84 68	52 75	45	14 16	1 00	3 00	3 00	27 50	15 00	15 10	3 00	2 00	33 70	.....	12 45	2 00	.....	42 10	158 85	1473 89
18	1	8	25	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	3 00	.....	3 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 15	211 15
19	.	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	1	10	70	45 00	23 00	....	.....	.....	6 00	10 50	33 60	12 07	26 20	6 00	6 00	29 70	3 00	22 70	3 00	1 10	2 80	162 67	562 67
21	1	10	150	45 00	18 85	....	.....	.....	6 00	10 50	25 50	11 29	25 20	3 00	4 00	.....	1 00	10 55	1 00	1 00	19 09	118 13	518 13
22	1	8	60	30 00	16 85	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 50	12 35	1 60	12 75	1 20	1 20	.....	1 25	16 80	.....	.....	4 15	56 80	331 80
23	1	12	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	1	16	108	41 73	22 77	....	.....	.....	75	4 00	5 00	2 85	10 65	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	33 25	333 25

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Name and Address.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Parochial.																			
John H. Miller, Lewisburg, Ohio	Memorial	1	..	1	..	12	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	..	58	25	83	$4000 00	.....	$300 00	25
	Shiloh	1	..	..	..	10	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	40	15	55	2000 00	.....	.....	26
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	10	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	39	....	39	5000 00	.....	244 00	27
	Messiah	1	..	..	..	10	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	2	26	10	36	2000 00	.....	.....	28
Arthur F. Richardson, Lancaster, Ohio	First English Luth.	1	..	2	..	25	3	4	45	10	2	6	10	1	274	25	299	15000 00	.....	1600 00	29
Vacant, Lynchburg	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	1	....	21	....	....	....	....	..	80	....	80	5500 00	$1000 00	175 00	30
	Webertown	..	..	..	.	..	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	31
	Dodsonville	1	..	..	.	..	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	..	120	....	120	.....	.....	.....	32
W. E. Brinkman, Marietta, O	St. Luke's	1	1	1	..	4	15	3	....	18	4	4	9	40	211	20	231	35000 00	4000 00	2180 00	33
J. C. Schindel, Newark, O.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	43	11	34	4	64	16	33	17	..	359	253	612	21000 00	2000 00	5240 66	34
E. Luther Spaid, Newark, O.	Holy Trinity	1	.	1	..	16	....	....	....	5	1	11	35	..	47	....	47	.....	.....	401 39	35
Newark Charge	St. John's	1	..	.	..	10	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	..	75	....	75	3500 00	.....	.....	36
	Vanatta	1	..	..	..	15	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	..	101	....	101	4500 00	.....	.....	37
	St. Louisville	1	..	..	..	5	2	....	....	....	3	2	....	..	58	....	58	2500 00	.....	.....	38
F. C. Longaker, Newport, Ky	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	14	3	5	17	16	3	25	....	13	194	92	286	20000 00	10000 00	1278 00	39
Vacant, Osborn, O	Osborn. Lutheran	1	..	1	..	15	....	5	13	3	4	6	....	.	165	....	165	8000 00	.....	679 46	40
W. C. Laughbaum, Springfield, O. (Springfield Charge)	Rockaway, Lutheran	1	..	..	..	..	....	....	9	....	2	....	....	..	40	....	40	3000 00	.....	236 50	41
	Bethel, (Yellow Springs)	1	..	..	..	..	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	..	37	....	37	2000 00	.....	203 00	42
	Donnelsville	1	..	..	..	..	1	....	22	1	....	4	1	..	79	26	105	8000 00	.....	350 00	43
Alonzo B. Garman, St. Paris, O.	Zion	1	..	2	..	25	4	4	7	....	3	....	2	6	110	22	132	6400 00	.....	637 50	44
	Zerkle	1	..	..	1	25	1	....	2	1	4	....	....	..	56	5	61	3500 00	100 00	268 63	45
C. J. Kiefer, Springfield, O.	Third Lutheran	1	..	2	..	..	2	2	6	3	4	7	7	2	220	59	279	3500 00	.....	1490 96	46

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
25	1	12	90	$65 00	$10 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$16 22	$11 60	$11 60	$6 06	$10 44	.....	$4 06	.....	$4 00	$1 90	$8 70	$74 58	$374 58
26	1	8	45	35 00	6 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	8 00	4 80	6 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	33 27	33 27
27	1	11	54	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$2 00	$2 00	4 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	4 00	27 00	271 00
28	1	15	50	35 00	6 30	....	.....	.....	[illegible] 96	1 68	6 80	4 80	6 75	2 88	4 32	.....	1 68	6 30	1 68	1 20	3 30	42 65	42 65
29	1	16	150	59 00	24 00	75	$10 00	$3 00	12 28	13 37	20 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	.....	5 00	2 51	21 49	5 00	45 00	174 65	1774 65
30	1	6	40	42 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175 00
31	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	1	8	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	1	20	230	75 00	25 00	40	25 00	20 00	....	2 50	15 00	6 36	13 89	3 50	7 00	$104 97	.....	22 42	.....	1 50	.....	177 14	2357 14
34	1	32	361	238 42	73 95	123	137 25	60 40	5 00	7 00	16 50	10 00	14 00	11 00	.....	140 40	4 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	86 35	309 25	5549 91
35	1	12	101	65 03	5 16	....	.....	.....	65	1 15	1 50	2 00	3 16	2 00	2 75	.....	50	2 00	50	50	2 65	19 36	420 75
36	1	10	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	50	50	3 22	3 00	3 00	1 75	2 75	.....	50	.....	50	50	.....	16 22	16 22
37	1	15	105	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 65	1 00	1 00	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 41	5 41
38	1	16	89	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	22	6 70	2 00	2 00	1 50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 42	14 42
39	1	14	144	221 00	18 31	28	101 00	.....	2 45	3 15	20 73	10 80	12 30	3 50	3 20	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	1 50	5 00	65 63	1343 63
40	1	19	130	140 64	33 75	30	.....	.....	5 00	12 11	37 30	31 64	34 60	10 00	10 00	188 25	.....	8 64	.....	.....	18 50	356 04	1035 50
41	1	18	140	72 00	9 00	....	.....	.....	25	25	12 50	1 50	6 00	50	76	.....	.....	9 04	.....	.....	.....	30 80	267 30
42	1	10	60	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 20	10 00	7 70	9 80	1 25	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	50	50	4 90	39 35	242 35
43	1	11	80	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	50	.....	24 50	374 50
44	1	15	125	66 70	31 36	20	3 00	.....	4 56	7 98	19 28	14 33	14 10	10 60	20 52	81 79	1 40	10 00	1 00	3 45	17 10	206 11	843 61
45	1	14	75	26 31	19 33	....	.....	.....	2 20	3 85	11 16	9 47	9 67	2 00	7 00	.....	50	6 70	1 00	40	8 25	62 20	330 83
46	1	30	227	236 70	59 28	64	71 52	24 25	8 40	14 70	34 30	54 48	25 00	10 00	18 90	46 47	5 00	15 50	4 00	3 00	40 00	279 75	1770 71

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Name and Address.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Arthur H. Smith, Springfield, O.	Fourth Lutheran	1	.	2	4	...	1	7	13	1	10	1	18	...	162	29	191	$10000 00	.....	$2008 60	47
Harvey S. Lawrence, Springfield, Ohio	Fifth Lutheran	1	..	2	..	37	4	5	...	10	6	7	2	...	175	76	251	19000 00	$5000 00	3134 85	48
W. H. Schrock, Springfield, O.	Calvary	1	..	2	4	12	4	4	3	1	1	11	10	9	140	46	186	6000 00	350 00	1310 00	49
W. F. Rangeler, Tippecanoe City, Ohio	Zion	1	..	1	..	33	3	3	10	3	16	8	17	...	130	25	155	17000 00	.....	1695 32	50
Chas. U. Larrick, Troy, Ohio	Main St. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	11	1	7	11	2	2	9	8	..	162	30	192	6200 00	.....	977 69	51
W. L. Guard, Urbana, Ohio	Urbana Lutheran	1	..	2	.	10	4	3	11	5	7	5	6	...	173	28	201	12000 00	1200 00	1181 45	52
J. J. Minemier, Vandalia, O.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	12	1	1	...	2	2	2	...	...	48	....	48	3000 00	.....	500 00	53
	St. John's	1	.	1	1	15	3	1	12	1	3	6	..	2	70	20	90	5000 00	.....	850 00	54
	Brandt	1	..		..	10	..	..	8	1	2	6	...	...	40	15	55	1200 00	.....	300 00	55
Arthur E Gringel, Xenia, O.	Xenia Lutheran	1		2	1	10	. .	...	. .	10	5	4	3	...	70	....	70	15000 00	.....	1925 00	56
Grand Total for 1904	.....	53	1	55	14	606	111	155	483	261	154	286	252	122	6830	1753	8583	625150 00	70520 00	60648 65	57
Grand Total for 1903	.....	54	5	50	10	570	98	133	404	236	137	341	191	71	6765	1572	8337	600150 00	67295 00	61994 57	58
Increase	.....	..	.	5	4	36	13	22	79	25	17	.	61	51	65	181	246	25000 00	3225 00	.....	59
Decrease	.....	1	4	..	.	...	...	.	..	...	...	55	..	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	1345 92	60

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
47	1	34	310	$156 95	$73 34	33	$14 79	.....	$6 16	$10 78	$65 82	$45 80	$30 80	$18 48	$27 72	$171 05	$10 78	$41 80	$10 78	$7 70	$114 47	$562 14	$2570 74
48	1	22	220	151 40	25 99	49	16 50	.....	2 75	3 75	9 53	7 20	12 45	2 00	5 76	.....	1 75	11 40	1 75	1 60	21 00	80 94	3215 79
49	1	23	195	206 35	53 46	35	25 00	.....	4 80	8 40	33 60	24 00	24 00	15 40	21 60	8 00	8 40	.....	8 40	6 00	36 00	198 60	1508 60
50	1	22	150	194 99	66 08	....	.....	.....	5 00	8 75	34 40	26 00	25 00	17 60	22 90	41 14	8 74	14 07	8 75	6 25	62 70	281 30	1976 62
51	1	13	118	57 12	35 19	50	4 00	$25 94	6 48	11 34	45 36	32 40	32 40	19 44	29 16	26 30	11 34	8 00	11 34	8 10	152 80	394 46	1372 15
52	1	27	241	124 71	32 58	25	6 00	15 66	6 92	12 11	48 44	34 60	.....	2 82	31 14	70 75	.....	10 75	.....	.....	53 95	271 48	1452 93
53	1	12	50	62 00	18 00	14	3 00	.....	.....	.....	8 10	4 00	9 20	.....	5 70	.....	2 53	6 84	3 22	.....	5 75	45 34	545 34
54	1	18	100	140 00	30 00	40	5 00	3 75	3 00	4 04	24 50	12 63	8 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 42	4 03	.....	10 03	71 38	921 38
55	1	15	80	50 00	10 05	35	2 50	.....	1 60	2 80	8 40	6 00	7 00	.....	4 02	.....	.....	3 38	2 80	.....	3 07	39 07	339 07
56	1	11	102	95 00	25 00	49	110 00	.....	2 32	4 06	16 25	11 60	11 60	7 00	10 45	.....	4 06	.....	4 06	2 90	5 80	80 10	2005 10
57	52	889	7129	5423 76	2071 10	1364	1531 80	261 83	189 61	329 50	1670 15	1030 90	4295 99	485 73	527 22	2268 40	231 72	452 38	251 28	163 05	11711 73	23607 66	84256 31
58	52	900	6905	4850 39	1744 57	1236	465 51	184 74	207 18	313 57	1479 81	1479 41	1697 48	425 07	506 20	1914 96	233 98	209 61	221 67	164 14	2004 43	10857 51	72852 08
59	..	..	224	573 37	326 53	128	1066 29	77 09	.....	15 93	190 34	.....	2598 51	60 66	21 02	353 44	.....	242 77	29 61	.....	9707 30	12750 15	11404 23
60		11	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	17 57	.....	.....	448 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 26	.....	.....	1 09	.....	.....	.....

AMOR W. ULRICI, *Statistical Secretary.*

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Ball, Jesse W., 1310 C St., Lincoln	Grace Ev. Lutheran	1	..	2	1	16	....	5	17	3	8	23	16	..	193	55	248	$10000 00	$4120 00	$1742 82	1
Berg, M. D., Ponca	Salem	1	..	3	..	20	....	5	....	7	7	21	3	2	92	20	112	10000 00	230 00	1500 40	2
Breitenbach, John W., South Sioux City	Grace	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	4	..	34	15	49	2000 00	.....	760 50	3
Bollman, E., Wolbach	Trinity	1	..	1	..	14	1	....	2	11	2	4	10	..	40	16	56	3500 00	500 00	3780 00	4
	Ericson	1	..	1	..	5	....	....	2	1	....	6	....	..	16	2	18	1000 00	150 00	125 00	5
Dieffenbach, W., South Auburn	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	4	....	3	7	8	2	5	2	..	62	....	62	3000 00	.....	35 00	6
Groh, L., 1539 N. Nineteenth St., Omaha	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	12	4	3	10	13	3	8	2	..	80	25	105	2500 00	.....	1300 00	7
Hammond, J. L., Hardy	Union Ev. Luth., Hardy	1	..	1	..	....	2	1	2	...	1	1	....	1	62	....	62	3000 00	.....	600 00	8
	Jewel Lutheran	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	3	....	2	....	....	..	20	....	20	2000 00	.....	205 00	9
Hummon, John E., Omaha	Kountze Memorial	1	1	2	..	22	1	9	73	8	6	27	11	3	250	140	390	110000 00	.....	4413 77	10
Kahse, William Theodore, Grand Island	St. Paul's Evangelical	1	..	2	1	91	2	1	....	21	18	48	1	26	125	....	125	8000 00	450 00	2499 94	11
Koser, J. A., Nebraska City	First	1	..	2	.	22	1	6	1	4	6	12	5	..	102	55	157	3000 00	....	1000 00	12
Kunkelman, M. L., Rising City	Rising City	1	..	.	..	22	1	2	....	1	....	10	4	..	61	....	61	6000 00	.....	435 00	13
	Surprise	1	..	..	1	8	....	....	....	...	....	....	3	..	52	....	52	2500 00	.....	400 00	14
Leamer, J. S., Sidney	Trinity	1	1	1	..	14	2	6	2	7	....	....	....	..	56	40	96	3500 00	50 00	838 65	15
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	6	....	....	....	....	3	7	9	3	21	....	....	.....	.....	.....	16
Lesher, S. Martin, Dakota City	Emmanuel's	1	1	1	..	....	....	5	....	3	....	....	....	2	40	31	71	1650 00	.....	457 37	17
	Salem	1	..	1	..	....	1	5	....	9	2	....	2	..	94	43	137	4400 00	.....	693 15	18
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	...	2	..	....	....	..	22	13	35	1200 00	.....	183 36	19
Lewis, Charles H. B., Wilber	First Lutheran	1	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	2	..	48	9	57	4200 00	325 00	343 17	20
Lipe, L. L., West Point	Grace	1	..	1	1	25	1	7	8	6	5	11	2	1	205	105	310	8500 00	1900 00	1473 61	21
Livers, G. W., Benedict	Bethel	1	..	1	..	....	2	...	....	....	....	1	....	..	37	....	37	1800 00	.....	384 84	22
	Zion's	1	..	2	..	....	1	6	3	....	1	....	3	..	90	....	90	3500 00	.....	743 90	23
Lowe, J. A., Beatrice	Trinity	1	..	3	1	15	3	6	3	3	3	11	8	5	159	....	159	8000 00	.....	1149 87	24
Melick, M. L., 1329 S. Twenty-sixth St., Omaha	Grace	1	..	2	..	16	....	1	....	5	1	10	....	..	102	48	150	12000 00	3600 00	1367 70	25
Poot, John W., Davenport	St. Paul's, Carlisle	1	..	..	..	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	..	20	13	33	.....	.....	150 00	26
	Christ's, Davenport	1	..	..	..	....	2	1	....	7	....	....	3	..	110	70	180	4000 00	.....	600 00	27
Ringer, C. J., Wayne	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	11	....	....	11	9	1	9	....	6	95	....	....	4500 00	200 00	668 70	28

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD. (Continued.)

Sunday Schools.	Y. P. Societies.	Durs.	Benevolence.

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	13	130	$102 23	$91 05	35	$45 06	$10 00	$8 40	$17 12	$49 54	$33 60	$33 60	$20 16	$33 60	$40 60	$11 76	$4 86	$11 76	$8 40	.....	$273 40	$2016 22
2	1	24	140	142 24	54 54	52	120 11	3 00	6 20	8 85	37 78	29 20	26 00	7 80	13 00	51 75	4 48	10 54	4 48	3 20	$24 20	227 48	1727 88
3	1	9	50	25 00	2 50	25	11 00	.....	.....	.....	4 60	1 00	5 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 75	.....	1 80	.....	14 55	775 05
4	1	8	65	20 80	25 00	20	6 00	25 00	.....	1 25	7 08	1 57	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	20 90	3800 90
5	1	5	50	14 00	.....	....	.....	.....	60	1 08	3 36	2 40	2 40	1 44	2 40	.....	84	.....	.....	60	.....	15 12	140 12
6	1	8	57	21 38	.....	29	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	12 15	3 00	12 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 72	.....	.....	.....	33 39	68 39
7	1	21	152	140 00	50 00	45	75 00	30 00	4 20	7 56	23 00	16 00	16 80	5 00	.....	.....	1 24	5 00	.....	3 00	89 32	171 12	1471 12
8	1	14	130	80 00	25 00	40	14 00	.....	3 20	5 76	17 92	12 80	12 80	7 68	12 80	.....	4 48	.....	4 48	3 20	3 20	88 32	688 32
9	1	11	70	30 00	.....	30	25 00	30 00	1 20	2 16	6 72	4 80	4 80	2 88	4 80	.....	1 68	.....	1 68	1 20	31 20	63 12	268 12
10	1	20	200	394 22	86 00	44	59 00	37 00	14 30	25 74	80 08	57 20	57 20	34 32	57 20	79 00	20 02	.....	20 02	14 30	279 33	738 71	5152 48
11	1	22	186	171 37	15 67	29	78 50	.....	2 53	10 02	20 80	14 87	21 53	8 00	12 00	.....	5 00	4 25	5 00	5 00	24 00	133 00	2632 94
12	1	14	120	75 00	18 00	20	.....	.....	4 35	7 83	28 21	17 40	17 40	10 44	17 40	.....	6 09	.....	6 09	4 35	4 35	123 91	1123 91
13	1	14	68	60 00	.....	23	5 00	.....	2 50	4 50	14 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	10 00	.....	3 50	5 00	3 50	2 50	2 50	74 00	509 00
14	1	5	40	40 00	.....	12	5 00	.....	2 45	4 41	13 72	9 80	9 80	5 88	9 80	.....	3 43	5 00	3 43	2 45	2 45	72 62	472 62
15	1	13	98	51 46	.....	29	3 45	.....	3 30	3 50	12 56	6 00	6 50	3 20	14 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	50 56	889 21
16	1	6	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	1	14	65	34 11	20 96	30	69 20	14 20	2 15	11 90	12 04	16 80	8 60	5 16	8 60	67 64	3 01	.....	3 01	2 15	10 63	153 69	611 06
18	1	10	60	23 38	6 56	106	135 12	15 00	4 75	8 55	26 60	19 20	19 00	11 40	19 00	49 13	6 65	.....	6 65	4 75	30 75	206 43	899 58
19	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 10	1 98	6 16	4 40	4 40	3 14	4 40	.....	1 54	.....	1 54	1 10	1 10	30 86	214 22
20	1	7	107	34 23	2 69	18	.....	.....	2 05	3 69	11 48	8 20	8 20	4 92	8 20	.....	2 87	.....	2 87	2 05	2 05	56 58	399 75
21	1	19	231	170 00	19 57	108	53 61	.....	10 10	18 18	56 56	40 40	40 40	24 24	40 40	2 40	14 14	.....	14 14	10 10	20 10	291 16	1764 77
22	1	12	57	22 00	3 10	37	78 19	.....	1 90	4 95	10 65	7 60	7 60	4 60	7 60	.....	2 70	.....	2 70	1 90	1 90	54 10	438 94
23	1	14	148	75 45	12 78	....	.....	.....	4 80	8 82	26 90	19 20	19 20	11 55	19 60	.....	6 75	2 45	6 73	4 80	5 98	136 78	880 68
24	1	17	111	52 67	20 72	36	.....	.....	7 20	12 96	40 32	28 80	28 80	17 28	28 80	11 60	10 08	.....	10 08	7 20	7 20	210 32	1360 19
25	1	14	150	143 00	19 23	49	147 37	5 00	.....	8 28	25 76	10 00	18 40	.....	.....	.....	5 00	3 00	.....	4 60	9 10	84 14	1451 84
26	1	8	35	25 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	3 00	5 50	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	21 50	171 50
27	1	13	145	49 95	.....	55	88 75	44 40	2 00	9 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	.....	5 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	.....	75 00	675 00
28	1	9	70	35 90	7 45	15	.....	.....	.....	7 50	18 20	3 00	4 00	8 90	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	66 60	735 30

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Scheese, George F., York		1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	..	32	....	32	....	....	$363 00	29
Seibert, John F., North Platte	First Evangelical	1	1	2	..	20	....	....	14	13	3	22	4	..	155	100	255	$10000 00	....	1409 84	30
	Holy Trinity, Paxton	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	25	....	25	....	....	125 00	31
Whitman, N. A., Tekamah	Immanuel	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	6	..	49	10	59	3500 00	....	353 09	32
	Grace	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	46	18	64	2250 00	....	800 00	33
Wolfe, H. A., McCool Junction	First	1	..	1	..	6	....	....	6	6	....	5	8	..	76	46	122	3600 00	....	680 00	34
Vacant, Stella	Trinity	1	..	1	..	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	81	....	81	4000 00	....	489 00	35
Vacant, Pawnee	First Lutheran	1	1	1	..	....	....	....	5	3	4	4	....	..	39	14	53	1800 00	$225 00	672 79	36
Vacant, Yutan	Zion	1	..	1	..	4	....	3	....	....	4	....	....	..	19	1	20	2500 00	....	707 39	37
White, R. A., Forty-fifth and Randolph Sts., Lincoln	Trinity, Waverly	1	..	1	..	5	2	....	3	3	1	....	1	..	49	18	67	2000 00	....	335 19	38
	Roca	1	..	..	..	3	....	3	....	5	3	....	1	..	23	17	40	1200 00	....	118 59	39
Kuhlman, J. F.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	40
Eyster, W. F.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
Kuhns, Luther M.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	42
Sickel, B.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	43
Gettle, W. G.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	44
Hapeman, H. J.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	45
Ludden, L. P.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	46
Elson, S. R.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	47
Groenmiller, J. G.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
Ludwig, A. T.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	49
Aughey, Samuel	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	50
Augustine, I. N.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
Kimmel, J. W.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	52
Link, J. H.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
Totals for 1904		39	6	41	5	361	31	81	179	158	92	248	110	49	2882	964	3846	$254600 00	$11750 00	$33105 64	54
Totals for 1903		35	10	34	3	260	27	73	147	132	59	158	112	48	2607	664	2730	262750 00	17419 00	29526 10	55
Increase		4	..	7	2	101	4	8	32	26	33	90	....	1	275	300	1116	....	....	$3579 54	56
Decrease		..	4	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	..	....	....	....	$8150 00	$5669 00	....	57

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
29	1	5	32	21 60	.....	....	.....	.....	$1 45	$2 45	$5 75	$1 84	$3 95	$3 00	$3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1 45	$23 39	$386 39
30	1	16	154	85 94	$85 37	25	$35 00	.....	8 00	16 00	41 62	29 00	29 00	18 80	29 00	$9 50	$11 00	$6 00	$10 00	$7 00	29 20	204 12	1653 96
31	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 30	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	7 30	132 30
32	1	16	52	35 62	18 69	22	6 80	.....	2 35	4 23	11 00	7 86	6 19	5 06	5 00	12 60	.....	6 60	.....	2 35	.....	63 24	416 33
33	1	10	62	38 10	17 65	30	50 00	.....	2 25	4 05	5 00	7 00	6 40	2 50	3 75	92 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122 95	922 95
34	1	11	95	35 00	3 00	....	.....	.....	3 45	6 21	19 32	13 80	2 25	8 28	18 80	.....	4 83	2 00	4 83	8 45	14 95	102 17	782 17
35	1	11	56	28 00	12 96	....	.....	.....	4 30	7 74	24 08	17 20	17 20	10 32	17 20	24 20	6 02	.....	6 02	4 30	10 00	148 58	637 58
36	1	9	40	15 38	2 00	23	15 59	.....	1 70	3 06	9 52	6 80	6 80	4 08	6 80	.....	2 38	6 34	2 38	1 70	1 70	53 26	726 05
37	1	13	45	36 20	8 43	14	11 66	$1 50	90	2 41	14 23	7 25	10 15	4 05	3 60	76 18	1 26	6 05	1 26	90	90	129 14	836 53
38	1	9	50	20 46	27 72	17	.....	5 00	2 60	4 68	14 56	10 40	10 50	6 24	10 40	.....	3 64	.....	3 64	2 60	6 60	75 86	411 05
39	1	8	50	46 59	15 36	....	.....	.....	1 10	2 00	6 20	4 66	4 50	2 65	4 50	.....	1 55	.....	1 55	1 10	2 10	31 91	150 50
40	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	10 00	10 00
41	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
42	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	5 00	5 00
43	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00
44	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
45	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
46	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
47	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
48	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
49	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
50	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
51	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
52	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
53	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
54	37	452	3401	2396 48	681 97	1018	1138 41	220 10	118 38	282 42	745 37	499 05	509 86	284 94	451 65	516 60	151 94	72 56	139 84	119 10	638 26	4535 28	38441 92
55	34	413	3164	1840 10	519 70	616	998 30	74 51	64 32	158 81	482 57	340 40	336 26	206 62	305 61	401 64	94 23	42 83	84 63	59 85	752 06	3274 07	32801 17
56	3	39	237	$556 38	$162 27	402	$140 11	$145 59	$54 06	$23 61	$262 80	$158 65	$163 60	$78 32	$146 04	$114 96	$57 71	$29 73	$55 21	$59 25	.....	$1261 21	$5640 75
57	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$113 80	.....	.....

C. J. RINGER, *Statistical Secretary.*

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
C. W. Heisler, Albany, N. Y.	First Lutheran	1	..	3	..	25	4	1	9	11	2	13	12	3	358	60	418	$90000 00	$6150 00	$4528 65	1
G. W. Fritsch, Amsterdam, N. Y.	Trinity (German)	1	..	2	..	90	18	6	....	40	....	70	1	...	415	....	415	60000 00	4950 00	5360 00	2
E. A. Ottman, Ancram, N. Y.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	....	1	3	....	2	6	6	6	...	182	....	182	10000 00	.....	1102 45	3
D. W. Lawrence, Barrytown, N. Y.	Sylvania Chapel	1	..	1	..	7	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	38	....	38	5000 00	.....	209 30	4
H. H. Hartman, Bridgeport, Conn.	First English	1	1	..	..	20	3	1	15	8	1	18	18	39	57	....	57	6000 00	5000 00	1000 00	5
G. B. Young, Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Matthew (English)	1	..	2	1	28	....	....	199	18	....	38	....	...	190	18	208	60000 00	20600 00	3680 61	6
Gustav Sommer, Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Matthew (German)	1	..	..	..	59	4	....	1	143	....	45	7	...	647	....	647	25000 00	.....	2092 30	7
W. H. Hetrick, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Calvary Eng. Lutheran	1	1	1	..	18	3	5	74	5	....	12	8	6	145	50	195	12500 00	6000 00	3136 00	8
F. S. Flath, Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	26	7	....	....	39	1	8	6	...	192	....	192	15000 00	5000 00	2102 60	9
W. T. Grommisch, Buffalo, N. Y.	Grace (German)	1	1	1	..	42	16	2	7	38	....	24	....	...	206	....	206	16000 00	4500 00	1943 49	10
G. W. Leisher, Buffalo, N. Y.	Zion (English)	1	..	2	..	34	....	6	4	5	1	8	12	19	98	48	146	7000 00	4900 00	771 61	11
H. D. Hayes, Chatham, N. Y.	Emmanuel	1	..	2	..	18	3	1	....	11	1	4	5	1	107	44	151	11500 00	2500 00	1274 08	12
Glen Gardner, N. J.	First Luth., Clarksville	1	1	1	1	10	2	2	....	3	3	11	....	...	72	21	93	10000 00	.....	717 22	13
Otto Bergfelder, Dolgeville, N. Y.	Zion (German)	1	..	..	..	3	1	....	17	7	....	10	4	...	63	65	128	3000 00	800 00	550 00	14
G. A. Neeff, Ellenville, N. Y.	Christ's	1	..	..	..	6	3	....	....	8	1	4	1	...	147	100	247	15000 00	4500 00	916 75	15
W. S. Delp, German Valley, N. J.	Zion	1	3	2	..	13	8	1	....	2	....	....	....	...	118	51	169	13500 00	.....	1150 00	16
D. C. Burnite, Ghent, N. Y.	Christ's	1	..	..	..	22	3	5	....	1	....	7	....	...	144	18	162	8000 00	.....	921 00	17
A. Hiller, Hartwick Seminary, N.Y.	Hartwick Seminary	1	..	1	..	....	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	...	83	11	94	3000 00	150 00	470 50	18
Otto Bergfelder, Herkimer, N. Y.	Trinity (German)	1	..	..	..	5	1	....	10	9	..	6	5	...	93	60	153	4000 00	.....	632 00	19
Paul W. Koller, Hudson, N. Y.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	20	3	1	4	9	3	8	4	1	195	60	255	30000 00	12000 00	2376 31	20
C. T. McDaniel, Hoboken, N. J.	Holy Trinity,	1	..	2	..	14	....	....	....	2	....	8	2	5	157	65	222	10500 00	8000 00	2578 90	21
R. A. Hafer, Jersey City, N. J.	St. Trinitatis	1	..	2	..	35	....	8	13	45	3	31	5	...	272	250	525	40000 00	9000 00	3000 00	22
E. E. Neudewitz, Jersey City, N. J.	Holy Trinity	1	..	2	..	26	11	14	18	51	2	21	23	26	294	208	502	58500 00	18500 00	5585 00	23
J. E. Heindel, Jersey City, N. J.	Redeemer	1	..	..	..	43	2	1	85	40	2	40	5	31	225	....	225	16000 00	19950 00	1981 20	24
E. W. Fulper, Jersey City, N. J.	Church of Our Saviour	1	..	1	..	24	1	4	115	17	3	9	7	24	212	27	239	25000 00	10400 00	2612 50	25
C. A. Schroeder, Little Falls, N. Y.	Christ's	1	1	..	1	40	1	....	30	22	....	6	....	9	105	75	180	3000 00	.....	1452 77	26
J. P. Krechting, New Germantown, N. J.	Zion	1	..	2	..	....	3	3	6	2	....	4	3	...	129	38	167	10500 00	.....	1075 00	27

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	39	350	$304 70	$189 81	42	$25 20	$63 00	$23 94	$10 26	$96 09	$98 67	$68 78	$41 04	$17 50	$147 47	$24 73	$32 12	$24 00	$17 10	$390 37	$992 07	$5520 72
2	1	40	300	205 00	69 80	95	215 00	.....	25 76	11 04	65 11	50 00	40 00	30 00	18 40	.....	25 76	.....	10 00	5 00	80 00	361 07	5721 07
3	1	19	186	82 54	14 50	25	9 62	.....	8 85	5 04	36 40	10 00	.....	.....	8 00	95 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163 29	1265 74
4	1	5	13	15 00	2 00	16	.....	.....	2 66	1 14	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 80	218 10
5	1	5	45	62 00	28 46	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 94	15 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 46	1028 46
6	1	38	425	439 66	75 53	32	40 00	.....	20 00	10 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	3800 61
7	1	33	300	213 75	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103 43	128 43	2220 73
8	1	22	225	200 00	25 00	45	25 00	.....	8 50	8 50	15 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 56	3168 56
9	1	21	230	102 81	45 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	2117 60
10	2	27	278	240 00	27 00	52	50 00	20 00	14 47	6 21	19 00	2 00	5 00	3 00	10 35	15 00	5 00	.....	2 00	3 00	30 00	115 03	2058 52
11	1	9	128	82 38	44 89	38	23 01	10 00	4 76	2 04	19 04	13 60	13 60	8 16	3 40	.....	2 00	16 55	2 00	1 62	19 32	106 09	877 70
12	1	18	94	54 20	46 87	25	2 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	28 00	20 00	20 00	12 00	5 00	2 00	7 00	10 75	7 00	5 00	16 80	143 55	1417 63
13	1	7	40	24 00	18 65	25	.....	.....	4 34	1 86	10 00	10 00	6 00	7 50	3 10	.....	3 00	9 00	3 00	3 10	.....	60 90	778 12
14	1	7	65	58 13	13 50	18	75 00	.....	1 00	2 00	13 10	7 76	6 30	5 20	1 00	.....	.....	6 50	1 36	.....	4 20	48 92	598 92
15	1	10	70	60 00	.....	20	150 00	.....	1 00	1 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	8700 00	8719 00	9635 75
16	1	13	120	36 20	47 25	34	27 81	32 75	8 89	3 81	35 56	27 50	25 40	15 24	6 35	131 73	8 89	10 00	8 89	6 35	2 43	291 04	1441 04
17	1	18	141	30 38	12 06	30	25 88	5 00	7 45	4 35	27 50	28 52	16 82	10 00	7 25	27 60	2 20	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	135 29	1056 29
18	1	12	50	27 24	75 79	....	.....	.....	5 88	2 52	32 62	38 21	31 23	12 08	1 00	71 50	6 35	8 19	3 42	3 25	8 00	224 25	694 75
19	1	7	65	58 13	13 50	18	75 00	.....	2 00	2 00	8 00	5 30	6 45	5 85	2 00	.....	.....	5 00	2 00	70	5 30	44 60	676 60
20	1	20	151	197 09	57 16	75	560 27	.....	13 09	5 61	15 00	10 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	21 10	2 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	106 80	2483 11
21	1	14	200	203 94	36 90	27	27 52	13 68	9 94	4 26	16 60	13 00	25 00	.....	7 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1507 91	1583 81	4162 71
22	1	30	250	426 00	100 00	50	50 00	10 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	170 00	200 00	3200 00
23	1	23	270	85 00	50 00	76	348 00	28 00	5 00	7 95	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	2 00	3 15	5 00	2 00	*17 85	82 95	5667 95
24	1	25	425	637 86	.....	25	128 92	.....	16 45	7 05	12 00	12 00	12 50	2 00	2 00	.....	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	75 00	2056 20
25	1	24	391	250 00	.....	90	150 00	.....	5 00	5 00	25 00	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	2672 50
26	1	5	40	10 00	.....	35	200 00	12 00	8 40	3 60	4 00	4 00	4 00	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	45 00	1497 77
27	1	13	80	45 00	99 15	65	35 00	60 00	9 52	4 08	38 38	56 85	29 40	14 32	9 85	145 67	10 20	18 82	5 50	6 80	40 00	389 41	1464 41

* For St. Mark's, *Slocum* disaster.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. L. Sieber, New Haven, Conn....	First English Lutheran	1	..	1	..	20	2	4	12	6	....	21	5	...	113	38	151	$15000 00	$7000 00	$1112 52	28
J. B. Remensnyder, New York City	St. James.....	1	..	1	..	20	15	12	13	12	3	23	19	...	231	163	394	300000 00	30000 00	7066 68	29
G. U. Wenner, New York City.....	Christ's (German).....	1	..	..	..	250	6	10	59	52	2	23	....	...	300	400	700	40000 00	6000 00	6570 00	30
J. J. Young, New York City..... F. Brezinski (Assistant Pastor)..	St. John's (German)...	1	..	..	..	50	39	12	42	113	1	69	25	...	491	....	491	80000 00	.....	6753 85	31
Wm. Freas, Jr., New York City...	Bethany	1	1	1	..	31	2	....	50	26	....	31	4	4	193	176	369	13500 00	3100 00	1926 87	32
F. H. Knubel, New York City.....	Atonement	1	..	1	..	140	11	12	66	47	8	61	21	50	309	240	549	125000 00	40000 00	5035 05	33
W. H. Feldmann New York City ..	Church of Our Saviour.	1	..	1	..	15	1	....	10	9	....	9	5	2	54	....	54	20000 00	11400 00	1743 65	34
G. J. M. Ketner (Bronx), New York City	Ch. of the Reformation *	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	61	58	119	23106 00	14125 00	.....	35
A. A. King (Bronx), New York City	Emmanuel.....	1	1	..	..	56	...	20	33	41	5	24	60	23	216	346	562	43500 00	24000 00	3302 00	36
Norwich, Conn.....	Salem Ger. Ev. Luth.*.	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	48	40	88	.....	.....	.....	37
Henry S. Rhoads, Newark, N. J...	Trinity Ev. Lutheran..	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	5	6	....	37	48	....	48	.....	.....	.....	38
R. Kessler, Oswego, N. Y.....	St. Paul's (German)....	1	..	..	1	94	9	....	....	....	....	26	3	10	552	380	932	13500 00	1850 00	2550 00	39
A. S. Hardy, Oswego, N. Y...	St. Matthew (English).	1	..	3	..	19	2	2	4	4	2	10	3	4	164	80	244	13000 00	6850 00	1659 95	40
A. N. Bean, Paterson, N. J.....	First English.....	1	..	..	.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	...	66	....	66	.....	.....	.....	41
E. J. Flanders, Ramsey, N. J.....	Redeemer.....	1	..	3	..	....	....	....	....	12	7	4	....	...	211	32	243	11700 00	300 00	1333 00	42
E. G. Hay, Red Hook, N. Y.....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	2	..	10	8	....	....	9	1	9	2	...	329	....	329	35000 00	.....	7303 08	43
L. D. Wells, Rhinebeck, N. Y.....	Third Lutheran.....	1	..	2	..	10	5	....	....	3	1	3	1	...	129	40	169	9000 00	500 00	†2223 92	44
E. G. Hay, Rock City, N. Y.... ...	Memorial	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	8	....	....	4	....	...	31	....	31	2000 00	.....	215 00	45
M. L. Snyder, Saddle River, N. J...	Zion	1	..	1	..	47	1	5	....	6	2	4	5	...	142	12	154	12000 00	.....	2737 17	46
S. Traver, Spruce Run, N. J.....	Zion.....	1	2	1	.	6	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	5	108	....	108	9000 00	.....	1074 00	47
W.M.B. Glanding(Acting Pastor) J. Zimmerman, Syracuse, N. Y..	First English	1	..	3	..	26	8	17	....	19	2	23	4	90	425	104	529	50000 00	.....	2580 86	48
G. M. Merschroth, Syracuse, N. Y..	St. Paul's (German)....	1	..	..	..	30	5	4	20	41	....	29	....	10	461	250	711	15000 00	2500 00	1050 00	49
H. G. Dattan, Syracuse, N. Y.....	Zion (German).....	1	..	..	..	58	13	1	22	46	....	36	3	...	437	442	879	30000 00	7800 00	2735 00	50
R. Schmidt, Syracuse, N. Y.....	St. Peter's (German)...	1	..	3	..	50	15	5	9	30	3	31	1	...	573	550	1123	6000 00	1100 00	4976 87	51
E. L. Tucker, Syracuse, N. Y.....	Church of Atonement..	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	20	9	30	14	44	.....	.....	265 73	52

* No report, figures from last year.

† Including $900.00 on pipe-organ.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
28	1	13	92	$87 04	$34 14	50	$165 00	.....	$7 35	$3 15	$18 03	$15 98	$21 05	$4 17	$5 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$74 98	$1187 50
29	1	22	171	469 29	100 34	42	101 10	.....	11 25	11 25	76 00	545 00	32 00	15 00	15 00	$69 34	$15 82	$70 00	$15 82	.....	$113 20	1076 86	8143 54
30	1	50	250	200 00	.....	50	.....	.....	5 00	10 50	50 00	40 00	20 00	5 00	17 50	.....	25 00	20 25	24 50	$5 50	148 00	371 25	6941 25
31	1	69	725	707 19	427 86	239	434 50	$70 00	34 30	14 70	137 20	98 00	98 00	58 50	24 50	137 16	34 30	*1054 50	34 30	24 00	800 50	2540 96	9303 81
32	1	25	225	240 00	96 08	....	80 00	.....	14 42	6 18	57 68	24 05	41 20	5 00	10 30	.....	5 00	.....	14 42	5 00	186 50	369 75	2296 62
33	1	66	539	629 68	291 36	125	59 48	25 95	18 06	7 74	72 24	101 60	51 60	30 96	12 90	.....	18 06	*109 09	18 06	12 90	492 74	945 95	5981 00
34	2	11	119	56 46	55 86	20	40 00	.....	3 43	1 47	13 72	9 80	9 80	5 88	2 45	.....	3 43	*10 00	3 43	2 45	225 00	294 29	2037 94
35	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	1	22	318	157 46	66 00	....	.....	.....	10 99	4 71	43 96	20 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	41 60	161 26	3463 26
37	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	1	11	112	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	1	22	300	93 00	87 00	296	369 75	225 75	10 00	15 00	10 00	25 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	.....	5 00	10 00	10 00	4 70	428 14	552 84	3102 84
40	1	20	71	104 58	34 66	55	27 12	.....	10 71	4 59	25 00	12 82	11 00	1 00	7 65	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	18 76	94 53	1754 48
41	1	10	140	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	1	16	194	94 27	29 15	131	40 20	5 76	2 00	3 00	14 51	8 70	8 67	3 00	.....	9 00	3 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	58 48	1391 48
43	1	19	112	98 36	56 87	36	9 00	.....	22 75	9 75	†56 74	‡40 00	§43 62	19 50	8 25	7 50	11 75	14 28	11 75	8 25	3 00	257 14	7560 22
44	1	12	55	133 22	‖21 09	30	.....	.....	9 00	3 87	6 54	.....	25 42	.....	6 45	31 76	5 87	.....	.....	5 88	.....	94 79	2318 71
45	1	6	25	15 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 84	.....	2 00	2 16	2 00	2 00	.....	20 00	235 00
46	1	12	170	112 07	100 00	217	260 00	100 00	5 00	4 11	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00	514 11	3251 28
47	1	9	46	25 00	10 00	39	14 00	12 00	5 50	5 50	6 51	8 00	2 00	3 85	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 50	60 00	97 36	1171 36
48	1	18	217	135 34	83 15	109	47 69	5 00	10 00	9 83	53 62	29 96	42 72	15 00	16 55	87 70	23 12	5 00	10 00	3 22	100 55	409 27	2990 13
49	1	24	250	150 00	15 00	65	50 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	25 00	85 00	1135 00
50	2	45	325	180 00	43 15	148	255 00	15 00	30 38	13 02	4 15	8 69	9 00	10 00	15 09	.....	10 00	15 48	10 00	5 52	.....	131 33	2866 33
51	1	35	355	273 50	65 87	135	151 35	64 32	28 15	28 15	40 00	20 00	21 00	5 00	28 25	.....	1 98	14 00	3 00	2 00	107 75	299 28	5276 15
52	1	5	23	6 80	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	267 73

* For Wartburg. † $6.74 by Sunday school. ‡ $25.00 by Sunday school. § $7.85 by Sunday school.
‖ Including $10.00, value of a box sent.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Tallman, N. Y.	Christ's (Ramapo)*	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	101	77	178	$3000 00	.....	.....	53
M. G. Boyer (Supply), Trenton, N. J.	Christ's	1	..	2	..	5	....	12	36	5	1	2	2	...	125	5	130	14000 00	$6500 00	$1222 11	54
G. G. Whitbeck, Valatie, N. Y.	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	8	2	1	17	....	1	3	5	...	138	48	186	10000 00	300 00	1132 00	55
W. E. Traver, Viewmonte, N. Y.	Christ's	1	1	1	..	7	4	7	....	25	1	5	....	...	143	85	228	10000 00	200 00	1020 00	56
E. Dingman, West Hoboken, N. J.	Bethany	1	1	2	..	8	2	4	5	17	....	9	3	9	64	46	110	5200 00	2490 00	935 00	57
R. C. Wright, Wurtemburg, N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	4	....	....	1	....	1	1	...	191	14	205	10000 00	.....	884 31	58
Rev. I. K. Funk, Brooklyn, N. Y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	59
Rev. J. E. Switzer, Allendale, N. J.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	60
Rev. H. C. Schweitzer, Syosset, N. Y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	61
Rev. E. H. Mensel, Northampton, Mass.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	62
Rev. J. L. Kistler, Hartwick Sem'y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	63
Rev. A. Oberlander, Syracuse, N.Y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	64
Rev. G. F. Behringer, Nyack, N. Y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	65
Rev. H.G. Buehler, Lakeville, Conn.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	66
Henry Sharp, Manhattan, Kan.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	67
J. V. Bodine, Tallman, N. Y.	No charge	..	..	.	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	68
Totals for congregations connected with Synod, 1904		58	15	62	4	1588	254	195	1013	1070	76	790	326	417	11438	4909	16347	1456506 00	1073915 00	122628 86	69
Totals for congregations connected with Synod, 1903		55	13	54	2	1133	225	134	787	955	85	811	372	332	11153	4482	15635	1194888 44	248915 40	123172 79	70
A. W. Hildebrandt, Greenfield, Mass.	German Ev. Lutheran	1	..	..	..	14	12	....	....	11	....	10	....	...	46	63	109	$7000 00	$2180 00	$1278 08	71
D. W. Lawrence, Rhinebeck, N. Y.	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	...	136	....	.....	11500 00	.....	1031 86	72
F. E. Oberlander, Syracuse, N. Y.	Mt. Tabor	1	1	1	..	32	9	2	8	40	....	11	....	...	68	170	238	25000 00	5500 00	1437 00	73
Totals for congregations not connected with Synod, 1094.		3	1	3	..	46	21	2	8	58	....	21	....	...	250	233	347	$43500 00	$7680 00	$3746 94	74
Totals for congregations not connected with Synod, 1903.		4	2	3	..	33	14	4	10	41	1	21	....	...	343	160	503	38700 00	5000 00	3340 58	75

* No report, figures from last year.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54	1	14	80	$50 86	$20 60	30	..	..	..	$3 44	$12 63	$4 12	$11 20	..	..	$10 65	..	$5 46	..	..	$10 50	$58 00	$1280 11
55	1	14	108	50 00	9 08	65	$55 00	$7 96	$5 53	4 47	12 00	10 00	10 00	$10 00	$5 00	..	$2 00	..	$3 18	$2 00	..	64 18	1196 18
56	1	12	65	35 00	10 00	60	60 00	..	10 36	4 44	10 00	10 60	13 14	3 50	10 58	45 00	..	..	5 70	7 00	27 28	147 60	1167 60
57	2	26	250	214 00	12 60	24	7 24	8 89	2 00	1 50	..	7 60	6 50	..	1 50	..	5 00	3 00	..	..	..	27 10	962 10
58	1	15	75	4 50	10 00	30	3 00	13 50	5 00	5 00	50 00	15 00	20 00	17 66	5 00	100 00	4 50	10 00	10 71	4 75	19 50	267 12	1151 43
59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10 00	10 00
60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 00	1 00
61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5 00	5 00
62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10 00	10 00
63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 00	2 00	..	2 00	..	2 00	..	..	1 00	1 00	1 00	..	..	10 00	10 00
64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
69	60	1137	10214	8093 63	2687 48	2954	4472 65	850 56	496 08	339 69	1319 89	1030 27	941 92	434 41	354 36	1479 18	290 96	1518 30	271 54	159 89	14120 63	23331 75	145970 61
70	60	1069	9291	8461 84	2349 95	2887	3942 36	1416 77	354 25	416 96	1391 67	1539 43	1157 09	376 57	302 47	1264 58	255 84	360 40	215 19	128 76	6712 07	14375 18	137547 97
71	1	17	75	$78 84	$6 35	41	$100 00	..	..	..	..	$13 31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	$18 30	$31 61	$1309 69
72	1	12	60	50 00	2 00	57	7 00	..	$9 52	$4 08	..	..	..	..	..	$20 35	..	$8 50	..	..	..	42 45	1074 31
73	1	22	232	200 00	10 00	64	181 72	..	2 00	4 00	$5 00	5 00	$2 50	..	$1 50	..	..	..	..	..	..	20 00	1457 00
74	3	51	367	$328 84	$18 35	162	$288 72	..	$11 52	$8 08	$5 00	$18 31	$2 50	..	$1 50	$20 35	..	$8 50	..	..	$18 30	$94 06	$3841 00
75	3	36	301	248 76	6 75	117	21 15	..	6 25	11 25	5 00	5 00	2 50	$2 68	..	28 44	$4 50	11 12	$2 00	$2 00	6 00	86 74	3427 32

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Brookville (vacant)	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	...	15	....	....	$1200 00	.....	.....	1
Chicago, I. G. Briner, 458 Cuyler Ave	Cuyler	1	..	..	..	5	....	4	....	11	....	10	3	9	67	25	92	4000 00	$2050 00	$891 20	2
Chicago, T. F. Dornblaser, 782 Hamilton Court	Grace	1	..	2	..	39	....	8	10	20	3	34	6	33	218	125	343	50000 00	14045 00	7000 01	3
*Chicago, B. F. Grenoble, 4312 Champlain Ave	Immanuel	1	..	1	..	....	....	5	23	10	3	4	10	14	90	40	130	17000 00	7000 00	5694 20	4
Chicago, C. P. MacLaughlin, 2348 N. Harding Ave	†Calvary	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	45	....	45	.....	.....	48 00	5
Chicago, D. P. Heltzel, 2667 Winchester Ave	Ravenswood	1	..	2	..	18	1	2	....	19	2	8	13	...	107	123	230	6500 00	2475 00	1399 92	6
Chicago, A. J. Hesson, 763 Estes Ave	Roger's Park	1	..	1	..	4	1	....	3	2	....	4	....	3	53	16	69	21000 00	7500 00	3098 40	7
Chicago, S. H. Yerian, 530 Newport Ave	St. Andrew's	1	..	..	..	22	....	9	28	8	1	17	4	12	72	45	117	10000 00	7563 00	1150 00	8
Chicago, J. D. Severinghaus, 439 N. Ashland Ave	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	13	2	....	....	5	1	8	....	3	50	40	90	.....	300 00	25 00	9
Chicago, S. M. Lutz, 930 Balmoral Ave	Church of the Advent	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	40	10	50	100 00	.....	.....	10
Davis, P. J. Alberthus	Davis	1	..	1	..	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	...	30	25	55	2500 00	.....	285 38	11
	Dakota	1	..	1	..	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	21	17	38	3000 00	.....	249 30	12
	Rock Grove	1	..	1	..	5	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	8	20	23	43	2000 00	.....	144 41	13
	Trinity	1	..	..	..	14	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	...	24	30	54	2000 00	.....	161 48	14
Dixon, W. L. Rutherford	St. Paul's	1	..	3	..	39	4	7	3	9	14	26	11	...	403	115	518	25000 00	.....	2963 47	15

* Pastor-elect.

† Six weeks only.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	..	....	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	10	140	$143 69	$33 32	....	.....	.....	$0 98	.....	$13 72	$9 80	$24 01	$5 88	$2 45	.....	$3 43	.....	$3 43	$2 45	.....	$66 15	$957 35
3	1	25	311	275 37	121 91	87	$142 61	$21 08	3 20	46 40	44 80	32 00	32 00	19 20	8 00	$78 72	11 20	$26 39	11 20	8 00	$45 75	367 43	7367 44
4	1	13	100	125 00	.....	12	43 00	.....	.....	9 95	23 80	7 00	17 00	.....	.....	39 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96 88	5791 08
5	1	12	100	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 00
6	1	23	202	136 98	55 90	22	4 10	15 60	1 75	25 23	24 40	17 40	17 40	10 40	4 35	.....	6 10	17 05	6 10	4 35	22 60	157 13	1557 05
7	1	12	130	62 38	47 82	25	.....	.....	1 00	14 50	14 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	2 50	37 00	3 50	5 00	3 50	2 50	.....	109 50	3207 90
8	1	22	186	150 00	26 00	46	55 00	.....	1 50	21 75	21 00	15 00	15 00	9 00	3 75	.....	5 25	.....	5 25	3 75	.....	101 25	1251 25
9	1	4	50	25 00	7 00	....	.....	.....	80	9 20	10 24	6 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	15 00	55 24	80 24
10	1	10	80	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325 00
11	1	7	55	14 42	.....	....	.....	.....	56	2 00	7 84	4 00	5 60	2 36	1 40	.....	1 96	5 00	1 24	1 00	.....	32 96	318 34
12	1	9	77	50 30	.....	....	.....	.....	38	5 51	5 52	8 00	3 80	2 28	1 90	21 85	1 33	5 00	1 33	.....	.....	56 90	306 20
13	1	5	34	20 51	.....	....	.....	.....	28	2 96	3 92	2 80	2 80	1 68	76	.....	98	.....	98	70	.....	17 86	162 27
14	1	8	53	14 68	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 18	.....	.....	.....	3 18	164 66
15	1	53	1168	469 01	85 46	96	68 08	53 50	7 32	106 14	132 50	73 20	73 20	43 92	18 30	247 81	25 62	83 29	25 62	18 30	302 93	1156 65	4120 12

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Evanston, J. K. Reed, 1512 Chicago Ave	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	....	2	....	2	2	6	2	...	46	25	69	$7800 00	$4250 00	$449 92	16
Emerson (vacant)	Emerson	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	1	....	19	3	4	...	44	....	44	3000 00	.....	275 00	17
*Fairview, E. F. Ott, Fiatt, Ill.	Zion	1	..	..	..	12	1	....	....	3	....	1	....	...	85	3	88	2000 00	.....	64 48	18
	Wiley	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	3	9	....	...	36	....	36	250 00	.....	50 00	19
Forreston, W. H. Hartman	English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	3	....	....	2	1	...	81	12	93	6000 00	.....	950 00	20
Freeport, W. G. Thrall, 186 Pleasant St	First English Lutheran	1	..	2	1	20	....	....	4	9	3	6	20	2	185	33	218	16000 00	.....	1740 48	21
Joliet, H. M. Heilman, 309 4th Ave.	St. John's Lutheran	1	..	..	..	40	1	2	14	17	3	65	5	...	153	57	210	4125 00	3200 00	2263 03	22
†Lanark, E. F. Ott	English Lutheran	1	..	1	..	....	3	3	....	....	3	6	1	...	68	....	68	4000 00	.....	2350 00	23
Lena, C. W. Baker	Amity	1	1	2	..	27	3	2	11	8	8	10	19	...	244	51	295	15000 00	.....	2123 77	24
Manlius, C. B. Harman	English Ev. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	8	....	....	6	4	1	8	....	1	41	....	41	3800 00	740 00	398 94	25
Milledgeville, J. W. Paetznick, Chadwick, Ill	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	6	....	....	2	8	7	6	1	2	33	20	53	3100 00	1700 00	775 00	26
Monroe (Wis.), J. C. Kauffman, 223 E. Russell St.	Grace, Monroe	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	1	2	2	2	3	2	62	12	74	2500 00	350 00	605 00	27
	Twin Grove	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	4	2	1	1	...	31	13	44	1500 00	.....	300 00	28
	Salem, Clarno	1	..	1	..	....	....	4	....	7	17	9	14	9	45	16	61	750 00	.....	225 00	29
Mt. Carroll, W. J. Funkey	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	3	1	2	4	8	9	2	9	100	18	118	10000 00	800 00	1311 95	30
Mt. Morris, F. S. Delo	English Lutheran	1	1	2	..	13	....	5	1	3	2	....	3	...	112	....	112	7500 00	.....	1112 59	31
Orangeville (vacant)	Orangeville	1	..	2	1	....	1	7	....	4	....	....	....	...	47	....	47	3000 00	.....	39 96	32
	Cedarville	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	20	....	20	1500 00	.....	40 00	33
	Belleview	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	...	24	....	24	1500 00	.....	25 00	34
	Unity (McConnell)	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	...	20	4	24	1600 00	.....	130 00	35

* Resigned.

† Pastor-elect,

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total
16	1	9	51	$36 98	$39 89	....	.....	.....	$0 76	$11 02	$12 38	$7 60	$12 70	$4 56	$1 90	$23 54	$2 66	$5 00	$2 66	$1 90	.....	$86 68	$536 60
17	1	11	45	30 00	12 00	....	.....	.....	60	6 60	12 10	10 50	4 00	2 40	1 00	.....	1 40	.....	1 40	1 00	.....	41 00	313 00
18	1	7	85	23 15	5 75	....	.....	.....	1 70	.....	.....	17 00	5 75	4 25	.....	.....	5 95	8 83	3 70	4 25	.....	50 73	115 91
19	1	7	29	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	112 00	6 60	.....	.....	.....	1 96	.....	1 96	1 40	.....	19 06	69 06
20	1	14	100	140 00	16 12	35	$55 35	$14 55	1 62	23 49	32 68	20 85	16 20	9 72	4 05	78 24	5 67	6 12	5 67	4 05	$32 00	240 36	1390 26
21	1	13	253	153 00	28 41	50	88 00	6 40	3 16	45 82	44 24	31 60	31 60	18 96	7 90	37 44	11 06	9 10	11 06	7 90	51 11	301 85	2042 36
22	1	20	205	180 41	49 00	....	.....	.....	1 94	28 13	27 16	19 40	19 40	11 64	4 85	.....	6 79	.....	6 79	4 85	.....	130 95	2393 98
23	1	12	70	50 00	.....	40	25 00	.....	1 00	2 00	5 76	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	19 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 76	2415 76
24	1	22	204	159 13	77 53	76	28 13	46 85	5 00	65 00	63 00	61 85	45 00	27 00	12 00	167 30	16 00	18 50	16 00	12 00	166 45	575 10	2698 87
25	1	10	80	33 94	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 60	406 54
26	1	8	50	40 00	16 30	21	10 00	4 00	.....	4 00	1 60	1 95	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 25	.....	.....	5 00	25 30	800 30
27	1	12	90	85 00	12 50	20	15 00	6 50	1 20	15 75	21 00	11 00	11 00	7 00	2 70	.....	3 85	.....	3 80	2 70	25 00	105 00	710 00
28	1	8	65	30 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	60	7 85	8 00	5 40	5 40	3 25	1 35	.....	1 90	.....	1 90	1 35	5 00	20 00	342 00
29	1	10	80	35 00	10 25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 25	.....	.....	.....	20 25	250 25
30	1	14	125	119 85	36 65	38	109 45	6 50	1 56	22 62	21 84	15 60	15 60	9 36	3 90	63 00	5 46	12 65	5 46	3 90	48 50	229 45	1541 40
31	1	14	118	101 48	46 45	35	10 37	10 00	2 26	32 80	31 65	23 37	22 60	14 00	5 65	23 80	7 91	22 15	7 91	5 65	20 01	229 76	1342 35
32	1	10	50	39 26	2 30	....	.....	.....	.....	15 95	15 42	11 00	11 00	.....	55	38 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92 07	131 43
33	1	8	30	16 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	6 09	5 88	4 20	2 00	.....	83	12 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 67	71 67
34	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	7 54	7 28	4 45	5 20	4 23	.....	8 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 55	62 55
35	1	8	35	30 00	12 00	....	.....	.....	40	5 80	5 60	4 00	4 00	2 40	1 00	.....	1 40	.....	1 40	1 00	68	27 68	157 68

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Oregon (vacant)	St. Paul's	1	..	1	1	8	1	2	10	2	7	8	4	1	65	28	93	$13000 00	$2220 00	$1237 18	36
	Payne's Point	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	12	9	21	3000 00	.....	160 00	37
Pearl City, E. E. Campbell	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	....	3	14	2	5	5	3	5	50	4	54	3000 00	.....	358 85	38
	St. Paul's (Kent)	1	.	..	..	....	1	9	10	5	....	....	....	1	62	14	76	2350 00	.....	490 00	39
Peoria, J. Yutzy, 1005 Knoxville Ave.	Grace En. Ev. Lutheran	1	..	1	1	10	1	4	6	12	5	8	12	27	52	19	71	.....	.....	455 90	40
Polo, P. B. Holtgreve	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	8	3	2	1	12	10	4	10	...	246	66	312	20000 00	.....	2973 00	41
Princeton, W. W. Horn	English Lutheran	1	1	2	..	14	3	4	....	3	5	3	3	2	169	....	169	7000 00	.....	1577 83	42
Prairieville (vacant)	Prairieville	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	37	....	37	.....	.....	.....	43
Rockford, H. M. Bannen	Trinity	1	..	2	1	45	1	6	12	35	23	55	38	30	580	175	755	28000 00	5000 00	5650 00	44
Sharon (Wis.), T. B. Hersch	Christ's Ev. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	2	2	....	3	....	....	1	20	95	30	125	6500 00	.....	748 09	45
South Dixon, J. G. M. Hursh, Dixon	Zion's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	47	26	73	3565 00	.....	504 65	46
	St. James'	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	50	14	64	2800 00	.....	265 80	47
	Nachusa	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	...	76	20	96	3000 00	.....	605 00	48
Sterling, E. L. Fleck	St. John's	1	..	2	1	35	5	14	31	14	80	66	2	12	500	....	500	25000 00	.....	3140 27	49
Washington, D. F. Thomas	St. Mark's	1	1	2	..	15	2	9	....	1	7	4	7	1	226	24	250	15000 00	.....	2045 00	50
*W. C. Seidel, Sterling	Missionary Pastor	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	51
H. W. Tope, Albany, N. Y	Supt. Anti-Saloon Leag.	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	52
Totals for 1904		50	4	50	6	436	42	120	215	253	246	408	207	209	5024	1327	6309	$374440 00	$58896 00	$64420 45	53
Totals for 1903		46	12	43	2	354	47	95	276	164	100	293	173	35	4195	1041	4464	313519 20	40415 00	50826 95	54
Gain		4	..	7	4	82	....	25	....	89	146	115	34	174	829	286	1845	60920 80	18481 00	13593 50	55
Loss		..	8	..	..	....	5	....	61	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	56

* All personal contributions.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
36	1	12	120	$158 31	$4 40	....	.....	.....	.....	$5 00	$6 67	$8 00	$16 60	$3 38	$3 00	.....	$4 00	.....	.....	$1 23	.....	$47 88	$1443 37
37	1	9	30	18 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	1	8	60	40 00	5 00	25	$5 00	$5 00	$0 98	14 21	13 72	9 80	9 80	5 88	2 45	.....	3 43	.....	$3 43	2 45	.....	66 15	425 00
39	1	9	80	45 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 62	23 49	22 68	16 20	16 20	9 72	4 05	.....	5 67	.....	5 67	4 05	.....	109 35	600 00
40	1	8	140	6 00	.....	....	.....	.....	70	10 23	9 87	7 05	7 05	4 23	.....	.....	2 47	.....	2 47	1 77	$1 00	46 87	1 74
41	1	32	276	925 00	88 50	46	300 00	75 00	5 00	67 00	64 00	46 00	46 00	28 00	12 00	$174 60	16 00	$21 00	16 00	12 00	70 93	578 53	3551 53
42	1	24	151	127 35	43 56	74	64 00	10 00	3 26	47 27	45 64	32 60	32 60	19 56	8 15	131 11	11 41	.....	11 41	8 15	.....	351 36	1929 19
43	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	50	8 30	8 40	7 00	7 50	4 50	1 75	.....	2 30	.....	2 50	1 75	.....	44 50	44 50
44	1	40	625	520 30	190 00	105	40 00	65 00	9 00	117 54	126 84	105 77	90 60	54 36	22 64	53 50	31 71	.....	31 71	22 65	520 00	1186 32	6836 32
45	1	14	100	46 22	25 39	27	38 13	18 00	1 30	18 85	20 70	15 00	15 00	10 69	3 25	38 70	4 55	8 00	4 55	3 25	18 00	161 84	909 93
46	1	11	80	30 90	15 70	....	.....	.....	90	13 05	12 60	9 00	9 00	5 40	2 25	48 05	3 15	8 29	3 15	2 25	15 00	123 80	659 35
47	1	10	70	33 40	22 45	....	.....	.....	1 00	14 50	14 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	2 50	64 25	3 50	11 33	3 50	2 50	25 75	157 50	456 70
48	1	16	115	69 50	30 41	....	.....	.....	1 52	22 19	21 28	15 20	15 20	9 12	3 80	95 25	3 32	14 66	5 32	3 80	97 85	295 85	970 35
49	1	28	352	262 00	212 00	70	18 52	75 00	7 80	143 11	109 20	78 00	78 00	46 80	19 50	150 00	27 30	160 00	27 30	19 50	50 00	916 50	4056 77
50	1	26	210	238 17	220 26	46	13 28	80 00	9 36	78 22	126 04	113 80	67 75	61 16	10 90	272 64	20 26	54 18	32 81	15 90	185 00	1048 02	3093 02
51	..	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	30 00	67 00	40 00	.....	.....	.....	25 00	30 00	10 00	2 00	92 00	299 00	299 00
52	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	8 00
53	48	655	6890	5322 69	1610 23	1048	1133 02	512 98	84 07	1131 86	1269 07	984 01	893 66	496 29	190 33	1924 68	297 45	554 04	289 18	197 25	1815 56	9977 42	63589 14
54	40	522	5551	4105 53	2251 61	936	692 77	446 34	119 00	1046 88	1536 98	1228 71	744 40	478 08	127 05	1315 20	341 60	120 19	261 46	194 20	1521 46	9215 11	55301 81
55	8	133	1339	1217 16	.....	112	440 25	66 64	.....	84 98	.....	.....	149 26	18 21	63 28	609 48	.....	433 85	27 72	3 05	294 10	762 31	8287 33
56	..	....	....	.....	641 38	....	.....	.....	24 93	.....	267 91	244 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	44 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Respectfully submitted, C. W. BAKER, D. F. THOMAS, M. E. MUSSER.

(North District Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. William Ott, 167 Barclay Street, Grand Rapids, Mich.	Trinity Ev. Lutheran	1	1	1	..	11	1	1	6	5	3	11	3	11	123	5	128	$12000 00	$2500 00	$2006 84	1
E. E. Neibel, La Grange	Zion	1	..	2	..	...	1	3	....	....	5	....	4	..	148	12	160	3500 00	.....	560 00	2
	Union	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	39	7	46	2000 00	.....	120 00	3
	St. John	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	23	....	23	1200 00	.....	120 00	4
F. A. Dressel, Middlebury	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	4	13	....	....	5	2	2	..	132	8	140	3000 00	.....	531 00	5
	Grace	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	....	....	4	...	...	..	79	....	79	1500 00	.....	342 50	6
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	..	70	10	80	1900 00	.....	239 00	7
	Vistula	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	....	...	5	2	....	..	29	....	29	1000 00	.....	107 50	8
C. E. Rice, 813 Marion St., Elkhart	Grace	1	..	2	1	22	4	4	12	12	12	9	19	6	232	43	275	15000 00	1300 00	2302 15	9
	Cleveland	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	..	17	....	17	1500 00	.....	200 00	10
Alexander MacLaughlin, Millersburg	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	12	1	....	....	5	2	1	2	..	64	6	70	1500 00	100 00	565 25	11
T. A. Himes, Three Rivers, Mich.	St. John's Ev. Lutheran	1	..	2	1	12	5	2	....	4	4	4	8	..	140	....	140	12000 00	.....	1072 42	12
B. F. Grenoble, Constantine, Mich.	Messiah	1	..	2	..	15	5	....	16	1	9	4	2	..	140	30	170	10000 00	.....	1105 32	13
	Mottville	1	1	..	..	....	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	..	38	....	38	1000 00	.....	24 00	14
J. A. Burkett, Berrien Springs, Mich.	St. Paul	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	33	....	33	.....	.....	310 00	15
	St. John	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	9	5	....	..	32	....	32	.....	55 00	200 00	16
	Salem	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	50	....	50	.....	.....	400 00	17
	Mt. Tabor	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	12	....	12	.....	.....	110 00	18

(North District Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Wittenberg College Endowment.
1	1	18	184	$187 46	$17 41	50	$30 91	$37 50	.....	.....	$28 84	$20 60	$20 60	$7 22	$15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$19 70	$111 96	$2249 21	.....
2	1	20	150	18 00	9 32	50	.....	10 00	$5 00	$11 44	53 85	47 15	25 41	.....	21 45	$60 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 65	237 88	797 88	.....
3	1	10	40	8 00	4 07	....	.....	.....	1 60	3 00	13 18	8 00	7 96	3 08	6 00	.....	.....	$2 07	.....	.....	2 00	46 89	166 89	.....
4	..	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	2 00	7 75	3 00	2 90	.....	3 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 40	139 40	.....
5	1	22	140	75 00	.....	64	20 00	.....	5 60	11 20	39 20	28 00	28 00	3 09	16 00	40 00	$9 80	.....	.....	.....	14 00	194 89	725 89	.....
6	1	16	60	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 12	6 24	36 76	15 60	15 60	9 36	11 70	22 00	5 46	.....	.....	.....	19 50	145 34	487 84	.....
7	1	14	70	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	19 88	14 20	14 20	1 46	5 00	15 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	8 56	86 84	325 84	.....
8	1	10	50	20 00	.....	20	.....	.....	96	1 92	6 72	4 80	4 80	2 40	3 60	12 00	1 68	.....	.....	.....	6 20	45 08	152 58	.....
9	1	23	250	198 76	76 28	30	75 68	2 00	8 24	16 48	78 28	43 20	41 20	20 60	30 90	68 14	14 42	10 00	.....	.....	36 96	368 42	2670 57	.....
10	1	12	40	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00	.....
11	1	10	125	97 11	23 09	25	9 57	.....	.....	2 00	18 20	4 87	12 00	.....	7 67	.....	.....	8 32	.....	.....	3 00	56 08	621 33	.....
12	1	17	287	147 46	16 96	95	21 07	.....	5 24	10 48	38 11	20 00	15 00	6 00	19 65	41 62	9 17	13 10	$6 55	$6 15	19 65	184 92	1257 34	.....
13	1	16	150	75 00	35 00	32	29 80	1 05	5 84	11 68	55 48	29 20	29 20	14 60	21 90	47 17	10 22	.....	.....	.....	21 90	248 24	1353 56	.....
14	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 53	1 90	1 43	.....	2 13	.....	.....	.....	1 87	.....	.....	.....	8 86	32 86	.....
15	1	13	60	44 00	5 00	60	5 00	.....	50	50	2 80	6 90	1 80	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 01	2 00	40	35 00	52 91	362 91	.....
16	1	16	48	28 00	3 00	25	5 00	.....	50	50	.....	1 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 82	.....	.....	20 00	25 17	225 17	.....
17	1	17	137	140 00	16 00	....	.....	.....	4 00	3 17	10 00	11 81	2 07	.....	.....	.....	5 02	6 64	5 00	5 00	32 00	84 71	484 71	.....
18	1	10	24	22 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	110 25	.....

(North District Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant, Ann Arbor, Mich.	Trinity Lutheran	1	..	1	..	24	....	6	25	16	2	15	4	..	140	100	240	$15000 00	$2700 00	$1308 11	19
J. D. Brosy, Auburn	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	....	4	5	35	1	7	1	6	1	294	....	....	15400 00	650 00	1978 25	20
A. Homrighaus, Detroit, Mich.	Messiah Lutheran	1	1	1	..	33	5	4	3	41	....	31	....	..	195	....	300	30000 00	14000 00	5000 00	21
F. J. Howard, 61 Illinois Street, Battle Creek, Mich.	St. Paul's Eng. Ev. Luth.	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	8	7	....	....	8	..	42	22	64	5628 00	4625 00	3401 87	22
Vacant	Fairfield Centre	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	..	43	....	43	2500 00	.....	20 00	23
	Sedan	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	..	35	....	35	2000 00	.....	135 00	24
	Richland Centre	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	65	....	65	2000 00	.....	56 00	25
W. S. Oberholtzer, Butler	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	67	6	73	5000 00	325 00	675 32	26
	Wittenberg	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	..	27	6	33	1200 00	.....	209 00	27
Vacant, Albion Pastorate	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	57	....	57	3000 00	.....	200 00	28
	Mt. Pleasant	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	48	....	48	1800 00	.....	100 00	29
O. W. Bowen, Albion	Cromwell	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	25	....	25	1700 00	.....	80 00	30
H. L. Greenawalt, Goshen	Wells Memorial	1	..	1	..	9	1	4	1	....	1	....	6	..	36	....	36	3000 00	1000 00	291 21	31
	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	3	7	....	....	1	....	1	..	50	....	50	2000 00	.....	238 50	32
William Popcke, 169 Arndt Street., Detroit, Mich.	Bethel Evan. Lutheran.	1	..	1	..	70	5	....	11	24	....	17	....	32	149	93	242	18000 00	13000 00	1963 16	33
W. L. Tedrow, 608 W. Kalamazoo Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich.	Mission unorganized	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	34
Total, North District Conference.		33	3	28	2	208	50	58	136	117	63	94	65	51	2594	335	2919	$185328 00	$60255 00	$24972 40	35

(North District Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Wittenberg College Endowment.
19	1	14	211	$94 90	$46 72	32	$21 85	$25 00	$1 25	$3 00	$39 79	$21 25	$5 00	.....	.....	$12 00	.....	$10 10	.....	.....	.....	$132 39	$1440 50	.....
20	1	29	400	224 25	11 00	130	62 43	10 00	.....	25 76	39 72	95 95	64 40	.....	$48 30	20 00	.....	19 50	.....	.....	$67 84	361 47	2339 72	.....
21	1	34	300	280 00	15 00	135	400 00	80 00	5 00	5 00	12 30	31 30	10 00	$8 20	12 50	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	110 00	221 30	5700 00	.....
22	1	9	45	25 66	3 12	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 05	5 00	3 00	75	95	1 40	1 55	$1 50	1 55	$0 50	$0 75	.....	21 00	3451 65	.....
23	1	8	30	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 66	37 66	.....
24	1	8	45	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 22	166 22	.....
25	1	12	46	15 00	2 60	....	.....	.....	1 86	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 60	.....	.....	.....	7 46	63 46	.....
26	1	13	50	47 62	3 00	20	15 00	.....	1 00	2 30	13 87	7 00	7 02	1 00	10 00	19 90	1 00	2 10	.....	.....	3 30	68 49	743 81	.....
27	1	9	35	25 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 20	2 40	12 40	6 00	6 00	3 00	4 50	.....	2 10	10 00	.....	.....	5 50	53 10	262 10	.....
28	1	15	90	50 00	7 00	65	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	207 00	.....
29	1	9	50	25 00	9 00	25	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	.....
30	1	14	111	26 00	4 00	35	2 55	.....	1 00	1 00	3 00	2 50	1 50	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	122 50	.....
31	1	11	....	31 21	11 04	35	.....	.....	75	1 41	9 80	4 64	6 81	1 00	2 81	5 50	1 00	3 45	.....	.....	30	32 32	323 53	.....
32	1	10	72	8 47	.....	....	.....	.....	1 65	3 20	14 20	7 00	6 81	2 00	6 00	.....	1 24	1 25	.....	.....	.....	45 90	284 40	.....
33	2	1	264	126 00	18 00	42	39 47	.....	.....	.....	33 90	10 86	23 60	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69 36	2032 52	.....
34	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	32	441	3664	2174 20	339 61	950	745 33	165 75	47 20	133 38	600 81	449 86	352 58	56 99	243 13	365 81	74 63	104 38	14 05	12 30	438 76	2951 51	31439 73	.....

(South District Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Eberhardt	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	44	....	44	.....	.....	.....	36
W. M. Habey, Spencerville	Spencerville	1	..	1	..	....	5	4	3	....	5	3	4	..	85	....	85	$11000 00	.....	$490 00	37
	St. Joe	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	..	80	....	80	1500 00	.....	420 00	38
Elmer Kahl, Bryant	State Line	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	2	2	....	3	5	81	....	81	2000 00	.....	539 15	39
	New Corydon	1	..	..	..	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	10	51	....	51	1500 00	.....	298 65	40
	Emanuel	1	..	..	..	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	..	34	....	34	1600 00	.....	235 00	41
	Bryant	1	..	..	..	10	....	....	....	1	....	2	3	..	30	...	30	1000 00	.....	182 60	42
D. A. Kuhn, Monroeville	Monroeville	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	....	4	8	3	..	55	....	55	2600 00	.....	310 50	43
	Marquardt	1	..	..	..	19	....	6	....	2	4	6	2	..	87	....	87	3100 00	.....	302 00	44
	Flat Rock	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	15	....	15	1200 00	.....	105 00	45
F. M. Porch, Columbia City	Grace	1	1	1	..	50	6	6	23	9	8	7	20	..	275	25	300	30000 00	.....	2035 40	46
W. S. Dysinger, 27 Market Street, Logansport	St. Luke's	1	1	2	..	17	6	3	14	9	3	7	2	3	226	125	351	8500 00	.....	2432 03	47
M. L. Smith, 304 E. North Street, Portland	Zion	1	..	1	..	10	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	..	44	....	44	2000 00	$230 00	460 00	48
Henry C. Roehner, Hoagland	Massillon	1	..	..	..	10	3	5	....	1	1	4	....	..	40	28	68	6000 00	.....	354 00	49
	Antioch	1	..	..	..	8	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	..	59	11	70	2200 00	.....	319 00	50
	Concord	1	..	..	..	15	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	45	20	65	1900 00	.....	299 00	51
H. C. Stuckenberg, Camden	St. Peter's	1	1	2	..	....	1	4	15	3	2	1	....	..	175	31	206	7000 00	.....	960 00	52
V. J. Becker, Harlan	Salem	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	45	....	45	1500 00	.....	224 47	53
	Barnett Chapel	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	..	24	8	32	1675 00	.....	132 27	54
	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	26	7	33	2325 00	.....	127 61	55
	Bethel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	22	6	28	1100 00	.....	125 00	56
M. R. Mohler, Uniondale	Horeb	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	32	10	42	1500 00	.....	204 00	57
	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	..	58	23	81	1600 00	.....	248 00	58
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	37	5	42	2000 00	.....	221 00	59
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	20	9	29	1600 00	.....	122 00	60
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	56	5	61	1200 00	.....	185 00	61

(South District Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Wittenberg College Endowment.
36	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	1	19	135	$120 00	$21 75	35	$18 00	$5 00	$3 40	$6 80	$23 80	$17 00	$17 00	$8 50	$12 75	$110 78	$5 95	$7 14	.....	$1 36	$12 75	$227 23	$717 23	.....
38	1	18	105	75 00	17 65	15	.....	.....	3 20	6 40	22 40	16 00	16 00	8 00	12 00	76 42	.....	8 77	.....	.....	16 93	185 70	605 70	.....
39	1	11	85	142 00	53 25	....	.....	.....	2 84	5 68	31 39	17 25	14 20	7 10	10 65	3 60	5 00	17 50	$5 00	5 00	11 33	136 54	675 69	.....
40	1	17	78	87 90	6 60	....	.....	.....	1 64	3 28	21 43	27 13	8 20	4 50	6 15	.....	3 30	10 00	2 93	2 93	6 74	98 23	396 88	.....
41	1	12	70	35 00	1 78	....	.....	.....	1 52	3 04	12 78	7 60	.....	3 80	5 23	.....	2 66	1 78	.....	.....	3 29	41 70	276 70	.....
42	1	14	80	32 50	6 73	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	9 52	5 38	.....	2 65	3 75	.....	1 75	3 35	75	84	3 67	34 66	217 26	.....
43	1	12	65	35 00	10 00	30	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	9 92	12 95	10 90	.....	4 00	.....	3 00	2 00	85	2 00	30 00	50 45	360 95	$1 83
44	1	10	75	40 00	6 00	....	.....	.....	2 19	1 00	19 88	8 60	15 75	.....	5 00	.....	3 00	5 60	2 50	2 60	25 00	67 12	369 12	1 00
45	1	8	50	25 00	1 00	....	.....	.....	56	1 00	4 37	2 55	2 55	.....	2 44	.....	.....	1 28	85	.....	10 00	16 52	121 52	92
46	1	22	200	50 00	15 00	50	.....	.....	11 00	22 00	104 50	55 00	55 00	27 50	41 25	91 71	19 25	.....	.....	.....	12 60	481 06	2551 46	46 75
47	1	20	175	139 11	61 77	20	.....	.....	9 36	18 72	88 92	46 80	46 80	23 40	34 10	50 86	16 39	15 08	97	.....	105 10	456 50	2888 53	.....
48	1	15	80	60 00	5 00	38	5 00	2 00	1 70	3 60	17 10	9 00	9 00	4 50	6 75	.....	3 15	.....	.....	.....	2254 50	61 55	521 55	6 75
49	1	10	75	40 00	15 00	60	.....	.....	1 60	3 20	55 49	10 15	9 75	4 00	6 00	.....	7 28	8 00	.....	.....	16 00	121 47	475 57	.....
50	1	14	80	40 00	12 35	....	.....	.....	2 28	4 56	49 19	11 40	11 40	5 70	8 55	.....	8 55	6 59	.....	.....	13 55	121 77	440 77	.....
51	1	12	70	30 00	13 73	....	.....	.....	1 80	3 60	27 72	9 00	9 00	4 50	6 75	.....	7 62	8 15	.....	.....	5 00	89 89	388 89	.....
52	1	14	125	93 44	46 56	50	14 00	.....	7 72	15 44	21 82	36 04	38 60	19 30	28 95	120 34	13 51	7 90	.....	.....	28 95	492 57	1452 57	.....
53	1	10	75	36 45	12 95	....	.....	.....	1 76	3 52	11 03	12 09	8 80	4 40	6 60	.....	3 08	8 05	.....	.....	11 00	70 33	314 80	.....
54	1	9	30	23 71	13 90	.. .	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	7 00	5 28	5 00	2 50	3 75	.....	1 75	9 00	.....	.....	6 45	43 73	176 00	.....
55	1	11	65	32 50	5 27	....	.....	.....	96	1 92	6 72	4 80	5 00	3 48	3 60	.....	1 68	3 17	.....	.....	6 10	37 43	165 04	.....
56	1	9	60	23 25	3 40	....	.....	.....	84	1 68	6 88	4 20	4 20	2 10	3 16	.....	1 47	.....	.....	.....	5 25	29 77	154 77	.....
57	1	11	50	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	96	2 56	8 00	6 36	5 65	3 81	3 00	.....	2 14	.....	.....	.....	3 52	36 00	240 00	.....
58	1	15	60	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 23	3 00	10 10	.....	.....	.....	1 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 46	263 46	.....
59	1	17	125	45 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 17	3 12	12 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 85	27 00	1 52	.....	.....	.....	3 36	67 00	288 00	.....
60	1	11	56	13 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	2 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 40	128 40	.....
61	1	11	92	28 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 17	.....	5 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 16	198 16	.....

(South District Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
D. F. Kain, Silver Lake	Silver Lake	1	..	1	..	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	2	..	41	....	41	$3200 00	.....	$564 00	62
	North Pleasant	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	..	26	....	26	2000 00	.....	145 00	63
	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	..	24	....	24	1050 00	.....	105 00	64
	Grove Chapel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	10	1	11	700 00	.....	445 00	65
Lloyd C. Douglas, North Manchester	Zion	1	..	1	..	10	6	4	....	5	11	9	3	..	122	10	132	12000 00	$600 00	1000 00	66
A. Z. Fryberger, North Manchester	La Otto	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	2	38	....	38	1200 00	.....	200 00	67
	Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	22	....	22	800 00	.....	250 00	68
	St. Peter	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	5	8	....	..	75	....	75	2000 00	.....	285 00	69
Knox	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	1	15	6	2	..	25	....	25	.....	.....	40 00	70
George O. Ritter, Walton	Shiloh	1	..	1	..	12	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	2	40	28	68	4000 00	.....	.....	71
	St. Paul	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	1	4	....	1	2	41	20	61	1000 00	.....	.....	72
	Mt. Pisgah	1	..	..	..	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	43	14	57	1200 00	.....	.....	73
	Mt. Olive	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	....	..	37	10	47	600 00	.....	.....	74
Lewis J. Motschman	Christ's	1	..	2	..	10	2	2	1	4	....	4	4	1	110	33	143	16000 00	8102 00	1687 30	75
Total, South District Conference		40	2	18	1	163	41	59	58	56	74	69	54	25	2300	429	2729	$164850 00	$8932 00	$16072 98	76
Total, North District Conference		33	3	27	2	208	50	58	136	117	63	94	65	51	2594	335	2919	185328 00	60255 00	24972 40	77
Totals		77	5	45	3	371	91	117	194	173	137	163	119	76	4894	764	5648	$350178 00	$69187 00	$41045 38	78

(South District Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Wittenberg College Endowment.
62	1	15	103	$73 79	$2 45	26	$38 61	.....	$1 52	$3 04	.....	$3 66	$7 60	.....	$5 70	.....	$2 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	$24 18	$588 18	.....
63	1	9	95	15 82	.....	....	.....	.....	1 04	2 08	.....	4 80	5 20	.....	3 90	.....	1 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 84	163 84	.....
64	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	88	1 76	$7 16	4 40	4 40	$1 72	3 30	.....	1 54	$2 00	.....	$3 00	.....	31 16	136 16	.....
65	1	7	62	16 18	.....	....	.....	.....	40	36	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 50	.....	70	2 60	.....	2 00	.....	9 56	454 56	.....
66	1	16	80	100 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	4 36	8 72	30 52	21 80	21 80	9 35	15 35	.....	7 63	.....	.....	.....	$5 00	148 33	1263 00	$17 90
67	1	13	100	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	4 95	1 12	1 87	.....	2 06	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	211 00	.....
68	1	10	50	45 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	3 95	2 40	2 36	.....	1 62	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	2 50	14 33	264 33	.....
69	1	12	75	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	9 00	6 50	6 00	.....	6 25	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	5 50	37 75	322 75	.....
70	1	12	40	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....
71	1	12	100	50 00	11 11	30	12 00	$2 12	1 50	2 60	14 84	14 98	8 60	30	6 85	.....	1 14	5 03	$1 53	.....	4 30	64 14	1964 72	.....
72	1	8	52	40 00	6 89	....	.....	.....	1 90	2 80	9 80	7 92	7 00	3 50	5 78	.....	2 45	4 30	.....	.....	5 77	52 25	252 25	.....
73	1	11	65	42 00	3 37	....	.....	.....	1 72	3 50	12 88	9 20	9 20	3 73	6 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46 53	296 53	.....
74	1	7	50	35 00	3 85	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 40	6 00	1 86	.....	4 71	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	3 60	27 57	157 57	.....
75	1	14	100	30 17	44 94	10	88 49	.....	4 24	8 48	29 68	16 20	21 20	5 00	15 90	$30 87	3 00	6 54	6 42	2 00	.....	160 20	1847 50	.....
76	38	438	2935	1814 82	421 88	364	175 10	9 42	82 87	153 86	694 41	419 56	704 08	164 29	290 23	521 58	146 45	150 83	21 80	21 73	2588 06	3129 15	29360 81	.....
77	32	441	3664	2174 20	339 61	950	745 33	165 75	47 20	133 38	600 81	449 86	352 58	56 99	243 13	365 81	74 63	104 38	14 05	12 30	438 76	2951 51	31439 73	.....
78	70	879	6599	3989 02	751 49	1314	920 43	175 17	130 07	287 24	1295 22	869 42	1056 66	221 28	533 36	887 39	221 08	255 21	35 85	34 03	3026 82	6080 66	60800 54	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
W. W. Criley, D. D., 112 E. Walnut St., Indianapolis, Ind.	First Lutheran	1	..	1	1	14	2	5	11	5	3	8	8	..	166	....	166	$28000 00	$3000 00	$1968 50	1
D. M. Horner, Broad Ripple, Ind.	Pleasant View	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	35	....	35	3000 00	.....	775 50	2
	East Salem	1	..	1	..	....	4	3	....	1	2	5	....	..	35	....	35	1000 00	.....	520 60	3
M. Colver (Supply), Middletown, Ind	Highland	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	43	...	43	1250 00	.....	153 78	4
M. Colver, Middletown, Ind.	Richwoods	1	..	1	..	10	....	1	5	....	1	5	....	.	78	4	82	3000 00	450 00	1070 19	5
I. H. Pressly, Lawrence, Ind.	St. John's*	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	57	....	57	1700 00	.....	.....	6
George Bohon Schmitt, Malott Park, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12	Decatur	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	16	3	19	1500 00	.....	180 00	7
	Ebenezer	1	..	..	..	9	1	....	6	1	....	....	....	..	60	12	72	5700 00	.....	500 00	8
H. B. Shank, Jeffersontown, Ky.	Christ's	1	..	..	..	6	1	....	2	10	1	2	1	..	97	....	97	2000 00	.....	328 85	9
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	6	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	..	53	....	53	1000 00	.....	220 35	10
Vacant, Cedar Grove Charge	Cedar Grove	1	2	..	..	....	1	....	10	2	....	....	....	..	24	18	42	800 00	.....	40 00	11
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	11	....	11	1000 00	.....	.....	12
G. E. Harsh, Oxford, Ind	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	..	76	26	102	4000 00	200 00	585 58	13
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	3	1	....	....	....	5	....	..	66	10	76	2800 00	.....	566 27	14
Thomas A. Estell, Edinburg, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1	St. George	1	..	1	1	....	....	....	....	3	2	...	....	..	79	15	94	4000 00	.....	400 00	15
	Mt. Auburn	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	2	..	34	9	43	2200 00	.....	250 00	16
S. S. Waltz, D. D., 419 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.	First Eng. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	40	14	10	19	45	....	25	18	..	450	....	450	.....	.....	11322 30	17
Harlan K. Fenner, D. D., 2401 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky.	Second Eng. Lutheran	1	..	1	..	69	6	4	34	16	5	49	25	..	450	....	450	50000 00	.....	9230 62	18

* Partly estimated ; no report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	9	50	$50 00	$25 00	....	.....	$16 50	$3 30	$13 20	$46 20	$33 00	$33 00	$19 80	$21 45	$17 00	$11 55	$15 00	$11 55	$8 25	$20 00	$253 30	$2221 80
2	1	11	65	60 72	6 80	....	.....	.....	70	2 80	9 80	7 00	7 00	4 20	4 55	93 55	2 45	7 75	2 45	1 75	8 05	152 05	927 55
3	1	12	75	63 15	5 00	...	.....	.....	70	2 80	9 80	7 00	7 00	4 20	4 55	.....	2 45	6 60	2 45	1 75	8 05	57 35	577 95
4	1	18	100	37 00	7 68	....	.....	.....	85	3 35	11 75	8 40	8 40	5 05	5 45	.....	2 95	7 68	2 95	2 10	9 65	68 58	222 36
5	1	15	105	76 15	31 03	25	$24 00	2 10	1 55	6 25	21 85	15 60	15 60	9 36	10 15	116 79	5 45	9 60	5 45	3 90	10 20	231 75	1301 94
6	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	9 00	6 00	6 00	2 65	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	1 00	30 65	30 65
7	1	9	30	45 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	35	1 30	4 50	3 20	3 20	1 90	2 10	.....	1 10	.....	1 10	80	3 70	23 25	203 25
8	1	18	125	132 88	45 00	....	.....	.....	1 35	5 40	18 80	13 40	13 40	8 00	10 84	85 66	4 65	5 00	4 65	3 35	15 45	189 95	689 95
9	1	12	84	.....	22 00	....	.....	.....	2 45	7 70	27 90	19 20	19 20	11 50	12 50	.....	6 85	20 36	6 70	4 80	21 80	160 96	489 81
10	1	7	37	23 86	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 90	13 70	9 80	9 80	5 00	6 35	.....	3 45	.....	2 00	2 90	11 25	70 15	290 50
11	1	8	40	15 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	70	1 50	5 00	20 00	5 00	20 00	3 50	.....	1 70	.....	1 25	1 00	6 00	65 65	105 65
12	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	25	95	3 35	2 40	2 40	1 45	1 55	.....	85	1 00	85	60	2 75	18 40	18 40
13	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	6 00	21 00	15 00	15 00	9 00	9 75	92 22	5 25	8 11	5 25	3 75	17 25	209 08	794 66
14	1	12	57	23 00	10 00	29	.....	.....	1 30	5 20	18 20	13 00	13 00	7 80	8 45	48 23	4 55	5 60	4 55	3 25	14 05	147 18	713 45
15	1	9	70	40 00	25 00	....	.....	.....	1 55	6 15	21 55	15 40	15 40	9 25	10 00	86 48	5 40	3 94	5 40	3 85	28 80	213 17	613 17
16	1	7	45	25 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	70	2 80	9 80	7 00	7 00	4 20	4 55	16 21	2 45	2 18	2 45	1 75	11 70	72 79	322 79
17	1	48	510	785 05	193 79	144	487 62	70 35	9 00	94 50	126 00	91 22	90 00	54 00	58 50	100 20	31 50	.....	31 50	22 50	260 00	968 92	12291 22
18	1	36	488	1068 27	65 50	150	519 74	214 50	8 30	33 20	116 20	83 00	83 00	50 00	53 95	1218 95	29 05	17 25	29 05	20 75	95 45	1838 15	11068 77

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Conrad Huber, D. D., 333 S. Seventh St., Richmond, Ind.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	80	5	7	....	17	1	18	3	..	546	348	894	$25000 00	.....	$3452 31	19
Louis W. Nordsick, Corydon, Ind.	St. Peter's	1	1	1	1	11	5	....	9	8	....	....	....	21	105	90	195	4700 00	.....	675 10	20
A. K. Mumma, Cicero, Ind.	Cicero	1	1	2	..	....	6	4	3	4	6	3	6	..	88	....	88	3000 00	.....	673 72	21
	Mt. Pleasant	1	..	..	..	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	2	..	93	....	93	1000 00	.....	383 08	22
Elmer G. Howard, 110 S. Eleventh St., Richmond, Ind.	First Eng. Lutheran	1	..	2	1	35	2	5	2	9	5	12	11	..	336	100	436	22500 00	.....	2620 67	23
George C. Cromer, 1514 Story Ave., Louisville, Ky.	Third Lutheran	1	1	2	..	32	3	3	44	14	....	16	9	25	265	75	340	7700 00	.....	2144 20	24
Charles R. Dunlap, 510 S. Liberty St., Muncie, Ind.	First Eng. Evan. Luth.	1	..	1	1	11	2	10	4	3	....	4	11	3	72	23	95	5000 00	.....	606 01	25
Vacant, Louisville, Ky.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	2	5	....	1	....	....	....	..	98	....	98	9000 00	.....	1680 00	26
J. F. F. Kayhoe, 604 Twenty-eighth St., Louisville, Ky.	Grace Eng. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	16	4	4	....	14	....	9	3	..	190	70	260	6500 00	$2000 00	1812 81	27
C. Edward Derr, Ph. D., 1309½ Barth Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	Second Eng. Lutheran	1	..	1	..	37	1	4	1	6	4	23	10	17	169	70	239	6400 00	2000 00	1138 48	28
H. Allen Leader, 211 W. Third St., Richmond, Ind.	Second Eng. Lutheran	1	..	2	1	12	....	1	5	....	1	2	9	2	84	20	104	8000 00	.....	1662 85	29
J. O. Duncan, 1123 Highland Ave., Louisville, Ky.	Trinity Eng. Ev. Luth.	1	..	1	..	6	1	....	57	3	....	15	3	..	120	56	176	13000 00	6000 00	1776 86	30
William S. Sigmund, 1025 Chestnut St., Columbus, Ind.	First Eng. Ev. Luth.	1	..	2	..	....	1	2	6	6	3	7	....	1	88	45	133	8000 00	690 00	843 40	31

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
19	1	53	500	$316 54	$567 35	46	$12 79	$14 46	$12 00	$45 00	$375 00	$150 00	$180 00	$80 00	$175 00	$368 67	$40 00	$230 00	$40 00	$30 00	$1323 29	$3048 96	$6501 27
20	1	14	84	65 10	64 30	73	.....	27 11	1 95	7 85	27 45	49 60	19 60	31 75	12 75	52 80	6 85	6 27	6 85	4 90	12 75	241 37	916 47
21	1	20	135	116 00	2 00	78	12 25	6 45	1 70	6 90	24 10	19 75	17 20	10 30	11 20	33 37	6 00	5 39	6 00	4 30	28 25	174 46	848 18
22	1	9	65	26 08	1 00	....	.....	.....	1 95	7 75	27 15	20 09	19 40	11 65	12 60	17 97	6 80	5 35	6 80	4 85	23 30	165 66	548 74
23	1	32	368	262 71	215 32	81	102 21	50 62	6 35	25 35	254 75	178 40	63 40	38 05	41 20	79 82	22 20	48 50	22 20	15 85	181 35	977 42	3598 09
24	1	39	311	241 38	152 34	111	37 18	195 10	5 30	21 20	74 20	53 00	53 00	31 80	34 45	177 71	18 55	.....	18 55	13 25	824 99	1326 00	3470 20
25	1	11	50	21 29	8 17	....	.....	.....	1 40	5 60	19 60	14 03	14 03	8 48	9 10	15 03	4 90	3 64	4 90	3 50	16 16	120 37	726 38
26	1	15	116	109 40	56 57	....	.....	.....	3 10	9 40	29 40	44 70	21 00	19 20	13 65	65 80	8 35	12 30	8 35	5 25	25 85	266 35	1946 35
27	1	19	280	145 75	67 70	50	16 10	4 00	3 70	14 90	52 10	38 03	19 50	17 00	21 95	20 05	5 00	15 17	3 00	2 00	132 56	344 96	2157 77
28	1	18	122	84 44	82 61	28	11 35	.....	2 40	9 70	33 90	24 20	24 20	14 50	15 75	20 00	8 45	1 00	8 45	6 05	27 85	196 45	1334 93
29	1	13	130	203 40	40 25	17	10 00	.....	1 50	6 10	22 30	19 20	15 20	9 10	9 90	66 34	5 30	10 80	5 30	3 80	10 00	184 84	1847 69
30	1	24	200	414 85	55 81	20	30 79	7 00	3 20	.....	44 80	32 00	32 00	19 20	.....	.....	11 20	.....	11 20	4 78	294 26	452 64	2229 50
31	1	8	125	35 00	25 00	....	.....	.....	1 70	6 90	35 30	17 20	17 20	10 30	11 20	7 30	31 00	5 40	6 00	4 30	9 10	162 90	1006 30

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant, Elwood, Ind.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	15	1	14	36	14	1	8	....	1	44	14	58	$2000 00	.....	$342 62	32
Carl G. Aue, 744 Adams Ave., Evansville, Ind.	St. Mark's Evan. Luth.	1	..	..	..	4	....	....	4	....	1	11	4	..	44	9	53	6000 00	$4000 00	455 48	33
Carl Zinssmeister, 1309 N. High St., Nashville, Tenn.	First Evan. Lutheran	1	1	1	..	25	2	2	....	8	2	14	2	2	231	145	376	37500 00	4500 00	4387 89	34
Vacant, Dickson, Tenn.	St. John's Evan. Luth.*	1	..	..	..	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	25	20	45	2000 00	.....	.....	35
J. F. Booher, Shelbyville, Tenn.	Shoffner's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	75	....	75	2000 00	.....	500 14	36
	Jenkin's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	51	....	51	1500 00	.....	300 22	37
	Crowell's	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	23	....	23	1200 00	.....	101 99	38
L. R. Massey, Winchester, Tenn., R. F. D. No. 6	Union	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	9	....	5	....	....	..	54	....	54	800 00	.....	.....	39
	Ebenezer	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	47	....	2	....	....	..	50	....	50	800 00	.....	.....	40
	Pleasant Hill	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	..	22	....	22	800 00	.....	.....	41
Vacant, Rockport, Ind.	Trinity*	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	47	23	70	6000 00	.....	.....	42
	Grandview*	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	22	....	22	2000 00	.....	.....	43
Vacant, Schweitzer, Ky.	Zion's Ger. Ev. Luth.*	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	32	20	52	1200 00	.....	.....	44
Vacant, Peppertown, Ind.	St. Nicholas' Ev. Luth.*	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	19	....	19	2000 00	.....	.....	45
C. E. Buschman, 1118 Preston St., Louisville, Ky.	Bethany Evan. Luth.	1	..	1	..	9	....	....	....	1	1	10	16	..	27	24	51	25 00	.....	14 43	46
Totals for 1904	.....	46	6	32	7	447	73	91	320	194	51	253	145	72	4850	1249	6099	$298575 00	$22840 00	$53684 80	47
Totals for 1903	.....	47	8	42	4	469	77	61	385	256	54	236	107	79	4813	1267	6080	256400 00	22042 00	67705 01	48
Increase	.....	..	..	..	3	....	....	30	....	....	...	17	38	..	37	....	19	42175 00	$798 00	.....	49
Decrease	.....	1	2	10	..	22	4	....	65	62	3	....	....	7	....	18	....	.....	.....	$14020 21	50

* Partly estimated; no report received.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
32	1	15	100	$65 00	$15 00	23	$20 98	.....	$1 70	$2 64	$23 80	$10 00	$10 00	$7 70	.....	$11 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	$24 55	$91 81	$434 43
33	1	5	40	45 91	.....	....	.....	.....	65	2 55	18 17	6 40	6 40	3 85	$4 15	.....	$2 75	$3 67	$2 25	$1 60	.....	52 44	507 92
34	2	35	265	361 14	70 69	28	109 55	$15 00	4 30	17 20	60 20	43 00	43 00	25 80	27 95	66 47	15 05	7 48	15 05	10 75	71 49	407 74	4795 63
35	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	75	.....	7 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 50	.....	2 60	.....	2 00	1 25	8 00	38 10	38 10
36	1	9	54	18 15	68 20	....	.....	.....															
37	1	10	53	25 21	40 72	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	45 00	40 00	30 00	22 00	25 00	25 30	13 00	.....	5 00	4 00	48 70	268 00	1170 35
38	1	7	39	14 10	22 30	....	.....	.....															
39	..	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	5 50	1 50	50	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	8 00	8 00
40	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 90	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 55	3 55
41	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 55	1 55
42	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 03	2 93	13 15	9 40	9 40	5 65	6 10	.....	3 30	4 00	2 30	2 35	13 41	73 02	73 02
43	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 85	3 00	3 00
44	..	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	6 00
45	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	1	4	31	11 93	80	....	.....	.....	55	2 25	7 85	5 60	5 60	3 35	3 65	.....	1 95	1 00	1 95	1 40	6 45	41 60	56 03
47	37	591	4949	5028 46	2017 93	903	1394 56	623 19	96 93	408 17	1693 77	1151 72	960 78	599 04	667 29	2903 34	334 90	474 04	295 75	211 23	3630 56	13427 52	67112 32
48	44	638	5238	4244 18	2263 56	778	1347 52	390 10	136 10	418 54	1437 83	1097 94	1040 85	605 87	603 24	2149 90	314 95	218 72	379 90	203 73	3216 88	11824 45	79529 46
49	..	....	....	784 28	.....	125	47 04	233 09	.....	.....	255 94	53 78	.....	.....	64 05	753 44	19 95	255 32	.....	7 50	413 68	1603 07	.....
50	7	47	289	.....	245 63	....	.....	.....	39 17	10 37	.....	.....	80 07	6 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	84 15	.....	.....	.....	12417 14

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.

Pastors.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
A. J. Turkle	Allegheny	Trinity	1	..	2	..	33	5	25	13	17	6	32	16	16	592	115	707	$60000 00	.....	$7245 66	1
Eli Miller	Allegheny	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	16	4	2	10	13	2	30	4	..	170	100	270	16000 00	$200 00	1711 21	2
C. B. King	Allegheny	Bethel	1	..	2	..	25	3	7	32	32	2	44	10	6	270	125	395	16000 00	.....	2012 20	3
W. H. Nicholas	Allegheny	Grace	1	..	4	..	69	4	11	18	38	6	33	11	29	351	300	651	20000 00	5000 00	4171 53	4
J. W. Romich	Allegheny	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	25	1	4	2	10	2	21	9	9	144	75	219	11000 00	3200 00	2746 22	5
M. E. McLinn	Apollo	First	1	..	2	..	40	4	12	25	14	3	22	6	4	290	100	390	15000 00	.....	4316 02	6
H. C. Reller	Aspinwall	First	1	..	1	..	12	1	...	14	5	5	7	18	3	100	79	179	7000 00	700 00	1484 97	7
M. S. Kemp	Avonmore	Hebron	1	..	2	..	....	4	6	10	14	4	12	2	..	81	80	161	9000 00	3000 00	6575 00	8
		Maysville	1	..	2	..	20	2	3	21	10	4	10	2	..	80	70	150	3000 00	.....	400 00	9
C. F. Sanders	Blairsville	Hebron	1	..	2	..	40	5	6	2	15	2	6	5	1	181	120	301	12500 00	.....	1137 05	10
William J. Bucher	Braddock	First	1	..	3	..	30	3	29	....	22	3	24	18	7	240	160	400	10000 00	.....	1961 50	11
William Hesse	Brookville	Zion	1	..	1	..	21	1	....	....	....	....	14	5	..	86	20	106	6000 00	.....	855 00	12
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	..	33	18	51	2000 00	.....	150 00	13
J. M. Snyder	Brush Valley	Brush Valley	1	..	..	..	10	1	5	....	2	1	1	....	..	27	36	63	1650 00	.....	167 73	14
		Strongstown	1	..	1	..	5	5	....	....	3	1	....	1	1	38	34	72	850 00	.....	170 31	15
		Wehrum	..	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	..	....	6	6	800 00	.....	58 63	16
J. C. Nicholas	Butler	Grace	1	..	2	1	26	4	10	13	14	1	16	12	..	162	60	222	15000 00	1000 00	3694 35	17
J. C. McGaughey	Callensburg	Mt. Calvary	1	..	..	..	...	2	....	1	1	....	1	....	..	39	27	66	2700 00	.....	219 94	18
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	2	1	2	3	....	1	59	24	83	2500 00	.....	173 49	19
		St. John	1	..	..	..	....	....	6	1	1	....	3	....	..	74	21	95	4300 00	.....	198 64	20
H. M. Leech	Charleroi	Christ's	1	..	..	..	20	....	5	5	30	3	2	14	3	107	120	227	4800 00	1500 00	2116 72	21
C. E. Frontz	Chicora	First	1	..	4	..	15	2	6	3	16	1	7	8	2	210	79	289	7150 00	.....	1186 22	22
B. W. Ziegler	Clarion	Grace	1	..	1	..	6	1	3	....	...	....	4	....	1	82	29	111	4000 00	.....	539 89	23
E. B. Burgess	Connellsville	Trinity	1	..	3	2	32	3	11	10	83	5	22	8	1	312	215	527	21000 00	4950 00	3401 31	24

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary President.
1	1	42	310	$373 08	$351 45	85	$29 88	$64 45	$16 95	$56 50	$168 03	$157 96	$113 00	$77 80	$28 25	$1064 65	$39 55	$50 00	$39 55	$28 25	$804 32	$2644 81	$9890 47	$48 03
2	1	23	197	293 10	135 50	98	31 00	49 52	4 50	15 00	42 00	30 00	28 50	18 00	7 50	125 27	10 50	15 00	9 00	7 50	43 50	356 27	2067 48	12 50
3	1	30	440	170 00	142 30	75	100 50	6 10	7 50	25 00	70 00	50 00	50 00	30 00	12 50	49 75	17 50	19 00	17 50	12 50	48 75	410 00	2422 20	21 25
4	1	36	400	380 88	83 87	130	200 93	42 25	9 15	30 50	85 40	96 00	61 00	36 60	15 25	173 30	21 35	22 88	21 35	15 25	100 39	688 42	4859 95	25 95
5	1	22	282	118 05	94 39	55	18 00	.....	5 00	11 70	39 39	24 55	25 00	13 20	7 00	15 45	5 60	25 00	6 36	5 00	42 00	235 25	2981 47	10 00
6	1	20	145	107 60	80 00	60	9 00	16 00	8 88	29 60	82 88	59 20	59 20	35 52	14 80	87 85	20 72	23 94	20 72	14 80	51 78	551 05	4867 07	.....
7	1	18	80	117 59	48 00	30	27 38	7 54	2 46	8 20	22 96	16 40	16 40	9 84	4 10	73 45	5 74	6 15	5 75	4 10	36 04	218 59	1730 94	7 00
8	1	12	100	30 00	81 00	45	.....	.....	3 00	10 00	20 00	25 00	20 00	3 00	2 00	.....	5 00	17 90	3 51	1 00	4 50	114 91	6689 91	.....
9	1	11	90	29 00	45 00	....	.....	.....	4 00	12 00	26 00	21 00	20 71	2 00	.....	.....	4 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	25 00	144 71	544 71	.....
10	1	18	225	98 86	57 03	50	10 00	25 00	5 40	18 00	50 00	25 00	35 00	14 00	9 00	87 93	8 00	50 00	8 00	5 00	50 00	365 33	1502 38	15 00
11	1	20	200	127 50	135 25	80	45 00	44 00	6 60	23 00	61 60	74 00	44 00	26 40	11 00	87 50	15 40	16 50	15 40	11 00	72 50	464 90	2426 40	18 70
12	1	16	90	72 55	40 00	21	90 00	.....	1 00	2 68	18 80	13 12	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	20 25	3 85	.....	14 35	81 95	936 95	5 90
13	1	6	45	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	45	1 00	3 00	2 61	.....	50	.....	.....	50	1 15	1 00	.....	.....	11 71	161 71	1 50
14	1	9	43	17 98	9 70	....	.....	.....	93	3 10	8 68	6 20	6 20	3 72	2 00	7 75	2 17	4 00	2 17	1 55	2 64	51 11	218 84	2 64
15	1	11	95	23 15	12 18	18	3 04	.....	1 20	4 00	11 20	8 00	8 00	5 00	3 50	.....	2 88	5 25	2 80	1 55	5 40	58 80	229 11	3 40
16	1	3	25	5 67	1 15	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 15	1 15	59 78	.....
17	1	16	200	295 00	75 00	75	125 00	25 00	4 80	16 00	44 80	33 00	32 00	19 20	8 00	400 00	11 20	12 00	11 20	8 00	75 00	688 80	4383 15	13 60
18	1	9	70	26 81	79	....	.....	.....	1 23	4 10	11 48	8 20	8 20	4 92	2 05	.....	2 87	1 85	.....	.....	10 53	55 43	275 37	3 49
19	1	7	32	6 09	39	....	.....	.....	1 65	5 50	15 40	11 00	8 23	.....	2 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 68	49 60	223 09	4 68
20	1	8	45	17 73	53	....	.....	.....	2 34	7 80	21 84	9 44	.....	.....	3 90	.....	.....	9 08	.....	.....	6 63	61 56	260 20	6 63
21	1	12	205	216 92	39 01	....	.....	.....	2 85	10 90	26 60	15 00	15 00	8 75	4 75	.....	2 00	7 12	3 00	2 00	1 80	107 85	2224 57	8 08
22	1	17	140	100 76	42 67	50	33 45	30 00	6 09	20 30	56 84	41 90	40 60	24 36	10 15	97 81	14 21	16 91	14 21	10 15	53 37	424 16	1610 38	17 26
23	1	8	61	21 33	16 72	....	.....	.....	2 43	8 10	22 68	16 20	16 20	9 72	4 05	9 38	5 67	6 10	5 67	4 05	17 46	127 71	667 60	6 89
24	1	19	216	135 38	115 00	74	4 15	103 18	9 00	40 00	102 00	60 00	60 00	30 00	20 00	170 37	20 00	24 00	5 00	5 00	201 45	746 82	4148 13	25 50

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
W. G. Slonaker	Cookport	Antioch	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	..	1	23	....	23	$700 00	.....	$90 00	25
		Cookport	1	..	..	..	....	2	2	....	....	4	....	....	..	78	....	78	2000 00	.....	337 48	26
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	23	....	23	700 00	.....	60 00	27
W. E. Brown	Crafton	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	6	1	4	2	9	32	30	62	.....	.....	539 36	28
J. E. F. Hassinger	Cribbs	Zion	1	..	..	..	15	4	....	....	4	....	8	3	..	138	58	196	6000 00	.....	691 53	29
		St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	12	....	1	....	7	1	9	5	..	94	44	138	3500 00	.....	635 10	30
W. I. Guss	Duquesne	First	1	..	3	..	33	2	6	....	19	3	25	8	..	202	135	337	9000 00	$3100 00	1802 65	31
W. L. Heuser	East McKeesport	St. John's	1	..	1	..	12	....	1	8	7	....	1	8	5	26	28	54	.....	.....	217 94	32
		Denmark Manor	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	3	3	....	....	2	..	51	21	72	2000 00	.....	220 25	33
H. D. Hoover	East Pittsburgh	Hebron	1	..	3	..	48	2	....	4	26	4	18	15	31	102	115	217	7900 00	5500 00	1554 91	34
C. L. Wisswaesser	Elderton	St. Jacob's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	124	49	173	1500 00	.....	.....	35
		Mt. Union	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	87	28	115	1500 00	.....	.....	36
		Christ's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	66	34	100	2000 00	.....	.....	37
J. M. Guss	Etna	Emmanuel	1	..	2	..	18	5	10	22	17	3	11	7	27	214	172	386	15000 00	5200 00	2044 14	38
L. P. Young	Fayetteville	Fayetteville	1	1	1	..	....	....	2	5	2	2	3	1	..	55	2	57	2000 00	.....	171 60	39
Vacant	Freeport	Emmanuel	1	..	1	..	....	3	3	....	12	1	10	2	2	150	49	199	4500 00	.....	814 36	40
D. W. Lecrone	Fryburg	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	97	18	115	4000 00	52 98	480 00	41
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.	49	20	69	3000 00	42 50	224 00	42
		Amity	1	..	1	..	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	26	32	58	1000 00	.....	136 00	43
Vacant	Grove Chapel	Grove Chapel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	140	....	140	3000 00	.....	.....	44
		Bethel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	63	....	63	1000 00	.....	.....	45
M. L. Schmucker	HarmonyG rove	Harmony Grove	1	..	1	..	....	2	1	....	4	....	3	....	..	174	71	245	4000 00	325 00	400 00	46
		St. John	1	..	1	..	....	1	6	...	9	4	5	1	..	155	63	218	2000 00	.....	400 00	47

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary President.
25	1	5	35	$10 00	$2 35	....	.....	.....	$0 60	$1 00	$1 74	$1 00	.....	.....	$1 00	.....	.....	$2 35	.....	.....	$1 34	$9 03	$99 03	$1 34
26	1	7	75	16 22	3 82	....	.....	.....	2 34	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	1 71	.....	.....	3 82	.....	.....	1 45	15 32	352 80	1 45
27	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	75	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 27	6 27	60 27	1 27
28	1	4	30	37 09	2 00	....	.....	.....	54	1 80	5 04	3 60	$3 60	$2 16	90	.....	$1 26	1 35	$1 26	$0 90	.....	23 94	563 30	1 53
29	1	13	87	46 81	69 39	....	.....	.....	3 93	14 10	42 68	31 20	31 20	16 72	7 55	$39 70	10 17	20 66	10 17	8 18	46 84	273 10	964 63	11 14
30	1	12	114	60 00	45 15	....	.....	.....	2 40	7 00	20 00	15 00	14 40	7 00	4 00	.....	5 60	12 53	3 60	3 00	42 07	136 60	771 70	6 80
31	1	16	210	91 63	98 55	70	$15 64	.....	5 22	17 40	48 72	34 80	34 80	20 88	8 70	20 60	12 18	17 00	12 18	8 70	39 79	281 98	2084 63	14 79
32	1	8	63	16 95	5 00	....	.....	.....	63	2 22	5 76	4 20	4 20	2 52	1 05	140 00	1 47	1 57	1 47	1 05	.....	27 93	245 87	1 79
33	1	5	30	6 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 59	5 30	14 84	10 95	10 60	6 36	2 76	25 70	3 71	4 20	3 71	2 65	13 45	110 34	330 59	4 51
34	1	16	222	59 85	44 73	69	86 40	.....	1 20	4 00	19 03	13 75	12 83	5 00	2 00	.....	2 80	13 35	2 80	2 00	43 40	122 16	1677 07	.....
35	1	9	80	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	1	10	75	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	1	8	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	1	26	215	174 03	67 00	100	45 97	$57 24	6 09	20 30	56 84	40 60	40 60	24 36	10 15	53 68	14 21	15 23	14 21	10 15	25 00	348 68	2392 82	17 26
39	2	6	43	8 93	8 87	17	2 65	.....	1 00	5 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	.....	2 00	8 87	2 00	2 00	14 55	62 42	234 02	.....
40	1	13	110	52 43	54 00	35	4 75	10 00	5 00	14 10	39 48	28 20	28 20	16 73	7 05	.....	8 50	19 00	8 50	7 00	12 00	193 76	1008 12	12 00
41	1	13	86	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	1 00	8 31	3 55	5 34	2 00	4 18	.....	3 00	4 58	2 00	2 00	.....	43 33	523 33	7 37
42	1	12	39	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	1 23	4 01	1 92	1 85	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	27 01	251 01	11 00
43	1	8	23	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	2 32	.....	6 09	.....	1 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 64	.....	2 00	.....	24 07	160 07	4 61
44	1	14	85	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	1	11	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	1	12	120	30 00	40 00	50	5 00	.....	.....	13 86	17 20	15 00	11 17	.....	5 00	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	9 00	91 23	491 23	5 00
47	1	12	80	30 00	35 00	35	5 00	15 00	.....	12 80	20 50	18 00	14 59	.....	10 00	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	9 00	103 96	503 96	4 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. W. Shaeffer	Homer City	Homer City	1	..	2	1	....	1	4	....	2	....	3	2	..	50	32	82	$3000 00	$160 00	$640 00	48
		Luther Chapel	1	..	1	..	....	1	5	2	1	....	....	9	..	38	8	46	1500 00	.....	450 00	49
Vacant	Homestead	Messiah	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	34	....	34	.....	.....	39 81	50
W. W. Frey	Hyde Park	Bethel	1	..	2	..	7	....	2	4	6	2	2	....	2	36	37	73	5000 00	1367 90	546 63	51
Lewis Hay	Indiana	Zion	1	..	2	..	....	2	5	....	8	3	10	29	..	359	60	419	50000 00	700 00	6385 35	52
W. B. Claney	Kellersburg	Eddyville	1	..	1	..	8	3	1	4	....	2	2	4	..	79	12	91	3000 00	.....	237 74	53
		Kellersburg	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	6	5	....	....	....	..	62	26	88	2000 00	.....	207 00	54
		Salem	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	..	55	21	76	3000 00	.....	221 87	55
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	12	1	....	4	2	1	....	6	1	64	19	83	1600 00	.....	207 53	56
W. Hesse (Supply)	Knoxdale	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	28	1	3	8	1	....	28	3	..	74	31	105	2000 00	.....	169 98	57
S. E. Smith	Lamartine	Salem	1	..	2	..	12	6	4	....	12	....	8	....	..	148	67	215	3000 00	.....	516 25	58
		Emmanuel	1	.	1	..	9	....	....	....	3	....	7	....	..	57	23	80	2500 00	500 00	472 87	59
		St. Luke	1	..	..	..	6	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	..	23	20	43	1500 00	.....	83 08	60
G. M. Heindel	Leechburg	Hebron	1	..	2	..	18	4	6	....	12	....	14	4	2	411	110	521	30000 00	.....	5000 00	61
F. J. Matter	Manorville	Emmanuel	1	..	1	..	....	2	4	4	5	1	5	....	..	141	75	216	2500 00	.....	518 53	62
		Christ's	1	..	..	..	....	7	....	43	15	2	12	....	..	175	110	285	7000 00	.....	837 25	63
		Manorville	1	..	2	..	....	8	3	38	24	5	18	7	..	150	151	301	2000 00	.....	755 18	64
P. T. E. Stockslager	McKeesport	Trinity	1	..	2	..	13	....	6	7	2	....	4	1	3	54	15	69	100 00	.....	583 50	65
C. A. Boory	Millvale	Christ's	1	..	2	..	32	1	17	56	14	2	28	4	54	125	62	187	13000 00	8875 00	2883 71	66
M. M. Allbeck	Monessen	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	6	3	7	....	....	18	3	46	30	76	.....	.....	465 22	67
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	8	....	1	16	1	....	....	....	..	24	10	34	.....	.....	215 34	68
H. E. Berkey	Monongahela	Grace	1	..	..	..	21	....	5	8	7	3	1	6	2	52	22	74	3500 00	1500 00	1686 39	69
G. W. McSherry	Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant	1	..	2	..	19	....	1	20	7	....	11	2	2	137	35	172	4000 00	.....	1081 00	70

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary President.
48	1	10	70	$15 10	.....	30	$25 00	.....	$1 50	$5 00	$14 00	$25 00	$10 00	$6 00	$2 50	.....	$3 50	$3 75	$3 50	$2 10	$16 72	$102 07	$742 17	$4 25
49	1	7	50	10 00	.....	40	.....	.....	1 10	3 70	2 00	2 00	3 50	4 44	1 85	.....	1 50	2 78	.....	.....	14 21	43 38	493 38	3 15
50	1	5	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 81	.....
51	1	10	65	51 27	$9 85	40	6 96	.....	1 08	3 60	10 08	7 20	7 20	4 32	1 80	.....	2 52	2 70	2 52	1 80	5 00	52 88	599 51	3 06
52	1	25	220	145 84	279 92	66	456 23	$75 00	9 72	32 40	79 48	131 91	39 21	.....	.....	$266 11	5 00	101 23	.....	5 00	.....	697 90	7083 25	27 84
53	1	10	96	56 89	7 35	.....	.....	.....	30	1 00	2 80	17 90	10 00	1 20	3 95	.....	70	75	7 67	50	21 93	69 55	307 29	85
54	1	12	68	13 00	11 67	.....	.....	.....	15	50	1 40	12 40	7 36	60	3 60	.....	35	25 00	7 60	25	31 67	91 28	298 28	40
55	1	9	53	18 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	15	50	1 40	7 66	5 46	60	2 70	.....	35	8 05	7 53	25	17 04	53 04	274 91	25
56	1	10	60	23 68	14 69	.....	.....	.....	24	80	2 24	5 91	4 60	96	3 45	.....	56	15 29	56	40	13 82	53 74	261 27	4 91
57	1	11	78	33 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	6 83	.....	2 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 30	184 28	.....
58	1	14	140	55 20	73 76	25	4 68	22 00	4 50	15 00	71 25	45 00	35 00	18 00	7 50	23 75	10 50	23 40	10 50	7 50	16 90	288 80	805 05	12 75
59	1	9	52	29 34	22 55	35	3 82	7 03	1 50	5 00	33 75	15 59	15 00	8 05	2 50	.....	3 50	10 90	3 50	2 50	75	102 54	575 41	4 25
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 89	84 97	.....
61	1	22	240	130 00	150 82	75	5 50	20 00	12 03	40 10	112 28	80 20	80 20	48 12	20 05	152 75	28 07	30 08	28 07	20 05	380 00	1032 00	6032 00	34 10
62	1	12	88	32 23	66 38	35	7 06	33 00	4 35	14 50	53 03	42 00	29 00	17 40	7 25	.....	10 15	21 63	10 15	7 25	406 01	640 55	1159 08	12 33
63	1	14	95	45 00	39 10	.....	.....	.....	6 33	21 10	46 03	27 52	42 20	5 00	10 55	.....	2 50	39 10	2 50	2 58	52 50	275 75	1113 00	17 94
64	1	18	225	88 64	48 44	60	8 70	7 50	5 07	16 90	36 23	24 40	33 80	2 50	8 45	.....	2 50	12 48	2 50	4 00	28 25	191 45	946 63	14 37
65	2	14	150	94 88	.....	30	50 00	.....	.....	.....	16 52	11 20	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	57 74	641 24	5 02
66	1	9	225	111 35	40 25	45	19 00	.....	1 32	3 00	25 00	4 00	20 00	3 00	5 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	24 00	70 32	2953 71	5 00
67	1	6	117	56 43	10 43	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	7 85	3 79	2 00	4 08	1 50	.....	.....	6 35	.....	.....	.....	30 57	495 79	2 00
68	1	4	45	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	1 23	4 10	11 48	3 57	5 00	2 00	2 06	.....	1 00	3 08	1 00	1 00	.....	39 01	254 35	3 49
69	1	8	80	34 70	10 85	.....	.....	.....	1 59	5 30	14 84	10 60	10 60	6 36	2 65	7 05	3 71	3 98	3 71	2 65	13 53	92 61	1778 00	4 51
70	1	12	88	34 98	36 00	30	3 00	10 00	2 00	10 50	40 00	28 00	21 00	13 00	7 00	27 00	5 00	12 00	4 50	4 00	18 50	204 50	1285 50	12 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
S. A. Shaulis	New Florence	New Florence	1	1	..	..	....	1	....	4	5	1	....	1	5	71	46	117	$3200 00	.....	$421 81	71
		Germany	1	..	..	..	....	1	4	5	1	....	3	1	..	51	28	79	2200 00	.....	320 00	72
		Garfield	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	4	4	4	6	10	..	48	17	65	4400 00	.....	315 00	73
U. A. Hankey	New Kensington	First	1	..	2	..	45	3	7	30	14	5	19	10	..	184	102	286	10000 00	$3100 00	2445 07	74
I. Z. Fenstermacher	North Hope	North Washington	1	..	..	1	9	4	2	12	3	....	....	4	..	66	12	78	2500 00	.....	350 00	75
		Anandale	1	.	..	..	8	4	1	28	4	1	....	1	1	70	16	86	3000 00	.....	350 00	76
G. B. Weaver	North Zion	North Zion	1	..	1	..	6	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	..	40	8	48	3000 00	.....	351 18	77
		Mt. Olivet	1	..	3	..	12	1	....	2	4	2	10	1	..	51	45	96	4000 00	.....	1021 68	78
John Weidley	Pittsburgh	Bethany	1	..	2	..	45	5	29	12	25	9	38	26	24	542	172	714	65000 00	.....	4998 15	79
C. P. Wiles	Pittsburgh	Mt. Zion	1	..	3	3	52	6	14	14	42	11	47	12	25	447	197	644	28000 00	4800 00	4901 23	80
S. N. Carpenter	Pittsburgh	Brushton Avenue	1	..	2	..	30	....	4	21	8	2	29	9	3	193	110	303	20000 00	5000 00	2076 47	81
A. J. Bean	Pittsburgh	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	24	5	9	5	9	7	30	16	..	171	60	231	14000 00	7000 00	1450 00	82
R. W. Woods	Pittsburgh	Redeemer	1	..	2	..	32	1	18	13	18	6	71	27	..	253	142	395	6000 00	700 00	3166 27	83
H. C. Erdman	Pittsburgh	Atonement	1	..	1	.	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	20	13	37	....	37	.....	.....	43 00	84
Vacant	Punxsutawney	First	1	..	3	..	32	3	7	11	17	....	10	11	5	145	20	165	13000 00	2200 00	1195 80	85
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	10	1	....	1	...	..	80	20	100	1500 00	.....	383 80	86
E. F. Dickey	Rockville	Bethel	1	..	1	..	7	2	3	45	9	2	5	....	..	134	....	134	3000 00	.....	445 00	87
		St. Matthew	1	..	1	..	5	....	1	38	9	....	3	1	..	130	10	140	3000 00	.....	450 00	88
J. H. Main	Sharpsburg	First	1	..	3	..	20	7	10	25	10	7	29	2	5	216	90	306	12000 00	3200 00	2809 10	89
J. H. Keller	Shippenville	Mt. Zion	1	1	2	..	46	2	1	12	5	2	8	1	2	116	50	166	10000 00	.....	5520 02	90
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	30	1	3	5	2	1	4	2	1	111	30	141	6000 00	.....	831 51	91
Shile Miller	Smicksburg	Smicksburg	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	3	1	1	4	3	2	156	10	166	5000 00	.....	645 39	92
		Trade City	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	3	5	4	3	6	2	137	11	148	2400 00	.....	536 85	93
T. J. Frederick	Spring Church	Spring Church	1	..	1	..	....	....	2	10	4	....	3	....	..	159	126	285	2600 00	.....	326 00	94

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary President.
71	1	12	88	$44 81	$14 35	....	.....	.....	$2 07	$3 00	$7 70	$8 00	$7 00	$3 06	$3 00	.....	$2 00	$8 60	.....	$2 00	.....	$51 43	$473 24	.....
72	1	10	78	25 00	13 11	....	.....	.....	1 75	1 50	5 00	2 50	2 55	1 50	1 50	.....	1 35	5 55	.....	1 00	.....	28 20	348 20	.....
73	1	10	50	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	3 00	4 00	3 00	7 00	2 50	2 00	.....	1 50	2 50	.....	2 00	.....	32 00	347 00	.....
74	1	20	195	164 44	61 45	174	$158 94	.....	2 00	15 64	63 71	36 47	35 07	14 00	8 00	$170 66	10 00	14 25	$8 00	4 75	$12 00	394 55	2839 62	.....
75	1	20	60	125 00	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 55	52 06	21 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	22 46	132 76	482 76	.....
76	1	16	50	109 00	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 67	.....	.....	.....	15 12	365 12	.....
77	1	10	50	8 30	15 83	40	8 38	$10 00	1 11	3 70	14 39	10 40	10 53	5 05	1 85	.....	3 60	6 00	3 59	2 75	56 23	122 35	473 53	3 15
78	1	20	259	116 68	15 36	75	55 50	2 00	1 23	4 10	7 45	5 00	2 62	4 31	2 05	11 00	75	4 00	75	75	5 00	52 50	1074 18	3 49
79	1	29	319	68 05	243 14	80	40 00	32 00	14 73	49 10	137 48	98 20	98 20	58 92	24 55	544 49	34 37	68 70	34 37	24 55	142 12	1299 78	6287 93	41 74
80	1	24	300	260 24	155 20	152	163 73	35 00	11 58	38 60	108 08	77 20	77 20	46 32	19 30	239 38	27 02	61 19	27 02	19 30	220 56	972 75	5873 98	32 81
81	1	20	254	156 48	70 12	41	6 34	.....	5 25	17 50	49 00	35 00	35 00	21 00	8 75	31 41	12 25	14 00	12 25	8 75	5 40	270 44	2346 91	14 88
82	1	16	140	115 00	54 00	50	37 00	.....	4 11	13 70	38 36	13 70	27 40	1 00	6 85	.....	9 57	10 28	9 59	6 83	.....	141 43	1603 08	11 65
83	1	25	289	316 59	173 83	53	23 08	40 00	5 43	18 10	50 68	131 20	36 20	21 72	9 05	123 87	12 67	15 00	12 67	9 05	87 50	548 52	3714 79	15 40
84	1	9	80	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 00	.....
85	1	15	100	75 00	60 00	50	32 51	6 50	4 20	14 11	39 20	20 50	28 00	.....	7 00	.....	.....	10 50	.....	.....	6 50	141 91	1347 71	11 90
86	1	12	100	39 35	37 95	30	19 45	15 10	.....	2 44	22 40	8 12	9 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	15 10	70 47	454 27	6 80
87	1	12	50	25 00	.....	37	.....	.....	5 31	17 70	11 60	10 18	20 32	6 40	9 74	79 80	2 10	23 63	2 18	3 10	28 71	248 42	678 78	17 65
88	1	12	98	6 45	.....	42	.....	.....	4 95	16 50	11 60	10 18	8 22	6 40	8 25	.....	2 10	10 72	2 18	3 10	33 28	114 65	581 07	6 04
89	1	25	300	200 00	83 78	78	33 25	8 50	6 45	21 50	60 20	42 30	43 00	25 80	10 75	101 63	15 05	16 13	15 05	10 75	68 52	455 41	3414 51	18 28
90	2	18	140	40 03	8 85	60	180 00	.....	3 54	11 80	23 04	19 78	19 05	4 16	5 90	.....	3 36	8 85	8 26	5 90	18 57	132 21	5602 24	10 03
91	1	14	130	35 16	8 40	30	7 00	4 00	3 36	11 20	31 36	22 40	22 40	13 14	5 60	.....	7 84	8 40	7 84	5 70	40 98	180 52	1012 03	9 52
92	1	12	110	40 12	52 63	60	37 00	25 00	3 63	8 00	10 00	25 00	7 00	9 00	5 00	32 25	.....	10 00	.....	.....	20 00	139 88	785 27	10 00
93	1	12	125	30 23	37 59	84	33 00	.....	3 78	12 60	23 10	17 00	10 00	12 00	6 30	3 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	36 00	144 49	681 34	10 71
94	1	8	100	30 00	.....	70	12 00	.....	1 15	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 55	.....	.....	10 00	31 70	357 70	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Deaths.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
S. T. Himes	Springdale	Springdale	1	1	2	..	....	4	3	....	9	3	1	2	3	140	42	182	$1500 00	.....	$435 95	95
		Zion	1	.	2	..	....	1	2	4	7	6	4	....	1	94	19	113	3800 00	$100 00	289 69	96
		Rider	1	..	2	..	...	1	3	19	5	4	2	3	...	100	36	136	2500 00	.....	301 21	97
A. R. Longanecker	Swissvale	St. John's	1	..	2	..	15	1	1	10	25	6	19	21	14	114	93	207	7000 00	3400 00	1827 00	98
B. E. Shaner	Tarentum	Trinity	1	..	3	..	27	2	4	15	11	5	15	18	6	135	82	217	12000 00	1333 00	1887 77	99
J. E. Little	Turtle Creek	Alpha	1	..	2	..	15	4	6	35	29	3	36	12	...	232	139	371	16000 00	650 00	3099 05	100
Holmes Dysinger	Vandergrift	First	1	..	2	..	50	4	20	3	11	1	18	21	9	292	169	461	25000 00	4900 00	4549 66	101
George Beiswanger	Vandergrift Hts.	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	22	....	....	14	9	3	9	10	...	98	70	168	14500 00	4825 00	2883 07	102
J. K. Hilty	Vaughn, Ont., Can.	Zion (Independent)	1	..	1	1	13	1	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	123	32	155	10000 00	.....	1100 00	103
Vacant	Venango	Venango	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	50	15	65	5000 00	.....	.....	104
		New Lebanon	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	28	....	28	1000 00	.....	.....	105
J. M. Stover	Westmoreland	Christ's	1	..	1	..	8	1	8	1	3	1	14	3	...	118	44	162	6000 00	.....	467 90	106
		Bethesda	1	..	...	..	2	....	....	9	4	....	....	....	...	81	32	113	2000 00	.....	321 10	107
Samuel Schwarm	Wheeling	First	1	..	3	..	35	10	14	36	25	3	37	5	..	460	200	660	50000 00	9500 00	3300 00	108
W. A. Hartman	Wheeling	Second	1	..	2	..	30	1	3	....	17	1	18	1	...	100	55	155	11000 00	5400 00	1888 20	109
J. B. Markward	Wilkinsburg	Calvary	1	1	5	..	15	1	11	30	19	1	18	38	24	276	94	370	20000 00	8750 00	3982 50	110
H. C. Michael	Wilmerding	Christ	1	..	2	..	10	....	4	11	9	....	20	4	...	118	60	178	3000 00	.....	2186 67	111
J. W. Schwartz	Worthington	Worthington	1	..	1	1	....	5	1	....	6	1	3	1	...	252	151	403	19600 00	.....	600 00	112
		St. Mark's	1	..	...	..	....	1	5	....	6	6	5	....	...	201	79	280	3800 00	.....	329 56	113
J. W. Tressler	Yatesboro	Pleasant Union	1	..	1	..	35	1	....	....	4	....	1	....	...	51	20	71	3000 00	.....	538 15	114
		Yatesboro	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	...	30	13	43	4000 00	1450 00	1880 95	115
Totals for 1904			114	7	143	10	1471	208	465	949	956	209	1118	604	375	14992	7033	22025	923250 00	120401 38	149829 60	116
Totals for 1903			114	6	132	10	1156	158	486	600	873	207	1038	673	286	14284	6112	20396	843000 00	110839 20	160932 77	117

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary President.
95	1	10	81	$34 59	$9 92	59	$18 66	$39 00	$4 14	$13 80	$38 64	$16 20	$9 92	$16 56	$6 90	$110 84	$9 66	$10 35	$9 66	$5 98	$59 12	$311 77	$747 72	$11 73
96	1	10	55	15 87	14 02	34	13 45	16 50	2 70	9 00	25 20	18 00	18 00	10 80	4 50	36 10	6 30	6 75	6 30	4 50	38 82	186 97	476 66	7 65
97	1	9	55	27 39	10 25	24	2 00	.....	3 42	11 40	31 92	22 80	22 80	13 68	5 70	89 26	7 98	8 55	7 98	5 70	14 38	245 57	546 78	9 69
98	1	18	225	200 00	.....	28	23 00	.....	1 98	6 60	18 48	13 20	8 20	7 92	3 30	.....	4 62	4 95	4 62	3 30	13 61	90 78	1917 78	.....
99	1	11	126	210 06	38 32	42	116 66	.....	3 36	11 20	33 03	22 41	22 40	13 44	5 60	.....	7 84	8 40	7 84	5 60	21 52	162 64	2050 41	9 52
100	1	29	266	187 08	88 27	42	137 20	30 00	6 78	22 60	63 28	45 20	45 20	27 12	11 30	.....	15 82	16 95	15 82	11 30	40 21	321 58	3420 63	19 21
101	1	27	240	259 55	247 92	94	207 81	40 87	8 10	27 00	98 10	54 00	54 00	32 40	13 50	58 05	18 90	45 25	21 40	13 50	219 87	687 07	5236 73	22 95
102	1	15	148	115 07	41 46	20	.....	.....	2 70	9 00	25 20	18 00	18 00	10 80	4 50	.....	6 36	6 75	6 30	4 50	17 00	136 76	3019 83	7 65
103	1	16	95	40 00	7 24	24	5 45	2 00	.....	3 40	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 64	1127 64	.....
104	1	6	26	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
105	...	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
106	1	11	90	20 00	18 25	29	11 50	3 24	3 30	11 00	22 81	15 00	.....	96	5 50	2 00	10 00	18 03	.....	.....	11 01	117 61	583 51	11 01
107	1	12	45	45 88	21 00	....	.....	.....	2 70	9 00	30 02	15 00	.....	2 70	4 50	.....	.....	21 00	.....	.....	9 00	102 02	423 12	9 00
108	1	30	400	334 00	130 49	75	20 00	30 00	14 25	47 50	143 00	116 04	90 00	57 00	23 75	400 00	45 75	35 63	18 25	13 75	25 00	1050 28	4350 28	40 37
109	1	19	275	260 00	35 00	15	10 00	3 00	2 50	8 40	25 00	17 00	16 00	10 00	4 10	.....	5 50	6 30	5 50	4 00	25 00	141 80	2030 00	7 00
110	1	21	184	226 70	217 31	82	36 43	52 81	7 11	23 70	76 36	57 40	50 40	33 44	11 85	87 35	21 59	29 33	16 59	15 22	145 21	575 55	4558 05	20 15
111	1	10	90	115 53	38 13	19	66 97	12 00	6 11	.....	14 50	23 11	18 34	6 32	5 45	283 20	.....	8 13	.....	5 45	.....	106 67	2293 34	9 26
112	1	10	100	.....	60 00	70	15 00	30 00	10 00	35 00	40 75	98 00	52 00	35 00	27 50	152 69	26 00	40 00	25 85	23 50	147 82	714 11	1314 11	27 00
113	1	10	80	34 56	21 00	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	11 00	30 50	9 50	5 25	10 00	60 10	3 00	9 00	4 00	4 00	30 50	186 85	516 41	.....
114	1	11	100	43 72	20 00	....	.....	.....	1 60	5 35	14 85	10 60	10 60	6 36	2 65	.....	3 75	4 00	3 75	2 65	.....	70 91	609 06	4 75
115	1	6	40	23 98	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	8 50	6 00	6 00	3 60	1 50	.....	2 10	2 25	2 10	1 50	.....	40 10	1921 05	2 55
116	115	1546	14219	8790 14	5042 02	3866	3414 00	1106 33	370 06	1225 83	3409 91	2834 28	2268 03	1180 09	632 75	5827 88	701 57	1494 92	658 46	495 91	4639 13	25791 06	175620 66	980 37
117	114	1474	13153	9375 07	4241 43	3454	3179 32	824 02	409 22	1187 95	2898 18	2559 54	1969 21	955 13	643 28	3034 17	647 39	1366 42	528 70	393 14	18186 26	34778 59	195711 36	1030 19

Respectfully submitted, WILLIAM J. BUCHER, *Statistical Secretary.*

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
H. Mueller, Albuquerque, N. M.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	3	....	....	5	....	....	....	..	30	40	70	$5000 00	$1575 00	$300 00	1
Belen, N. M.	Zion	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	18	32	50	500 00	.....	200 00	2
Boulder, Col.	Trinity	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	32	....	32	3000 00	1000 00	325 00	3
D. Burt Smith, Cañon City, Col.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	12	1	10	5	4	....	....	3	4	33	30	63	4500 00	2496 00	347 50	4
J. W. Finkbiner, D. D., Colorado Springs, Col.	First Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	6	1	13	15	17	1	3	6	2	86	41	127	15000 00	300 00	1173 98	5
R. H. Williams, Denver, Col.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	7	1	9	45	9	2	34	33	..	239	58	297	25000 00	4250 00	3732 39	6
Laramie, Wyo.	Trinity Lutheran (Scandinavian)	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	48	....	48	4000 00	.....	195 90	7
Leadville, Col.	First Lutheran	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	35	....	35	4500 00	.....	.....	8
Total		8	..	8	1	25	7	32	65	35	3	37	42	6	521	201	722	$61500 00	$9621 00	$6274 77	9

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	6	40	$15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$300 00
2	1	4	32	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00
3	1	12	60	35 00	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	$10 00	$11 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$11 20	346 20
4	1	10	66	31 00	.....	20	$17 00	.....	$1 26	10 50	11 76	$8 40	$8 40	$5 04	.....	$10 75	$2 94	$8 00	$2 94	$2 10	.....	60 33	419 59
5	1	15	125	60 00	$80 23	16	50 00	.....	3 50	29 57	30 00	33 85	22 60	12 50	.....	.....	7 50	.....	7 50	5 50	$45 00	164 45	1371 50
6	1	30	515	302 15	289 01	60	57 05	$29 90	6 75	42 05	67 05	50 10	45 00	27 00	.....	135 43	15 75	22 05	15 75	11 25	12 50	401 88	4183 07
7	1	6	45	51 70	15 75	....	.....	.....	1 44	12 00	13 44	9 60	9 60	5 76	.....	.....	3 36	.....	3 36	2 40	.....	47 52	256 86
8	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	8	77	838	443 15	369 24	121	124 05	$29 90	$12 95	$104 12	$133 45	$101 95	$85 60	$50 30	.....	$146 18	$29 55	$30 05	$29 55	$21 25	$57 50	$685 38	$7077 22

Respectfully submitted, D. BURT SMITH, H. P. HANSEN.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
*H. L. McGill, Anna, Ill.	Mount Moriah	1	..	1	..	10	3	....	3	8	7	....	4	..	100	30	130	$15800 00	.....	$1606 63	1
Charles H. Armstrong, Cairo, Ill.	Immanuel	1	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	..	53	....	53	7500 00	.....	812 47	2
*E. H. Kitch, De Soto, Ill.	Mount Calvary	1	..	1	..	....	2	4	5	6	2	....	5	..	54	13	67	3000 00	.....	241 25	3
	Mount Joy	1	..	..	..	....	4	....	3	....	13	2	2	..	75	....	75	2000 00	.....	136 00	4
	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	6	3	....	3	2	4	....	..	39	7	46	1200 00	.....	136 00	5
	Oakland	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	9	....	....	....	....	..	22	....	22	900 00	.....	125 00	6
*A. R. Betz, Dongola, Ill.	First Lutheran	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	7	....	....	....	....	..	34	....	34	3000 00	.....	136 50	7
	Mount Pisgah	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	..	50	....	50	1600 00	.....	114 00	8
A. R. Betz (Supply)	Mount Zion	1	..	..	..	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	40	....	40	600 00	.....	27 00	9
*T. Earnheart, Jonesboro, Ill.	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	3	....	....	3	1	1	3	..	101	....	101	2250 00	.....	433 53	10
	Mill Creek	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	3	4	....	....	2	..	64	....	64	2500 00	.....	319 05	11
*William L. Burger, Jonesboro, Ill.	Salem	1	..	1	..	3	3	1	10	1	7	....	4	..	60	10	70	3500 00	$600 00	863 26	12
*Morgan L. Webb, 1015 Hanson St., Murphysboro, Ill.	First Lutheran	1	..	3	..	6	3	7	....	7	6	13	2	4	115	45	160	6500 00	.....	1581 96	13
Vacant, Olmstead, Ill.	Mount Olive	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	9	....	5	....	..	16	9	25	.....	.....	.....	14
E. Miller, Sedgwickville, Mo.	Crite's Chapel	1	2	..	..	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	....	..	16	5	21	300 00	.....	.....	15
Vacant, Seventy-six, Mo.	Shiloh	1	..	..	..	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	35	....	35	500 00	100 00	5 00	16
	St Paul's†	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	15	20	35	.....	.....	.....	17
Vacant, Sedgwickville, Mo.	Sargent's Chapel†	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	96	43	139	1200 00	.....	.....	18
	Mount Zion†	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	52	27	79	300 00	.....	.....	19
	Sedgwickville†	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	61	20	81	200 00	.....	.....	20
Total, 1904		20	3	9	..	21	32	15	45	54	39	26	22	4	1098	229	1327	$52850 00	$700 00	$6537 65	21
Total, 1903		20	2	10	..	38	19	33	33	50	42	63	43	3	1097	217	1299	53550 00	228 48	14003 64	22
Increase		..	1	..	..	....	13	....	12	4	....	....	....	1	1	12	28	.....	$471 52	.....	23
Decrease		..	..	1	..	17	....	18	....	....	3	37	21	..	....	....	....	$300 00	.....	$7466 09	24

* Parsonage.

† Figures from last year's report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	8	95	$123 78	$164 85	....	.....	.....	$2 85	$7 60	$26 60	$19 00	$19 00	$11 40	.....	.....	$6 65	$32 91	$6 65	$4 75	$9 50	$146 91	$1753 54
2	1	12	96	188 09	.....	....	$48 00	.....	1 59	4 24	14 84	10 60	10 60	6 36	.....	.....	3 71	.....	3 71	2 65	5 30	63 60	876 07
3	1	12	110	30 00	36 00	28	7 00	$10 00	1 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 50	.....	.....	1 00	20 00	1 00	1 82	1 00	66 32	307 77
4	1	7	40	9 00	.....	....	.....	.....	75	1 00	2 25	1 00	2 00	75	.....	.....	50	1 00	37	1 00	1 75	12 37	157 37
5	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	50	50	1 00	1 00	1 00	50	.....	.....	50	90	.....	.....	.....	5 90	141 90
6	1	4	15	3 00	.....	....	.....	.....	25	25	1 00	1 00	1 00	25	.....	.....	50	1 00	50	25	.....	6 00	131 00
7	1	14	70	58 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	.....	.....	.....	2 50	197 00
8	1	11	60	14 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 51	130 51
9	1	6	40	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 00
10	1	8	59	10 34	9 80	....	.....	.....	2 17	5 80	20 38	14 12	14 52	8 71	.....	.....	5 16	9 80	5 07	3 62	7 26	96 61	540 48
11	1	13	110	30 30	1 50	16	.....	.....	66	1 78	6 24	4 45	4 45	2 67	.....	.....	1 97	50 65	1 56	1 11	22 22	97 76	447 11
12	1	10	70	56 19	28 53	35	77 05	.....	1 89	5 04	6 02	6 00	12 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 57	.....	.....	6 30	44 04	907 30
13	1	18	140	121 41	47 21	53	20 00	10 00	3 00	8 00	28 00	20 00	20 00	12 00	.....	$30 00	7 00	30 00	7 00	5 00	10 00	180 00	1761 96
14	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 60	4 68	4 68
15	1	3	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	45	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	2 50	66	2 50	1 00	4 00	22 11	22 11
16	1	3	20	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00
17	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	14	129	950	$661 11	$287 89	132	$152 05	$20 00	$15 66	$39 69	$121 91	$90 92	$97 29	$53 15	.....	$30 00	$29 49	$154 74	$28 36	$20 30	$68 93	$751 31	$7422 80
22	14	138	1022	619 09	329 39	162	96 40	22 50	23 46	37 91	129 68	86 02	87 51	47 93	.....	16 43	29 22	30 46	28 60	23 91	420 38	963 42	15120 65
23	..	....	....	$42 02	.....	....	$55 65	.....	.....	$1 78	.....	$4 90	$9 78	$5 22	.....	$13 57	$0 27	$124 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	..	9	72	.....	$41 50	30	.....	$2 50	$7 80	.....	$6 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$0 24	$3 61	$351 45	$212 11	$7697 85

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
M. M. Allbeck, Berwick	Holy Trinity	1	..	2	..	....	2	20	4	10	2	....	9	1	127	....	127	$10500 00	$8400 00	$1421 09	1
J. Edward Byers, Bloomsburg	St. Matthew's	1	..	3	1	60	2	10	12	17	1	10	15	4	470	150	620	15000 00	.....	4358 45	2
W. J. Wagner, Buckhorn	Christ's	1	..	1	..	10	1	1	....	2	1	8	5	10	89	....	89	1800 00	.....	300 08	3
	Straub's	1	..	..	..	13	....	1	....	8	4	11	1	6	60	....	60	1200 00	.....	340 84	4
	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	12	....	5	3	2	....	7	....	5	37	....	37	1000 00	.....	104 53	5
	Canby	1	..	..	..	8	2	2	....	7	2	1	....	..	34	....	34	1000 00	.....	158 05	6
U. Myers, Catawissa	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	50	3	11	7	22	1	5	15	..	316	80	396	12000 00	.....	2000 00	7
J. Ernest Zimmerman, Centre Oak, Clinton Co.	Trinity Lutheran, Oak Grove	1	..	1	..	28	1	1	....	2	2	5	4	..	47	9	56	2000 00	.....	66 21	8
	German Lutheran, Pine Creek	1	..	1	..	25	2	....	....	4	10	15	....	7	74	11	85	1500 00	250 00	78 00	9
M. L. Shindel, Danville	Evangelical Lutheran, Pine Street	1	..	4	1	15	2	9	....	9	2	5	6	1	241	110	351	15000 00	6000 00	1655 79	10
James W. Shannon, Elysburg	Jacob's, St. Peter's, St. John's	3	..	..	1	12	5	5	....	13	2	5	2	2	256	....	256	11600 00	.....	935 00	11
L. H. W. Kline, Espy	St. John's	1	..	2	..	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	..	61	22	83	3000 00	.....	250 00	12
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	4	5	53	21	74	2000 00	.....	150 00	13
	Hidlay's	1	..	1	..	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	51	14	65	3000 00	.....	175 00	14
John Wagner, Hazleton	Trinity	1	..	2	..	40	5	22	15	20	4	27	23	..	572	335	907	15000 00	.....	5124 59	15
John H. Barb, Hughesville	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	1	40	6	12	12	10	6	18	4	2	350	114	464	32600 00	.....	1850 00	16
J. C. Fassold, Hughesville	Emanuel	1	..	1	..	25	....	....	....	2	2	20	2	10	59	....	59	3500 00	.....	280 00	17
	Clarkestown	1	..	..	..	33	...	....	....	....	....	....	10	6	66	....	66	2000 00	.....	320 00	18
	Moreland	1	..	..	..	18	1	4	....	....	....	....	2	..	32	....	32	1800 00	.....	195 00	19
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	40	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	24	....	24	1800 00	.....	175 00	20
Charles Fickinger, Jersey Shore	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	13	2	7	6	3	2	2	11	..	202	72	274	15500 00	.....	1720 00	21

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	16	225	$275 70	$44 50	35	$18 00	$7 50	$3 00	$5 52	$39 48	$19 61	$8 00	$10 00	$15 51	$75 00	$3 65	$17 50	$4 97	$3 00	$20 83	$226 07	$1647 16
2	1	38	370	170 95	122 00	90	32 96	30 00	13 94	37 12	131 04	93 60	90 99	55 68	51 48	256 36	32 48	46 46	32 48	23 20	20 00	884 83	5243 28
3	1	14	99	35 10	11 82	31	17 62	10 09	46	6 00	18 48	15 00	12 50	8 41	8 25	.....	4 50	16 40	4 50	3 75	3 60	101 85	401 93
4	1	12	90	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 25	.....	7 27	5 00	4 00	4 57	4 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 16	3 00	33 25	374 09
5	1	3	50	.....	.....	12	8 57	3 88	.....	1 46	5 38	.....	3 00	4 32	4 18	.....	2 80	.....	.....	.....	3 88	25 02	129 55
6	1	5	40	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 40	4 64	4 00	3 25	4 32	3 96	.....	2 50	.....	2 07	.....	3 50	30 64	188 69
7	1	44	300	112 02	241 00	175	15 00	.....	9 48	28 39	88 48	88 20	63 20	37 92	34 76	54 00	22 12	31 60	22 12	15 80	4 50	500 57	2500 57
8	1	12	130	61 60	28 11	36	6 55	.....	75	.....	15 50	6 01	9 43	.....	7 81	.....	6 72	10 28	.....	.....	.....	56 50	122 71
9	1	8	62	52 50	22 00	25	2 75	.....	.....	2 65	14 15	8 85	10 58	7 00	2 75	.....	.....	11 08	6 72	4 80	.....	68 58	146 58
10	1	26	250	150 00	161 30	100	30 00	10 00	7 14	10 00	37 71	16 30	47 60	11 50	26 18	100 00	16 66	22 80	16 66	11 90	187 80	512 25	2168 04
11	3	30	300	75 00	.....	65	30 00	.....	3 00	12 00	34 00	25 00	25 00	5 00	28 50	.....	12 75	25 00	3 00	.....	30 00	203 25	1138 25
12	1	12	50	32 74	.....	35	10 00	.....	.....	1 00	3 89	4 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 89	264 89
13	1	8	40	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	156 00
14	1	14	120	70 00	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 84	180 84
15	1	45	640	1060 75	316 62	110	50 00	36 07	10 00	45 00	170 00	135 00	85 00	68 00	56 07	126 08	35 00	100 00	20 00	10 00	51 00	911 15	6035 74
16	1	28	284	226 84	82 40	96	66 45	42 90	10 75	52 75	98 25	70 25	70 25	42 25	38 75	186 84	26 40	35 25	24 75	17 75	150 50	824 74	2674 74
17	1	12	120	38 00	8 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	330 00
18	1	12	131	52 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	30 00	350 00
19	1	8	95	40 00	4 20	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	15 00	210 00
20	1	10	160	32 00	8 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	22 00	197 00
21	1	30	300	178 00	100 36	75	330 00	5 00	6 06	21 16	56 56	40 41	40 40	24 24	22 22	150 50	16 00	37 61	14 14	10 10	.....	439 40	2159 40

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
* J. A. Richter (supply), Lairdsville	St. Mark's, Lairdsville; St. John's, Franklin; St. John's, Gortner's Grove; St. Peter's, Moreland; Immanuel's	5	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	303	....	303	.....	.....	.....	22
I. H. McGann, Lewisburg	Christ's Ev. Lutheran	1	..	3	2	40	6	16	7	14	6	22	6	..	•534	185	719	$50000 00	$10000 00	$5186 27	23
D. E. McLain, Liberty	Friedens; Liberty; Salem; St. Paul's; Zion	5	..	1	..	10	8	4	....	10	2	1	....	..	259	90	349	17500 00	.....	1146 00	24
J. M. Reimensnyder, Milton	Trinity	1	..	2	1	30	9	17	....	9	2	17	7	..	400	80	480	20000 00	.....	2434 14	25
M. H. Havice, Milton	Christ Lutheran	1	..	2	1	31	4	4	....	11	2	13	14	..	336	247	583	15000 00	700 00	1392 00	26
Levi Young (supply)	Millville	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	96	2	2	1	4	..	50	....	50	2500 00	300 00	.....	27
Montgomery (vacant)	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	1	..	....	4	6	....	3	....	2	4	2	258	3	261	7000 00	180 00	1368 84	28
W. C. Dunlap, Montoursville	First Lutheran	1	..	3	1	31	10	4	12	22	6	6	9	5	225	117	342	20000 00	.....	2018 46	29
W. H. Derr, Montoursville	Emanuel	1	..	1	..	10	1	2	....	4	....	....	....	18	68	29	97	2000 00	.....	399 92	30
	Trinity	1	..	..	..	6	4	....	....	2	....	1	...	16	56	25	81	2000 00	.....	287 38	31
	St. James	1	..	..	2	7	5	....	....	8	1	9	....	46	80	40	120	1600 00	.....	268 06	32
A. J. Rudisill, Mount Carmel	Grace Lutheran	1	..	2	..	30	3	10	16	34	....	11	3	15	217	110	327	13000 00	2000 00	2198 01	33
W. F. Steck, Muncy	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	88	5	8	9	2	10	16	4	4	300	34	334	5000 00	.....	1008 01	34
	St. John's	1	..	1	1	....	2	5	....	....	10	8	....	1	121	17	138	5000 00	.....	580 11	35
Foster U. Gift, Newberry	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	39	1	4	12	27	3	15	13	..	228	138	366	10000 00	550 00	1970 62	36
C. R. Botsford, Northumberland	St. John's	1	..	2	..	30	4	9	18	16	9	18	17	..	254	....	254	20000 00	2800 00	1529 36	37
	Trinity	1	..	..	..	....	....	7	7	5	1	4	....	..	41	....	41	1500 00	100 00	233 29	38
	Grace	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	3	9	1	4	1	1	33	....	33	1500 00	50 00	89 15	39

* Report too late.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	1	37	485	$237 40	$80 90	150	$121 81	$14 33	$15 87	$42 32	$148 12	$105 80	$105 80	$63 48	$58 19	$134 24	$37 03	$52 90	$37 03	$26 45	$26 33	$853 56	$6399 83
24	5	40	200	117 00	20 00	30	60 00	.....	8 04	31 44	50 00	25 00	25 00	10 00	14 92	218 00	10 00	18 53	.....	.....	200 00	610 93	1756 93
25	1	36	300	226 11	72 89	130	.....	20 00	12 00	32 00	112 00	80 00	80 00	48 00	44 00	169 04	28 00	40 00	28 00	20 00	139 50	832 54	3266 68
26	1	23	261	164 59	124 00	196	6 00	53 00	9 45	25 20	50 00	47 02	40 00	25 00	10 00	134 65	15 00	56 50	15 00	10 00	167 00	604 82	1996 82
27	1	8	70	66 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	7 19	10 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 74	17 74
28	1	28	260	120 00	70 00	40	.....	.....	7 80	38 37	71 80	25 00	25 37	20 00	28 60	.....	12 00	20 80	12 00	10 00	5 00	276 74	1645 58
29	1	33	396	287 74	100 22	65	41 59	30 90	6 75	18 00	63 00	45 00	45 00	27 00	24 75	80 74	15 75	22 50	15 75	11 25	25 00	400 49	2418 95
30	1	18	100	49 79	4 11	25	85 00	9 25														107 51	
31	1	8	42	9 50	.....	....	.....	.....	3 63	19 93	27 38	25 00	30 00	13 31	14 52	.....	8 47	32 76	10 00	10 00	.....	83 08	1190 47
32	1	12	100	.....	.....	....	.....	.....														44 52	
33	1	24	325	175 79	53 91	60	20 00	.....	1 00	3 00	10 00	8 00	17 00	6 00	15 05	.....	4 98	27 68	8 00	5 00	20 00	125 72	2323 73
34	1	20	377	111 55	90 20	82	4 85	5 00	8 64	23 04	80 64	57 60	57 60	34 56	31 68	66 50	20 16	28 80	20 16	14 40	.....	443 78	1451 79
35	1	15	119	121 51	.....	37	52 09	25 00	3 27	19 24	30 52	46 80	21 80	13 08	11 99	29 52	7 63	10 90	7 63	5 45	25 00	232 83	812 94
36	1	28	222	149 07	143 13	25	16 00	.....	.....	10 00	50 00	35 00	35 00	5 00	20 00	58 45	10 00	19 19	7 00	5 00	20 00	274 64	2245 26
37	1	31	331	294 78	108 10	58	48 06	25 00	7 23	19 28	67 53	51 81	50 00	28 92	26 51	46 60	16 87	24 10	16 87	13 05	39 95	408 72	1938 08
38	1	15	52	44 79	27 11	....	.....	.....	1 50	4 00	14 30	10 00	11 64	6 00	5 50	.....	3 50	5 00	3 50	2 50	7 00	74 44	307 73
39	1	8	32	14 60	19 80	...	.....	.....	90	2 40	9 91	6 10	8 41	4 11	3 30	.....	2 10	3 79	2 10	1 50	1 87	46 49	103 75

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. O. Reynolds (supply), Selinsgrove	Oak Grove	1	..	1	..	....	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	..	41	....	41	$1500 00	.....	$148 00	40
Orangeville (vacant)	Orangeville	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	15	....	15	5000 00	.....	.....	41
W. A. Trostle, Oriole	Limestone	1	..	..	..	13	....	3	8	....	3	8	2	..	88	20	108	4000 00	.....	526 85	42
	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	21	2	2	1	2	1	....	2	..	88	31	121	6000 00	.....	489 68	43
J. M. Steck, Pottsgrove	Follmer	1	1	1	..	15	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	..	131	57	188	5000 00	.....	527 19	44
	Pottsgrove	1	..	2	..	18	1	7	10	10	....	4	11	..	145	82	227	5000 00	.....	531 57	45
George W. Fritch, Sunbury, Plum Creek Charge	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	4												2400 00			
	Zion's	1	..	1	..	7	20	3	..	40	2	11	....	..	192	40	206	2300 00	.....	70 00	46
	Eden	1	..	1	..	....												3000 00			
	St. John's	1	..	1	..	...												4200 00			
J. Luther Hoffman, 1220 Mulberry Street, Scranton	Grace Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	11	....	6	3	4	....	5	5	..	71	30	101	17000 00	8900 00	1613 72	47
John B. Focht, Selinsgrove	Trinity Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	4	50	1	3	....	4	2	11	5	..	327	70	397	16300 00	.....	1597 45	48
William E. Fischer, Shamokin	Trinity	1	..	1	1	60	2	13	40	22	2	32	5	2	671	322	993	30000 00	500 00	3500 00	49
J. R. Dimm, Selinsgrove	St. Matthew's Lutheran, Shamokin Dam	1	..	1	1	13	....	2	3	4	....	8	....	..	100	22	122	3150 00	.....	182 85	50
R. G. Bannen, 324 Howard Street, South Williamsport	Messiah	1	1	2	..	52	5	12	3	45	6	14	4	2	473	270	743	27000 00	2000 00	4231 72	51
J. H. Weber, Sunbury	Zion's	1	..	3	1	125	9	72	....	17	4	24	22	..	893	266	1159	45000 00	2300 00	4021 60	52
C. H. Brosius, Sunbury	Grace Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	23	1	....	....	11	....	1	3	4	116	72	188	6300 00	1350 00	743 57	53
George F. Sheese (supply), Sunbury	Trinity Lutheran	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	60	....	60	1350 00	800 00	350 00	54
J. H. C. Manifold, Turbotville	St. James', Turbotville	1	..	1	..	44	5	7	7	13	6	14	7	..	210	96	306	7500 00	.....	769 76	55
	Messiah, McEwensville	1	..	1	..	20	1	5	....	11	1	4	4	1	108	39	147	4500 00	.....	480 31	56
*J. S. English, Watsontown	First Lutheran	1	..	1	..	16	4	4	24	1	1	10	3	2	324	80	404	30000 00	1800 00	1048 24	57
	Delaware Run	1	..	..	..	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	119	...	119	1600 00	.....	235 00	58
† Sybertville (vacant)	....	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	55	....	55	2200 00	.....	.....	59

* Five months under present pastor. † No report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
40	1	10	61	$8 50	.....	17	$3 00	.....	.....	.....	$9 77	$8 55	$4 16	.....	$5 50	.....	.....	$5 00	.....	.....	.....	$32 98	$180 98
41	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	$2 23	.....	1 50	1 50	50	.....	1 00	.....	$1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	9 73	9 73
42	1	23	120	151 88	$35 99	51	19 68	$2 00	2 58	$6 88	24 08	17 20	17 20	$10 32	9 46	$68 03	6 02	13 10	$6 02	$4 30	.....	185 19	712 04
43	1	16	110	.....	27 95	15	1 50	.....	2 70	7 20	25 20	18 00	18 00	10 80	9 90	.....	6 30	12 44	6 30	4 50	$3 00	124 34	614 02
44	2	15	100	91 69	10 00	25	15 00	.....	.....	11 48	14 35	14 20	.....	.....	15 78	12 00	7 78	14 39	.....	.....	.....	89 98	617 17
45	1	20	140	57 57	35 00	70	16 00	5 00	4 44	11 84	41 44	29 60	29 60	17 76	16 28	40 00	10 36	14 80	10 36	7 40	.....	233 88	765 45
46	4	60	372	.....	.....	172	.....	40 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 00
47	1	13	125	58 61	16 68	24	10 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	15 94	9 77	8 00	.....	2 21	11 27	2 00	7 00	.....	.....	7 86	70 05	1683 77
48	1	39	230	154 02	133 38	80	15 43	37 00	3 23	46 95	33 01	24 51	25 51	14 50	34 43	98 87	20 64	33 62	8 24	5 74	.....	324 34	1943 70
49	1	50	525	350 00	169 97	75	10 00	25 00	20 00	54 80	173 04	111 66	100 00	61 25	75 35	149 38	47 95	68 50	35 00	26 74	300 00	1258 67	4758 67
50	1	10	104	38 81	7 55	42	83 16	6 85	1 00	2 00	9 00	9 85	2 00	3 25	8 00	.....	2 00	1 45	.....	.....	1 00	38 55	482 85
51	1	40	390	203 31	115 19	125	291 19	77 60	14 01	37 56	130 76	93 40	93 40	56 04	51 37	133 71	32 69	46 70	32 69	23 35	142 90	888 38	5119 11
52	1	74	756	331 45	376 13	327	70 26	74 00	27 84	73 92	258 72	184 80	184 80	110 88	101 64	89 85	64 68	92 40	64 68	46 20	302 52	1602 93	5624 53
53	1	12	204	55 71	44 21	27	7 07	15 00	3 27	11 52	32 23	21 80	26 41	13 08	11 99	6 45	7 63	11 63	7 63	5 45	32 30	191 39	934 96
54	1	9	55	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350 04
55	1	23	158	60 04	63 59	....	.....	.....	6 06	16 16	56 56	*40 40	32 40	24 24	22 22	.....	15 00	21 68	20 00	10 10	48 03	312 85	1082 63
56	1	23	120	58 99	24 87	30	8 87	.....	3 12	8 32	29 12	20 80	11 89	12 48	11 44	50 76	10 00	14 00	10 00	5 20	10 00	197 13	677 40
57	1	33	340	198 84	50 00	....	.....	.....	4 16	8 00	25 00	19 78	20 00	.....	22 25	45 00	20 00	20 00	.....	15 00	25 00	199 19	1247 45
58	1	21	125	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	1 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 75	242 71
59	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* $25.00 contributed by J. C. and S. S. Lewars for protege.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
A. E. Cooper, Montgomery	Christ's	1	..	2	..	18	3	6	2	12	3	5	4	5	211	76	287	$2500 00	.....	$529 61	60
	Zion	1	.	1	.	....	1	4	2	6	2	5	1	6	77	25	102	4500 00	.....	563 23	61
	Messiah	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	8	3	....	4	...	7	60	23	83	1000 00	.....	245 53	62
J. M. Anspach, 335 Grampian Boulevard, Williamsport	St. Paul's Lutheran	1	..	2	..	14	3	6	....	10	3	10	10	...	414	135	545	40000 00	.....	5000 00	63
L. L. Lohr, Williamsport	St. John's	1	..	1	1	50	3	6	27	21	2	28	14	2	354	175	529	10000 00	.....	1697 12	64
John F. Knittle, 1033 Washington Street, Williamsport	Redeemer	1	..	2	..	50	1	2	4	12	1	18	2	3	121	75	196	3000 00	.....	725 00	65
Isaac Hess Wagner, 415 Louisa Street, Williamsport	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	16	1	9	5	2	....	9	14	2	131	62	193	3000 00	.....	1360 05	66
Frederick Kern, 273 South Washington Street, Wilkesbarre	First German-English Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	1	..	16	7	....	15	14	....	2	21	...	121	90	211	10000 00	$5000 00	2640 15	67
Walter Miller, 27 Carey Avenue, Wilkesbarre	Grace English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	9	1	3	9	5	4	1	....	1	68	40	108	18000 00	11000 00	1199 25	68
* H. E. Harman, West Berwick	Grace	1	..	..	..	....	....	3	....	....	....	39	....	...	57	....	57	.....	.....	.....	69
	Martzville	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	...	20	....	20	.....	.....	.....	70
Salladasburg (vacant)	.....	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	.. .	....	....	....	...	12	....	12	1000 00	.....	.....	71
Vilas (vacant)	T. C. Memorial	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	...	36	....	36	.....	.....	.....	72
Totals for 1904	.....	84	2	84	20	1459	180	413	412	599	139	557	340	195	12902	4250	17133	$678500 00	$64980 00	$78794 70	73
Totals for 1903	.....	83	11	89	25	1498	173	343	321	623	123	525	420	95	12637	4301	16938	674550 00	74867 70	118922 22	74
Increase	.....	1	..	..	..	....	7	70	91	....	16	32	....	100	265	...	195	$3950 00	.....	.....	75
Decrease	.....	..	9	5	5	39	....	....	....	24	....	....	80	...	.....	51	.....	.....	$9887 70	$40127 52	76

* Report miscarried in transmitting.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
60	1	17	176	$75 88	$50 65	77	$8 20	$6 95	$6 15	$16 40	$62 40	$44 10	$41 00	$24 91	$22 55	$3 00	$14 35	$12 40	$14 35	$10 25	$82 88	$354 74	$884 35
61	1	16	65	70 69	33 74	28	2 95	.....	2 10	5 60	14 60	10 24	14 00	8 40	7 70	.....	4 90	16 31	4 90	3 50	11 95	104 20	667 48
62	1	11	67	44 81	36 54	20	4 00	.....	1 71	4 56	15 96	18 85	11 40	6 84	6 27	.....	3 99	5 70	3 99	2 85	31 00	113 12	358 65
63	1	20	160	200 00	100 00	50	150 00	35 00	12 00	60 00	112 00	80 00	80 00	48 00	44 00	148 50	28 00	40 00	28 00	20 00	41 00	741 50	5741 50
64	1	40	422	227 74	109 24	130	69 50	42 78	10 32	27 52	96 32	68 80	68 80	41 28	37 84	80 38	24 08	34 40	24 08	17 20	55 00	628 80	2325 92
65	1	22	175	107 00	.....	30	18 00	.....	3 12	8 32	29 12	20 80	20 80	12 48	11 44	35 00	7 28	10 87	7 32	5 24	165 00	336 79	1061 79
66	1	26	160	142 25	52 71	....	.....	.....	3 63	9 68	33 88	24 20	24 20	14 52	13 31	42 81	8 47	*	8 47	6 05	52 45	241 67	1601 72
67	1	19	150	210 12	40 00	54	395 54	50 00	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	125 00	235 15	2875 15
68	1	8	75	40 00	30 00	18	15 00	.....	2 25	6 00	20 50	15 00	10 00	6 50	8 25	.....	5 25	7 50	2 65	.....	5 00	86 65	1289 90
69	1	10	125	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	1	8	46	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	71	1437	13219	7873 33	3648 07	3194	2262 22	749 39	290 81	560 57	2797 08	2029 17	1878 89	1086 20	1166 36	2901 53	727 28	1228 32	629 13	456 13	2704 15	18455 62	97250 32
74	78	1423	12671	8826 36	3858 56	3334	1643 70	746 17	325 05	874 97	2827 04	2332 46	1818 89	975 32	1450 36	3091 56	685 24	1174 16	672 99	420 57	3193 26	19943 21	138865 43
75	..	14	548	.....	.....	....	618 52	3 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	110 88	.....	.....	42 04	54 16	.....	35 56	.....	.....	.....
76	7	....	.....	953 03	210 49	140	.....	.....	34 24	314 40	29 96	303 29	.....	.....	284 00	190 03	.....	.....	43 86	.....	489 11	1487 59	41615 11

* $17.64 raised, but check to Treasurer miscarried in transmitting.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.

Pastor's Name and Address	Congregations. Names of	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses: Death.	Losses: Certificate.	Losses: Other Losses.	Accessions: Infant Baptisms.	Accessions: Adult Baptisms.	Accessions: Confirmations.	Accessions: Certificate.	Accessions: Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances: Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances: Indebtedness.	Finances: Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
R. Kuehne, Ackley, Iowa	Ev. Luth. St. Petri	1	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	23	1	....	....	..	25	50	75	$ 2,800	.....	$ 750 00	1
E. Schmidt, Arenzville, Ill	St. Peters	1	1	..	..	6	6	..	1	....	..	....	....	..	101	56	157	5,000	.....	700 00	2
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	....	....	..	15	17	32	2,000	.....	100 00	3
Richard Schmidt, Beardstown, Ill	1st ev. luth. Beardstown	1	..	..	..	12	4	..	3	16	..	7	....	..	275	225	500	18,000	500 00	1,400 00	4
R. Neumann, Burlington, Iowa	Bethany Ev. Luth.	1	..	1	1	22	7	..	1	....	2	...	18	..	362	117	479	11,500	3,000 00	1,657 43	5
	St. Paul's of Benton Twp	1	..	1	..	6	1	..	..	5	..	....	26	1	84	23	107	200	.....	125 00	6
	St. John's, Augusta, Ia.	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	1	....	..	....	....	..	34	....	34	500	.....	100 00	7
Wm. Rosenstengel, Carthage, Ill	Deutsche Zions-Kirche	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	....	..	....	....	..	35	26	61	3,000	200 00	250 00	8
Chr. Knudten, Chicago, Ill	St. Simons Church	1	..	1	..	30	7	..	12	52	..	20	...	35	250	225	475	20,000	9,100 00	2,000 00	9
Albert A. Kaitschuck, Chicago, Ill	Ev. Luth. Bethel Gem.	1	..	..	..	20	5	..	14	25	..	10	2	2	145	70	215	7,500	.....	1,395 00	10
W. Popcke, Detroit, Mich	Bethel Ev. Luth.	1	..	1	..	70	5	..	11	20	.	17	...	104	242	100	342	18,000	14,000 00	963 16	11
Paul Raschke, Hanover, Wis	Trinitatis, Hanover	1	..	..	..	....	2	..	..	4	..	....	2		42	42	84	1,250	.....	200 00	12
	Immanuels, Center	1	..	..	.	7	...	..	..	9	..	8	...	..	51	51	102		.....	250 00	13
O. Saalborn, Holland, Iowa	Ev. Luth. Zions Gem.	1	..	..	..	12	...	..	..	17	..	....	...	..	66	68	134	4,000	.....	769 00	14
†Vacant, Ironwood, Mich	Zions of Ironwood	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	....	....	..	....	....	....	1,500	250 00	.....	15
	Trinity of Bessemer	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	16
F. Bahr, Lena, Ill	Immanuels Gemeinde	1	3	..	1	11	3	..	..	7	..	4	...	..	163	47	210	5,000	.....	800 00	17
Julius Muegge, Medford, Wis	St. Paul's, Medford	1	1	..	..	8	3	..	4	33	..	8	15	..	108	132	300	4,000	420 00	531 70	18
	St. John's, Perkinstown	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	3	..	....	5	..	22	10	32	.....	.....	42 50	19
R. G. Linker, Meredosia, Ill	St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	....	5	..	..	....	1	3	...	..	50	27	77	1,000	.....	324 00	20
	Trinitatis	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	3	.	....	....	..	72	28	100	800	.....	340 00	21
H. G. Michelmann, Oak Park, Ill	Ev. Luth. St. Peters	1	..	..	..	22	3	..	21	14	..	17	4	3	115	34	149	3,500	1,100 00	2,000 00	22
Frank Gilbert, Otterbein, Ind	St. Paul's, Greenhill	1	..	..	..	....	1	..	..	4	..	5	...	..	85	27	112	2,500	.....	500 00	23
	St. John's, Otterbein	1	..	..	..	9	1	..	..	6	..	....	...	..	70	33	103	2,000	.....	200 00	24
Paul V. Toerne, Pittsfield, Ill	Luth. Ch. of Pittsfield	1	..	1	..	6	1	..	..	2	..	....	...	..	69	28	97	5,000	.....	850 00	25
	St. Martins of Perry, Ill.	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	....	...	..	32	....	32	1,200	.....	250 00	26
O. Samuel, Racine, Wis	Ev. Luth. Immanuels	1	..	..	..	35	9	2	..	27	..	9	...	..	78	81	159	10,000	3,100 00	2,216 00	27
Fr. Wiegmann, Washington, Ill	Ev. Luth. St. Johns	1	..	1	..	10	2	1	..	16	..	4	...	6	160	160	320	3,500	.....	900 00	28
	Ev. Luth. Zions	1	..	..	..	....	2	..	..	1	..	....	...	..	15	15	30	1,500	.....	76 00	29
*Vacant, Sterling, Ill	1st Ev. Luth. of Jordan	1	..	2	..	23	1	..	..	22	3	24	...	..	202	....	202	5,000	.....	700 00	30
Totals for Congregations connected with Synod for 1904		30	4	8	2	323	68	3	68	309	7	136	72	151	3028	1692	4720	$ 140,250	$31,570 00	$20,389 79	
Totals for Congregations connected with Synod for 1903		25	6	4	1	293	41	7	41	316	13	241	71	17	2692	1148	3925	114,000	18,870 00	16,384 17	
Increase		5	..	4	1	30	27	..	27	....	..	....	1	134	336	544	795	26,250	$12,700 00	$ 4,005 62	
			2					4		7	6	105	..		....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	8	55	$ 15 00	$10 00	30	$15 00	.....	$ 5 00	$ 14 00	$ 17 00	$ 34 50	$ 10 00	$ 12 00	$ 29 50	.....	$ 5 00	$ 7 50	$ 2 00	$.....	$ 51 00	$ 187 50	$ 937 50
2	1	5	30	5 00	.....	...	.....	.....	4 00	14 80	15 00	14 61	20 00	15 83	.....	.....	3 00	7 86	.....	5 00	18 00	118 19	818 19
3	1	1	12	3 00	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00
4	1	25	250	100 00	50 00	65	60 00	40 00	.....	16 50	47 00	65 00	27 00	45 00	60 00	.....	10 00	30 00	13 00	.....	86 50	400 00	1,800 00
5	1	15	150	.....	30 00	77	247 00	.....	3 00	17 00	55 00	10 00	5 00	26 00	22 00	.....	5 00	3 50	2 00	.....	23 00	171 50	1,828 93
6	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125 00
7	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00
8	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	16 89	43 89	293 89
9	1	24	325	150 00	5 77	75	100 00	.....	.....	6 75	2 00	2 00	1 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	22 52	2,022 52
10	1	10	100	100 00	20 00	40	35 00	.....	3 00	12 00	15 00	8 00	12 00	5 00	4 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	17 00	82 00	1,477 00
11	2	17	264	126 00	18 00	42	39 47	.....	.....	.....	33 90	10 86	23 60	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69 36	1,032 52
12	1	2	15	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	4 50	.....	.....	6 25	.....	5 00	.....	1 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 35	217 35
13	1	2	8	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00
14	1	4	50	20 00	.....	...	.....	.....	2 50	15 00	25 00	25 00	16 00	25 00	12 50	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	131 00	900 00
15	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	1	8	52	.....	.....	30	56 00	7 80	8 50	20 65	59 18	65 88	10 00	20 00	77 73	.....	10 00	.....	11 19	.....	26 95	310 08	1,110 08
18	1	6	59	26 25	4 00	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	7 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 60	18 82	550 52
19	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 50
20	1	5	90	11 00	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 70	1 50	4 85	2 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 40	341 40
21	1	3	18	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	2 70	6 25	.....	5 83	2 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 45	21 93	361 93
22	1	7	100	43 30	18 15	20	10 00	2 00	2 00	10 55	5 00	4 00	6 50	7 00	2 00	.....	1 50	.....	1 50	1 00	5 65	46 70	2,046 70
23	1	3	26	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	29 50	529 50
24	1	2	30	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	201 00
25	1	8	50	98 00	4 00	30	18 00	10 00	.....	.....	2 50	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 50	856 50
26	1	1	18	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00
27	1	10	98	62 40	21 15	24	16 40	125 00	5 00	8 00	7 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	4 00	.....	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	25 75	72 75	2,288 75
28	1	11	55	67 32	15 00	39	15 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	8 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 73	12 68	49 41	949 41
29	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	78 00
30	1	13	150	43 50	26 45	60	10 00	2 00	.....	.....	32 00	16 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	4 10	4 65	5 00	.....	5 04	73 79	773 79
	24	190	2005	$ 870 77	222 52	532	621 87	191 80	$37 00	147 45	344 53	306 35	174 02	173 88	218 73	.....	$56 20	$63 51	$44 69	$10 82	$ 316 01	1,893 19	$ 22,282 98
	20	178	1667	595 26	206 78	394	471 95	34 50	93 66	163 47	268 16	257 68	105 70	140 08	80 99	.....	31 10	32 77	26 50	2 00	430 04	1,632 15	18,016 32
	4	12	338	275 51	15 74	138	149 92	157 30	.....	.....	76 37	48 67	68 32	33 80	137 74	.....	25 10	30 74	18 19	8 82	.....	261 04	$ 4,266 06
	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	56 66	16 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114 03	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
*Paul Schmidt, Ashton, Ind.	St. Joh. Pensylvaniaburg	1	..	..	..	6	6	..	..	7	..	6	..	..	150	104	254	6,000	400 00	450 00	31
	St. Jacobus, Blue Creek	1	..	..	..	....	1	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	60	40	100	5,500	.....	130 00	32
C. H. Schnepel, Belmont, Wis.	Friedens Gem	1	1	..	..	19	8	8	..	21	..	19	2	1	250	150	400	9,000	2,500 00	1,200 00	33
B. Garten, Bremen, Ill.	St. John Ev. Luth.	1	..	..	1	17	7	4	4	22	..	11	8	..	304	174	478	18,000	.....	1,200 00	34
N. S. Luz, Brookville, Ind.	St. Thomas, Brookville	1	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	12	..	4	..	..	200	50	250	2,000	.....	562 00	35
	St. Peters, Blue Creek	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	3	..	7	..	..	50	25	75	1,500	.....	120 00	36
G. J. F. Diekhoff, Brussels, Ill.	St. Matthew	1	..	..	..	....	3	..	2	8	..	....	..	..	125	90	215	4,010	.....	514 80	37
J. Kupfer, Campbell Hill, Ill.	St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	17	2	..	..	11	..	9	..	..	220	100	320	2,000	.....	512 00	38
*Lutz Horn, Chadwick, Ill	St. Pauls of Fair Haven	1	..	..	..	6	4	..	1	3	..	6	..	..	100	....	100	2,750	.....	550 00	39
Gotthelf Weise, Galena, Ill.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	..	1	..	....	..	..	42	....	42	2,500	.....	550 00	40
*H. Dorow, Golden, Ill.	Dreieinigkeits Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	25	6	..	..	14	..	13	..	..	200	....	200	5,000	.....	1,300 00	41
Vacant, Greenville, O.	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls	1	..	..	..	15	3	..	..	7	..	11	..	..	230	100	330	14,000	.....	1,100 00	42
*Richard Schiele, Joliet, Ill.	Erste Ev. Luth. Gem.	1	..	..	..	16	12	..	..	34	..	16	4	..	365	....	365	11,000	.....	918 44	43
*Vacant, Mt. Pulaski, Ill	Vereinigte Ev. Gemeinde	1	1	..	..	....	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	44
Max Pinkert, Oconomowoc, Wis.	Dr. Martin Luther	1	..	1	..	20	2	..	2	8	2	8	38	..	88	54	142	8,000	1,300 00	715 85	45
F. v. Brauchitsch, Naples, Ill.	St. Thomas	1	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	5	..	2	..	..	76	....	76	3,500	.....	500 00	46
Emil Bockelmann, Postville, Iowa	Ev. Luth. St. Paul	1	..	1	..	20	2	..	..	44	..	....	..	..	656	490	1146	14,000	500 00	1,650 00	47
Wm. Schuelzke, Springfield, Ill.	St. Johns German Luth.	1	..	1	..	25	28	..	..	26	..	18	..	..	315	200	515	10,000	.....	1,300 00	48
Geo. Schulz, Steeleville, Ill.	Friedens	1	.	..	..	15	8	..	..	11	..	9	18	..	159	96	255	5,000	.....	650 00	49
F. W. Schneider, Steeleville, R. D.	St. Peters, Wine Hill	1	..	..	..	18	3	1	..	6	..	10	..	..	105	48	153	6,000	665 00	350 00	50
C. Heinrich, Walsh, Ill.	Ev. Luth. Zions	1	1	..	..	12	8	.	..	16	..	8	..	..	140	125	265	3,500	.....	550 00	51
Totals for Congregations not connected with Synod, 1904.		21	3	3	1	244	108	15	9	264	2	158	70	1	3835	1846	5681	$ 133,260	$ 5,365 00	$14,823 09	
Totals for Congregations not connected with Synod, 1903.		24	2	3	2	251	103	8	4	273	2	176	31	..	4040	1274	5458	127,050	4,365 00	16,408 67	
Increase		..	1	..	..	....	5	7	5	....	..	....	39	1	....	572	223	$ 6,210	$ 1,000 00	.....	
Decrease		3	..	..	1	7	...	..	..	9	..	18	...	..	205	....	....	.....	.....	1,585 58	
Grand Total for 1904		51	7	11	3	567	176	18	77	573	9	294	142	162	6863	3538	10401	$ 273,510	$36,935 00	$35,212 88	
Grand Total for 1903		49	8	7	3	544	144	15	45	589	15	417	102	17	6732	2422	9383	241,050	23,235 00	32,792 84	
Increase		2	..	4	..	23	32	3	32	....	..	....	40	135	131	1116	1018	32,460	$13,700 00	$ 2,420 04	
Decease		..	1	..	..	....	...	..	..	16	6	123	...	..	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's: For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's: For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's: For Local Objects.	Contribu's: For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
31	1	6	45	18 00	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450 00
32	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130 00
33	1	5	70	70 00	6 45	....	.....	.....	6 00	5 37	55 42	7 00	5 00	10 58	9 20	.....	4 00	12 12	5 10	.....	.....	119 79	1,319 79
34	1	4	50	23 00	24 15	....	.....	.....	12 50	19 50	24 65	19 00	21 00	47 75	55 50	.....	9 00	.....	5 00	.....	40 50	254 40	1,454 40
35	1	8	44	7 00	5 50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 28	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 28	579 28
36	1	6	25	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00
37	1	1	40	2 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	1 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 80	531 60
38	1	1	30	.....	4 65	....	.....	.....	2 00	4 65	6 60	31 25	13 00	6 55	4 00	.....	3 50	.....	3 00	.....	15 80	90 35	602 35
39	1	3	45	2 20	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 12	579 12
40	1	1	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	568 00
41	1	1	51	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	12 00	12 00	20 00	269 00	10 00	3 00	211 00	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	30 00	587 00	1,887 00
42	2	16	150	50 00	.....	50	40 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	70 00	.....	5 00	4 55	5 00	.....	25 00	154 55	1,254 55
43	1	6	97	120 00	10 00	48	140 00	50 00	.....	10 00	3 73	17 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	60 73	979 17
44	1	7	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 43	.....	.....	.....	6 43	6 43
45	1	4	46	9 55	14 35	18	54 30	.....	3 00	5 00	8 00	7 00	4 00	6 00	8 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	64 00	779 85
46	1	2	28	7 50	5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	4 14	12 00	7 00	12 00	8 00	13 12	.....	.....	4 00	4 60	.....	10 00	74 86	574 86
47	1	18	100	26 00	32 00	70	80 00	15 00	4 50	4 55	51 28	27 56	24 70	8 00	15 00	.....	.....	13 93	9 95	.....	.....	159 47	1,809 47
48	1	18	165	110 00	13 00	....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 70	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 00	73 70	1,373 70
49	1	5	80	14 30	39 00	12	3 00	.....	5 00	18 00	7 50	7 50	7 50	19 50	2 50	.....	2 50	.....	2 69	.....	15 00	87 69	737 69
50	1	1	34	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	4 00	10 00	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	6 00	30 00	380 00
51	1	1	24	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	8 25	.....	.....	2 25	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	10 75	25 25	575 25
	21	114	1179	$ 459 55	154 10	198	317 30	75 00	$61 00	$120 46	$225 46	$444 43	$117 15	$155 38	$391 32	.....	$57 80	$41 03	$39 34	.....	$ 216 05	1,869 42	$ 16,692 51
	20	109	1220	404 73	86 91	217	497 22	113 37	95 50	132 63	180 12	425 39	65 71	165 08	361 81	$ 10 00	49 96	33 62	13 20	$ 1 00	311 30	1,845 32	18,253 99
	1	5	....	54 82	67 19	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 34	19 04	51 44	.....	29 51	.....	7 84	7 41	26 14	.....	.....	24 10	.....
	..	....	41	.....	.....	19	179 92	38 37	34 50	12 17	.....	.....	.....	9 70	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	95 25	.....	1,561 48
	45	304	3184	1.330 32	376 62	730	939 17	266 80	98 00	267 91	569 99	750 78	291 17	329 26	610 05	.....	114 00	104 54	84 03	10 82	532 06	3.762 61	38,975 49
	40	287	2887	999 99	293 69	611	969 17	147 87	189 16	296 10	448 28	683 07	171 41	305 16	442 80	10 00	81 06	66 39	39 70	3 00	741 34	3,477 47	36,270 31
	5	17	297	330 33	82 93	119	.. ...	118 93	.....	.....	121 71	67 71	119 76	24 10	167 25	.....	32 94	38 15	44 33	7 82	.....	285 14	2,705 18
	..	....	....	.....	.....	...	30 00	.....	91 16	28 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	....	.....	.....	.....	209 28	.....	.....

*No report, figures taken from last previous report.

GEO. SCHULZ. Statistical Secretary.

(Adams County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			PAROCHIAL.																			
Clare, R. H.	Abbottstown	John's	1	..	1	2	20	4	6	20	12	1	15	6	..	344	180	524	$15000 00	.....	$850 00	1
		Trinity	1	..	1	1	20	8	10	20	10	..	14	6	..	242	150	392	11000 00	.....	900 00	2
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	3	....	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	27	....	....	3000 00	.....	150 00	3
Koser, D. T.	Arendtsville	Trinity	2	1	2	2	35	7	8	....	11	3	20	6	..	393	....	....	8500 00	.....	625 00	4
		Flohr's	..	.	1	1	....	5	3	....	14	1	2	3	3	274	....	....	6300 00	.....	425 00	5
Diehl, S. A.	Bendersville	Bethlehem	1	..	2	..	25	2	3	7	11	..	..	2	..	190	....	....	7000 00	.....	455 12	6
		St. Paul's, Biglerville	1	..	2	..	21	1	2	....	6	1	3	2	..	163	....	....	5000 00	.....	252 44	7
		Bender's	1	..	..	..	29	1	4	....	11	3	7	13	..	136	....	....	2500 00	.....	222 15	8
		St. James', Wenksvi'e	1	..	1	..	7	1	6	....	1	..	1	..	..	69	....	....	2500 00	.....	194 67	9
Sell, A.	Cold Springs Mission	Christ's	1	1	1	..	25	1	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	22	....	22	2000 00	.....	15 00	10
		St. Paul's (8 mos.)	1	1	1	..	....	....	..	....	4	..	2	..	..	32	....	32	1000 00	.....	15 00	11
Ritter, C. L.	Fairfield	Zion	1	1	2	..	49	8	6	2	14	8	44	10	7	310	120	430	9100 00	$81 44	1007 20	12
Coover, M.[1]	Gettysburg	Christ's	1	..	2	3	11	2	3	....	4	..	3	9	..	192	34	226	17000 00	2200 00	2946 33	13
Clutz, Jacob A.	Gettysburg	St. James	1	..	1	..	40	5	17	....	13	1	21	16	1	588	....	....	15000 00	325 00	1975 88	14
Stock, C. M.	Hanover	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	23	4	7	....	11	1	7	9	..	432	....	....	44200 00	.....	2928 38	15
Koller, J. C.	Hanover	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	1	90	10	3	92	25	3	29	7	1	675	478	1153	35000 00	.....	2100 00	16
Cook, H. S.	Hanover	Thi d	1	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	17
Bastian, Call P.	Littlestown	St. John's	1	1	1	..	52	3	4	....	18	..	27	8	1	257	180	437	6600 00	.....	640 40	18
		Grace	1	..	1	..	43	5	4	....	12	4	18	5	..	251	170	421	1600 00	.....	424 41	19
		St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	29	1	1	....	5	..	8	10	..	115	64	179	2500 00	.....	217 50	20

[1] Pastor 11 months.

(Adams County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	15	120	$60 00	$35 19	45	$16 00	$6 00	$12 00	$18 11	$15 00	$15 00	$14 85	$8 00	$28 00	.....	$8 00	$15 00	$10 00	$5 00	$140 00	$288 96	$1138 96
2	1	15	150	70 00	32 93	30	10 00	6 00	12 00	10 00	15 00	9 17	13 64	8 00	25 00	.....	8 00	10 12	10 00	5 00	100 00	230 70	1130 70
3	1	7	35	.....	... .	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	3 00	8 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	.....	2 00	3 00	1 00	1 69	.....	29 69	179 69
4	1	40	300	50 00	.....	45	20 00	.....	14 67	53 79	38 74	55 00	52 45	16 03	25 00	.....	5 00	35 47	10 00	8 00	.....	314 15	1004 15
5	1	25	125	30 00	.....	25	10 00	.....	4 89	17 93	28 40	.. ....	28 75	6 00	12 00	.....	3 00	37 95	10 00	2 00	.....	150 92	610 92
6	1	14	150	28 53	45 81	60	5 00	12 00	4 59	21 74	17 45	[1]1127 76	10 75	6 00	7 81	.....	6 00	[2]24 95	6 00	5 19	[3]6 50	1244 74	1699 86
7	1	20	131	38 31	41 90	66	12 99	12 25	4 00	13 68	17 06	21 97	6 15	3 00	3 95	.....	3 00	[2]22 62	3 00	3 00	[3]6 43	107 86	360 30
8	1	21	193	48 50	42 38	60	5 00	12 00	4 00	13 18	21 25	24 03	6 25	3 50	.....	.....	3 50	[2]16 25	3 50	3 50	[3]6 00	104 96	326 11
9	1	14	71	28 35	55 78	38	6 01	4 00	4 00	12 23	16 59	21 19	9 00	2 50	8 24	.....	2 50	[2]27 75	2 50	2 50	[3]5 00	114 00	308 67
10	1	5	150	18 00	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	[4]4 50	7 50	.....
11	1	5	100	15 00	.....	...	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	....	[4]50	2 50	34 50
12	1	25	198	83 34	118 50	73	23 95	21 85	7 56	20 00	48 00	28 00	19 71	10 00	20 00	.....	10 00	30 51	17 00	8 00	[6]23 40	242 90	1250 10
13	1	17	106	174 44	99 38	113	31 00	39 50	8 00	33 26	63 48	102 59	43 00	22 20	29 61	$272 08	13 00	65 04	13 00	10 00	167 92	843 18	3789 51
14	1	38	400	312 37	112 31	120	17 64	95 47	14 91	50 00	128 05	163 18	112 23	35 00	35 00	34 95	.....	70 39	.....	.....	15 00	658 11	2964 00
15	1	28	255	264 72	841 32	24	.....	20 00	15 00	50 00	342 03	165 00	90 00	.....	45 00	131 12	50 00	615 94	50 00	.....	1203 84	2777 93	5706 31
16	1	47	604	318 88	740 25	60	25 00	14 00	22 00	80 00	[5]223 00	137 17	105 00	48 00	75 00	101 11	55 00	76 00	62 00	25 00	56 00	1058 00	3158 00
17	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	1	16	147	40 40	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	9 35	35 62	21 11	19 75	11 85	9 90	.....	6 90	10 00	6 90	4 93	.....	131 30	771 70
19	1	21	160	50 04	.....	35	24 48	.....	2 13	4 61	20 03	14 16	14 16	8 50	7 08	.....	5 00	10 00	4 96	3 54	.....	94 17	518 58
20	1	15	140	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 07	6 46	18 16	13 77	11 77	7 90	8 00	.....	5 22	10 00	4 82	3 44	.....	91 61	309 11

[1] $1103.50 from bequest of Hezekiah Mullen. [2] $30.00 in food supplies and $6.00 for Dormitory. [3] $8.50 for Cold Springs Mission. [4] A barrel of canned fruit for Orphans' Home. [5] $25.00 for Cold Springs Mission. [6] $18.00 for Cold Springs Mission from Senior and Junior C. E. Societies.

(Adams County Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			PAROCHIAL.																			
Blint, Edw. E....	Littlestown	St. Paul's.....	1	..	2	..	71	8	16	...	15	..	13	3	1	485	162	647	$20000 00	.....	$1493 00	21
Minnick, W. G.	Mt. Joy.....	Mt. Joy.....	1	1	1	..	20	8	11	3	26	1	7	7	..	312	178	490	8000 00	.....	664 29	22
		St. Paul's, Harney, Md.	1	..	3	1	45	...	5	...	6	..	4	4	4	194	71	265	5000 00	.....	402 82	23
Bender, H. W....	New Chester.	St. Paul's.....	1	..	..	..	12	11	3	8	6	2	9	1	..	195	50	245	8000 00	.....	950 00	24
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	...	3	2	14	5	..	...	5	..	103	26	129	3000 00	.....	285 00	25
		St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	...	...	5	6	3	..	...	..	..	66	16	82	2000 00	.....	205 00	26
Lauffer, Geo. N...	New Oxford..	First, New Oxford	1	..	3	..	50	4	3	...	6	..	21	6	2	327	143	470	8500 00	$200 00	[1]903 19	27
		St. Paul's, McSherrystown.....	1	..	1	..	23	1	3	...	8	..	7	2	..	150	77	227	7000 00	.....	391 35	28
Leisher, Wm. L.	Upper Bermudian.....	Upper Bermudian	1	..	1	..	56	4	2	100	5	..	1	1	..	196	158	354	7500 00	.....	388 15	29
		Mt. Zion.....	1	1	2	1	58	1	1	0	3	1	4	...	..	79	111	190	2500 00	.....	219 66	30
Metzger, J. A...	West Manheim...	St. David's	1	..	1	..	35	5	3	...	13	..	...	1	..	283	335	618	12000 00	.....	375 00	31
		St. Paul's.....	1	..	..	..	...	4	2	...	16	..	23	2	..	334	424	758	10000 00	.....	325 00	32
		St. Bartholomew's.....	1	..	1	1	40	...	4	...	10	..	...	...	..	265	290	555	4000 00	.....	290 00	33
		Mt. Carmel.....	1	..	1	..	...	4	2	...	6	..	12	2	..	128	106	234	800 00	.....	175 00	34
Vacant.....	York Springs.	York Springs	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
		Lower Bermudian.	3	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
		Latimore.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Total.....	.....	.....	37	7	38	12	942	146	122	279	294	29	318	142	16	7554	3423	10977	302600 00	2806 44	32079 67	38

[1] $100.00 from Ladies Sewing Circle and $100.00 from the Sunday-school for church repairs.

(Adams County Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
21	1	35	238	$99 69	$108 53	113	$7 10	[1]$45 00	$14 76	$54 12	$137 78	$127 70	$98 40	$59 05	$49 22	$47 91	$34 45	$50 00	$34 45	$24 60	[2]$20 00	$752 44	$2245 44
22	1	20	109	56 33	53 05	20	10 83	7 00	6 50	7 65	38 00	29 25	18 25	9 25	15 00	.....	5 00	21 75	5 65	4 30	[7]7 25	167 85	832 14
23	1	22	153	61 47	46 50	70	16 20	6 50	3 00	4 00	24 00	23 00	14 00	3 00	9 00	.....	2 00	17 05	3 60	2 00	[7]3 00	107 65	510 47
24	1	18	79	50 00	27 44	....	.....	.....	4 00	10 00	15 26	[3]18 66	6 49	3 50	4 11	.....	2 00	12 18	60	.....	[4]5 00	81 80	1031 80
25	1	14	89	28 00	29 32	17	4 50	.....	.....	5 90	9 01	3 98	13 59	.....	.....	23 25	.....	8 72	1 40	1 25	.....	67 10	352 10
26	1	21	80	25 00	9 78	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 50	4 34	4 52	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	5 44	1 00	1 75	.....	22 05	227 05
27	1	30	274	160 08	68 00	61	46 89	2 00	9 81	18 00	33 61	44 76	39 98	7 00	5 00	24 50	10 00	26 35	7 78	3 50	[5]6 00	238 29	1348 45
28	1	20	183	71 47	39 19	....	.....	.....	3 00	4 00	6 69	8 00	8 50	6 00	4 00	.....	5 00	16 00	5 00	4 00	.....	70 19	533 01
29	1	16	167	30 32	67 61	22	22 50	4 20	5 00	5 00	30 00	28 00	16 75	12 00	25 50	.....	7 00	18 05	7 00	6 00	20 00	160 30	603 27
30	1	21	186	30 71	46 10	87	10 77	.....	2 00	2 50	24 00	7 50	6 60	3 00	5 00	.....	2 00	11 10	2 00	2 00	[6]	67 70	325 84
31	2	20	250	40 00	.....	40	.....	.....	1 25	6 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	.....	6 33	6 34	.....	.....	[7]5 00	79 92	454 92
32	2	22	275	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 25	6 00	8 00	9 00	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	2 50	2 53	.....	.....	[7]5 00	49 28	374 28
33	2	16	200	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 25	6 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	.....	5 00	5 03	.....	.....	[7]5 00	62 28	352 28
34	1	10	100	30 00	.....	15	.....	.....	1 25	3 00	3 74	3 74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[7]5 00	16 73	192 73
35	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	36	713	5918	2419 95	2662 27	1149	325 77	307 77	189 89	561 14	1410 28	2313 71	803 12	312 78	489 42	634 92	267 40	1276 53	283 16	139 69	1816 34	10430 76	37510 55

[1] $30.00 for support of native preacher in India; $10.00 to Cleveland Mission. [2] $10.00 to Cold Springs Mission: $10.00 to Penna. College. [3] $10.00 for St. Paul's Monthly Missionary Society for a prayer-house in Tenali Taluk, India. [4] For Cold Springs Mission. [5] For Cold Springs. [6] 400 quarts of fruit for Deaconess Home. [7] Cold Springs Mission.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Ernest, Harry B.	Boiling Springs.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	...	2	3	...	....	..	..	4	1	95	....	95	$6000 00	$150 00	$700 00	39
Weigle, E. D.	Camp Hill	Trinity	1	..	1	..	25	....	2	3	2	..	1	2	..	55	26	81	8000 00	860 00	626 02	40
Diffenderfer, G.M.	Carlisle	First Lutheran	1	..	2	3	90	20	12	52	10	5	17	13	..	650	125	775	110000 00	27500 00	9557 25	41
Stock, H. B.	Carlisle	St. Paul's	1	1	3	..	30	7	8	5	12	6	16	8	..	235	85	320	21000 00	3750 00	[1]12826 27	42
Leisenring, E. H.	Chambersburg	First Ev. Luth.	1	..	3	..	133	12	10	...	28	9	36	18	1	610	247	857	22000 00	.....	2656 71	43
Diehl, C. W.	Chambersburg	Second Lutheran	1	1	2	.	10	3	..	...	3	1	2	16	..	104	84	188	19500 00	.....	766 47	44
White, C. G.	Chambersburg	Trinity	1	..	2	..	70	2	4	10	16	6	17	10	2	239	110	349	21000 00	3650 00	1378 05	45
Fetterolf, J. H.	Dickinson	Centreville	1	..	1	..	8	2	7	...	4	2	3	1	1	139	44	183	2500 00	.....	740 00	46
		Stoughstown	1	..	..	..	...	....	2	...	3	..	..	..	.	18	7	25	1000 00	.....	104 00	47
Forscht, A. C.	Fayetteville	St. Paul's, Fayetteville	1	..	2	1	16	4	9	8	9	6	16	2	..	163	37	200	5500 00	.....	700 00	48
		St. Luke's, Scotland, Pa.	1	..	1	..	14	2	3	3	3	5	11	1	..	62	23	81	3000 00	250 00	300 00	49
		St. John's, Greenville, Pa.	1	..	1	..	8	1	6	...	2	2	3	1	..	31	11	42	2200 00	.....	200 00	50
Keister, T. O.	Greencastle	Greencastle	1	..	1	3	60	15	10	...	15	19	25	14	7	477	....	....	25000 00	1440 00	1644 38	51
		St. Stephen's	1	..	..	..	...	....	1	...	1	..	1	..	1	101	....	....	1600 00	.....	214 15	52
		St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	...	2	4	...	....	11	5	2	3	53	....	....	2000 00	.....	178 00	53
Leatherman, C.G.	Lemoyne	Trinity Lutheran Mission	1	..	3	..	65	....	..	...	7	8	1	7	1	83	24	107	7000 00	2650 00	[2]1820 97	54
Brame, Ira F.	Lower Frankford	Plainfield	1	..	2	..	5	1	4	2	1	1	2	2	1	83	7	90	3974 64	.....	355 00	55
		Carlisle Springs	1	..	1	..	7	1	3	1	2	1	3	1	..	65	10	75	2000 80	.....	200 00	56
		Lower Frankford	1	..	..	..	10	....	..	...	1	..	..	..	..	39	11	40	1800 00	.....	255 00	57

[1] $1,556.27 Building Fund.

[2] $880.00 on Building Fund.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
39	1	12	110	$35 00	$35 47	40	.....	.....	$2 00	$4 00	$17 78	$21 00	$19 00	$4 40	$2 00	$7 00	$5 08	$7 00	.....	.....	.....	$89 56	$96 56
40	1	15	95	56 56	53 83	....	.....	.....	1 71	6 27	15 06	10 58	14 22	6 08	5 70	.....	3 67	16 23	$4 00	$2 85	$2 00	88 37	714 39
41	1	60	510	[1]864 75	236 47	150	100 00	110 00	21 21	77 77	86 00	40 00	50 00	25 00	[2]100 00	[3]284 06	49 49	[4]237 00	49 49	9 11	[6]40 00	1415 60	10972 85
42	1	28	359	350 06	236 61	126	$63 10	$18 50	6 75	25 75	62 43	143 83	28 12	27 00	22 50	146 76	19 33	[5]56 25	15 75	11 25	10 70	506 42	3332 69
43	1	41	613	381 52	446 77	100	33 46	10 00	18 09	50 00	168 84	120 60	120 60	30 00	46 39	378 87	43 00	185 00	20 00	.....	402 11	1583 39	4240 10
44	1	12	100	136 72	50 00	50	29 75	.....	.....	.....	21 00	16 00	.....	6 00	5 00	.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	2180 21	57 00	3003 68
45	1	27	270	225 86	54 22	70	13 70	6 18	5 00	12 36	50 00	24 00	8 75	10 00	10 00	24 00	.....	21 47	.....	5 00	16 18	186 76	1564 81
46	1	23	147	60 00	20 00	35	10 00	.....	5 60	5 00	13 60	4 75	7 35	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	19 70	1 30	2 00	17 00	82 30	822 30
47	1	11	50	30 00	4 00	....	.....	.....	1 15	1 00	4 00	1 00	65	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 60	112 60
48	1	28	129	150 75	28 50	64	50 50	12 75	1 00	5 00	14 00	15 00	12 00	10 00	11 00	45 50	2 00	14 50	2 00	3 00	25 00	160 00	860 00
49	1	18	76	80 50	11 60	50	33 75	6 25	1 00	3 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	1 50	1 50	12 00	50	5 50	50	50	15 00	58 00	350 00
50	1	14	53	45 50	6 50	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	50	50	9 00	50	2 00	50	50	5 00	24 50	224 00
51	1	28	232	174 97	46 57	....	.....	73 75	8 00	46 00	70 00	48 00	48 00	29 00	25 00	37 34	18 00	78 00	33 00	27 00	5 00	526 09	2170 47
52	1	20	86	27 18	9 22	....	.....	.....	1 75	13 00	15 25	10 00	9 22	7 00	6 75	54 60	5 75	17 00	10 75	7 25	.....	158 32	372 47
53	1	15	60	48 50	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	26 00	.....	1 00	1 00	19	.....	32 19	210 19
54	1	18	212	226 35	34 05	98	35 81	.....	1 98	7 26	18 13	13 20	13 20	7 92	.....	.....	.....	6 60	4 62	3 30	[7]30 00	106 21	1927 18
55	1	20	171	48 63	23 65	40	13 75	.....	2 50	3 25	11 00	12 00	12 20	8 75	4 38	17 38	4 30	12 05	4 00	3 05	[8]6 00	100 86	455 86
56	1	14	115	25 00	27 42	60	6 00	.....	2 65	6 15	18 20	15 00	12 30	7 80	8 00	.....	3 55	6 50	3 55	2 75	.....	86 45	286 45
57	1	10	80	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	1 25	1 00	.....	1 00	2 25	1 00	1 00	.....	19 50	274 50

[1] $535.00 paid on Building Fund. [2] $50.00 to support of J. N. Snoke.
[3] Young People's Missionary Society, $61.90; Mission Band, $51.37. [4] Christmas offering, $125.50.
[5] Box valued at $20.00; Provisions, $20.00. [6] Cold Springs Mission, $40.00. [7] Two shares in 2nd 70 for India. [8] $6.00 Cold Springs.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Wolf, A. G.	McConnellsburg	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	..	3	...	...	14	..	2	5	....	250	66	316	$6452 00	.....	$1038 11	58
		Big Cove Tannery	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	...	2	1	2	..	....	71	28	99	1000 00	.....	76 10	59
		Zion	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	8	..	..	..	....	92	34	126	1500 00	.....	282 90	60
		St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	12	..	...	...	..	1	..	..	2	36	20	56	1000 00	.....	53 24	61
Weigle, E. D.	Mechanicsburg	Trinity	1	..	2	1	31	7	14	1	6	2	7	13	....	244	52	296	15000 00	.....	1800 57	62
Fetterolf, R. F.	Mercersburg	St. John's	1	1	2	1	..	2	4	5	3	..	3	2	....	213	...	...	20000 00	.....	658 89	63
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	7	1	...	[1]4	..	..	..	..	....	63	....	...	3100 00	.....	247 81	64
Redcay, W. I.	Mt. Holly Springs	Evan. Lutheran	1	..	3	..	16	1	3	...	10	8	8	2	....	149	55	204	9000 00	.....	1210 38	65
Becker, D. R.	New Franklin	Solomon's	1	..	2	..	..	5	1	1	7	7	12	..	....	215	39	254	6500 00	.....	516 31	66
		Salem (Marion)	1	..	2	..	..	2	3	1	..	5	1	2	3	125	20	145	2000 00	.....	386 76	67
Shimer, H. D.	New Kingston	St. Stephen's	1	..	2	..	20	3	5	4	2	1	7	4	....	190	20	210	7000 00	.....	611 75	68
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	7	3	4	...	4	2	2	7	....	94	8	102	4000 00	.....	400 00	69
Kerr, J. J.	Newville	St. Paul	1	..	2	..	21	3	...	...	2	8	3	..	....	228	27	255	18000 00	$1500 00	1725 00	70
Kelly, A. A.	Newville	Zion	1	..	3	..	60	7	7	12	3	7	7	1	7	332	85	417	20000 00	.....	1757 72	71
Spayde, W. C.	Pen-Mar	St. Paul's, Quincy	1	..	2	..	20	5	1	2	..	1	4	..	....	72	12	84	3200 00	.....	[2]1284 32	72
		Trinity, Rouzerville.	1	..	1	..	10	2	...	...	5	2	1	1	....	95	25	120	3025 00	.....	350 78	73
Henry, Geo. C.	Shippensburg	Memorial	1	..	2	..	25	5	13	...	1	1	11	3	....	370	50	420	45000 00	.....	1951 14	74
Reigherd, J. C.	St. Thomas	St. Thomas	1	1	1	..	..	4	11	26	..	..	..	1	....	180	58	238	5800 00	.....	455 92	75
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	....	61	14	75	.....	.....	175 50	76
Parson, E. E.	Trindle Spring	Trinity	1	..	..	..	..	1	4	10	1	..	..	..	....	70	17	87	4000 00	.....	192 00	77
		Trindle Spring	1	..	1	..	24	5	...	...	3	4	4	1	2	227	....	...	10000 00	.....	2284 00	78
		St. Paul (supply)	1	..	1	..	20	1	...	...	..	1	3	..	....	68	....	...	3500 00	.....	209 52	79

[1] Removed.

[2] $889.55 for repairs and improvements to church property.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
58	1	22	154	$76 00	$80 76	88	$41 49	.....	$3 00	$23 59	$31 70	$22 03	$35 95	$6 00	$33 95	$12 95	$7 25	$30 61	$2 00	$3 53	.....	$212 56	$1250 67
59	1	11	65	12 12	5 60	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	7 10	1 50	2 50	1 50	1 50	.....	1 23	1 00	1 00	1 50	$1 26	22 59	93 69
60	1	12	87	11 70	6 02	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 24	7 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	2 50	.....	1 00	1 00	1 25	1 00	6 97	27 96	308 86
61	1	14	62	11 95	2 16	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 16	1 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	75	1 00	75	75	1 80	13 21	66 55
62	1	32	185	146 22	102 67	93	15 50	$20 00	7 32	26 84	68 32	42 17	48 80	21 93	49 40	[1]83 42	17 08	34 80	17 08	12 20	27 81	457 17	2257 74
63	1	30	145	.....	35 56	60	29 22	.....	6 82	17 66	32 21	12 86	37 10	9 00	26 40	31 00	.....	26 76	.....	.....	[2]1295 20	168 81	2128 48
64	1	17	35	40 09	3 83	....	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	17 79	7 14	12 90	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	2 64	.....	.....	[2]2 05	54 47	306 33
65	1	27	180	205 14	82 47	93	46 05	9 00	4 11	10 00	[3]32 00	25 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	39 42	9 59	[4]50 25	4 32	5 00	19 83	234 52	1444 90
66	1	18	150	48 21	.....	30	20 09	.....	6 15	20 53	18 05	8 41	8 38	.....	10 00	.....	.....	5 79	2 48	2 00	[3]6 00	87 79	604 10
67	1	14	100	39 99	.....	15	.....	.....	3 54	15 00	13 90	12 38	7 62	.....	12 00	55 00	10 42	9 61	.....	.....	[3]4 00	143 47	530 23
68	1	25	240	70 00	90 10	50	3 75	25 00	3 20	16 25	40 00	50 00	24 10	3 00	15 00	26 15	3 00	28 70	4 00	4 35	27 20	244 95	856 70
69	1	20	135	35 00	20 00	15	1 50	.....	1 00	9 35	11 00	10 00	7 00	3 00	11 00	.....	1 00	8 50	2 00	4 00	36 60	104 45	504 45
70	2	22	230	150 25	135 00	125	10 00	20 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 65	.....	7 00	.....	.....	1940 25	1977 90	3702 90
71	2	28	239	106 04	113 95	100	15 00	35 00	5 00	15 00	100 24	71 60	60 00	30 00	40 00	[5]83 86	20 00	35 80	23 43	12 63	[6]25 00	522 16	2500 92
72	1	12	88	39 75	32 45	30	12 25	.....	2 55	1 25	9 90	10 75	.....	1 00	1 00	67 25	.....	9 25	1 00	.....	13 35	117 30	1401 62
73	1	17	89	32 62	32 04	....	.....	.....	2 80	13 00	11 85	8 24	6 75	1 50	6 00	.....	2 15	7 55	2 60	1 00	10 36	73 80	424 58
74	1	33	185	193 71	184 10	100	4 50	5 00	11 20	41 05	104 44	[7]99 60	33 00	45 00	37 30	[8]103 45	26 11	57 31	12 11	.....	67 26	652 83	2603 97
75	1	14	103	47 09	14 78	55	27 50	3 00	11 00	24 20	3 66	4 00	4 33	4 00	10 00	21 06	3 15	6 79	1 00	1 00	.....	73 13	529 05
76	1	15	...	20 16	10 28	....	.....	.....	4 65	10 45	2 81	3 00	1 70	2 54	9 00	26 08	2 00	4 78	40	2 00	.....	43 43	218 93
77	1	16	90	39 00	6 50	....	.....	.....	3 00	2 30	1 00	50	.....	80	1 00	.....	50	6 50	.....	.....	.....	15 60	207 60
78	1	19	215	41 00	27 48	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 03	23 71	38 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 69	.....	.....	7 00	128 77	2453 77
79	1	20	90	25 00	80 07	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 89	7 10	6 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 38	.....	.....	3 00	33 18	267 70

[1] $17.00 for Mission Band. [2] Pennsylvania College, $4.13; Cold Springs Mission, $3.75; church repairs, $1289.37. [3] Cold Springs Mission. [4] Box, $22.75; Jr. C. E. Boys' Dormitory, $2.50. [5] Sr. Society, $25.00; Junior Society, $58.86. [6] Theol. Sem. Debt, $10.00; Cold Springs Mission, $15.00. [7] $25.00 for support of boy in India. [8] $29.45 from Rowe Band.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial: Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses: Death.	Losses: Certificate.	Losses: Other Losses.	Accessions: Infant Baptisms.	Accessions: Adult Baptisms.	Accessions: Confirmations.	Accessions: Certificate.	Accessions: Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances: Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances: Indebtedness.	Finances: Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Slifer, W. G.	Upper Frankford	Upper Frankford	1	..	...	..	20	2	2	...	3	3	3	7	...	184	50	234	$2500 00	.....	$546 59	80
		Center	1	..	1	..	....	...	3	...	3	2	3	2	...	90	35	125	1200 00	.....	209 31	81
		St. James'	1	..	1	..	....	...	3	...	1	...	....	2	...	53	32	85	2000 00	.....	196 77	82
Day, Charles H.	Upper Strasburg	Orrstown	1	..	1	..	28	1	2	...	2	13	8	...	...	94	....	94	2500 00	.....	376 11	83
		Pleasant Hall	1	..	1	..	16	2	2	...	1	10	7	...	...	87	....	87	2500 00	.....	280 86	84
		Zion	1	..	1	..	....	...	2	...	....	4	1	...	...	46	....	46	2000 00	.....	225 82	85
		Upper Strasburg.	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	...	8	3	1	1	...	51	....	51	2000 00	.....	166 92	86
Wolgemuth, W. A.	West Fairview	St. Mark's	1	.	3	..	12	1	...	...	10	6	7	5	2	100	16	116	6000 00	$400 00	718 89	87
		Zion's	1	..	1	..	58	...	4	...	1	1	9	2	2	74	10	84	4775 00	.....	628 60	88
		New Market	1	..	1	..	8	2	...	...	1	5	10	...	...	54	9	63	3000 00	.....	332 25	89
Total			51	4	70	7	873	119	166	119	211	175	268	149	36	6921	1468	8389	372627 44	42150 00	37115 84	90

(York County Conference.)

Sechrist, C. W. (Pastor 6 mos.)	Chanceford	St. James'	1	..	1	2	12	4	3	...	8	...	1	...	1	170	40	210	$5000 00	$75 00	$235 12	91
		St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	26	...	...	9	1	...	....	4	...	117	50	167	5000 00	.....	240 78	92
Greenhoe, S. F.	Dallastown	Christ's Lutheran	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	...	7	...	....	4	...	232	....	232	7000 00	.....	836 13	93
		Blymire	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	51	...	.....	1500 00	.....	75 00	94

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
80	1	17	220	$76 59	$40 08	....	.....	.....	$7 70	$10 55	$38 20	$40 24	$20 00	$7 00	$15 00	.....	$7 00	$10 64	$7 00	$8 50	.....	$171 83	$718 42
81	1	17	122	34 95	20 09	30	$5 00	.....	2 50	4 80	9 80	6 67	6 78	3 00	4 00	.....	3 00	8 62	2 80	3 00	.....	54 97	264 28
82	1	14	92	44 77	17 50	32	5 00	.....	2 00	2 00	11 45	4 50	4 50	2 50	4 00	.....	2 50	7 00	2 00	2 35	.....	44 80	241 57
83	1	11	100	25 14	.....	58	11 22	.....	1 00	2 75	10 07	[1]28 74	10 00	2 00	1 50	[2]$42 14	5 00	9 86	.....	4 00	.....	117 06	493 17
84	1	11	65	9 23	.....	35	5 88	.....	1 00	1 48	2 48	4 00	3 68	1 00	1 00	.....	4 00	6 00	.....	3 00	.....	27 64	308 59
85	1	16	65	14 57	.....	41	2 00	.....	1 68	1 50	[3]3 58	4 36	6 00	1 50	2 00	.....	4 00	5 42	.....	2 00	.....	32 04	257 86
86	1	11	100	29 64	.....	25	9 67	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	4 34	4 44	.....	1 00	8 55	2 00	3 65	.....	1 75	.....	28 73	195 65
87	1	24	154	86 35	35 10	51	33 23	$11 57	2 40	8 80	22 40	16 00	16 00	9 60	8 00	.....	5 60	17 45	5 60	4 00	.....	115 85	834 74
88	1	24	70	43 48	26 67	21	21 62	.....	1 92	7 04	17 92	13 00	12 80	7 68	6 40	.....	4 48	14 55	4 48	3 20	.....	93 47	722 07
89	1	17	82	45 33	4 84	....	.....	.....	1 23	4 51	11 80	10 00	8 20	4 92	4 10	.....	2 87	10 02	2 87	2 05	.....	62 57	394 82
90	52	953	6905	3920 10	2318 50	1955	610 31	256 00	162 95	495 58	1109 54	1020 80	767 79	336 97	477 67	1477 71	904 43	937 57	202 14	154 45	6209 14	10201 97	49224 47

(York County Conference.)

91	1	18	183	$112 00	.....	31	$3 50	.....	$5 00	$8 00	$10 29	$10 00	$1 91	$2 50	$8 00	.....	$6 00	$23 29	$2 50	$3 00	[4]$8 50	$88 99	$802 57
92	1	26	200	114 18	.....	36	8 00	.....															
93	1	12	300	158 49	$56 64	90	27 00	.....	3 00	6 50	28 00	17 55	30 80	.....	.....	.....	2 45	37 52	.....	.....	6 75	132 59	968 75
94	..	8	104	10 93	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	79 00

[1] $17.74 from Orrstown Sunday-school. [2] Box to Cold Springs Mission valued at $18.00. [3] Zion's Sunday-school.
[4] York County Conference.

(York County Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Zimmerman, H. E.	Dillsburg	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	....	..	2	2	..	92	....	....	$3125 00	.....	$177 00	95
		Immanuel	1	..	1	..	..	....	..	..	....	..	....	....	..	56	....	....	1800 00	.....	58 00	96
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	..	3	2	..	....	2	5	....	..	86	....	....	5500 00	.....	153 50	97
		Salem	1	..	1	..	..	....	..	..	....	1	1	....	..	188	....	....	4000 00	.....	311 50	98
Wolf, J. B.	Glen Rock	Zion's	1	..	1	..	62	2	6	..	11	..	14	7	..	286	....	....	6000 00	.....	970 76	99
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	13	3	7	..	4	..	..	1	..	135	....	....	3000 00	.....	289 09	100
Stauffer, L. G.	Green Hill	Christ's, Loganville	1	..	2	..	18	....	..	..	2	..	3	3	..	83	30	113	2900 00	.....	239 52	101
		Messiah's, York	1	..	1	..	29	5	1	..	2	..	2	2	..	26	36	62	2800 00	$375 00	100 09	102
		Christ's, Spry	1	..	..	..	16	1	1	..	1	..	3	....	..	38	29	67	3200 00	.....	210 00	103
		St. Luke's, Yorkana	1	..	2	..	8	....	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	33	16	49	3900 00	.....	200 10	104
Lenhart, E.	Holzschwam	St. Paul's, Holzschwam	1	..	..	..	18	2	9	..	14	1	1	1	1	188	....	....	7000 00	.....	500 00	105
		Shiloh, Neiman's	1	..	1	..	25	2	..	..	6	1	..	5	..	133	....	....	4000 00	.....	200 00	106
Ehrhart, W. H.	Jefferson	St. Jacob's	1	.	1	..	40	7	4	..	18	..	13	2	..	400	....	....	10000 00	.....	825 00	107
		Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	34	3	1	..	5	..	..	....	..	175	....	....	2000 00	.....	325 00	108
		Trinity	1	..	1	..	30	2	5	..	3	..	17	....	1	150	....	....	2000 00	.....	381 07	109
		Zion's	1	.	..	1	22	3	5	..	12	1	..	..	..	148	....	....	2000 00	350 00	425 75	110
[1]Lau, D. B.	Kreutz Creek	Kreutz Creek	1	..	2	..	..	....	..	..	4	1	1	....	..	165	....	165	10000 00	.....	1000 00	111
		Canadochly	1	..	2	..	..	....	..	..	....	..	..	....	..	90	10	100	5000 00	.....	500 00	112
[2]Livingston, G. A.	Lebanon	Lebanon	1	..	..	..	14	2	..	..	6	..	6	....	..	66	....	....	5000 00	.....	183 74	113
		St. Paul's, Felton	1	..	1	..	10	....	2	..	1	1	1	....	..	24	....	....	2500 00	.....	120 00	114
		St. Paul's, Mt. Pleasant	1	..	1	..	31	2	2	..	11	..	14	3	..	110	....	....	3500 00	.....	218 00	115
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	26	2	..	..	8	2	11	2	..	87	....	....	2000 00	.....	203 50	116

[1] Pastor 10 months. Vacant since August 1st. [2] Pastor to Sept. 1, 1904,

(York County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
95	1	24	136	$80 00	$81 63	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	$19 31	$20 87	$17 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	$24 00	.....	.....	.....	$81 63	$258 63
96	1	13	72	13 70	8 97	....	.....	.....	$1 25	$1 25	4 83	1 91	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 23	.....	.....	.....	16 47	74 47
97	1	15	122	21 00	20 59	40	.....	.....	1 40	1 40	6 47	6 12	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	32 39	185 89
98	1	6	120	30 00	25 90	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 44	39 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 40	.....	.....	.....	84 92	396 42
99	1	21	224	166 56	93 55	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	63 00	66 00	23 67	.....	$5 00	.....	$25 00	55 16	.....	.....	$8 50	253 33	1224 09
100	[1]1	[2]18	[3]121	46 71	6 20	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 55	15 00	15 00	5 00	.....	2 85	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	[4]4 00	60 40	239 49
101	1	17	90	78 00	10 00	45	$7 00	$5 00	.....	.....	11 62	21 50	5 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 85	.....	.....	.....	61 72	386 24
102	1	19	204	100 88	10 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 53	.....	.....	.....	14 53	114 31
103	1	18	140	130 33	5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	225 33
104	1	17	90	35 00	.....	25	.....	.....	1 00	.....	2 53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	$3 00	.....	.....	9 53	244 63
105	1	13	91	14 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	15 00	18 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	5 00	5 00	60	.....	16 00	70 60	570 60
106	1	16	112	15 00	13 04	....	.....	.....	50	50	5 00	8 00	2 00	50	1 00	.....	2 00	2 00	64	.....	15 00	35 18	235 18
107	1	18	175	63 00	10 50	107	80 92	.....	10 00	10 00	33 74	33 00	17 00	9 00	8 00	.....	10 00	60 50	15 00	$10 00	.....	216 24	1041 24
108	1	14	75	48 00	28 27	....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	8 00	.....	4 00	28 27	3 00	4 05	.....	87 32	412 32
109	1	12	50	34 90	7 34	40	35 93	.....	8 00	8 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	7 00	7 00	.....	10 00	15 00	4 79	6 79	.....	111 58	492 65
110	1	10	80	54 00	21 87	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	8 00	.....	4 00	21 87	3 00	4 14	.....	84 01	509 76
111	1	23	230	350 00	100 00	75	.....	.....	.....	14 04	12 00	14 00	29 00	8 22	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	6 00	93 26	.....
112	1	13	120	100 00	50 00	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 62	10 38	20 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 35	.....	.....	4 00	53 41	.....
113	1	18	63	30 00	10 84	....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	6 03	3 47	3 50	.....	1 00	.....	1 25	7 34	2 00	75	.....	26 34	239 74
114	1	10	83	32 00	7 49	20	8 20	.....	1 25	1 00	5 50	2 14	2 63	.....	.....	.....	1 39	4 85	1 10	.....	.....	17 96	178 16
115	1	24	150	76 20	29 18	34	20 50	10 00	2 50	1 40	21 20	15 26	10 18	1 50	1 75	.....	2 15	19 00	4 30	1 62	6 40	87 26	401 96
116	1	16	90	45 00	8 80	....	.....	.....	1 95	1 30	6 14	2 00	1 80	.....	2 50	.....	1 75	7 00	3 50	1 50	.....	29 44	278 94

[1] Union. [2] 14 are Lutheran. [3] 93 are Lutheran. [4] Penna. College $2.00; Theological Seminary $2.00.

(York County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**— *Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Romig, M. S.	Manchester	Christ's	1	..	2	..	15	1	..	...	4	..	4	1	..	76	....	....	$5000 00	.....	$350 00	117
		Hoover's	½	..	1	..	..	....	..	...	3	..	..	..	..	78	....	....	2500 00	.....	150 00	118
		Grace	½	..	..	..	16	....	..	...	....	..	..	..	..	24	....	....	2500 00	.....	100 00	119
		Bethany	⅓	..	1	..	12	....	..	...	....	..	4	1	.	30	....	....	1200 00	.....	100 00	120
Geesey, Fred S.	Muhlenberg	Christ	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	...	13	..	18	..	..	175	....	....	6500 00	$50 00	405 77	121
		St. Peter's	1	..	1	1	..	3	2	...	13	..	21	..	..	190	....	....	6000 00	.....	325 25	122
		St. Jacob's	1	..	1	..	48	3	5	...	29	..	..	8	..	265	....	...	3500 00	.....	385 50	123
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	27	4	6	...	16	..	..	2	..	135	....	....	2500 00	.....	216 35	124
Schantz, E. E[1]	New Freedom	St. John's	1	..	1	..	..	4	1	2	5	..	..	..	..	97	....	97	5000 00	.....	484 68	125
		Fissel's	1	..	1	..	22	3	3	2	5	..	6	2	2	226	10	236	3500 00	.....	583 82	126
Stump, Adam	Quickel's	Quickel's	1	..	1	..	42	8	12	14	29	4	5	..	..	300	300	600	7000 00	647 00	.....	127
		Wolf's	1	..	..	1	24	9	10	10	41	4	23	2	..	380	300	680	7000 00	607 00	.....	128
		Salem	1	..	1	..	35	5	1	20	32	1	25	..	..	400	300	700	7000 00	708 00	.....	129
		Mt. Zion	1	1	1	..	28	6	3	1	26	..	8	2	..	171	100	271	7000 00	38 00	.....	130
Apple, U. E.	Red Lion	Grace	1	..	3	..	31	2	..	2	7	..	5	6	1	93	56	159	8000 00	.....	1352 81	131
		Emanuel	1	..	1	1	29	3	..	1	3	..	..	..	1	67	27	94	3500 00	200 00	729 84	132
Eveler, Geo. H.[2]	Rossville	Rossville, Rohler's, Filey's, Zion	4	..	1	..	..	4	..	...	2	1	..	..	..	364	....	....	9000 00	.....	.....	133
Dietzler, J. M.	Salem's	Salem's, St. Paul's, Calvary	3	1	3	..	60	39	10	5	34	5	30	4	..	800	400	1200	18000 00	4000 00	1000 00	134

[1] Pastor seven months. [2] Charge vacant for one year; present pastor here three months.

(York County Conference) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
117	1	19	120	$75 00	$10 00	20	$5 00																
118	1	15	115	45 00	.....	....	.....		$2 00	$6 00	$4 00	$4 00	$4 00	.....	$4 00	.....	$2 00	$8 00	.....	$1 00	$15 00	$50 00	$750 00
119	1	18	145	50 00	.....	....	.....																
120	1	20	130	45 00	.....	15	3 00																
121	1	12	102	36 33	15 35	....	.....	.....	5 00	20 44	18 30	15 35	8 30	$5 00	28 00	.....	5 00	17 72	$5 00	5 00	3 00	136 11	541 88
122	1	14	100	35 25	9 45	....	.....	.....	4 00	11 94	9 47	6 39	3 05	3 00	14 00	.....	4 00	12 90	2 00	2 00	.....	72 75	425 75
123	1	33	275	48 00	17 84	....	.....	.....	4 00	12 09	12 67	13 16	10 95	2 00	12 00	.....	1 00	17 84	1 00	.....	.....	86 71	472 25
124	1	14	150	39 35	3 91	....	.....	.....	1 50	3 50	3 91	2 94	2 00	1 50	3 00	.....	1 00	13 00	.....	.....	.....	22 35	238 70
125	1	16	140	86 44	.....	51	43 24	$21 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 93	534 71
126	1	21	150	30 55	.....	30	8 53	8 53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79 75	663 57
127	4	40	300	200 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	.....	2 00	13 80	1 63	.....	.....	4 43	843 43
128	4	40	300	200 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	2 75	13 00	13 00	13 00	13 00	13 00	.....	3 00	19 00	2 00	1 00	.....	9 75	695 75
129	3	35	300	200 00	13 00	20	.....	1 00	3 00	2 75	24 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	.....	2 00	13 96	1 55	1 25	.....	9 51	592 51
130	3	30	250	150 00	2 72	20	.....	1 00	2 00	1 70	6 72	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	.....	2 50	12 92	1 50	.....	.....	4 34	744 34
131	1	25	210	206 89	41 46	55	10 50	.....	1 75	3 40	12 53	10 67	8 28	3 46	3 55	.....	2 40	11 08	2 40	1 75	8 78	70 05	1422 86
132	1	15	175	132 12	13 02	35	4 50	.....	1 50	1 60	17 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 40	6 40	1 40	1 21	1 73	49 24	779 08
133	4	50	500	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00	9 07	9 07	9 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 27	.....	.....	.....	80 48	.....
134	8	87	500	160 00	20 00	[2]	.....	.....	10 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	.....	4 00	21 00	.....	.....	.....	90 00	1090 00

[1] Boys' Dormitory.

[2] Woman's Mite Society, between $500.00 and $600.00 on Debt, Calvary Church.

(York County Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Kautz, B. F.	Seven Valleys	Trinity	1	..	2	..	....	2	8	...	6	...	....	...	...	108	.....	.....	$4500 00	.....	$450 00	135
		Friedensall	1	..	...	..	16	4	5	...	8	...	....	...	...	150	.....	.....	5000 00	.....	350 00	136
		St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	22	6	8	...	10	...	21	...	...	205	.....	.....	5000 00	.....	275 00	137
Heilman, A. M.	Shrewsbury	Christ	1	..	2	..	40	7	2	12	18	1	14	11	...	450	135	585	18000 00	[1]$1500 00	[2]3050 00	138
		Messiah, Railroad	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	4000 00	.....	.....	139
Parr, A. A.	Spring Grove	St. Paul's	1	..	4	..	145	...	7	3	24	...	30	10	...	367	190	557	18000 00	.....	1650 00	140
Leonard, Chas.	Wrightsville	Trinity	1	..	1	..	50	1	1	1	6	2	3	...	...	160	15	175	16000 00	.....	1521 28	141
Enders, G. W.	York	Christ	1	..	4	7	225	22	45	31	52	7	36	47	...	617	1000	1617	125000 00	.....	3600 43	142
Lenhart, E.[3] / Livingston, G. A.[4]	York	Emmanuel	...	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143
Jacobs, C. F.	York (West)	St. James'	1	..	2	..	60	2	10	2	18	1	4	27	2	118	70	188	5000 00	800 00	840 97	144
Bell, Albert	York	St. Luke's	1	..	2	2	65	5	2	8	27	3	5	12	3	223	.....	.....	25000 00	250 00	1300 00	145
Livingston, P.	York	St. Mark's	1	..	3	..	120	5	19	...	53	5	24	14	...	446	200	646	19000 00	1572 00	1935 60	146
Clare, Robt. D.	York	St. Matthew's	1	..	3	..	75	2	15	51	18	7	31	12	...	270	325	595	13310 00	1000 00	2226 44	147
Walter, C. E.	York	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	84	4	...	1	10	1	8	16	...	682	290	972	100000 00	.....	8061 42	148
Baker, J. B.[5]	York	St. Peter's	1	1	2	..	52	1	...	...	7	...	12	23	...	200	99	299	6000 00	1145 00	1759 42	149
Steck, A. R.	York	Union	1	1	4	..	65	10	3	166	20	2	27	33	...	600	.....	.....	42000 00	.....	3213 64	150
Everett, T. T.	York	Zion	1	..	1	1	41	10	8	...	7	...	18	...	...	420	.....	.....	50000 00	.....	3695 15	151
McCarney, J. C.	York Haven	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	21	...	...	...	12	1	22	24	...	47	12	59	3500 00	800 00	2348 52	152
		Zion	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153
Porr, W. S.	Without charge	.....	...	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154
Seifert, H.	Without charge	.....	...	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155
Totals	.....	.....	68	3	71	16	1661	167	188	286	519	35	411	263	12	9970	2750	12720	530335 00	12117 00	36585 14	156
Grand Totals	.....	.....	156	14	180	35	3476	432	476	684	1024	239	997	554	64	28383	8641	33086	1205562 00	57073 44	105779 65	157

[1] Held in trust. [2] Including cost of carpet and pipe organ. [3] Pastor to Sept. 1, 1904. [4] Pastor since Sept. 1, 1904. [5] Pastor for 5 months.

(York County Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
135	1	20	175	$65 00	$39 00	30	$10 00	$25 00	$3 00	$7 50	$12 75	$11 75	$12 25	.....	$8 00	$35 00	$2 00	$12 25	$2 00	.....	$25 00	$131 50	$581 50
136	1	14	90	25 00	31 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	6 00	11 25	10 00	10 75	.....	5 00	.....	1 00	14 00	2 00	.....	2 75	65 75	415 75
137	1	18	150	25 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	2 00	11 00	1 00	.....	.....	40 00	315 00
138	1	23	325	105 00	152 24	65	15 00	25 00	9 00	20 00	106 42	[1]70 52	40 22	$10 00	70 00	72 50	10 58	40 00	6 00	$2 00	19 10	476 34	3656 24
139	1	10	100	.....	18 75	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 35	.....	.....	.....	18 35	300 00
140	1	31	[2]373	236 24	550 30	70	35 00	10 00	11 87	50 00	[3]241 18	144 00	140 00	50 00	[4]110 00	44 40	94 00	[5]259 55	[6]155 00	38 00	[7]1675 30	3013 30	4663 30
141	1	27	240	571 33	400 00	....	.....	.....	4 89	17 93	46 00	32 60	32 60	19 50	16 30	.....	11 41	22 62	11 41	8 25	28 00	223 51	1744 79
142	1	73	1221	1620 77	682 62	325	50 00	225 00	19 00	69 00	275 00	195 00	227 00	95 00	163 00	660 70	44 00	63 00	194 32	32 00	176 46	2115 70	5615 43
143	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
144	1	28	208	100 41	62 31	88	77 46	5 00	1 00	4 00	18 20	11 55	15 00	1 44	3 00	.....	5 76	9 80	1 00	1 00	16 75	88 50	927 47
145	1	26	[8]365	434 00	111 07	25	25 00	9 00	6 45	23 65	60 20	43 03	43 00	25 80	21 50	33 00	8 87	21 50	7 50	1 95	10 00	306 45	1406 45
146	1	35	500	240 00	87 00	170	166 79	5 00	3 00	4 00	33 00	53 00	25 00	4 00	10 00	17 81	2 00	30 00	2 00	2 00	52 46	239 26	2174 06
147	1	27	584	366 44	126 93	110	30 00	25 00	3 00	5 00	31 58	53 32	41 18	8 00	4 00	27 30	2 00	45 44	2 00	.....	106 00	328 82	2951 70
148	1	55	572	1266 38	720 65	[9]28	.....	313 96	20 00	73 00	186 52	166 45	339 53	84 00	68 07	443 17	98 00	109 21	98 55	34 00	[992 30	2712 80	10774 22
149	1	28	445	263 31	30 61	121	35 83	13 00	.....	.....	9 35	5 00	8 10	.....	12 16	13 65	.....	18 16	4 00	.....	.....	83 42	2128 98
150	1	60	1000	525 07	571 66	174	42 41	288 28	20 10	66 37	[10]205 76	[11]154 44	143 40	79 52	50 00	110 91	50 19	125 16	50 19	20 85	320 52	1387 41	4601 05
151	1	41	360	989 73	202 00	75	7 96	37 00	12 60	49 00	125 00	[12]125 00	125 00	50 40	50 00	426 35	50 20	50 00	29 40	50 00	374 43	1516 98	5212 13
152	1	14	91	39 04	3 04	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 35	2 80	3 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 19	2398 75
153	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
154	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
155	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
156	80	1181	11816	8431 09	3737 36	2097	751 25	687 43	174 51	461 86	1599 71	1314 12	1133 94	401 34	626 61	1406 62	382 90	1231 75	213 05	198 86	2882 78	12376 20	57238 27
157	168	2847	24639	14771 14	8716 31	5201	1687 33	1251 20	527 35	1513 90	4119 53	4648 63	2704 85	1051 09	1593 70	3459 25	1554 73	3445 85	698 35	493 00	10908 26	33008 93	143973 29

[1] Including gift in memory of Sadie Schroeder. [2] Including 40 on Cradle Roll. [3] $57.18 for York county missionary work. [4] Including $15.00 for education of Mr. Snoke. [5] Donation worth $30.00. [6] $100.00 special contribution. [7] Pa. College, $40.80; Children's Home Society of Penna., $82.50. [8] Including Home and Cradle Rolls. [9] King's Daughters and Sunshine Circle. [10] $5.00 for Cleveland Mission. [11] $5.00 from C. E. Society. [12] $35.00 for education of Indian child and supportof village preacher.

GEORGE C. HENRY, *Statistical Secretary.*

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Deaths.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
*Amick, G. W. W., Nevada	Nevada	1	..	1	..	....	4	1	2	....	....	....	5	...	110	20	130	$12000 00	$3000 00	$900 00	1
	Deunquat	1	..	..	..	....	....	.. .	....	....	....	....	....	...	29	6	35	1000 00	.....	85 00	2
*Baltzly, Oliver D., Mansfield	St. Luke's	1	1	2	1	19	6	6	12	14	6	13	19	6	348	90	438	34000 00	300 00	2710 52	3
Baltzly, Oliver D. (supply)	Spring Mill	1	1	..	..	9	3	....	....	7	10	1	7	5	43	21	64	700 00	.....	125 00	4
Barnett, J. Nelson, Continental	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	11	....	....	....	6	....	4	....	...	35	32	67	3000 00	1200 00	375 00	5
	Christ's	1	.	..	..	6	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	...	35	9	44	3000 00	1300 00	390 00	6
Becker, Allen O., 923 W. High Street, Lima	First Evangelical	1	..	1	..	12	1	2	....	9	1	1	6	...	117	39	156	8000 00	.....	885 83	7
	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	...	23	2	25	1000 00	.....	225 00	8
*Berkey, Charles E., Sulphur Springs	Tiro	1	..	1	..	15	3	....	4	4	....	1	2	...	150	39	189	7000 00	.....	476 31	9
	Sulphur Springs	1	..	1	..	14	3	8	2	....	2	5	1	...	117	24	141	5000 00	200 00	416 50	10
*Clark, G. G., Lucas	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	20	4	4	....	1	3	....	3	...	116	....	116	5500 00	.....	293 68	11
	Emmanuel	1	..	..	..	....	1	5	....	2	....	1	2	...	77	....	77	800 00	.....	197 66	12
Cochel, G. Z., Mansfield	Oakland	1	..	1	..	....	4	2	2	1	....	....	....	...	90	29	119	2200 00	.....	325 00	13
	Clays	1	..	..	..	....	....	5	....	1	2	....	2	...	62	15	77	1600 00	.....	450 00	14
	Mount Bethel	1	.	1	..	....	1	....	2	3	2	....	6	...	68	10	78	1000 00	.....	250 00	15
	London	1	..	1	..	....	1	4	....	1	1	....	4	2	66	16	82	1500 00	.....	235 00	16
*Culler, Jacob Henry, Wapakoneta	First	1	..	2	1	15	6	1	....	11	1	1	3	1	255	120	375	20000 00	1600 00	1506 87	17
	Grace	1	..	..	..	8	....	....	....	1	.. .	2	....	...	38	11	49	1500 00	.....	267 26	18
Dornblaser, E. H., 183 Linden Ave., Springfield	Second Evangelical	1	..	3	..	41	6	10	32	15	11	25	12	...	305	124	429	24000 00	4000 00	4716 74	19
*Ernsberger, C. S., Upper Sandusky	English Lutheran	1	..	1	..	....	3	....	7	7	3	9	3	3	124	33	157	6800 00	.....	705 00	20
Firey, M. J., Springfield	First	1	..	2	2	25	15	15	10	6	15	17	10	..	610	150	760	30000 00	2000 00	3579 00	21

NOTE.—All places marked (*) have parsonages.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	12	120	$100 00	.....	50	$40 00	.....	$2 00	$4 00	$4 00	$4 00	$4 00	$3 00	$3 00	.....	$1 50	.....	$1 50	$1 50	$2 00	$30 50	$930 50
2	1	9	40	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.... ..	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.... ..	3 00	88 00
3	1	34	284	257 34	$89 22	63	85 00	$30 00	9 84	22 96	91 84	95 60	65 60	32 80	49 20	.....	22 96	$25 00	16 40	16 40	337 80	786 40	3496 92
4	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	30 00	155 00
5	1	11	62	40 00	9 94	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	6 45	1 75	6 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	9 94	.....	.....	2 62	31 76	406 76
6	1	9	55	24 00	9 58	12	5 00	.....	1 00	3 00	6 25	2 43	5 00	... ..	.....	.....	.....	9 58	.....	.....	3 53	30 79	420 79
7	1	27	188	112 00	25 00	37	4 20	.....	3 00	8 00	14 90	6 78	.....	5 80	.....	.....	.....	4 85	.....	.....	11 00	54 33	940 16
8	1	7	68	30 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	6 66	5 00	..... .	2 00	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	2 72	25 38	250 38
9	1	16	146	46 87	23 97	68	4 50	3 92	2 68	9 20	43 00	20 60	19 32	9 20	18 40	$67 33	6 24	20 80	4 60	4 46	13 50	239 33	715 64
10	1	21	143	74 50	25 50	....	.....	.....	1 50	8 00	15 41	15 50	10 00	4 50	9 38	5 00	3 50	17 10	2 25	2 00	7 38	101 52	518 02
11	1	20	100	33 97	6 66	15	5 02	.....	3 00	8 00	15 00	11 00	11 00	6 50	8 50	.....	4 00	3 80	3 50	3 00	4 94	82 24	375 92
12	1	12	75	20 61	8 32	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	14 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	8 00	.....	4 00	1 33	2 00	2 00	15 00	79 33	276 99
13	1	13	100	40 00	15 71	....	.....	.....	3 00	7 00	27 00	19 00	10 11	5 00	5 00	46 37	6 05	9 60	1 50	1 00	10 00	150 63	475 63
14	1	6	55	25 00	8 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	18 00	13 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	.....	1 00	.....	91	.....	6 00	50 91	500 91
15	1	9	75	25 00	2 50	25	5 00	.....	2 00	4 00	18 00	10 00	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 40	43 01	293 01
16	1	13	110	40 00	8 53	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	18 00	13 00	6 55	1 00	1 00	19 60	2 70	3 53	.....	.....	6 00	78 38	313 38
17	1	20	140	86 48	29 36	55	14 85	2 00	.....	.....	9 26	7 50	.....	.....	.....	18 50	.....	12 60	.....	.....	15 00	62 86	1569 73
18	1	8	55	27 44	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	10 00	2 83	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	3 00	28 83	296 09
19	1	39	395	277 00	61 00	104	128 00	29 00	9 00	21 00	66 04	36 00	12 00	.....	10 00	74 66	10 00	28 00	.....	.....	108 50	375 20	5091 94
20	1	19	138	71 79	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	8 00	32 00	23 00	23 00	12 00	17 00	.....	8 00	9 21	6 00	6 00	47 00	194 21	899 21
21	1	74	650	962 23	200 00	225	75 00	130 00	18 00	43 00	170 00	121 00	121 00	61 00	91 00	81 00	43 00	100 00	30 00	30 00	112 36	1021 36	4600 36

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Funk, H. C., Shelby	First Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	7	11	47	....	7	3	15	...	180	40	220	$25000 00	$1800 00	$2326 01	22
	Myers	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	...	34	....	34	2000 00	.....	190 00	23
*Gardner, Clarence E., Bucyrus	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	30	8	7	9	22	10	26	8	..	350	122	472	40000 00	3000 00	5815 56	24
Gilbert, A. D., West Liberty	West Liberty	1	..	2	..	18	3	1	2	....	....	2	1	...	61	...	61	5000 00	.....	220 00	25
	Philadelphia	1	..	1	..	....	....	4	....	....	2	3	3	...	85	....	85	4000 00	.....	450 00	26
	New Salem	1	..	1	..	14	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	...	98	....	98	12000 00	.....	296 00	27
	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	...	60	....	60	1000 00	.....	140 00	28
*Greenawalt, S. E., Bellefontaine	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	31	4	12	29	15	16	10	6	3	416	52	468	18000 00	1900 00	2300 00	29
*Hackenberg, C. A., Leipsic	Leipsic	1	..	2	2	25	4	2	....	5	5	3	6	...	155	61	216	18140 00	.....	1111 42	30
	St. John's	1	..	1	2	14	2	2	6	4	1	....	....	...	121	84	205	5000 00	.....	645 97	31
Halverstadt, R. A., Crestline	Crestline	1	..	1	..	15	2	10	1	4	6	3	1	...	222	40	262	1000 00	.....	715 20	32
	Leesville Cross Roads	1	1	..	..	....	....	3	....	....	....	4	....	...	66	15	81	1500 00	.....	250 00	33
*Heibert, F. B., Bryan	Bryan	1	..	1	..	....	3	2	1	2	6	4	....	...	105	....	105	7000 00	.....	900 00	34
Hershiser, J. F., Bellville	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	10	....	1	2	3	1	....	10	...	148	22	170	7000 00	.....	674 20	35
Houk, A. J., Couroy	Convoy	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	6	....	3	1	....	...	47	10	57	2100 00	.....	350 00	36
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	6	3	....	11	....	....	...	52	12	64	1100 00	.....	230 00	37
	Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	4	....	1	2	....	1	80	20	100	3200 00	.....	330 00	38
Hundley, A. A., 377 N. Market St., Galion	Christ's English	1	..	2	..	27	4	6	2	11	11	23	15	95	421	113	534	8000 00	450 41	1577 89	39
*Kauffman, S. S., Findlay	First Lutheran	1	.	2	..	31	11	11	10	11	5	13	7	1	310	68	378	30000 00	.....	4086 22	40
*Kiefer, S. P., Perrysville	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	5	7	1	....	2	....	1	...	104	7	111	4000 00	.....	365 00	41
	Pleasant Valley	1	..	1	..	....	1	5	1	....	....	....	1	...	97	6	103	3600 00	.....	350 00	42
	Grace	1	..	..	..	....	3	2	1	....	2	....	2	...	90	....	90	2000 00	.....	300 00	43

NOTE.—All places marked (*) have parsonages.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
22	1	30	230	$180 00	$59 57	28	$29 00	.....	$7 00	$15 00	$20 00	$10 00	$15 00	$10 17	$5 00	.....	$5 00	$25 26	$5 00	$5 00	$22 00	$144 43	$2470 44
23	1	10	90	40 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	6 26	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	3 00	24 76	214 76
24	1	28	311	225 34	57 79	62	21 50	.....	10 00	23 00	74 74	33 76	66 00	25 00	33 75	$127 42	23 00	14 96	16 00	16 00	125 00	588 63	6404 19
25	1	12	75	.....	.....	22	4 00	$5 00	.....	2 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 00	237 00
26	1	10	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 00	6 82	6 78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 00	486 60
27	1	10	75	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 61	1 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 41	22 47	318 47
28	1	9	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140 00
29	1	28	290	227 34	103 70	60	39 90	45 00	13 00	30 00	119 00	85 00	75 00	43 00	50 00	99 59	20 00	47 00	11 00	11 00	50 00	653 59	2953 59
30	1	20	151	207 54	28 82	35	.....	.....	4 00	10 00	42 00	29 00	29 00	15 00	22 00	.....	10 00	26 85	7 00	7 00	16 00	217 85	1329 27
31	1	14	150	102 40	15 10	16	4 00	.....	4 00	9 00	36 00	26 00	26 00	14 00	20 00	.....	9 00	16 30	6 00	6 00	13 00	185 30	831 27
32	1	18	185	60 00	20 00	50	50 00	15 00	8 00	16 00	63 01	45 00	13 60	22 00	5 00	.....	5 00	25 50	5 00	2 20	22 00	232 31	947 51
33	1	12	61	37 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	13 00	2 50	1 00	.....	4 50	13 50	.....	1 00	6 00	54 50	304 50
34	1	12	140	70 00	23 00	..	.....	.. ....	3 00	7 00	10 00	4 00	14 00	.....	2 00	25 00	3 00	15 00	.....	.....	25 00	108 00	1008 00
35	1	24	190	139 00	15 70	68	33 70	1 00	2 00	10 00	12 00	12 00	10 00	5 60	12 00	.....	3 00	4 50	4 00	3 00	4 10	82 20	756 40
36	1	15	100	210 00	11 59	....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	12 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	2 00	.....	2 00	5 74	2 00	2 00	.....	54 74	404 74
37	1	14	70	55 00	13 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	10 00	7 00	8 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	6 42	1 00	.....	.....	39 42	269 42
38	1	14	70	150 00	5 00	36	20 00	..... .	1 00	3 00	11 00	9 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	2 68	1 00	1 00	.....	37 68	367 68
39	1	20	244	202 31	64 85	39	4 50	5 00	9 00	20 00	48 35	12 02	30 00	15 00	10 00	84 20	10 00	300 20	6 00	10 00	62 80	617 57	2195 46
40	1	30	310	195 72	112 12	72	323 83	15 00	9 00	22 00	94 00	63 00	63 00	32 00	47 00	179 05	22 00	15 00	16 00	16 00	72 08	650 13	4736 35
41	1	14	65	27 00	.....	....	.....	.....	4 20	12 30	10 00	9 00	9 00	5 00	6 00	.....	2 00	1 25	2 00	1 00	23 00	84 75	449 75
42	1	16	67	25 00	.....	16	15 00	.....	3 10	9 20	6 00	6 00	5 00	3 00	4 25	16 27	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	22 40	79 22	429 22
43	1	12	60	28 00	2 77	....	.....	.....	3 25	7 80	6 00	6 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	.....	1 00	2 25	1 00	1 00	19 00	60 30	360 30

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Kramer, Oscar C., 823 N. Cory St., Findlay	Trinity	1	..	2	..	...	1	1	3	....	....	....	1	...	160	....	160	$5500 00	$1350 00	$888 45	44
	Bethel	1	.	..	..	....	....	7	1	....	....	....	....	...	30	....	30	200 00	.....	205 00	45
Leamer, Fremont E., Toledo	Glenwood Avenue	1	..	2	..	10	1	4	....	8	1	7	4	5	98	60	158	10000 00	4900 00	1000 00	46
*Long, S. P., 49 Park Avenue W., Mansfield	First English Lutheran	1	1	2	2	210	10	25	16	62	63	53	12	1	1250	....	1250	55000 00	.....	10457 08	47
*McClintic, Hugh, Ohio City	St. John's	1	.	1	..	14	2	3	....	1	2	3	1	...	114	....	114	3500 00	.....	655 00	48
	Salem	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	3	....	....	1	....	...	18	....	18	600 00	.....	175 00	49
*MacWilliams, Oliver, Bellville	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	3	6	20	1	....	....	1	...	121	10	131	5028 00	.....	350 00	50
	Salem	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	2	....	5	1	....	1	66	4	70	4500 00	.....	295 00	51
*Miller, A. C., Plymouth	Plymouth	1	..	2	1	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	1	...	159	17	176	12000 00	.....	2415 00	52
	Shiloh	1		3	1	....	3	2	2	....	6	1	3	...	162	13	175	10500 00	.....	570 00	53
Minter, E., North Baltimore	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	4	2	...	3	5	....	7	6	1	75	18	93	5000 00	600 00	629 41	54
*Murphy, George S., Lucas	Mifflin	1	..	1	..	....	1	4	4	6	11	2	2	...	204	24	228	8000 00	.....	550 00	55
	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	....	....	15	5	5	...	238	8	246	5000 00	.....	2000 00	56
Renn, A. E., Mansfield	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	4	....	....	....	3	4	5	8	60	77	3	80	.....	.....	591 00	57
*Rilling, William P., Arlington	Arlington	1	..	..	1	....	....	5	5	....	1	1	4	...	35	5	40	1500 00	.....	400 00	58
	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	3	....	3	2	....	4	...	93	30	123	3000 00	.....	1000 00	59
	Bluffton	1	..	..	.	....	2	4	5	....	1	1	2	...	48	15	63	5500 00	.....	300 00	60
Snyder, H. G., Tiffin	First English	1	..	3	..	6	6	6	38	11	2	3	2	...	183	50	233	11000 00	800 00	1976 00	61
*Taylor, S. J., Carey	Carey	1	.	1	..	30	5	6	....	5	2	5	4	1	204	....	204	14000 00	.....	1230 00	62
	Vanlue	1	..	..	..	....	...	2	4	....	....	....	....	...	24	....	24	500 00	.....	150 00	63

NOTE.—All places marked (*) have parsonages.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
44	1	20	140	$91 00	$33 88	32	$33 50	.....	$5 00	$11 00	$19 63	$10 00	.....	$10 00	$10 00	$70 40	.....	$6 00	$2 50	.....	$16 00	$160 53	$1048 98
45	1	16	65	85 00	14 85	10	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	10 25	.....	.....	3 28	.....	20 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	4 00	46 53	251 53
46	1	13	112	117 00	25 00	25	25 00	.....	2 00	6 00	24 00	5 00	$17 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	90 00	1090 00
47	2	60	1006	787 10	170 68	146	20 00	$75 00	35 00	82 00	100 00	124 00	54 00	20 00	50 00	180 00	$20 00	53 17	18 97	$20 00	122 00	879 14	11336 22
48	1	20	170	125 00	107 70	....	.....	.....	3 00	8 00	32 00	23 00	22 00	11 00	17 00	.....	8 00	2 00	6 00	6 00	11 00	149 00	804 00
49	1	10	45	25 00	16 81	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	6 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	27 00	202 00
50	1	11	89	52 10	8 00	....	.....	.....	4 00	10 00	42 00	30 00	20 00	6 00	17 26	.....	1 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	135 26	485 26
51	1	13	28	24 82	5 50	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	26 22	13 00	6 00	2 64	8 50	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 80	6 00	73 16	368 16
52	1	20	172	180 00	65 00	64	75 00	5 00	5 00	11 00	45 00	32 00	32 00	16 00	24 00	104 00	11 00	.....	8 00	8 00	25 00	321 00	2736 00
53	1	21	184	95 00	72 00	78	10 00	20 00	5 00	11 00	44 00	32 00	32 00	16 00	24 00	77 00	11 00	5 00	8 00	8 00	26 00	299 00	869 00
54	1	12	60	58 50	25 00	27	6 90	5 00	2 00	5 00	18 08	13 00	13 00	7 00	8 00	.....	5 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	7 00	86 08	715 49
55	1	19	160	66 00	.....	....	.....	.....	6 00	14 00	26 00	19 20	24 32	9 12	14 40	.....	6 72	13 40	4 80	4 96	25 50	168 42	718 42
56	1	28	208	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	6 00	15 00	24 00	17 20	9 35	8 40	12 80	.....	6 65	.....	4 80	5 45	27 00	136 65	2136 65
57	1	11	75	50 00	10 50	....	.....	.....	1 35	3 15	12 60	9 00	9 00	4 50	6 75	.....	3 15	9 00	2 25	2 25	19 50	82 50	673 50
58	1	8	50	20 00	8 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	11 00	8 00	9 00	4 00	6 00	2 50	3 00	33 50	2 00	2 00	4 00	89 00	489 00
59	1	11	130	45 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	6 00	25 00	18 00	18 00	9 00	15 00	.....	6 00	12 50	4 00	4 00	9 00	129 50	1129 50
60	1	13	75	45 00	25 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	15 00	13 00	12 00	5 00	8 00	.....	4 00	11 40	2 00	2 00	6 00	84 40	384 40
61	1	20	140	80 00	107 00	13	13 00	17 00	6 00	16 00	64 00	45 00	45 00	22 00	34 00	39 00	16 00	10 00	12 00	12 00	69 00	390 00	2366 00
62	1	17	125	83 00	38 00	35	4 00	5 00	6 00	14 00	57 00	41 00	41 00	21 00	30 00	38 00	14 00	.....	10 00	10 00	90 00	372 00	1602 00
63	1	8	45	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	27 00	177 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
*West, J. A., Montpelier	West Jefferson	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	....	49	$1900 00	.....	300 42	64
	Alvordton	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	25	....	25	1000 00	.....	118 32	65
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	....	25	....	25	1400 00	.....	275 80	66
Worman, I. D., 320 N. Jefferson St., Van Wert	St. Mark's	1	..	2	1	25	1	....	16	4	1	5	8	2	196	40	236	15750 00	.....	1593 93	67
Arcadia	Trinity	1	..	2	..	....	1	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	80	....	80	5000 00	.....	680 00	68
Bloomdale	Grace	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	70	....	70	5000 00	.....	946 00	69
Jerry City	Jerry City	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	1000 00	.....	.....	70
McComb	McComb	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	19	3500 00	.....	.....	71
Malinta	Malinta	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	19	2000 00	.....	75 00	72
Miller City	Miller City	1	..	..	..	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	11	.....	.....	.....	73
North Liberty	North Liberty	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	1000 00	.....	.....	74
Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	1000 00	.....	.....	75
North Robinson	Loss Creek	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	101	....	101	2000 00	.....	.....	76
	Robinson	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	101	....	101	2000 00	.....	.....	77
	Trinity	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	33	1500 00	.....	.....	78
Republic	Republic	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	35	.....	.....	.....	79
Grand Totals for 1904	.....	79	4	73	14	719	168	243	351	282	271	277	231	188	10293	....	.....	$563818 00	$28400 41	$72565 25	80
Grand Totals for 1903	.....	78	9	78	6	659	140	196	358	303	274	375	267	33	10088	....	.....	543878 00	37810 00	77711 76	81
Excess	.....	1	..	..	8	60	28	47	....	....	....	....	....	155	205	....	.....	$19940 00	.....	.....	82
Deficit	.....	..	5	5	..	....	....	....	7	21	3	98	36	...	.....	....	.....	.....	$9409 59	$5146 51	83

NOTE.—All places marked (*) have parsonages.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
64	1	13	70	$41 36	$11 35	12	$2 19	.....	$1 00	$3 00	$8 43	$4 74	$7 33	$2 95	$4 42	.....	$2 09	$5 52	$2 00	$2 00	$5 00	$48 48	$348 90
65	1	10	50	31 32	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	3 51	2 84	4 54	1 61	2 41	.....	1 31	.....	1 13	1 16	2 00	23 51	141 83
66	1	10	45	24 80	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	2 15	2 80	4 30	2 15	2 82	.....	1 30	.....	1 05	1 30	2 00	21 87	297 67
67	1	26	192	129 42	41 54	89	12 79	.....	6 00	14 00	55 00	39 00	39 00	20 00	10 00	$81 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 00	295 00	1888 93
68	1	17	125	95 00	.....	60	35 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	680 00
69	1	18	130	219 00	.....	50	35 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	946 00
70	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	1	10	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	1 50
72	1	18	125	75 00	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00
73	1	8	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 40	75	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 65	5 65
74	..	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	..	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	1	15	100	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 69	8 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	30 62	30 62
77	1	15	110	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 81	1 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 22	6 63	6 63
78	1	8	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 76	1 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 60	8 01	8 01
79	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	75	1270	10169	7181 30	1877 11	1797	1184 38	407 92	260 92	632 61	1942 31	1331 37	1150 91	560 72	769 84	1455 89	362 67	954 74	254 16	245 48	1757 24	11678 86	84244 11
81	72	1381	10011	6681 97	2032 56	1786	867 50	351 35	276 43	682 24	1777 21	1269 78	1287 64	587 83	840 18	1240 47	336 33	309 00	310 79	238 55	1836 81	10993 26	88705 02
82	3	....	158	499 33	.....	11	316 88	56 57	.....	.....	165 10	61 59	.....	.....	.....	215 42	26 34	645 74	.....	6 93	.....	685 60	.....
83	..	111	.....	.....	155 45	....	.....	.....	15 51	49 63	.....	.....	136 73	27 11	70 34	.....	.....	.....	56 63	.....	79 57	.....	4460 91

Respectfully submitted, H. G. SNYDER, *Statistical Secretary.*

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL TABLES, SHOWING THE WORK OF THE DISTRICT SYNODS FOR THE YEAR 1903.

Names of Synods.	PAROCHIAL.																			SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
						Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.						
	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	
Maryland	146	13	133	21	2879	368	319	325	1449	136	1291	509	197	25843	5109	30952	$1793535 00	$109760 51	$165217 72	138	2811	23547	1
West Pennsylvania	155	13	208	37	3560	440	513	414	1131	232	1195	639	60	27024	22713	49737	1265955 00	48376 00	124218 22	180	2880	27950	2
Hartwick	34	6	51	5	262	96	96	90	191	95	157	99	45	5941	1198	7139	467900 00	43763 00	46399 60	34	650	4563	3
East Ohio	72	4	54	11	652	112	208	313	307	225	307	311	60	7938	1133	9071	326930 00	15018 74	65623 48	68	995	8073	4
Franckean	26	4	25	1	96	52	55	33	53	47	39	49	3	2081	273	2354	130340 00	1432 50	15604 62	27	266	1811	5
Alleghany	151	15	79	14	1888	180	196	322	584	194	758	478	345	16898	3168	20066	902933 00	61635 00	157259 74	147	1989	16573	6
East Pennsylvania	132	25	186	30	2465	354	451	626	1125	258	1130	904	221	26251	5287	31538	1977882 00	217760 20	259615 38	146	2910	25857	7
Miami	54	5	50	10	570	98	133	404	236	137	341	191	71	6765	1572	8337	600150 00	67295 00	61994 57	52	900	6905	8
Wittenberg	78	9	78	6	659	140	196	358	303	274	375	267	33	10088	1552	11640	543878 00	37810 00	77711 76	72	1381	10011	9
Olive Branch	47	8	42	4	469	77	61	385	256	54	236	107	79	4813	1267	6080	256400 00	22042 00	67705 01	44	638	5238	10
Northern Illinois	46	12	43	2	354	47	95	276	164	100	293	173	35	4195	1041	5236	313519 20	40415 00	50826 95	40	522	5551	11
Central Pennsylvania	87	3	89	11	1229	187	308	391	382	128	416	279	92	9374	2852	12226	504750 00	19890 00	57586 03	89	1516	11070	12
Northern Indiana	72	5	48	4	356	98	77	252	178	267	238	121	62	4694	827	5521	265565 00	26015 00	40081 78	68	934	6545	13
Iowa	27	4	28	3	297	28	50	100	141	44	178	77	11	2263	977	3240	234000 00	35144 41	22305 89	22	324	2467	14
Central Illinois	29	4	25	3	201	28	70	48	102	37	120	80	38	2425	506	2931	205600 00	20957 00	33827 07	24	323	2538	15
Susquehanna	83	11	89	25	1498	173	343	321	623	123	525	420	95	12637	4301	16939	674550 00	74867 70	118922 22	71	1423	12671	16
Kansas	47	5	41	4	283	54	108	239	116	66	175	114	47	3410	1015	4425	272400 00	41625 00	38123 79	45	526	3283	17
New York and New Jersey	55	13	54	2	1133	225	134	787	955	85	811	372	332	11153	4482	15635	1194888 44	248915 40	123172 79	60	1069	9291	18
Nebraska	35	10	34	3	260	27	73	147	132	59	158	112	48	2607	664	3271	262750 00	17419 00	29526 10	34	413	3164	19
California	13	3	17	3	158	26	27	92	207	14	130	67	36	1516	1063	2579	190300 00	28800 00	23322 08	12	165	1490	20
Rocky Mountain	8	....	8	....	39	4	34	35	100	15	45	40	26	541	276	817	61500 00	13269 00	8864 82	8	80	686	21
Pittsburgh	114	6	132	10	1156	158	486	600	873	207	1038	673	286	14284	6112	20396	843000 00	110839 20	160932 77	114	1474	13153	22
Wartburg	49	8	7	3	544	144	15	45	589	15	417	102	17	6732	2422	9154	241050 00	23235 00	32792 84	40	287	2887	23
German Nebraska	80	18	64	2	565	117	49	89	768	17	461	124	....	5277	2223	7500	196960 00	15842 00	47253 42	65	272	2158	24
Southern Illinois	20	3	10	....	38	19	33	33	50	42	63	43	3	1097	217	1314	53550 00	228 48	14003 64	14	138	1022	25
Totals for 1903	1660	207	1595	204	21611	3252	4130	6725	11015	2871	10897	6351	2242	215847	72250	288097	13780285 64	1342355 14	1842892 29	1614	24886	208504	26

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL TABLES, SHOWING THE WORK OF THE DISTRICT SYNODS FOR THE YEAR 1903.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	Sunday Schools. Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Sunday Schools. Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y.P. Societies. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Y.P. Societies. Contributions. For Local Objects.	Y.P. Societies. Contributions. For Benevolence.	Dues. General Synod.	Dues. Synodical Treasury.	Benevolence. Home Missions.	Benevolence. Foreign Missions.	Benevolence. Church Extension.	Benevolence. Board of Education.	Benevolence. Ministerial Education.	Benevolence. Woman's Missionary Society.	Benevolence. Pastors' Fund.	Benevolence. Orphans' Home.	Benevolence. Deaconess Board.	Benevolence. Home for the Aged.	Benevolence. External Objects.	Benevolence. Total Benevolence.	Benevolence. Grand Total.
1	$16305 82	$9231 33	4073	$3165 30	$1807 58	$1129 68	$1504 62	$4940 63	$4184 99	$5530 00	$1608 94	$2013 18	$5170 03	$1084 68	$2118 77	$1403 05	$784 23	$20299 31	$40846 35	$212501 45
2	16071 74	9183 36	5689	2098 58	2426 55	579 47	1485 38	3401 00	3466 24	3541 02	1064 28	1539 71	4146 01	1476 57	4018 88	1050 09	471 60	16381 93	38476 17	181744 85
3	3340 17	1876 05	571	325 79	1206 90	186 52	145 81	1133 66	875 03	828 50	438 48	664 93	1318 25	234 84	161 36	210 03	151 38	568 52	6917 31	53316 91
4	5078 18	1283 27	1223	815 03	200 71	193 58	352 37	1557 17	1201 99	871 80	576 82	676 82	910 55	345 85	217 01	231 92	195 79	1699 53	9298 96	74922 44
5	950 21	275 39	431	224 81	57 67	75 26	93 71	376 50	313 68	260 82	126 16	218 74	541 97	48 30	56 88	48 47	32 51	367 43	2585 18	18188 10
6	8849 44	6142 74	3126	1955 10	661 48	443 53	995 53	3358 14	2738 01	2468 71	1216 94	824 48	1334 01	844 29	2055 37	698 17	536 38	3746 85	23251 60	117275 73
7	24313 88	9298 17	6187	5727 81	2344 60	493 16	1401 34	4810 50	5705 67	3229 27	1402 90	2440 60	3979 38	1236 80	2329 47	1131 87	648 62	19312 28	48122 16	307737 54
8	4850 39	1744 57	1236	465 51	184 74	207 18	313 57	1479 81	1479 41	1697 48	425 07	506 20	1914 96	233 98	209 61	221 67	164 14	2004 43	10857 51	72852 08
9	6681 97	2032 56	1786	867 50	351 35	276 43	682 24	1777 21	1269 78	1287 64	587 83	840 18	1240 47	336 33	309 00	310 79	238 55	1836 81	10993 26	88705 02
10	4244 18	2263 56	778	1347 52	390 10	136 10	418 54	1437 83	1097 94	1040 85	605 87	603 24	2149 90	314 95	218 72	379 90	203 73	3216 88	11824 45	79529 46
11	4105 53	2251 61	936	692 77	446 34	119 50	1046 88	1536 98	1228 71	744 40	478 08	127 05	1315 20	341 60	120 19	261 46	194 20	1521 46	9215 11	55301 81
12	4886 13	2905 70	2435	863 12	243 05	250 30	790 05	1961 80	1591 67	1460 15	685 60	817 63	1818 66	487 44	1292 32	415 12	271 52	573 89	12416 53	70002 56
13	3410 80	649 29	1153	605 91	196 73	123 78	290 34	1058 91	618 29	640 09	333 84	532 60	566 95	245 20	80 70	162 90	115 78	713 27	6529 00	48862 88
14	1692 85	651 35	584	380 87	201 96	108 00	189 30	547 33	392 85	372 73	195 06	31 65	546 16	90 20	76 09	85 32	58 05	731 58	3566 42	25762 78
15	2274 36	694 95	518	420 15	210 85	109 20	94 35	423 85	357 00	291 51	178 43	110 18	500 52	93 18	77 07	89 67	68 76	603 30	3113 61	36431 89
16	8828 36	3858 56	3334	1643 70	746 17	325 05	874 97	2827 04	2332 46	1818 89	975 32	1450 36	3091 56	685 24	1174 16	672 99	420 57	3193 26	19943 21	138865 43
17	2569 79	766 39	674	424 58	124 52	98 61	269 97	837 18	597 19	573 81	452 52	316 36	731 95	153 78	87 32	141 30	104 05	837 33	5026 44	43150 23
18	8461 84	2349 95	2887	3942 36	1416 77	354 25	416 96	1391 67	1539 43	1157 09	376 57	302 47	1264 58	255 84	360 40	215 19	128 76	6712 07	14375 18	137547 97
19	1840 10	519 70	616	998 30	74 51	64 82	159 81	482 57	340 40	336 26	206 62	305 61	401 64	94 23	42 83	84 63	59 85	752 06	3274 07	32801 17
20	1619 93	350 98	326	259 87	103 75	41 61	101 53	477 60	283 30	263 30	134 67	.....	637 75	76 09	49 70	79 59	54 10	570 70	2769 94	26092 02
21	612 85	231 85	122	121 50	50 50	26 76	86 70	150 96	108 80	101 54	61 24	.....	154 82	30 39	27 27	39 06	22 15	387 05	1296 74	10161 56
22	9375 07	4241 43	3454	3179 32	824 02	409 22	1187 95	2898 18	2559 54	1969 21	955 13	643 28	3034 17	647 39	1366 42	528 70	393 14	18186 26	34778 59	195711 36
23	1099 99	293 69	611	969 17	147 87	189 16	296 10	448 28	683 07	171 41	305 16	442 80	10 00	81 06	66 39	39 70	3 00	741 34	3477 47	36270 00
24	1003 16	216 13	163	107 50	.....	93 90	376 48	647 08	727 06	961 07	454 73	251 30	76 35	67 46	82 50	91 07	9 50	1143 40	4583 98	52246 70
25	619 09	329 39	162	96 40	22 50	23 46	37 91	129 68	86 02	87 51	47 93	2 50	16 43	29 22	30 46	28 60	23 91	420 38	963 42	15120 65
26	143085 83	63641 97	43075	31698 47	14441 22	6058 03	13612 41	40091 56	35778 53	31705 06	13894 19	15661 87	36872 27	9534 91	16628 89	8621 26	5354 27	106521 32	328502 66	2131102 59

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL TABLES, SHOWING THE WORK OF THE DISTRICT SYNODS FOR THE YEAR 1904, AND ALSO FOR TWO YEARS, 1903 AND 1904.

Names of Synods.	PAROCHIAL.																			SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
						Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.						
	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	
Maryland	137	24	132	20	2731	356	347	532	1474	151	1379	558	161	25978	5317	31295	$1859475 00	$117660 00	$207131 65	126	2694	23231	1
West Pennsylvania	156	14	180	35	3476	432	476	684	1024	239	997	554	64	28383	8641	37024	1205562 00	57073 44	105779 65	168	2847	24639	2
Hartwick	39	3	59	9	184	82	90	352	164	80	125	182	....	5955	1165	7120	461335 64	46576 38	52102 68	37	577	4481	3
East Ohio	72	1	53	8	1686	114	154	287	283	184	396	298	61	8070	1166	9236	514567 00	19923 97	54862 11	71	941	8180	4
Franckean	25	7	23	1	34	58	40	18	30	31	41	31	1	1984	266	2250	129270 00	1326 50	13810 91	26	266	1544	5
Alleghany	151	20	76	16	2438	245	309	460	724	238	698	386	106	17347	3700	21047	1093100 76	78671 25	135591 43	144	1941	16143	6
East Pennsylvania	133	25	187	24	2619	318	441	879	1091	322	1320	742	222	27222	5764	32986	2136765 00	252256 18	228149 18	144	2832	26348	7
Miami	53	1	55	14	606	111	155	483	261	154	286	252	122	6830	1753	8583	625150 00	70520 00	60648 65	52	889	7129	8
Wittenberg	79	4	73	14	719	168	243	351	282	271	277	231	188	10293	1757	12050	563818 00	28400 41	72565 25	75	1270	10169	9
Olive Branch	46	6	32	7	447	73	91	320	194	51	253	145	72	4850	1249	6099	298575 00	22840 00	53684 80	37	591	4949	10
Northern Illinois	50	4	50	6	436	42	120	215	253	246	408	207	209	5024	1327	6351	374440 00	58896 00	64420 45	48	655	6890	11
Central Pennsylvania	85	5	86	13	1025	158	268	224	359	106	330	211	26	9319	3116	12435	511250 00	15424 00	59074 37	88	1523	11420	12
Northern Indiana	77	5	45	3	371	91	117	194	173	137	163	119	76	4894	764	5658	350178 00	69187 00	41045 38	70	879	6599	13
Iowa	25	5	29	4	226	28	52	132	141	53	127	97	34	2266	1017	3283	237100 00	35263 26	29372 35	23	339	2425	14
Central Illinois	30	2	28	2	231	27	45	72	109	71	133	84	22	2668	588	3256	198450 00	17950 00	32664 17	24	334	2735	15
Susquehanna	84	2	84	20	1459	180	413	412	599	139	557	340	195	12902	4250	17152	678500 00	64980 00	78794 70	71	1437	13219	16
Kansas	48	3	42	5	252	42	81	220	134	54	164	107	22	3570	905	4475	290200 00	27180 77	48513 14	40	528	3262	17
New York and New Jersey	58	15	62	4	1588	254	195	1013	1070	76	790	326	417	11438	4909	16347	1456506 00	1073915 00	122628 86	60	1137	10214	18
Nebraska	39	6	41	5	361	31	81	179	158	92	248	110	49	2882	964	3846	254600 00	11750 00	33105 64	37	452	3401	19
California	14	4	16	4	196	25	41	191	223	15	180	122	51	1627	1280	2907	206800 00	34110 00	18656 47	14	179	1458	20
Rocky Mountain	8	....	8	1	25	7	32	65	35	3	37	42	6	521	201	722	61500 00	9621 00	6274 00	8	77	838	21
Pittsburgh	114	7	143	10	1471	208	465	949	956	209	1118	604	375	14992	7033	22025	923250 00	120401 38	149829 60	115	1546	14219	22
Wartburg	51	7	11	3	567	176	18	77	573	9	294	142	152	6863	3538	10401	273510 00	36935 00	35212 88	45	304	3184	23
German Nebraska	79	23	52	2	672	138	23	67	709	21	390	68	6	5842	3178	9020	200550 00	68687 00	49863 18	72	282	2449	24
Southern Illinois	20	3	9	....	21	32	15	45	54	39	26	22	4	1098	229	1327	52850 00	700 00	6537 65	14	129	950	25
Totals for 1904	1673	196	1576	230	23841	3396	4312	8421	11073	2991	10737	5980	2641	222818	64077	286895	14957302 40	2340248 54	1760319 15	1609	24649	210076	26
Totals for 1903	1660	207	1595	204	21611	3252	4130	6725	11015	2871	10897	6351	2242	215847	72250	288097	13780285 64	1342355 14	1842892 29	1614	24886	208504	27
Totals for two years, 1903 and 1904	....	....	....	....	45452	6648	8442	15146	22088	5862	21634	12331	4883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3603211 44	....	.....	.....	28
Totals for two years, 1901 and 1902	....	....	....	....	40831	6551	8493	13600	21852	6044	19270	10901	3878	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3160810 12	....	.....	.....	29
Gain of '03 & '04 over '01 & '02	....	....	....	....	4621	97	....	1546	236	....	2364	1430	1005	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$442401 32	....	.....	.....	30
Loss of '03 & '04 over '01 & '02	....	....	....	....	.....	....	51	.....	.....	182	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	31

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL TABLES, SHOWING THE WORK OF THE DISTRICT SYNODS FOR THE YEAR 1904, AND ALSO FOR TWO YEARS, 1903 AND 1904.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y.P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Y.P. SOCIETIES. Contributions. For Local Objects.	Y.P. SOCIETIES. Contributions. For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	DUES. Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	$18785 25	$9412 83	4743	$4105 32	$2011 89	$975 00	$1419 93	$30280 20	$29486 09	$4740 53	$1663 60	$2102 33	$6316 02	$1046 31	$2208 68	$1338 56	$829 92	$9185 44	$90651 48	$308738 15
2	14771 14	8716 31	5201	1687 33	1251 20	527 35	1513 90	4119 53	4648 63	2704 85	1051 09	1593 70	3459 25	1554 73	3445 85	698 35	493 00	10908 26	33008 93	143973 29
3	2591 41	1178 19	1525	988 86	193 44	167 28	164 57	1265 70	878 02	848 39	438 64	616 65	1077 20	252 60	217 37	208 13	172 99	891 40	7111 48	59351 70
4	4599 87	1813 35	1273	719 67	281 68	126 53	360 60	1655 37	1234 97	1103 12	624 62	740 62	1220 30	380 38	351 72	340 19	261 52	7777 84	16763 56	71626 53
5	791 30	253 79	429	338 34	66 87	50 99	119 24	370 91	285 58	274 26	127 44	177 50	541 85	55 50	63 77	55 17	40 40	419 58	2575 63	16323 33
6	9195 60	5264 23	3442	2342 43	459 66	441 82	1184 32	3344 99	2954 17	2346 26	1180 34	917 57	2141 56	437 35	2079 17	625 64	693 02	1936 99	20494 72	155164 27
7	26470 61	9601 31	6344	4414 39	2120 78	924 53	1727 95	5277 93	5752 54	2929 28	1395 95	2288 43	4432 17	1160 77	2448 13	987 50	641 57	8995 83	38962 58	267111 76
8	5423 76	2071 10	1364	1531 80	261 83	189 61	329 50	1670 15	1030 90	4295 99	485 73	527 22	2268 40	231 72	452 38	251 28	163 05	11711 73	23607 66	84256 31
9	7181 30	1877 11	1797	1184 38	407 92	260 92	632 61	1942 31	1331 37	1150 91	560 72	769 84	1455 89	362 67	954 74	254 16	245 48	1757 24	11678 86	84244 11
10	5028 46	2017 93	903	1394 56	623 19	96 93	408 17	1693 77	1151 72	960 78	599 04	667 29	2903 34	334 90	474 04	295 75	211 23	3630 56	13427 52	67112 32
11	5322 69	1610 23	1048	1133 02	512 98	84 07	1131 86	1269 07	984 01	893 66	496 29	190 33	1924 68	297 45	554 04	289 18	197 25	1815 56	9977 42	63589 14
12	7545 24	3073 08	2457	808 47	176 02	242 69	587 90	2092 58	1562 12	1366 53	812 29	993 83	2093 78	464 00	1336 93	453 32	270 65	572 51	12869 11	71943 48
13	3989 02	751 49	1314	920 43	175 17	130 07	287 24	1295 22	869 42	1056 66	221 28	533 36	887 39	221 08	255 21	35 85	34 03	3026 82	6080 66	60800 54
14	1557 29	687 26	545	482 67	192 03	61 34	193 59	547 77	396 90	499 16	204 73	73 70	727 06	110 66	120 82	94 46	76 30	904 12	4010 91	33383 26
15	2352 61	634 46	469	686 61	259 00	110 90	126 24	546 80	415 65	390 08	232 94	103 92	611 82	122 66	142 54	124 10	76 00	782 92	3793 67	36457 84
16	7873 33	3648 07	3194	2262 22	749 39	290 81	560 57	2797 08	2029 17	1878 89	1086 20	1166 36	2901 53	727 28	1228 32	629 13	456 13	2704 15	18455 62	97250 32
17	2390 28	882 55	608	644 98	73 55	79 65	243 00	879 22	609 39	583 63	470 67	305 96	1006 08	148 75	208 10	138 08	97 30	713 85	5519 33	52935 81
18	8093 63	2687 48	2954	4472 65	850 56	496 08	339 69	1319 89	1030 27	941 92	434 41	354 36	1479 18	290 96	1518 30	271 54	159 89	14120 63	23331 75	145970 61
19	2396 48	681 97	1018	1138 41	220 10	118 38	282 42	745 37	499 05	509 86	284 94	451 65	516 60	151 94	72 56	139 84	119 10	638 26	4535 28	38441 92
20	1774 98	555 99	330	211 23	91 90	35 69	111 61	689 31	274 39	272 01	109 67	.....	616 87	59 41	60 05	62 94	42 00	758 19	3092 14	21748 61
21	443 15	369 24	121	124 05	29 90	12 95	104 12	133 45	101 95	85 60	50 30	.....	146 18	29 55	30 05	29 55	21 25	57 50	685 38	7077 22
22	8790 14	5042 02	3866	3414 00	1106 33	370 06	1225 83	3409 91	2834 28	2268 03	1180 09	632 75	5827 88	701 57	1494 92	658 46	495 91	4639 13	25791 06	175620 66
23	1330 32	376 62	730	939 17	266 80	98 00	267 91	569 99	750 78	291 17	329 26	610 05	.....	114 00	104 54	84 03	10 82	532 06	3762 61	38975 49
24	691 67	128 26	234	56 35	85 00	65 97	386 72	442 87	833 47	151 16	463 78	250 89	17 50	77 45	84 08	91 60	33 43	1307 63	5344 83	55924 03
25	661 11	287 89	132	152 05	20 00	15 66	39 69	121 91	90 92	97 29	53 15	.....	30 00	29 49	154 74	28 36	20 30	68 93	751 31	7422 80
26	150050 54	63622 76	46041	36153 39	12487 19	5973 28	13749 18	68481 30	62035 76	32640 02	14557 17	16068 31	44602 53	9363 18	20061 05	8185 17	5862 54	89857 13	386283 50	2165443 50
27	143085 83	63641 97	43075	31698 47	14441 22	6058 03	13612 41	40091 56	35778 53	31705 06	13894 19	15661 87	36872 27	9534 91	16628 89	8621 26	5354 27	106521 32	328502 66	2131102 59
28	293136 37	127264 73	.....	67851 86	26928 41	12031 31	27361 59	108572 86	97814 29	64345 08	28451 36	31730 18	81474 80	18898 09	36689 94	16806 43	11216 81	196378 45	714786 16	4296546 09
29	265925 72	108571 80	.....	58054 64	22844 04	12116 34	25122 17	72007 48	62461 40	55321 79	27323 53	33421 86	69785 06	18399 37	28490 26	17224 92	8996 16	162019 73	587229 96	3774304 91
30	$27210 65	$18692 93	.....	$9797 22	$4084 37	.....	$2239 42	$36565 38	$35352 89	$9023 29	$1127 83	.....	11689 74	$498 72	$8199 68	.....	$2220 65	$34358 72	127556 20	$522241 18
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$85 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1691 68	.....	.....	.....	$418 49	.....	.....	.....	.....

INDEX.

PAGE

Absence, Leave of 94
Africa. (See Foreign Missions.)
Aged, Home for 14
American Tract Society 88
Apportionment, Change of the System 57
" for 1906-1907 87
Assistant Secretary 10
Auditing Committee on Treasurer's Report, Report of 78

Bethany Lutheran Church 90
Biennial Services 10, 248
Board of Church Extension, Report of 176
" Deaconess, Report of 214
" Education, Report of 194
" Foreign Missions, Report of 101
" Home Missions, Report of 141
" Publication, Report of 224
Boards of the General Synod, Re-locating of 42
By-Laws 261

Changing the Order of Business of General Synod 9
California Conference, Protest of 47
Church Extension, Proceedings Relating to 176
" " Apportionment for 180
" " Assets of 179, 185, 191
" " Auditors' Report 192
" " Board of (1903-1905) 176
" " " (1905-1907) 193, 254
" " " Organization 176
" " " Executive Committee 176
" " Churches Aided 178, 181, 184
" " Conference Committee 177
" " Expenditures 178, 181, 187
" " Finance Committee 177
" " Parsonage Fund 179, 193
" " Receipts 177, 180, 185
" " " from Synods 192
" " Recommendations 180
" " Treasurer's Report 184, 190

PAGE
Church, State of 95
" Unity with Other Lutheran Bodies 28
College, Carthage 75
" Midland 76
" Pennsylvania 74
" Wittenberg 75
Collegiate Institutions, Report of Committee on 73
Columns in Parochial Table 52
Committees, List of 250
" Standing 251
" Special 250
Common Music, for the Common Service 11, 12
Common Service, Report on 63
Constitution of the General Synod 256
Co-operation, Commission on 91
Correspondence, Report of Committee on 81

Deaconess Board, Proceedings Relating to 214
" " Apportionment for 223
" " for (1905-1907) 223, 254
" " Candidates Admitted 217
" " Instructors 215
" " Place of Deaconess Work in the Order of Business... 223
" " Receipts from Synods 220
" " Recommendations 220
" " Special Lecturers 216
" " Treasurer's Report 221
Delegates to Other Bodies, Reports of 55
" " " Appointed 255
" Fraternal, Heard 58
Devotional Committee, Report of 20
District Synods, Report on Minutes of 11
" " in Account with the General Synod 72
Divorce, Petition for the Guidance of the Ministry 12
" Uniformity of Laws 252
Documents and Papers, Report of Committee on 47

East Ohio Synod, Memorial of 95
East Pennsylvania Synod, Memorial of 12
Ecumenical Conference 88
Education, Board of, Proceedings Relating to 194
" " Ansgar College 202
" " Apportionment for 212

PAGE

Education, Board of, Banner Synods 205
" " for 1903-1905 ..... 195, 207
" " " 1905-1907 213
" " Beneficiaries of Carthage College 196, 204
" " " Hartwick Seminary 196
" " " Midland College 197
" " " Western Theological Seminary. 199, 207
" " New Items 201
" " Receipts from Synods 202
" " Recommendations 206
" " Report of Treasurer 208
" " Special Gifts 200
" Ministerial, Report of Committee on 83
" One Million Dollars for 82
" Pacific Seminary 213
Election of Officers 9

Fahnestock, Dr. A. H 54, 59
Foreign Correspondence, Report of Committee on 60
Foreign Missions, Proceedings Relating to 101
" " Africa 115
" " " Conference of Liberia 115-117
" " " Congregations 116
" " " Dormitory 127
" " " Health in 115
" " " Interior Work 116
" " " Native Workers 116
" " " Needs 117-119
" " " Property 117
" " " Wartburg Station 127
" " Board of, 1903-1905 101
" " " 1905-1907 ..... 139, 140
" " " Administration of 101
" " " American Missionaries 123
" " " Apportionment for 127
" " " Building Operations 124
" " " Finances 102
" " " " Comparisons 104
" " " " Expenditures 103
" " " " Indebtedness 102, 123
" " " " Receipts 103
" " " " Sunday School Offerings 103
" " " " Report of Treasurer 129

PAGE
Foreign Missions, Board of, Finances, Report of Auditor..... 137
" " " " Receipts from Synods..... 138
" " " In Memoriam 105
" " " Orphanage 125
" " " "The Seventies" 106
" " " Stork Memorial..... 124
" " " Relief Fund..... 107
" " " Resolutions of..... 127
" " " Thanks of 119
" " " Work, Results of 121
" " " Visitation of Synods and Churches..... 107
" " " Young People's Movement 107, 122
" " India 108
" " " Assignment of Missionaries..... 109
" " " Conference 108
" " " " Memorial of 139
" " " Educational Work..... 113
" " " Names of Missionaries..... 108
" " " Native Workers..... 111
" " " Medical Work..... 114
" " " Receipts of Missions 114
" " " Report of College..... 110
" " " Rentachintala, Church at..... 124
" " " Membership 112
" " " Statistics 110-115
" " " Wives of Missionaries 108
" " " Zenana Work..... 114
" " Missionaries..... 104
" " " Departure of..... 104
" " " Return of..... 104
" " Guntur Synod 120
" " New Stations..... 125
" " Ordaining Native Workers..... 120
" " Patron and Protege System 106, 121, 126
Fraternal Conference on Church Unity, Report of Committee on 28
Fry, Dr. Jacob 43, 58

General Conference of Lutheran Bodies..... 27
" " Report of Finance Committee..... 28
General Council, Report of Delegate to..... 55
German Hymn Book Publishing Committee, Report of..... 31
General Synod, Apportionment Table..... 87
" " By-Laws of 261

PAGE

General Synod, Changing Order of Business 9
" " Constitution of 256
" " Entertaining of 59
" " Meetings of 271
" " Next Convention, Place and Date 100
" " Order of Business 263
" " Roll of 4
" " Rules of Order 266
" " Treasurer's Report 64

Hartwick Seminary 73
" Synod, Petition of 12
Hay, Mr. J. Walter 174
Historical Society 245
" " Curator's Report 245
" " Treasurer's Report 246
Hours for Business Sessions 10
Hymn Book Publishing Committee, Report of 29
Home Missions, Proceedings Relating to 141
" " Apportionment for 157
" " " from Synods 143
" " Barnitz, Dr. S. B., Memorial Fund 145
" " Enrollment of 168, 171
" " Legacies for 144
" " Location of Missions 148
" " Nebraska Farm 145
" " Offering of Sunday Schools 145
" " New Missions 150-152
" " Self-supporting 149
" " Special Gifts 145
" " Statistics of 158-167
" " Work of 147
" " Board of (1903-1905) 155
" " " (1905-1907) 175, 254
" " " Administration 142
" " " Apportionments, Receipts, Excesses, Deficits. 174
" " " Auditors' Report 173
" " " Comparison of Results 148
" " " District Missionary 142
" " " Finances 143
" " " " Receipts 143
" " " " " from Synods 173
" " " " " from Sunday Schools..... 145

PAGE
Home Missions, Board of, Finances, Receipts, W. H. and F. M. Society.. 144
" " " " Indebtedness 146
" " " " " Provided for..... 174
" " " German Traveling Missionary..... 142
" " " Needs of 153
" " " Officers of 155
" " " Recommendations of 155-157
" " " Summary of Results..... 147
" " " Treasurer's Report..... 172
" " " Work in Hand 152
" " " Work for the Future 153-155

Index to Parochial Tables..... 272
India. (See Foreign Missions.)
Iowa Synod, Memorial of..... 11

Kansas Synod, Memorials of..... 11
Kugler, Dr. A. S..... 105

Laymen, Appreciation of their Interest..... 90
Leave of Absence, Report of Committee..... 94
List of Boards..... 254
" Fraternal Delegates Appointed 255
" Special Committees 250
" Standing Committees..... 251
Luther League, Visitor to..... 251

Meetings of General Synod..... 271
Membership Columns, Report of Committee on 91
Member of Joint Committee on General Conference of Lutheran Bodies, Report of..... 27
Memorial of East Ohio Synod 95
" East Pennsylvania Synod..... 12
" Iowa Synod 11
" Kansas Synod 11
" Nebraska Synod 11
" New York and New Jersey Synod..... 12
" Northern Illinois Synod..... 13
" Wartburg Synod..... 55
" West Pennsylvania Synod 13
" Wittenberg Synod 13, 94
Mileage, Report of Committee on 59
"Ministerial Acts"..... 12
Ministerial Education 83

PAGE
Minutes of District Synods, Report of Committee on 11
Minutes of Last Convention, Report of Committee on 88
Memorial Services 248
Ministers, Needs for More 88, 89
Music for the Common Service 11, 12

Nachusa Orphans' Home, Report of Directors 39
National Federation of Churches 48
National Lutheran Home for the Aged, Board of 255
" " " " Report of the Board 14
" " " " Report of the Treasurer 16
Nebraska Synod, Memorial of 12
Northern Illinois Synod, Memorial of 13
New York and New Jersey Synod, Memorial of 12

Oesterlen Orphans' Home, Report of Trustees 37
One Million Dollars for Education, Report of Committee on 82
Order of Business, General Synod 263
" " Change in 52
Order of Holding Biennial Services, Report of Committee on 10
Orphans' Home, Tressler's 22
" " Oesterlen 37
" " Nachusa 39
" " Preparation of Services for Children's Day 11

Parent Education Society 242
Pastors' Fund, Report of Treasurer 31-36
" " " of Trustees 36
Parochial Tables 273-449
Pan-Lutheran Conference 88
Penny-a-day Fund 25, 26
Petition of Hartwick Synod 12
Practical Co-operation, Report of Commission on 91
Preparatory Services 248
Press Committee, Report of 59
" " Special 22
Protest of West Pennsylvania Synod, Report on 49
Publication Society, Proceedings of 224
" " Amended Charter 237
" " Board of Publication, Report of 224
" " " " (1905-1907) 241
" " Financial Exhibits 227
" " Lutheran Year Book 229
" " " Young People 225

PAGE

Publication Society, New Editions Published..... 225
" " New Publications..... 235
" " Periodicals Printed..... 228
" " Treasurer's Report..... 230
" " Vote of Thanks..... 241

Railroad Transportation..... 57
Reception of General Synod..... 248
Relation of Theological Seminaries..... 78
Re-locating the Boards..... 42
Resolutions, Report of Committee on..... 88
Roll of General Synod..... 4
Rules of Order..... 266

Secretary, Assistant..... 10
" Instructed..... 50
Scholl, Dr. George..... 50
Seminary, Hartwick..... 73
" Gettysburg..... 73
" Pacific..... 213
" Western..... 77
" Wittenberg..... 75
Seminaries, Relation of, Report of Committee on..... 78
Services, Biennial, Deaconess Board..... 248
" " Church Extension, Board of..... 249
" " Education, Board of..... 249
" " Foreign Mission, Board of..... 249
" " Home Missions, Board of..... 249
" " Publication, Board of..... 249
" Communion..... 248
" Memorial..... 248
" Opening..... 3
" Preparatory..... 248
Sexton Remunerated..... 95
State of the Church, Report on..... 95
" " " Publishing Report of..... 100
Statistical Secretary, Report of..... 43
" " Reimbursing..... 46
" " Report Amended..... 58
Special Committees..... 250
Standing Committees..... 251
" " Appointing..... 95
Summaries of Parochial Tables.....450-453

PAGE

Susquehanna University 75
Sunday Schools, Report of Committee on 53
Synods, Statistics of 272

Temperance, Report of Committee on 79
" Sunday 48
Theological Institutions, Report of Committee on 73
Transportation, Report of Committee on 57
Treasurer of General Synod, Report of 64
Tressler's Orphans' Home 22

Uniformity of Divorce Laws, Committee 252
Uhl, Dr. L. L. 139
Unangst, Dr. E. 105
Unity with Other Lutheran Bodies 28

Visitor to W. H. and F. M. Society, Report of 22
" " " " 251
" from " " " Address of 50
" to National Convention of Luther League 251

Wartburg Synod, Memorial of 55
West Pennsylvania Synod, Memorial of 13
" " " Report of Committee on Protest of 49
Wittenberg Synod, Memorial of 13, 94
W. H. and F. M. Society, Greetings from 50

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
LIBRARY
GETTYSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

OFFICERS OF GENERAL SYNOD.

REV. S. W. OWEN, D. D., President.

REV. H. K. FENNER, D. D., Secretary. MR. G. H. KNOLLENBERG, Treasurer.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE FORTY-THIRD CONVENTION OF THE

GENERAL SYNOD

of the Evangelical Lutheran Church
in the United States of America.

IN SESSION AT SUNBURY, PA.
MAY 22-30, 1907.

PRINTED FOR THE GENERAL SYNOD
BY THE
LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY,
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
1907.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Because of many inquiries and mistakes regarding the proper certification of delegates to the General Synod, the Secretary herewith sets forth the excellent custom in use since the Allegheny meeting in the matter of making up the roll. At that meeting the Secretary of the General Synod was authorized and directed to prepare a form of credentials for Synodical delegations to the General Synod, which he was to duly supply to all Secretaries of the District Synods. It was also ordered that the Secretaries of the District Synods, in furnishing credentials to Synodical delegations to the General Synod, be required to prepare the same in duplicate, furnishing a copy to the Chairman of the delegation, as well as to the Secretary of the General Synod.

Accordingly, in the spring before the General Synod meets, there are sent to the Secretaries of District Synods *two* blank forms of credentials, both to be filled, signed, and sealed by the President and Secretary of the Synod. One of these documents is to be sent at once to the Secretary of the General Synod, Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D., 2401 West Jefferson Street, Louisville, Ky. No delegate needs any further credentials than this. But to provide against loss in any way of the credentials, the second blank copy, duly filled, is to be sent by the officers of Synod to the chairman of their delegation, and this copy he is to keep and bring along to the meeting (and not send to the Secretary of the General Synod). Unless accidents occur, this second copy need not be produced, as the duplicate thereof is supposed to be already in the hands of the officers of the General Synod. The roll is made up in advance, and at the opening of the Convention not a moment is lost in settling who are entitled to seats, but the delegates can proceed at once to business.

The Secretary of each District Synod is requested, near the time of the Convention, to correspond with the Synodical Delegations, and to let the Secretary of the General Synod know promptly of all cases where alternates take the places of *primarii*. Many papers are anxious to have a correct and complete list of the delegates who are to constitute the Convention.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE

GENERAL SYNOD

FORTY-THIRD CONVENTION.

FIRST SERVICE.

SUNBURY, PA., MAY 22, 1907.
WEDNESDAY, 8 P. M.

The delegates of the Forty-third Convention of the General Synod assembled in Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Sunbury Pa., at 8 o'clock P. M., May 22, 1907.

The President, the Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., conducted the services. The Scripture lessons were read by the Secretary, the Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D., and the prayer was offered by the Rev. George M. Diffenderfer. The sermon was preached by the President. The subject was, "The Mission and Opportunity of Lutheranism in the present religious situation in this country," having for a Scriptural basis, Phil. i. 27, Jude 3, and Rev. iii. 1.

The religious services being concluded, the Synod was most kindly and heartily welcomed by George B. Reimensnyder, Esq., of Zion's Lutheran Church.

FIRST SESSION.

SUNBURY, PA., MAY 23, 1907.
THURSDAY, 9 A. M.

At 9 o'clock the President called the Synod to order, and opened the business session with devotional services.

The roll was presented by the Secretary, and the Synod was organized with the following delegations :

ROLL OF THE GENERAL SYNOD, MAY 22-30, 1907.

1. SYNOD OF MARYLAND.

(Organized 1820.)

REV. J. G. BUTLER, D. D., LL. D.,
REV. W. S. T. METZGER,
REV. L. M. ZIMMERMAN, D. D.,
REV. W. H. DUNBAR, D. D.,
REV. JOHN C. BOWERS,
REV. S. W. OWEN, D. D.,
REV. C. F. STECK, D. D.
REV. E. K. BELL, D. D.,
REV. C. S. TRUMP.

MR. M. P. MOELLER,
MR. W. H. BROWN,
MR. H. T. DOMER, A. M.,
MR. F. P. STIEFF,
MR. F. H. PARSONS,
MR. W. C. RUPP,
MR. J. C. DISTLER, JR.,
MR. J. O. STITELY.

2. SYNOD OF WEST PENNSYLVANIA.

(Organized 1825.)

REV. C. G. WHITE,
REV. ALBERT BELL,
REV. M. COOVER, D. D.,
REV. C. E. WALTER, D. D.,
REV. A. M. HEILMAN,
REV. E. D. WEIGLE, D. D.,
REV. ADAM STUMP, D. D.,
REV. GEO. M. DIFFENDERFER.

GEORGE E. NEFF, ESQ.,
MR. F. S. ZINN,
MR. JOSEPH DISE,
MR. EDWARD HELB,
MR. JERE CARL,
MR. AMOS ECKERT,
MR. S. M. GOODYEAR,
HON. R. W. BREAM.

3. HARTWICK SYNOD.

(Organized 1830.)

REV. L. B. DUTCHER,
REV. W. H. STUTTS,
REV. I. J. DELO,
REV. J. H. WEAVER, D. D.,
REV. J. G. TRAVER, D. D.

B. A. WEEKS, M. D.,
MR. SIDNEY CROUNSE,
MR. J. O. BENN,
MR. F. W. MILLER.

4. EAST OHIO SYNOD.

(Organized 1836.)

REV. D. H. BAUSLIN, D. D.,
REV. H. C. HADLEY,
REV. E. W. SIMON, D. D.,
REV. J. H. HEDGES,
REV. THOS. REISCH.

MR. JOHN MOTZ,
N. S. EVERHARD, M. D.,
MR. W. H. WILER,
MR. J. L. CLARK.

5. FRANCKEAN SYNOD.

(Organized 1837.)

REV. A. R. EMPIE,
REV. C. B. GRUVER.

MR. G. L. HAYNER.

6. ALLEGHANY SYNOD.

(Organized 1842.)

REV. E. DUTT,
REV. R. L. PATTERSON,
REV. H. R. FLECK,
REV. A. E. WAGNER, PH. D., D. D.,
REV. W. W. ANSTADT,
REV. R. S. STAIR,
REV. C. M. AURAND.

FRED. H. BLOOMHART, M. D.,
CHARLES GEESEY, ESQ.,
MR. IRA WENTZELL,
MR. M. D. REEL,
MR. A. M. LAUVER,
MR. JOSEPH WALKER.

7. SYNOD OF EAST PENNSYLVANIA.

(Organized 1842.)

REV. A. POHLMAN, M. D.,
REV. L. E. ALBERT, D. D.,
REV. E. H. DELK, D. D.,
REV. R. L. MEISENHELDER,
REV. D. M. MOSER,
REV. P. C. CROLL, D. D.,
REV. J. F. HARTMAN, D. D.,
REV. G. A. GREISS,
REV. MORRIS F. GOOD.

MR. HENRY S. BONER,
WM. C. STOEVER, ESQ.,
MR. WM. J. MILLER,
MR. P. C. FUHRMANN,
MR. A. K. JACKS,
MR. ARTHUR KING,
MR. A. D. CHIQUOINE.

8. MIAMI SYNOD.

(Organized 1844.)

REV. M. W. HAMMA, D. D., LL. D.,
REV. WM. F. RANGELER,
REV. W. J. GABY,
REV. W. L. GUARD,
REV. J. F. SHAFFER, D. D.

MR. JOHN A. PFANNER,
MR. LEONARD H. SHIPMAN,
MR. JOHN P. CLOPPERT,
MR. JOHN DEITZ,
MR. C. C. LIVINGSTON.

9. PITTSBURGH SYNOD.

(Organized 1845.)

REV. ALONZO J. TURKLE, D. D.,
REV. CHALMERS E. FRONTZ,
REV. REUBEN SMITH,
REV. CHARLES P. WILES,
REV. J. M. GUSS,
REV. D. W. LECRONE,
REV. S. N. CARPENTER.

MR. WILLIAM PORE,
MR. S. S. LAUGHLIN,
MR. B. C. FLECK,
MR. JAS. S. BRADY,
MR. H. L. KUNKEL,
MR. H. W. MAGUIRE,
MR. H. M. SCHMITT.

10. WITTENBERG SYNOD.

(Organized 1847.)

REV. I. D. WORMAN,
REV. V. G. A. TRESSLER, PH. D., D. D.,
REV. S. P. LONG,
REV. E. H. DORNBLASER, D. D.,
REV. R. A. HALVERSTADT,
REV. G. Z. COCHEL.

MR. J. A. JAMES,
MR. GLENN CUMMINGS,
MR. JOSEPH JOHANTGEN,
HON. JOHN L. ZIMMERMAN,
MR. G. P. KRAUSE.

11. OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.

(Organized 1848.)

REV. HARLAN K. FENNER, D. D.,
REV. CARL ZINSSMEISTER,
REV. CONRAD HUBER, D. D.,
REV. E. G. HOWARD.

MR. B. C. BOWMAN,
MR. A. G. RENAU,
MR. H. H. COMBS,
MR. C. W. MULLENDORE.

12. SYNOD OF NORTHERN ILLINOIS.

(Organized 1851.)

REV. W. W. HORN,
REV. J. W. PAETZNICK,
REV. H. M. HEILMAN, D. D.,
REV. T. F. DORNBLASER, D. D.,
REV. A. J. HESSON.

MR. HENRY DENHART,
MR. A. J. HARTER,
MR. C. J. DRIEVER,
MR. A. B. KUHLMAN,
MR. M. E. GETZENDANER.

13. SYNOD OF CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA.

(Organized 1855.)

REV. AMOS. A. PARR,
REV. WM. D. E. SCOTT,
REV. W. H. FAHS,
REV. M. S. ROMIG,
REV. T. C. HOUTZ, SC. D.

MR. T. M. GRAMLEY,
MR. I. A. SHAFFER, JR.,
MR. JOHN S. RINE.

14. SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.

(Organized 1855.)

REV. HENRY C. ROEHNER,
REV. F. M. PORCH, D. D.,
REV. S. A. ORT, D. D., LL. D.,
REV. C. E. RICE,
REV. M. L. SMITH.

MR. THEO. ROMBAUGH,
MR. CHARLES ETNIRE,
MR. P. C. KANTZ,
MR. H. W. SCHWAB,
MR. PHILIP RAY.

15. SYNOD OF IOWA.

(Organized 1855.)

REV. A. B. LEAMER,
REV. J. O. SIMON,
REV. B. F. KISTLER.

MR. WM. S. RICE,
MR. I. L. NEDROW,
MR. OLE O. ROE.

16. SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.

(Organized 1867.)

REV. J. H. WEBER, D. D.,
REV. JOHN WAGNER, D. D.,
*REV. I. H. MCGANN, D. D.,
REV. W. E. FISCHER, D. D.,
REV. U. MYERS, D. D.,
REV. W. C. DUNLAP.

MR. S. D. TOWNSEND,
GEO. B. REIMENSNYDER, ESQ.,
MR. D. W. SHOLLENBERGER,
MR. F. A. SEIDEL,
J. C. HILL, ESQ.,
PROF. F. H. JENKINS.

17. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

(Organized 1868.)

REV. B. R. LANTZ,
REV. CHAS. F. WIEST,
REV. H. H. HALL, D. D.,
REV. H. L. YARGER, D. D.,
REV. A. E. RENN.

MR. JESSE SCHWARTZ,
J. E. TRESSLER, M. D.,
MR. JOHN A. WIBLE,
MR. C. W. HORN,
MR. C. J. ERIKSEN.

18. SYNOD OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY.

(Organized 1872.)

REV. G. U. WENNER, D. D.,
REV. FRITZ E. OBERLANDER,
REV. J. B. REMENSNYDER, D.D., LL.D.,
REV. J. ZIMMERMAN, D. D., LL. D.,
REV. JOHN J. YOUNG, D. D.,
REV. GEORGE W. FRITSCH,
REV. H. G. DATTAN, D. D.

PROF. WILLIAM A. GRANVILLE,
MR. I. SEARLES RUNYON,
MR. GEORGE RUMPEL,
ELMER S. LUCKENBACH, ESQ.,
MR. E. F. EILERT,
MR. HENRY ALBERS,
MR. WILLIAM H. KAUFFMAN.

* Died during the meeting of Synod.

19. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

(Organized 1873.)

REV. M. L. MELICK,
REV. J. E. HUMMON,
REV. J. A. LOWE,
REV. J. W. BALL,
REV. R. A. WHITE.

A. T. PETERS, M. D.,
MR. ANDREW YOST,
MR. W. H. HOGREFE,
MR. C. E. GILLELAND.

20. WARTBURG SYNOD.

(Organized 1876.)

REV. E. ORTLEPP,
REV. W. SCHUELZKE, D. D.,
REV. J. KUPFER,
REV. ROBERT NEUMANN,
REV. B. GARTEN.

MR. F. BENGEL,
MR. FRITZ HOGREFE,
MR. C. SCHMIDT.

21. SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

(Organized 1891.)

REV. H. GEHRCKE,
REV. H. J. WEAVER,
REV. W. E. CROUSER.

P. S. LEISENRING, M. D.

22. ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.

(Organized 1891.)

REV. C. N. SWIHART,
REV. H. P. HANSEN.

MR. JOSEPH HONECK,
W. C. WEBER, M. D.

23. GERMAN SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

(Organized 1891.)

REV. O. KLATT,
REV. J. L. NEVE, D. D.,
REV. L. GRAUENHORST,
REV. FR. WUPPER,
REV. C. SICK,
REV. E. F. A. HANTEL,
REV. O. L. LUSCHEI.

MR. J. OSTERLOH,
MR. D. WESSEL,
MR. F. BUSCHOW,
MR. A. STOLLDORF,
MR. H. STRECKER,
MR. GEORGE JEORN,
MR. J. KRUSE.

24. SYNOD OF CENTRAL ILLINOIS.

(Organized 1892.)

REV. EZRA KELLER,
REV. J. M. FRANCIS,
REV. JACOB YUTZY, D. D.

JUDGE AMOS MILLER,
MR. H. N. SAYLOR,
MR. H. E. DORNBLASER.

25. SYNOD OF SOUTHERN ILLINOIS.

(Organized 1901.)

REV. CHARLES H. ARMSTRONG, PH. D.

Clerical—129. Lay—112.

The delegations were seated by lot.

Election of Officers.

Upon the report of the tellers—Rev. J. C. Bowers, Rev. Robert L. Patterson, Rev. John E. Hummon, and Mr. Glenn Cummings—the President declared the following officers elected :

Secretary—Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D., Louisville, Ky.

Treasurer—Mr. George H. Knollenberg, Richmond, Ind.

The hours of business were fixed :

Morning Session, 9 to 11.30 o'clock. *Afternoon Session*, 1.30 to 4.30 o'clock.

Adjourned, with prayer by the Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D.

(A list of all committees appointed will be found on the closing pages of these Minutes.)

SECOND SESSION.

THURSDAY, MAY 23, 2 P. M.

The President, the Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., occupied the chair.

The prayer was offered by the Rev. Adam Stump, D. D.

The minutes were approved.

GREETINGS.

The Synod heard the address of Christian greetings from the Reformed Church in the United States, presented by the Rev. William C. Schaeffer, D. D., of Lancaster, Pa.

The President fittingly responded.

The tellers reported that on the fifth ballot the Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., was elected to the Presidency of the Synod.

The President, the Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., declared the Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., President of the General Synod. He was conducted to the chair by the Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., and the Rev. Carl Zinssmeister.

The elected President, in a few words of gratitude, took up the work of the Presidency.

The special order for the day was the work of the Board of Foreign Missions. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Foreign Missions.)

Rev. C. N. Swihart was appointed assistant to the Secretary.

The President of Susquehanna University, the Rev. Charles T. Aikens, D. D., invited the Synod to visit the University. The invitation was accepted for Saturday afternoon.

The session adjourned, with prayer by the Rev. J. J. Young, D. D.

THIRD SESSION.

FRIDAY, MAY 24, 9 A. M.

Prayer was offered by the Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D.

Minutes were approved.

Report of the Board of Trustees of the National Lutheran Home for the Aged.

MR. PRESIDENT, FATHERS, AND BRETHREN:

In submitting this biennial report to the General Synod it becomes our sad duty to mention the death of Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D., organizer of the National Lutheran Home for the Aged, Washington, D. C., and to the time of his departure, the President of the Board of Trustees. He died December 19th, 1905, at Haven, Maine. It was through his influence that Mrs. Sarah Utermehle, of blessed memory, a member of his congregation, donated the tract of land, consisting of twenty-seven acres, in the District of Columbia, to be used by our Church as a site for the National Lutheran Home for the Aged. Dr. Parson gave much time to this work, which demanded tact and wisdom in the critical hours when foundations were to be built. The Church is greatly indebted to him for laboring so unselfishly to promote an institution of which she may well feel proud.

At a meeting of the Board, in Washington, D. C., May 14th, 1906, the

successor to Dr. Parson's pulpit, Rev. John Weidley, D. D., was elected to fill the vacancy in the Board of Trustees, and was also chosen to be the President of the Board.

On Monday, April 8th, 1907, Mr. Isaac C. Slater, of Washington, D. C., Recording Secretary of the Board, died. He did much for the Home. We sustain a loss which will be keenly felt. The Rev. J. G. Goettman, D. D., a Trustee; Mrs. Cornelius Eckhardt, of the Woman's Board; Miss Margaret Roush, the first to be admitted to the Home, and Miss Annie Jacobs, were also called to their eternal reward.

The Treasurer, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, was in the Terra Cotta wreck, in which thirty-four passengers lost their lives and eighty-two were painfully injured. After a long struggle, in which at times it seemed death would win, he recovered, and is with us to-day.

In the last report to this body there were twenty-one members in the Home; there are now twenty-nine. All are getting along nicely.

The receipts of the biennium from the Synodical apportionment are $13,699.99. Amount apportioned, $22,281.80; deficit, $8,581.81. Amount of money received from bequests, rentals, donations, and other sources, $3,211.02. Total receipts, $16,911.01.

Let it be held in mind by the members of the General Synod that the money received from bequests cannot be used for the running expenses of the Home.

A list of articles and provisions contributed by congregations, individuals, friends and benefactors, will appear in the printed report issued for free distribution.

A water main to the Home was laid, at an expense of $566.35. This is an indispensable addition. At the present time the dining-room is being enlarged to accommodate the increasing numbers. Other improvements ought to be made, such as sewage and lighting. There are no lavatories or bath-rooms in the house. Oil lamps are used for lighting, a very dangerous thing for old folks. It is our hope that Congress will soon make an appropriation for the opening of streets and avenues in the section about and including the farm. When this is done other necessary improvements will quickly follow. At the meeting of the Board of Trustees on Monday, May 6th, 1907, the Executive Committee was authorized to have either electric or gas-light put into the Home, and to build a new farm house, the cost of which is not to exceed $1,200.00.

The new addition to the house has been completed. There are thirty-two living-rooms, all furnished. Including the chapel, the parlor, the office, dining-room, kitchen, etc., there are thirty-seven rooms. With a number of applications pending, and but three vacant rooms, you can see that unless a larger building is soon erected, we will have to say to those applying for admission, "There is no room for you."

The young people of the churches of the city find pleasure in ministering to

the spiritual welfare of the Home. They conduct services regularly every Sunday afternoon. At Christmas time, and other special days in the year, they give gifts and entertainments to gladden the hours of their friends. Visitors are always welcome.

There ought to be a chapel, apart from the main building, large enough to accommodate not only the Home, but the citizens contiguous, in whose community there is no church building, a number of whom might easily be influenced to unite with the Lutheran Church organization. Is there not an individual or a congregation in the General Synod who will offer to erect a commodious chapel?

Founder's Day, the third Friday in May, is annually observed. Interest in this event is growing. Many friends and visitors from the city and adjacent places attend. The donations and receipts are gratifying and gratefully acknowledged.

We sincerely appreciate the ceaseless endeavors of the ladies of the Woman's Board in their daily visits to the Home and their ministry of love to the aged; to Mrs. Norment, daughter of Mrs. Utermehle, who furnishes the Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners, and makes special contributions on Founder's Day; the services rendered by the pastors of the city; the excellent work of the young people; the Lutheran Publication Society for hymn books, calendars, and almanacs; the beautiful communion service by Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Zimmerman, members of Memorial Lutheran congregation, and all who have helped in a substantial manner to foster this blessed institution.

We recommend:

1. That five cents per capita be apportioned for the next biennium.
2. That solicitations for funds for a chapel be continued.
3. That donations in provisions, by individuals, congregations, or communities, by the carload or basketful, be made to the Home.
4. That the pastors and laymen of the General Synod raise at least the apportionment; keep the benefits of the Home fresh in the minds of their constituency; make generous contributions and liberal bequests, that in time a large and comfortable Home may be self-sustaining.

Respectfully submitted, JOHN WEIDLEY,
For the Board.

Treasurer's Report.

WASHINGTON, D. C., April 30, 1907.

CORNELIUS ECKHARDT, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Trustees of "The National Lutheran Home for the Aged," Washington, D. C., from May 1st, 1905, to April 30th, 1907, inclusive.*

GENERAL FUND.

1905.
May 1. Cash in hands of Treasurer $3,577 56

Receipts.

From Synods:			
Alleghany	$1,185 84		
California *	157 18		
Franckean	93 35		
Hartwick	431 30		
Iowa	296 20		
Illinois, Southern	65 12		
Illinois, Central	195 71		
Illinois, Northern	485 38		
Indiana, Northern	233 65		
Kansas	233 79		
Maryland	1,549 71		
Miami	390 10		
New York and New Jersey	322 43		
Nebraska German	105 14		
Nebraska	246 39		
Ohio, East	522 45		
Olive Branch	453 42		
Pennsylvania, Central	715 50		
Pennsylvania, East	1,712 00		
Pennsylvania, West	1,284 06		
Pittsburgh	1,264 23		
Rocky Mountain	58 60		
Susquehanna	1,068 02		
Wartburg	20 06		
Wittenberg	610 36		
Total from Synods		$13,699 99	
Rents, Norristown Property	450 00		
Founder's Day, 1905 and 1906	192 50		
Interest, Loans, Bonds, and Banks	1,272 94		
Memorial Rooms	700 00		
		2,615 44	
Sundry Donations as follows:			
Mrs. Annie L. Suman	35 00		
Mr. and Mrs. Wire	2 00		
Esti D. Reed	1 00		
Mrs. James Fellows	1 00		
Amelia Failing	1 00		
Miss Bertha V. Appold	240 00		
Charles Eckhart	20 00		
Mrs. J. W. Morris	5 00		
Rev. J. H. Turner	25 00		
Miss L. Stein	5 00		
Mrs. W. H. Brandon	5 00		
L. Hartig	2 53		
		342 53	
Miscellaneous;			
Penny-a-day Fund	120 00		
Chapel purposes—Mrs. M. E. Norment	100 00		
Mrs. Mary C. Foster.	20 00		
Telephone receipts	2 00		
Insurance rebate	11 05		
		253 05	
Total receipts for biennium			$16,911 01
Grand total			$20,488 57

* Receipts of California Synod include donation of Dr. G. G. Burnett of $25.00.

Disbursements.

Board Meeting expenses		$83 92	
Board of Lady Managers		5,120 00	
Fuel		897 15	
Farm—Wages to farmer	$586 00		
Extra help to farmer	291 59		
Supplies	222 69		
Repairs, wagons and farm implements	38 05		
Horse feed	221 82		
Horse shoeing	64 08		
Manure	23 50		
		1,447 73	
Funeral expenses		107 00	
Interest on trust funds		379 28	
Insurance		326 77	
Memorial rooms, furnishing, etc.		916 21	
Miscellaneous		224 55	
Norristown property, repairs, etc.		352 62	
Physician		250 00	
Postage, printing, etc.		225 73	
Treasurer's salary		400 00	
Taxes—Home property		94 83	
Savage farm		8 25	
Telephone service		168 64	
Repairs, buildings and grounds		340 99	
Introduction of water		566 35	
Admission fees returned		299 00	
Total disbursements			$12,209 02
Balance in hands of Treasurer			8,279 55
			$20,488 57

ADMISSION FEE FUND.

1905.	*Receipts.*		
May 1.	Real estate, notes, and investments	$3,150 00	
	Cash in hands of Treasurer	1,022 00	
	Received from inmates during biennium at time of their admission	2,150 00	
			$6,322 00
1905.	*Disbursements.*		
July 12.	J. W. Breashears, in full for new building.	$552 75	
Aug. 6.	Rev. M. E. McLinn, for part of Mrs. Kneipshield's fee returned	77 50	
	Real estate, notes in hand	4,150 00	
	Cash in hand	1,541 75	
			$6,322 00

NEW BUILDING FUND.

1905.	*Receipts.*		
May 1.	Cash in hand	$12 06	
	Accrued interest	48	
1907.			
May 1.	Total in hand, on deposit		$12 54

LEGACY AND TRUST FUND.

1905.	*Receipts.*		
May 1.	Real estate, notes (investments)	$3,875 00	
	Cash in hands of Treasurer	791 55	
	Cash from inmates of Home	1,185 58	
	Cash from Estate of Jane H. Reamer	273 55	
	Cash from Estate of Maria E. Werdebaugh	200 00	
	Cash from Estate of Rev. A. J. Houck	200 00	
			$6,525 68
1907.	*Disbursements.*		
May 1.	Real estate, notes on hand	$2,850 00	
	Bonds	1,025 00	
	Cash in hands of Treasurer	2,650 68	
			$6,525 68

GENERAL FUND LOAN ACCOUNT.

1907.			
May 1.	Real estate, notes on hand	$100 00	
	Bonds on hand	1,575 00	
			$1,675 00

OTHER ASSETS IN LEGACY AND TRUST FUND.

Farm of 260 acres in Grundy Co., Tenn., valued at	$1,000 00	
Schoch property, two houses in Norristown, Pa.	2,000 00	
One District of Columbia bond of Miss Farquhar	500 00	
Stocks of Miss Lisette Stein, as follows:		
4 Shares B. &. O. R. R. Co., face value	400 00	
2 Shares North. Cent. Ry. Co., face value	100 00	
6 Shares German Fire Ins. Co., of Baltimore, face value	60 00	
		$4,060 00

Report made to Trustees by Maria F. Kuhns, Treasurer of the Board of Lady Managers, beginning with May 1st, 1905, and ending with April 30th, 1907:

Receipts.	
Balance in bank, May 1st, 1905	$33 65
Received from Board of Trustees	5,120 00
Total in treasury	$5,163 65
Expenditures.	
Housekeeping expenses for 24 months	$3,468 00
Matron's salary for 24 months	760 00
Servants' wages for 24 months	575 00
New range, boiler, and sink	159 10
House furnishings	151 86
Printing, stationery, postage, etc	18 68
Janitor's services, 16 meetings, Church of Reformation	16 00
Total expenditures	$5,148 64
Balance in bank May 1st, 1907	5 01
	$5,153 65

Respectfully submitted, MARIA F. KUHNS.

The total receipts on account of the General Fund, it will be noted, exceed those of last biennium by $3,736.74. The Synods have increased their payments by $2,622.54, but still the apportionment has not been reached; and it is with sincere regret that a deficit of $8,581.81 must be reported. But three of the Synods met and exceeded their apportionment, viz.: Iowa, Rocky Mountain, and Northern Illinois. The following Synods did not meet their apportionment for one-half of the biennium, viz.: Franckean, Northern Indiana, New York and New Jersey, German Nebraska, West Pennsylvania, and Wartburg.

In view of the fact that a new and more commodious building is an absolute necessity, it is most earnestly and respectfully requested that the full apportionment be raised. It can be done; it should be done. Wealthy men and women of the Church should come to the aid of the Home. Aside from the orphan there is, without doubt, no work of the Church more worthy of aid than the care of the aged and infirm.

I would recommend that the Norristown property and the Savage farm be disposed of. From the former only $97.38 has been realized during the last two years, and from the latter nothing.

Respectfully submitted, CORNELIUS ECKHARDT,
Treasurer.

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 5, 1907.

We have this day examined the accounts as represented by the books of the Treasurer of The National Lutheran Home for the Aged, and find same to be correct, with all disbursements supported by proper vouchers. The securities for real estate and other investments were presented to us and were found to be of the very best.

Respectfully submitted, AUGUST W. NOACK,
A. K. WAGNER,
Auditing Committee.

These reports were adopted as presented.

Report of the Board of Trustees of the Feghtly Lutheran Home.

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL SYNOD:

By direction and on behalf of the Board of Trustees of the Feghtly Lutheran Home, I have the honor to submit to you the following report:

Miss Sarah Feghtly, the testatrix of the Feghtly Lutheran Home at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, was born near Mifflintown, Pa., May 6th, 1829, and died at her home in Tippecanoe City, Ohio, January 2d, 1906, aged 76 years 7 months and 27 days. She came West about thirty years ago, and has for the most part made her home in Tippecanoe City, Ohio, since.

She became a member of the local Evangelical Lutheran church, and for

many years was a regular attendant at all the services of the church. Her death occurred after less than a week's illness with pneumonia. Her funeral services were conducted at her late home, Wednesday, January 3d, at 2.30 P. M., by her pastor, Rev. W. F. Rangeler, after which the remains were taken by him to Mifflintown, Pa., where they were laid to rest beside those of her father and mother and other relatives, in the Mennonite Cemetery, northeast of Mifflintown.

Her last will and testament was made on December 2d, 1904. Item 2 of the will reads as follows: "I give, bequeath, and devise to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, all my property, consisting of my home in Tippecanoe City, Ohio, together with all real estate owned by me in said village, and of my farms, consisting of 392 acres, more or less, situated in Bureau County, Ill., [here follows description of real estate], together with all other properties, moneys, bonds, stocks, mortgages, and credits of whatsoever kind I may be possessed at the time of my death, in trust, for the purpose of establishing a home for indigent widows and indigent maiden ladies belonging to the Lutheran Church, and such others not belonging to the Lutheran Church as may be deemed worthy and admissible by the Board of Trustees hereinafter provided for such Home, to consist of and be located on my property in Tippecanoe City, Ohio, and all properties and money herein bequeathed, together with the income from said farms herein bequeathed, to be used in establishing said Home, and in providing for the maintenance and support, for the repair and improvement and enlargement of said Home whenever the same becomes necessary. I direct that the said General Synod appoint a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members, one-half of whom to be women, the members of said Board to be ministers and laymen of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Miami, which Board shall have full direction and control in the establishment, management, and operation of said Home and said properties in Tippecanoe City, Ohio, and of said farm in Bureau County, Ill."

The estate thus devised by her will amounts to about $70,000, though the expense of settling and disputed claims in litigation make it uncertain what the exact amount accruing to the Home will be until the final settlement can be made.

In pursuance of the provisions of the terms of the will, Rev. Prof. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., President of the General Synod, on the 8th day of January, 1906, appointed the following persons to constitute a Board of Trustees to "establish, maintain, and operate" a Home in compliance with the terms of the will:

Rev. W. F. Rangeler, Tippecanoe City, Ohio; Rev. D. F. Garland, D. D., Dayton, Ohio; Rev. C. J. Kiefer, Springfield, Ohio; Rev. G. B. Weaver, Vandalia, Ohio; E. J. Weaver, Esq., Dayton, Ohio; A. L. Harshberger, Tippecanoe City, Ohio; Mrs. N. H. Royer, Brookville, Ohio; Mrs. E. L. Spaid, Springfield, Ohio; Mrs. W. G. Wells, Troy, Ohio; Mrs. A. R.

Garver, Tippecanoe City, Ohio; Mrs. C. B. Herr, Tippecanoe City, Ohio; Mrs. W. H. Bitner, Springfield, Ohio.

These parties were subsequently officially notified of said appointment by the Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D., of Louisville, Ky., Secretary of the Synod.

This Board of Trustees held its first meeting in Tippecanoe City, Ohio, on January 9th, 1906. At the second meeting in Dayton, Ohio, on February 15th, 1906, the Board organized by electing the following officers:

President, Rev. W. F. Rangeler.

Vice-President, Rev. C. J. Kiefer.

Recording Secretary, Rev. G. B. Weaver.

Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. E. L. Spaid.

Treasurer, Mr. A. L. Harshberger.

An Executive Committee was constituted, consisting of Rev. W. F. Rangeler, Rev. G. B. Weaver, Mr. A. L. Harshberger, Mrs. C. B. Herr, and Mrs. A. R. Garver. The present bond of the Treasurer is for $15,000, which will be increased as amount coming into his hands requires.

The constitution stipulates the object of this institution to be, "to provide a home for indigent widows and indigent maiden ladies, including a comfortable place of residence, together with board, clothing, employment, medical assistance, and such other comforts as circumstances may require."

The constitution requires two regular meetings of the Board to be held each year, in April and October. The terms of admission require an entrance fee of $200, $50 of which shall be held to defray funeral expenses. The Board will not admit anyone suffering from any chronic or loathsome disease, nor an invalid who requires constant aid and attention. All property of inmates, if they are possessed of any, must be turned over to the Board.

The matron has entire charge of the Home, under the direction of the Board. It is made a part of her duty to conduct family prayers and see that a blessing is asked at the table.

It was necessary to expend about $900.00 to put the building in proper condition for such a Home as the donor desired. No formal opening has been held, or will be, until the estate is finally settled up.

The first inmate was received on July 24th, 1906. There are now six persons in the Home, who have had a most comfortable and pleasant home during the past winter, and their last days of earthly pilgrimage are being made for them peaceful, restful, and free from care. The present building is filled, and no greater number can be received until the Home is enlarged, which will be done as soon as possible.

The Board of Trustees submit to the General Synod this brief report, and ask your hearty acceptance of the gift, which was so generously bequeathed by one of God's handmaidens. It comes to you self-sustaining, and not to be an additional object for apportionment. It is a most excellent benevolence, one for which the demand is overwhelming, one which is the proper work of the religion of Christ, and one for which a half dozen poor women have already

rendered praise and thanksgiving to God, and for which many more will be grateful in the coming years.

A certified copy of the will, a copy of the constitution and by-laws, and other rules and regulations pertaining to the management of the Home are herewith submitted for the inspection of Synod.

Resolved, That the General Synod has heard with great pleasure of the generous bequest of the late Miss Sarah Feghtly, of Tippecanoe City, Ohio, devising the Feghtly Lutheran Home, of Tippecanoe City, Ohio, for the care of indigent women, and of the successful opening and founding of the same.

Resolved, That we gratefully accept this trust, bestowed upon us by the last will and testament of this deceased sister, that we hereby ratify the action of the officers of the General Synod in constituting a Board of Trustees in pursuance with the terms of the will; and that the General Synod appoint at this meeting, and in accordance with the terms of the will, members to serve upon this Board of Trustees for the next biennium, or until their successors are appointed.

Resolved, That we recommend the Feghtly Lutheran Home to our people of means as an institution worthy of their gifts, and pray that God's favor may rest richly upon it as it ministers in Christian benevolence to God's poor and needy.

Respectfully submitted, W. F. RANGLER,
For the Board of Trustees.

Treasurer's Report.

Summary from July 5th, 1906, to April 1st, 1907.

RECEIPTS.		
From administrator	$3,000 00	
From entrance fees	1,035 85	
From loan	480 00	
From rents	44 35	
From interest on loan	28 00	
		$4,588 20
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Loans	$1,735 85	
Printing	15 00	
Board of Trustees, expenses, etc.	58 33	
Matron's salary, provisions, labor, etc.	321 42	
Fitting house for occupancy and furnishing	812 81	
Fuel and light	75 78	
Medical services	4 00	
Miscellaneous	117 30	
		$3,140 54
Balance on hand		$1,447 66

The report was adopted as read.

The special order for the day was the work of the Board of Home Missions. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Home Missions.)

FOURTH SESSION.

FRIDAY, MAY 24, 1.30 P. M.

The prayer was offered by the Rev. William E. Fischer, D. D. Minutes were approved.

Report of the Devotional Committee.

The Devotional Committee begs leave to make the following report: Devotional services. Saturday morning—Rev. R. L. Meisenhelder.

SUNDAY SERVICES.

Zion's Lutheran Church. Morning—Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D. Evening—Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL.D. Afternoon, 3 o'clock—Communion service. Rev. J. C. Bowers, Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D.

Trinity Lutheran Church. Morning—Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D. Evening—Rev. J. Yutzy, D. D.

Grace Lutheran Church. Morning—Rev. P. C. Croll, D. D. Evening—Rev. L. P. Ludden, D. D.

Presbyterian Church. Morning—Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL.D. Evening—Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D.

St. John's Methodist Church. Morning—Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D. Evening—Rev. J. F. Hartman, D. D.

Catawissa Avenue Methodist Church. Morning—Rev. J. P. Krechting, D. D. Evening—Rev. E. W. Simon, D. D.

First United Evangelical Church. Morning—Rev. Jeremiah Zimmerman, D. D., LL.D. Evening—Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D..

Second United Evangelical Church. Morning—Rev. I. D. Worman. Evening—Rev. C. G. White.

First Reformed Church. Morning—Rev. J. G. Butler, D. D., LL.D. Evening—Rev. J. G. Traver, D. D.

United Brethren Church. Morning—Rev. E. H. Dornblaser, D. D. Evening—Rev. A. E. Wagner, Ph. D., D. D.

Zion's Church. Morning, 9.30 o'clock—Sunday school. Senior Department, Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, Ph. D., D. D.; Junior Department, Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D.; Intermediate Department, Rev. C. E. Rice; Primary

Department, Rev. W. E. Crouser. Evening, 6.30 o'clock—Junior Christian Endeavor, Rev. Jeremiah Zimmerman, D. D., LL.D.

Monday, 8.30 A. M.—Rev. L. B. Dutcher.

Tuesday, 8.30 A. M.—Rev. John Wagner, D. D.

Wednesday, 8.30 A. M.—Rev. A. R. Empie.

Thursday, 8.30 A. M.—Rev. C. E. Frontz.

Respectfully submitted, J. H. WEBER,
ISAAC H. McGANN,
GEORGE B. REIMENSNYDER.

Adopted.

Adjourned, with prayer by the Rev. J. F. Hartman, D. D.

FIFTH SESSION.

SATURDAY, MAY 25, 9 A. M.

Prayer by the Rev. E. G. Howard.

Minutes were approved.

Report of the Hymn Book Publishing Committee.

Your Hymn Book Publishing Committee respectfully submits the following report:

In compliance with instructions of the General Synod, convened in Pittsburgh, Pa., as per page 12 of the last printed Minutes, the changes in the plates of the Book of Worship have been made so as to include all the recommendations in paragraph 6 of the Report of the Committee on Minutes of District Synods.

According to instructions given on page 64 of the Minutes of the last General Synod, the recommended changes have been made in the Catechism, and the revised text of the Augsburg Confession will be used in all future editions of the Book of Worship and other publications of the General Synod, which may be referred to your committee.

The German-English Catechism will be issued on or about August 15th next.

The total royalties earned, as per account herewith submitted, amount to $3,561.97, and the expenses incident thereto, $334.13, leaving a balance of $3,227.84 in favor of the General Synod, for which amount the check of the Lutheran Publication Society is herewith presented.

Respectfully submitted, WILLIAM J. MILLER,
T. H. SMITH,
WILLIAM C. STOEVER,
A. D. CHIQUOINE,
ARCHIBALD R. DEWEY.

PHILADELPHIA, MARCH 30, 1907.

Hymn Book Publishing Committee of the General Synod in account with The Lutheran Publication Society:

1905.	Dr.		
Aug. 23.	To 10,000 Parochial Blanks	$37 50	
Dec. 4.	To postage and express charges on "State of the Church"	39 48	
1907.			
Jan. 11.	To changing plates in Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes	90 25	
	To changing plates in Book of Worship, 16mo	118 40	
	To changing plates in Book of Worship, 24mo	48 50	
March 31.	Cash	3,227 84	
			$3,561 97
1906.	Cr.		
March 31.	By royalty on		
	107 Book of Worship, 24mo @ .06	$6 42	
	134 Book of Worship, 16mo @ .08	10 72	
	212 Book of Worship, Tunes @ .15	31 80	
	8468 Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes @ .15	1,270 20	
	4280 Book of Worship, Hymns, 24mo @ .06	256 80	
	494 Book of Worship, 24mo, double book @ .06	29 64	
	1199 Book of Worship, Hymns, 16mo @ .08	95 92	
	21 Common Service, Words only @ .02	42	
	107 Common Service, Music @ .03	3 21	
	134 Selections from Book of Worship, Tunes @ .01½	2 01	
	825 General Synod Catechism, Old Edition @ .00½	4 13	
	7800 General Synod Catechism, New Edition @ .00½	39 00	
	3 Liturgy @ .08	24	
	534 Augsburg Songs No. 1 @ .01½	8 01	
	344 Augsburg Songs No. 2 @ .03	10 32	
	641 Dr. Conrad's Luther's Small Catechism @ .00½	3 20	
	843 Augsburg Songs, Nos. 1 and 2 combined @ .04½	37 94	
	5 Book of Worship, Pulpit Edition @ .08	40	
	57 Ministerial Acts, Altar Edition @ .08	4 56	
	80 Ministerial Acts, Pocket Edition @ .08	6 40	
	1135 General Synod Catechism, German, @ .00½	5 67	

	378 German Hymn Book, Large @ .08..	$30 24	
	819 German Hymn Book, Small @ .06.	49 14	
	27 General Synod Minutes @ .26.....	7 02	
1907. March 31.	By royalty on		
	181 Book of Worship, 24mo @ .06.....	10 86	
	9 Book of Worship, 16mo @ .08.....	72	
	141 Book of Worship, Tunes @ .15....	21 15	
	7224 Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes @ .15.....	1,083 60	
	3659 Book of Worship, Hymns, 24mo @ .06	219 54	
	621 Book of Worship, Hymns, 24mo, double book @ .06.....	37 26	
	929 Book of Worship, Hymns, 16mo @ .08.	74 32	
	65 Common Service, Words @ .02....	1 30	
	65 Common Service, Music @ .03.....	1 95	
	107 Selections from Book of Worship, Tunes @ .01½.....	1 61	
	685 General Synod Catechism, Old Edition @ .00½.....	3 42	
	5971 General Synod Catechism, New Edition @ .00½.....	29 86	
	14 Liturgy @ .08.....	1 12	
	375 Augsburg Songs, No. 1 @ .01½...	5 62	
	139 Augsburg Songs, No. 2 @ .03.....	4 17	
	533 Dr. Conrad's Luther's Small Catechism @ .00½.....	2 66	
	723 Augsburg Songs, Nos. 1 and 2 combined @ .04½.....	32 53	
	81 Ministerial Acts, Altar Edition @ .08	6 48	
	24 Ministerial Acts, Pocket Edition @ .08.....	1 92	
	10 General Synod Catechism, German @ .00½	05	
	277 German Hymn Book, Large @ .08.	22 16	
	329 German Hymn Book, Small @ .06..	19 74	
	4279 Gems from Augsburg Songs @ .01½	64 18	
	9 General Synod Minutes @ .26.....	2 34	
			$3,561 97

Adopted.

Report of the Treasurer of the Pastors' Fund.

REV. L. E. ALBERT, D. D., *in account with the Pastors' Fund of the General Synod from June 1st, 1905, to May 16th, 1907.*

1905.		DR.	
June	1.	To balance.....	$1,627 82
"	2.	Central Pennsylvania Synod.....	36 31
"	10.	Central Illinois Synod.....	52 66
"	13.	Synod of Maryland.....	49 45
"	21.	Overdrawn	1 00

June	23.	Collection at General Synod	$21 64
"	30.	Susquehanna delegation	25 00
"	30.	Mr. and Mrs. A. Beaver	2 00
July	3.	Penny-a-day Fund	100 00
"	4.	Alleghany Synod	200 00
"	4.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	19 90
"	11.	Income on account	166 25
"	19.	East Pennsylvania Synod	300 00
"	22.	Hartwick Synod	6 82
Aug.	1.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	97 26
"	2.	Pittsburgh Synod	143 04
"	3.	Synod of Northern Illinois	58 95
Sept.	1.	Wartburg Synod	21 45
"	6.	Synod of Southern Illinois	17 06
"	6.	Mrs. S. A. Sentman	3 00
"	11.	German Synod of Nebraska	99 66
"	14.	" " "	21 77
"	15.	Nebraska Synod	41 70
"	18.	Alleghany Synod	431 99
"	19.	New York and New Jersey Synod	92 26
"	21.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	269 74
"	23.	Synod of West Pennsylvania	357 30
"	28.	Synod of Iowa	20 00
"	29.	Central Illinois Synod	117 09
"	30.	East Pennsylvania Synod	700 00
Oct.	2.	Pittsburgh Synod	87 30
"	2.	Mrs. C. A. Ewald	5 00
"	4.	Penny-a-day Fund	20 00
"	5.	Rev. F. Brezinski	5 00
"	5.	Ministerial Aid Society, Northern Indiana Synod	16 70
"	6.	Olive Branch Synod	124 73
"	6.	Wittenberg Synod	369 25
"	7.	Synod of Maryland	898 11
"	7.	M. P. Möller	50 00
"	7.	Pittsburgh Synod	325 82
"	12.	Church at Columbia, Pa	75 00
"	12.	Hartwick Synod	190 00
"	12.	Northern Illinois Synod	160 00
"	13.	Central Illinois Synod	26 55
"	18.	Franckean Synod	16 82
"	18.	Interest on deposit	10 17
"	20.	West Pennsylvania Synod	476 30
"	20.	Kansas Synod	141 85
"	24.	East Ohio Synod	300 00
Nov.	2.	Mrs. Clara Denhart	75 00
"	2.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	31 01
"	8.	Pittsburgh Synod	75 00
"	21.	Wartburg Synod	53 75
"	21.	German Synod of Nebraska	62 50
"	21.	New York and New Jersey Synod	152 57
"	22.	Income on account	191 25
"	29.	California Synod	16 17
Dec.	2.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	34 83
"	7.	Interest on $2,500	62 50
"	26.	Miami Synod,	285 33

1906.

Jan.	2.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	$17 08
"	10.	Synod of Northern Illinois	35 38
"	13.	Synod of Central Illinois	42 40
"	15.	Rev. W. L. Tedrow	25 00
"	16.	Dividend (Geiser stock)	80 00
"	18.	Nebraska Synod	22 91
Feb.	2.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	4 38
"	7.	East Pennsylvania Synod	100 00
"	13.	Wartburg Synod	5 00
"	17.	Wittenberg Synod	106 89
"	28.	Income on account	260 75
Mar.	1.	West Pennsylvania Synod	149 22
"	2.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	13 55
"	20.	Synod of Maryland	90 95
"	22.	Olive Branch Synod	125 00
"	24.	George E. Neff	25 00
"	30.	Northern Illinois	32 37
April	2.	Nancy McFadden	2 00
"	5.	Interest on deposit	23 07
"	5.	Susquehanna Synod	400 00
"	5.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	1 00
"	5.	Hartwick Synod	60 00
"	6.	Mr. John Weser	10 00
"	7.	Friend in Baltimore	10 00
"	7.	Mrs. Clara A. Ewald	3 00
"	9.	Friends, Middleburg, Pa.	2 50
"	12.	Mrs. S. S. Sentman	3 00
"	14.	Mrs. J. Welker	25 00
"	23.	New York and New Jersey Synod	67 87
"	23.	Pittsburgh Synod	80 46
"	25.	Charles J. Fite	25 00
"	30.	Susquehanna Synod	388 20
May	2.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	22 55
"	4.	Rocky Mountain Synod	31 19
"	4.	Nebraska Synod	40 77
"	4.	East Pennsylvania Synod	200 00
"	7.	Temporary loan, on account, with interest	557 30
"	24.	Franckean Synod	44 86
"	24.	California Synod	51 31
"	25.	Miami Synod	42 55
"	26.	Synod of Iowa	50 00
"	22.	Synod of Northern Illinois	79 19
"	28.	Kansas Synod	67 20
"	30.	Alleghany Synod	260 00
June	2.	Miss Sue E. Stoever	5 00
"	2.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	35 26
"	4.	West Pennsylvania Synod	185 92
"	5.	Maryland Synod	211 30
"	15.	Pittsburgh Synod	139 46
"	18.	German Synod of Nebraska	53 09
"	18.	East Pennsylvania Synod	180 00
"	20.	First Church of San Francisco, per G. G. Burnett	25 00
"	26.	Income on account	263 00
July	3.	West Pennsylvania Synod	17 53

July	5.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	$34 77
"	8.	Rev. J. Aberly	1 00
"	12.	A friend of the cause	10 00
"	13.	B. F. Reed	10 00
"	14.	East Pennsylvania Synod	150 00
"	17.	Mrs. M. C. Henken	100 00
"	17.	New York and New Jersey Synod	70 32
"	23.	Pittsburgh Synod	98 46
"	28.	Pittsburgh Synod	77 50
"	28.	Central Illinois Synod	51 14
"	28.	A reader of the Church papers	5 00
"	28.	Mrs. Emma Brewer	5 00
"	31.	Hartwick Synod	40 00
Aug.	1.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	53 84
"	1.	Jere Carl	5 00
"	1.	William C. Stoever	50 00
"	2.	T. H. Gladfelter	200 00
"	2.	Reuben Young	33 00
"	2.	Mrs. Samuel Goodman	25 00
"	2.	Charles Keith	20 00
"	2.	J. A. Dempwolf	25 00
"	7.	Southern Illinois Synod,	20 42
"	8.	Mrs. Clara Denhart	100 00
"	9.	Joseph R. Gebhart	10 00
"	10.	Mrs. E. B. Wagner	10 00
"	13.	Olive Branch Synod	125 00
"	20.	Maryland Synod	104 08
"	24.	Pittsburgh Synod	81 26
Sept.	4.	A friend, Lutherville, Md.	20 00
"	6.	East Pennsylvania Synod	100 00
"	8.	Nebraska Synod	110 99
"	11.	Northern Illinois Synod	119 50
"	11.	German Synod of Nebraska	77 10
"	11.	Harry McCreary	10 00
"	17.	Southern Illinois Synod	15 00
"	19.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	294 42
"	20.	New York and New Jersey Synod	180 99
"	26.	Synod of Iowa	50 00
"	28.	Mrs. S. Sentman	3 00
"	29.	Synod of Northern Indiana	271 73
"	29.	Alleghany Synod	631 53
"	29.	Mrs. Ewald	5 00
"	29.	Unknown	10 00
Oct.	5.	East Pennsylvania Synod	570 00
"	10.	English Lutheran Church, Columbia, Pa.	75 00
"	11.	Wittenberg Synod	375 21
"	11.	Charles A. Kunkel	100 00
"	13.	West Pennsylvania Synod	721 44
"	15.	Olive Branch Synod	85 00
"	16.	Maryland Synod	738 48
"	17.	Hartwick Synod	180 91
"	18.	Kansas Synod	133 34
"	22.	East Ohio Synod	200 00
"	29.	Pittsburgh Synod	469 67
"	11.	Unknown	10 00

Oct.	30.	Mrs. P. K. Boyd	$25 00
Nov.	13.	Interest on $2,000.00	50 00
"	19.	Northern Illinois Synod	124 44
"	24.	Nebraska Synod	29 87
"	30.	Albert F. Barker	10 00
"	30.	Interest on deposit	13 55
Dec.	6.	Central Illinois Synod	54 23
"	10.	Miami Synod	264 73
"	12.	William E. Pore	100 00
"	12.	Income on account	275 07
"	13.	Franckean Synod	23 69
"	13.	Northern Indiana Synod	64 40
"	31.	West Pennsylvania Synod	97 77
1907.			
Jan.	4.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	12 80
"	4.	Interest on deposit	11 19
"	8.	German Synod of Nebraska	53 44
"	17.	Dividend (Geiser stock)	105 00
"	24.	A friend	35 00
Feb.	1.	Wartburg Synod	88 50
"	2.	East Pennsylvania Synod	100 00
"	6.	Interest on deposit	4 87
"	8.	Rev. Robert L. Patterson	5 00
"	15.	Olive Branch Synod	100 00
"	19.	California Synod	41 26
"	27.	Kansas Synod	31 55
Mar.	2.	George E. Neff, Esq.	25 00
"	5.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	57 82
"	12.	Mrs. E. Brewer	1 00
"	16.	Miss Lizzie Tustin	4 00
"	16.	T. B. Patton	25 00
"	23.	Temporary loan, paid with interest to date	2,037 50
"	28.	Mrs. C. L. Sentman	3 00
"	29.	Income on account	270 00
April	1.	Clara A. Ewald	5 00
"	4.	California Synod	31 14
"	9.	Pittsburgh Synod	205 26
"	10.	Iowa Synod	80 00
"	12.	Rocky Mountain Synod	38 95
"	15.	Iowa Synod	109 68
"	17.	New York and New Jersey Synod	95 05
"	17.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	42 00
"	20.	Rocky Mountain Synod	9 87
"	25.	Hartwick Synod	75 00
"	25.	Southern Illinois Synod	17 76
"	25.	Nebraska Synod	130 00
"	27.	Susquehanna Synod	852 28
"	29.	West Pennsylvania Synod	217 64
"	29.	Wittenberg Synod	206 40
"	29.	Pittsburgh Synod	39 29
"	29.	Kansas Synod	39 09
"	29.	Franckean Synod	49 46
"	30.	Northern Illinois	93 85
"	30.	East Pennsylvania Synod	299 00
"	29.	Interest on deposit	11 36

May	6.	Rev. J. Aberly	$1 00
"	8.	Olive Branch Synod	26 00
"	8.	Alleghany Synod	200 00
"	14.	Arthur S. Beaver	2 50
			$28,335 45

1905–1907. Cr.

By recipients of the Fund and expenses	$24,871 93
Balance on hand	3,463 52
	$28,335 45

Report of Auditing Committee.

Philadelphia, May 16, 1907.

We have examined and audited the foregoing account of Rev. Luther E. Albert, Treasurer of the Pastors' Fund, and find the same correct, with a balance of cash on hand of $3,463.52. The total assets of the society amount to $19,763.52, as follows:

Mortgages	$14,800 00
30 shares of capital stock of the Geiser Manufacturing Co., value	1,500 00
Cash on hand, as above	3,463 52
	$19,763 52

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL W. NAGLE,
EDWARD E. CROLL,
Auditors.

The contributions by Synods and individual members of the same are as follows:

		Increase.	Decrease.	Beneficiaries.
Maryland Synod	$2,122 57	.....	$37 17	4
Synod of West Pennsylvania	2,546 12	$119 99	.....	6
Hartwick Synod	552 73	10 41	.....	3
East Ohio Synod	500 00	.....	50 00	2
New York and New Jersey Synod	658 96	34 13	.....	7
Alleghany Synod	1,724 04	116 66	.....	7
Synod of East Pennsylvania	3,005 00	395 00	.....	6
Synod of Miami	592 61	130 64	.....	1
Synod of Central and Southern Illinois	414 11	107 54	.....	1
Wittenberg Synod	1,057 75	184 22	.....	6
Olive Branch Synod	595 25	.....	100 02	2
Northern Illinois Synod	703 68	89 97	.....	1
Pittsburgh Synod	1,822 52	153 35	.....	4
Synod of Central Pennsylvania	1,078 52	39 02	.....	2
Synod of Iowa	309 68	59 68	.....	5
Franckean Synod	134 83	21 78	.....	3
Susquehanna Synod	1,665 45	187 21	.....	5

		Increase.	Decrease.	Beneficiaries.
Synod of Kansas.....	$413 03	$75 92	.....	8
Synod of Nebraska.....	246 24	16 09	.....	3
Wartburg Synod.....	168 70	.....	$241 30	3
California Synod.....	139 88	.....	71 29	2
Rocky Mountain Synod.....	80 01	25 46	.....	1
German Synod of Nebraska....	367 56	205 52	.....	3
Synod of Northern Indiana....	377 83	.....	.....	..
	$21,260 07	$1,972 59	$516 78	..

There has been during the last biennium a net gain of $1,473.59. During the biennium we have lost by death 7 beneficiaries and taken upon the funds 8. We have aided during the biennium 105 persons, and have at present regularly upon our list 87, of whom 45 are widows. We most earnestly request that our present apportionment of *seven* cents a member be continued.

Respectfully submitted, LUTHER E. ALBERT,
Treasurer.

Adopted.

Special resolution adopted :

Resolved, That the Pastors' Fund Society be authorized and instructed to bring before the Church the needs of this Fund, and to organize a campaign to raise an endowment fund of not less than $250,000.00.

Work of the Deaconess Board. (See Proceedings Relating to the Deaconess Board.)

Adjourned, with prayer by the Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.

SIXTH SESSION.

MONDAY, MAY 27, 9 A. M.

The prayer was offered by the Rev. H. P. Hansen.

Minutes were approved.

The special order for the day was the work of the Board of Church Extension. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Church Extension.)

Report of Committee on the "Penny-a-Day" Fund.

Your Committee on the "Penny-a-day" Fund would respectfully report that no special effort was made to push this fund during the past biennium,

owing to the number of other appeals before the Church on behalf of each separate interest.

There is a very small balance in the treasury, which will be distributed immediately after the meeting of the General Synod.

A full financial statement is herewith appended. We ask that the committee be discharged.

Respectfully submitted, H. H. WEBER.

Final Statement.

DR.

Cash Balance in treasury	$11 04
Gift from a friend	4 96
	$16 00

CR.

Final Distribution.

To each of the sixteen causes issuing the appeal, as follows:

The Orphans' Home, Loysville, Pa.	$1 00
The Pastors' Fund	1 00
The Home Mission Board	1 00
The Foreign Mission Board	1 00
The Church Extension Board	1 00
The Deaconess Board	1 00
The Home for the Aged	1 00
Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa.	1 00
Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio	1 00
Midland College, Atchison, Kansas	1 00
Western Theological Seminary, Atchison, Kansas	1 00
Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.	1 00
Hartwick Seminary, New York	1 00
Gettysburg Theological Seminary	1 00
Carthage College, Carthage, Ills.	1 00
Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	1 00
	$16 00

Grand Totals.

Total receipts from all sources	$2,748 05
Total expenses for all purposes, mailing and advertising	812 05
Net receipts	$1,936 00

By payments to each of the sixteen objects called for, as follows:

July 1st, 1905	$100 00
October 3d, 1905	20 00
June 1st, 1907	1 00
	$121 00
Multiply this by	16
	$1,936 00

Respectfully submitted, H. H. WEBER,
Treasurer.

Adopted.

The Ministerial Association of Sunbury was introduced by the Rev. J. H. Weber, D. D. The President extended words of fraternal greeting.

Report of the Statistical Secretary.

The changes in the Parochial Blank, authorized by the General Synod at the Pittsburgh Convention, have made the gathering of accurate statistics for the present biennium a difficult task. Every change of this character is sure to create more or less confusion at first, and it will require the practical operation of another biennium to secure the harmony essential to the securing of reliable statistics.

In 1904 our District Synods reported 222,818 communicant members and 286,895 baptized members; in 1906 they reported 228,524 communicant members, 265,577 confirmed members, and 341,651 baptized members. The small increase in the communicant membership of the Church does not indicate any falling off in the number of adult accessions, for the tables show that these have been increased by 2,257 over the preceding biennium; neither does it necessarily indicate any unusual defection in Church life. We regard it as simply the inevitable readjustment of the churches to the present method of reporting their membership, as the large number of confirmed members reported clearly shows.

This confirmed membership of 265,577 is the fairest statement of the actual membership of the General Synod yet published, although we have reasons to believe that it is still below the normal figure. The large increase of 76,074 in the baptized membership of the Church is not to be credited to an unusual number of infant baptisms, but rather to a better understanding on the part of our pastors as to what is desired, and to a more general and systematic effort to give complete statistics of their church work. The number of those who apparently made no effort to fill the baptized membership column of the report was greatly reduced last year, and in time we hope to secure complete reports from all. Not until then can we expect to publish accurate statistics of our work.

The churches of the General Synod now number 1,706; the pastorates 1,089, and the pastors 1,311. The number of vacancies reported in 1906 was 115, an increase of 2 over the preceding year.

The Parochial Summary appended to this report reveals the following statistics for the biennium:

LOSSES.

By death	6,940
By letter	8,612
Otherwise	14,970

ACCESSIONS.

By infant baptism	12,343
By adult baptism	3,530
By confirmation	12,223
By letter	6,118
By restoration	2,465

Value of church property	$16,510,233 75
Indebtedness	1,645,981 76
Local expenses	2,084,475 53

All these figures indicate the work of a well-balanced Church machine; no high-pressure methods or their consequent breakdowns, but steady running and excellent results. There are 47 more Sunday schools in the General Synod to-day than there were two years ago. The total enrollment of our schools has been increased by 10,138. The statistics on the work of Young People's Societies shows an increase in both membership and contributions.

The increase in church benevolence as reported through these columns for the biennium is as follows:

Home Missions	$102,413 05	an increase	of	$18,840 19
Foreign Missions	88,300 16	"	"	"	15,485 87
Church Extension	75,873 48	"	"	"	11,528 40
Board of Education	38,742 61	"	"	"	10,291 25
Ministerial Education	33,392 10	"	"	"	1,661 92
Woman's Missionary Society	97,582 22	"	"	"	16,107 42
Pastors' Fund	20,794 67	"	"	"	1,896 58
Orphans' Home	41,071 77	"	"	"	4,381 83
Deaconess Board	19,415 21	"	"	"	2,608 78
Home for the Aged	13,320 25	"	"	"	2,103 34

These uniform gains in the regular benevolences of the Church indicate a solidity of organization and unity of effort that must be cheering to every lover of Zion. The total benevolence of the General Synod for the biennium was $726,156.09, a gain of $61,369.93; the total contributions for all objects during the same time were $4,732,142.69, a gain of $485,596.60.

We conclude our report with the following recommendations:

1. That the words, "Including those received on profession of faith," occurring as a foot-note to the confirmation column, be stricken from the official blank.

2. That the words, "Those received without a letter from other congregations, together with those restored to full membership after discipline," be inserted in the official blank as a foot-note to the restoration column.

3. That the Statistical Secretaries of the District Synods be requested to make the gain or loss of confirmed members reported by the individual churches accord with the net gain or loss indicated by the figures in the body of the report.

4. That the members of the Home Department be included among the scholars reported as belonging to the Sunday schools.

Respectfully submitted, ELLIS B. BURGESS.

Adopted.

Report of the Board of Trustees of Tabitha Home.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN :

About the year 1885 Rev. H. Heiner, pastor of the German St. Paul's congregation of the Evangelical Synod of North America, conceived the idea of founding an orphans' home. Feeling divinely inspired for this undertaking, he labored with great energy and undaunted faith in God during the years 1885 to 1888, to found and build up such an institution. After a considerable search, he entered into negotiations for the purchase of ten acres of ground in Lancaster county, Nebraska, east of the city of Lincoln, near Forty-fifth and Randolph streets. He entered into a written contract for the purchase of the land. On August 28th, 1889, Mr. Heiner procured a warranty deed from Erasmus Witherbee and his wife for the above-described land. At the time of its purchase there was an old, dilapidated building upon this property and no other improvements. After contracting for the place upon which he hoped to eventually erect a building, Mr. Heiner began in earnest the solicitation of subscriptions and donations and succeeded in acquiring the title to the land. By his untiring energy he succeeded in greatly improving the place and erecting upon it the buildings herein described.

It was thought the land above-mentioned was not adequate for the purpose contemplated, and on March 14th, 1892, an additional five acres were purchased from C. L. Hooper, for an alleged consideration of $3,000.00. By this time articles of incorporation had been filed and the corporation now known and existing as Tabitha Home had been legally organized, and the title to the last five acres was taken in the name of Tabitha Home.

After the institution had become incorporated the title to the original ten acres was also conveyed to the corporation. These fifteen acres of ground, together with the improvements thereon, are now the property of the Tabitha Home.

In the course of years there seem to arise in the mind of the community a feeling that the management of this Home, under the guiding hand of Mr. Heiner, was not what it should be. A sort of quasi-investigation was made, newspaper report circulated, and many street rumors spread. Being thus hampered, Rev. Heiner and Mrs. Heiner, who worked faithfully at the side of her husband, and who had devoted seventeen years of her life to the custody and welfare of the orphans, aged and feeble folk, resigned on October 30th, 1905, the management of the Home to other parties. The Board of Trustees resigned also, and a new Board was elected.

This Board had charge of the Home from about November 1st, 1905, until about March 15th, 1906. It seems as if this Board had only temporary charge of the institution for the purpose of transferring it to the Evangelical Synod of North America, of which Synod Mr. Heiner was a member and to which he hoped to see the institution go. Negotiations looking to this end were carried on, but a sale or transfer was not made, because the Synod refused to assume the indebtedness of the Home. Thereupon the members of

the Board last above-mentioned, resigned, with the exception of Rev. S. Z. Batten. He resigned as President, but not as member of the Board of Trustees. The Rev. Batten, however, did not attend subsequent meetings of the Board, and his place was declared vacant at the meeting of another Board of Trustees, on November 20th, 1906.

In the early part of 1906 members of the Grace Lutheran Church, of Lincoln, came to the rescue, and through their aid a new Board of Trustees was elected, with Rev. C. Rollin Sherck, President. During the management of the Board overtures were made to several District Synods of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America to assume control of the institution. These Synods, at their convention in 1906, appointed the following committees and gave them power to act in joint committee:

German Nebraska—Rev. F. Wupper, Rev. P. Bieger, Rev. J. H. Dirks.

Kansas—Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D., Rev. I. B. Heisey, Rev. B. R. Lantz.

Nebraska—Rev. C. Rollin Sherck, Dr. A. T. Peters.

Wartburg—Rev. E. Ortlepp, Rev. R. Neumann, Rev. William Schuelzke, D. D.

These committees met in Lincoln, Neb., November 20th, 1906, and decided to take over and assume control of Tabitha Home for the General Synod of the Lutheran Church. The Board of Trustees resigned, and a new Board of Trustees was elected, consisting of Rev. C. Rollin Sherck, President; Rev. William Schuelzke, D. D., Rev. F. Wupper, Dr. A. T. Peters, Rev. R. Neumann, and Rev. B. R. Lantz.

A transfer of the property to the District Synods of the General Synod was then made. A second meeting of the Board was held January 7th, 1907, at which time, Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D., Rev. P. Bieger, Rev. J. H. Dirks, and Rev. C. N. Swihart were elected to membership. At this meeting amended articles of incorporation, drawn up by F. A. Bachmer, Esq., the attorney of the Board, were adopted. A third meeting of this Board was held on May 7th, 1907, at which a new Constitution was adopted and other business of great importance transacted. At this meeting of the Board Dr. A. T. Peters, of the Synod of Nebraska, and Mr. J. H. Humpe, manager of the Lincoln Traction Company, both members of Grace Lutheran Church, of Lincoln, were elected President and Treasurer, respectively; Rev. Schuelzke was elected Vice-President. The institution is now under the control and management of this Board of Trustees, elected by five District Synods, and they consider themselves responsible for the future welfare, liabilities, and existence of the institution. The California Synod will be asked to elect one of its members to the Board of Trustees.

PURPOSE.

The purpose of this institution, as set forth in its Constitution, is:

First. To maintain a Deaconess Training School for Nurses.

Secondly. The Christian care of orphans, the aged, the destitute, and the sick.

BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

The principal building is a large, commodious structure, consisting of ninety rooms, thirty-two of these are upon the ground floor. It is the purpose of the Board to set these rooms apart for the aged people who will be sheltered in the Home. Besides these rooms, there are on the ground floor a large rest-room for the male and one for the female inmates of the Home, a modern laundry, with splendid equipment, a dining-room and a kitchen. The other fifty-eight rooms will be used for hospital purposes. This building has been repapered and repainted quite recently.

There is another large building on the premises, which has in it fifteen rooms. It will be the home of the orphans, of which it is capable of accommodating forty. Extensive repairs have been made in this building since the present Board of Trustees assumed management of the Home. Its new equipment includes a modern sanitary bath and wash-rooms, sanitary wards and a well lighted play-room. Besides these, there are upon the place good-sized sheds for grain, stock wagons, farming utensils, and other necessary accessories of the farm.

The water supply of the Home is pumped from wells, by gasoline engines, into a large tank, with a capacity of 3,000 gallons, surcharged by heavy pressure sufficient to distribute it to every part of all the buildings.

The buildings are heated with steam. They are lighted by gasoline gas. A large tank, holding 150 gallons of gasoline, is placed in the ground and the gas forced by heavy pressure through many funnels to the rooms of the buildings. This plant, having a capacity of 300 lights, is the latest pattern of the Springfield Stars Lighting Company, and is recommended by the insurance companies as the safest and most economical.

The grounds comprise fifteen acres. Ten acres on the north side of the public road contain the buildings. Hundreds of fine shade trees and shrubbery adorn this beautiful campus. The five acres on the south of the public road are planted with fine varieties of apples and peaches. The grape vines yielded one ton of choice grapes last season. The fruit from its own trees is sufficient to supply the needs of the Home. Fine walks have been laid out, the lawn is well watered, the grounds present a pleasing and attractive appearance.

INMATES.

When the Church came into possession of the Home it was caring for about forty orphans. Most of these have been placed in private families. Two have been sent to the Home for Feeble-minded. The management has deemed it well to reduce the number of orphans, for various reasons, so that at present there are only eleven of them in the institution. Applications for the admission of orphans are coming in continually. Regrets for orphans are being made at the average of one a week. It is apparent that Tabitha Home

has a blessed and special mission to the fatherless and motherless of its territory. Two orphans have become of age since we assumed control, and suitable and remunerative employment has been found for them. The admission of all orphans will conform to the recently enacted laws of the State of Nebraska. Eighteen aged persons remain in the institution. A few have been sent to their homes since the present Board assumed control, and four others have been sent to proper institutions on account of disease—epilepsy.

HOSPITAL.

From the very beginning of its connection with the Tabitha Home the Board has had in view the establishment of a strong Lutheran hospital. At its first meeting, November 20th, 1906, a Hospital Committee was appointed. On May 7th, 1907, the Hospital Committee made such a gratifying and favorable report that a motion prevailed that the Executive Committee be given power to install a first-class hospital, without cost to the Board. The estimated cost is $6,000.00. One-third of this amount has been subscribed already by citizens of Lincoln. The remainder will be secured within a short time. Many applications have been received from Lutheran churches on the territory and other churches in Lincoln to furnish rooms in the hospital. Of the 110 regular physicians of Lincoln, 32 of the leading physicians compose the personnel of the medical staff of the hospital, and 30 others promise and will give their hearty support. Among them are Dr. H. P. Miller, chief of the staff, a member of the faculty of Nebraska Medical College; Dr. C. C. Moyer, of the Nebraska Medical College; Dr. T. M. McLeod, President of the Nebraska College of Medicine; J. F. Stevens, Dean of Nebraska Medical College; Dr. E. J. Angel, of Nebraska Medical College; Dr. W. H. Orr, of the State University Medical College, and Dr. C. W. Poynter, of the State University Medical College. The distinguished names on the staff of physicians is sufficient guarantee of the need of a Protestant hospital, in their judgment, in the city of Lincoln. It is expected to have the hospital ready for dedication at the Festival of the Reformation, 1907.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

According to a very conservative estimate, this property, which has come into possession of our Lutheran Church, is valued at $40,000.00. The Home has been made the beneficiary of legacies amounting to $11,000.00. After careful investigation the legal department reports that $6,000.00 will be secured to the Home; the remainder is under investigation, and the Board is hopeful that its attorney will report favorably upon it.

A copy of the amended articles of incorporation, a copy of the Constitution and By-laws, and a report of the Home, recently made at his request to the Hon. George L. Sheldon, Governor of Nebraska, are herewith submitted for the inspection of the Synod.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Resolved, That the General Synod recognizes Tabitha Home, of Lincoln, Neb., as one of its institutions.

Resolved, That the General Synod recommends Tabitha Home to all the people of our Church, especially to those upon its territory, for their prayers, their interest, and their support.

Resolved, That we rejoice in the prospect of the establishment of a first-class hospital, which shall be under the fostering care of our General Synod, and that we invite God's richest blessing upon the laymen of the Church, and the physicians who are laboring so earnestly to equip the building in which the sick and suffering may receive ministrations for soul and body.

Resolved, That the General Synod Apportionment Committee be instructed to apportion two cents per capita for the Tabitha Home.

Respectfully submitted,

B. R. LANTZ,
WILLIAM SCHUELZKE,
R. NEUMANN.

Treasurer's Report, January 1, 1907, to May 1, 1907.

RECEIPTS.

Donations, German Nebraska Synod	$1,489 40
Donations, English Nebraska Synod	233 00
Donations, German Wartburg Synod	11 70
Donations, Kansas Synod	18 00
Miscellaneous donations	612 32
Board	48 25
Loans	2,100 00
Total	$4,512 67

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses	$997 33	
Current salaries	1,074 04	
Railroad expenses	61 55	
Old accounts settled	2,062 67	
Incidental expenses	1 55	
		$4,197 14
Balance on hand May 1st, 1907		$315 53

Since then, within the last couple of weeks, receipts of $800.00 from three donations reduce the indebtedness by so much.

The report was considered *seriatim* and adopted.

Report of Committee on Change in the Method of Apportionment.

Your Committee on Change in the Method of Apportionment (the proposed change being to make "Regular Local Expenses" the basis of apportionment) respectfully reports :

The subject received attention from practically all the District Synods. All but a couple thereof reported. A few of the Synods heartily favor the proposed plan. Many strongly urge that a change of basis is desirable, and that financial ability should be an item of consideration in the apportionment. A large majority, however, oppose the proposed plan. Quite a number insist upon the present per capita plan, in spite of its acknowledged injustices. Much indecision was manifest and some false conclusions were drawn, caused by the impossibility of determining, from our present parochial statistics, what the current expenses of congregations are, and hence what the effect of such a plan would be upon each Synod's apportionment. It is to be hoped, however, that all Synods took a truer and larger view of the subject than merely the influence upon themselves. Every Synod which unqualifiedly opposed any change from the present method ought to feel new impulse to meet their full apportionment. We recommend, as meeting the best sense of all reports:

1. That no change be made for the present from the per capita system.

2. That, for its statistical value and for its help to Synods which may introduce various apportionment methods, the proposed double column in parochial reports be introduced. The one shall be headed, "Unusual Local Expenses" (with a foot-note specifying that "here are to be placed only amounts for building purposes, extensive improvements, reduction of indebtedness, governmental assessments, etc.—practically, realty outlays"); the other shall be headed "Regular Local Expenses."

Respectfully submitted,

F. H. KNUBEL,
W. A. HARTMAN,
G. W. W. AMICK,
C. E. RICE,
H. C. ALLEMAN,
F. L. BERGSTRESSER,
E. K. BELL,
J. B. WOLF,
E. LEE FLECK,
C. W. MAGGART,
J. A. KOSER,
C. E. GARDNER,
C. W. LEITZELL,
C. G. EMPIE,
C. R. BOTSFORD,
C. N. SWIHART,
W. S. HOSKINSON,
E. G. HOWARD,
L. H. LARIMER.

Adopted.

Adjourned, with prayer by the Rev. I. D. Worman.

SEVENTH SESSION.

MONDAY, MAY 27, 1.30 P. M.

Prayer by the Rev. A. E. Wagner, D. D.

Minutes were approved.

By request of the President, the Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., presided during this session.

Partial Report of Committee on Apportionment.

Your Committee on Apportionment, to which was referred the adjustment of apportionment for the Board of Home Missions and the Deaconess Board, would recommend thirty cents for the former, and eight cents for the latter.

Respectfully submitted, WILLIAM C. STOEVER,
GLENN M. CUMMINGS,
LEONARD H. SHIPMAN.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on Minutes of the Last Convention of the General Synod.

Your committee to report on the Minutes of the Forty-second Convention of the General Synod, would respectfully report that they have carefully examined the same, and find only a few items to which attention should be called.

1. The request of the Woman's Christian Temperance Association to observe the fourth Sunday in November as the World's Temperance Day. (See Minutes, page 48.) Has this been done?

2. The recommendation of the "Commission on Practical Co-operation" that the two Boards of Home Missions of the General Synod and General Council come to such an agreement regarding the fields to be occupied, so that friction and contention can be avoided. (See Minutes, page 93.) Has this been done, and was there such a meeting held?

In the same report: Did the college and seminaries in contiguous territory take steps to meet in consultation?

As far as we could see, there were no other items requiring action of this convention that will not be reached through the reports of special committees and Boards.

Respectfully submitted, H. H. WEBER.

Adopted.

Report of Nominating Committee of National Lutheran Home for the Aged.

Your committee appointed to place in nomination a Board of Trustees for the National Lutheran Home for the Aged would present the following names for the action of this body:

Rev. John Weidley, D. D.,
Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D.,
Rev. G. W. Miller, D. D.,
Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D.,
Rev. A. A. Parr,
Rev. C. S. Trump,
Rev. Edwin Heyl Delk, D. D.,
Rev. J. Luther Frants,
Rev. J. T. Huddle.

Mr. L. W. Slater,
Mr. W. H. Finckel,
Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt,
Mr. George Ryneal, Jr.,
Mr. Frederick P. Stieff,
Mr. D. F. Lafean,
Mr. J. Harry Fritz,
G. G. Burnett, M. D.,
Mr. H. H. Harter,
Mr. E. T. Kaiser,
Mr. A. K. Wagner.

Respectfully submitted,

JEREMIAH ZIMMERMAN,
W. L. GUARD,
A. E. WAGNER,
F. M. PORCH,
ADAM STUMP,
WILLIAM PORE,
M. B. DOWNING,
A. J. HARTER.

Adopted.

The Synod heard the greetings of the United Synod of the South presented by the Rev. John W. Horine, delegate from that body.

The President most heartily responded.

The Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., from the India Mission Conference, addressed the Synod.

Mr. Robert Weidensall addressed the Synod on his observations touching the work of the Lutheran Church as he saw it in his tour around the world.

Report of Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Your committee calls the attention of the General Synod to two items concerning our ecclesiastical relations with the fatherland.

First. The first item refers to the misrepresentations of the General Synod

which are constantly appearing in periodicals in the fatherland. For instance, recently there appeared in the *Allegemeine Ev. Lutherische Kirchen Zeitung* an article from the pen of an American Lutheran minister grossly misrepresenting the General Synod in regard to its doctrine and practice. Dr. Richard, of the Gettysburg Seminary, with the approval of the chairman of this committee and his other colleagues, replied to the article in a telling manner, exposing its exaggerations and perversions, and set forth the truth concerning the character and attitude of the General Synod. As these hostile attacks are liable to recurrence, and to seriously prejudice the minds of our brethren abroad and tend to bring us into contempt, thus hindering our usefulness to Lutherans who come to this land, and interfering with our work among them, your committee suggests that it would be wise for the General Synod to make an official deliverance to be published in some of the periodicals of Germany.

We therefore recommend the adoption of the following declaration, authorizing the publication at home and abroad:

To the Brethren in the Fatherland:

The General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, assembled at Sunbury, Pa., May 26th, 1907, in its Forty-third Convention, and in the eighty-seventh year of its history, sends cordial greeting.

It has come to our knowledge that various misleading reports concerning the doctrine and practice of the General Synod have been industriously circulated through the periodicals of the fatherland. We, therefore, deem it right and proper in the interest of truth, and of our beloved Lutheran Church, to warn our brethren abroad against giving credence to articles written by men who either do not know the General Synod, or willfully misrepresent it. And we call upon the honored editors of these periodicals to reject all articles that reflect upon the good name of our Synod. We should be judged by the official reports of our teachings and works as contained in the printed Minutes of the General Synod and of the District Synods, and not by the unreliable statements of irresponsible writers.

We beg leave to call the attention of our brethren to the following facts:

1. The doctrinal basis of our Synod.

The General Synod receives and holds, with the Evangelical Lutheran Church of our fathers, the word of God, as contained in the canonical Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, as the only infallible rule of faith and practice, and the Augsburg Confession, as a correct exhibition of the fundamental doctrines of the divine word, and of the faith of our Church, founded upon that word.

2. The history of the General Synod.

The General Synod is the oldest general Lutheran body in America, having been founded in 1820. Like all organizations, it has passed through various

changes and crises, all of which it has survived, and is to-day in the prime of strength. It numbers over 260,000 communicants, representing a constituency of probably a million souls. It is well equipped with theological seminaries and colleges, supports several publication houses, maintains various periodicals, is active in missions at home and abroad, sustains several orphanages and homes for the aged, trains deaconesses, and, in general, is zealous in the work of the Master.

3. The practice of the General Synod.

The divine word is faithfully preached in the pulpits of our churches, and the sacraments are regularly administered in accordance with the faith of our church. Catechisation is all but universally practiced, preparatory to confirmation. All the services of the sanctuary are conducted with propriety and decorum. In the exercise of our liberty concerning adiaphora, congregations are free to use established forms of worship or to dispense with them. As a fact, nearly all of them regularly use one of the authorized services, which do not differ essentially from those used in Germany.

We cherish the hope that the columns of the *Allegemeine Ev. Lutherische Kirchen Zeitung* may always be open to the brethren of the General Synod who may feel it their duty to defend it against the misapprehensions and aspersions of its critics.

The General Synod begs leave to assure its brethren in the fatherland of its deep interest in their efforts to maintain the evangelical faith, and bids them God-speed in the work of our common Lord.

Secondly. Through correspondence and personal interviews with Rev. Christian Jensen, of the Breklum Institute, your committee has been strengthened in its favorable opinion of the work done by the Institute in preparing young men in Germany for work among the German population in the United States. As is well known, it is a part of the plan of Rev. Jensen that these young men receive further training in our seminaries in order to become more fully acquainted with the English language, and with the genius of our American Lutheran churches. A number of these young men are already at work, and others are in process of training, and have commended themselves to their teachers. As far as we can judge the spirit of the Institute, it is thoroughly evangelical, and of a type entirely in harmony with that of the General Synod. We recommend the following:

Resolved, That the General Synod rejoices in the good work of the Breklum Institute, and cordially commends Dr. Jensen and his students to the favorable consideration of our District Synods, and of our institutions of learning.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. SINGMASTER,
J. L. NEVE,
V. G. A. TRESSLER,
JOHN J. YOUNG,
F. G. GOTWALD.

Adopted.

Prof. C. Jensen, of the Breklum Institute, Germany, addressed the Synod.

Resolutions Concerning the Breklum Institute.

WHEREAS, The General Synod recognizes the imperative call to develop her promising mission field among the German-English speaking Lutherans of the United States; and

WHEREAS, The Breklum Seminary, during the past twenty-five years, and at practically no cost to the General Synod, has sent us a large number of ministers who have been instrumental in making our German-English work what it is to-day; and

WHEREAS, Breklum is prepared to enter into closer relations with the General Synod and her seminaries in order to furnish us an increased number of students fully equipped to enter our seminaries to be further educated for our German, German-English, and English congregations; therefore,

1. *Resolved*, That the General Synod instruct the Board of Education to authorize the members of the German Seminary Board to act as directors of the Breklum Seminary; and

2. *Resolved*, That the Board of Education be authorized to make an annual appropriation of $2,000.00 to the Breklum Seminary, Germany; and

3. *Resolved*, That the General Synod recommend to the District Synods to support students at Breklum, such students, after completion of the Breklum course, to be assigned to the seminary selected by the supporting District Synod.

Adopted.

Report of Trustees of the Oesterlen Orphans' Home.

TO THE BRETHREN OF THE GENERAL SYNOD:

The Board of Trustees of the Oesterlen Orphans' Home, located at Springfield, Ohio, takes pleasure in presenting to this body, in accord with the constitutional requirement, its biennial report.

The governing body of this Home consists of a Board of Trustees, elected by each of the five Synods—Wittenberg, Miami, East Ohio, Northern Indiana, and Olive Branch; each Synod is entitled to four members. Two additional members are elected by the Board from Clark County. By the terms of the original bequest, one-half of the number so elected are to be women. Any other Synod which will unite in the support of the institution may have like representation.

The officers of the Board are: President, Rev. Samuel E. Greenawalt, D. D., Bellefontaine, Ohio; Vice-President, Rev. John H. Zinn, Akron, Ohio; Secretary, Rev. Harvey S. Lawrence, Springfield, Ohio; Treasurer, Hon. John L. Zimmerman, Springfield, Ohio. In consequence of a change

of the annual meeting from June to November, there have been three meetings of the Board this biennium. These meetings have been characterized by a hearty interest of all the members present in the work in hand, and an unanimity of action in all that has been undertaken. The Executive Committee meets monthly, with the Superintendent to attend to the business of the institution.

A public anniversary meeting was held at the Home on Wednesday, June 6th, 1906, at which an interesting program was presented, the children of the Home participating. The principal address of the occasion was made by Prof. David H. Bauslin, D. D., President of General Synod. It was timely and helpful, and the occasion was one of encouragement to the Orphanage. An Arbor Day was observed last spring by the Young People's Societies of Springfield and vicinity, with fitting exercises and the planting of forest trees along the entrance avenue to the Home.

A number of necessary material improvements have been made during the biennium. The addition to the house reported two years ago has been finished. A two-story power-house has been constructed of concrete, in the basement of which is the water plant. The deep well, compression tanks, gasoline engine, air compressor, and water motor, with proper plumbing and sewer, gives an excellent water service for the institution, which, by actual use, has proven entirely satisfactory. Other minor necessary farm buildings have been erected. Several new wire fences have been erected as there was need. A new orchard of various standard and small fruits was planted this spring which ought, in a few years, to amply supply the need in this line. Additional stock has been purchased for the farm. A large wagonette, used especially to carry the children to Sunday school and church services, has been secured. A neat runabout wagon, bearing the name of the Home, was the acceptable gift of one of our thoughtful congregations. A friend of the Home presented an excellent cream separator, which is serviceable in the dairy. These improvements added to the expenses of the year, but they seemed necessary, and mostly of a permanent nature. The General Synod has here a plant which, with its present imperfect equipment, together with its permanent endowment, is valued at $34,000.

During the interval since last meeting of General Synod the Home was called upon to suffer its first and sore bereavement. The faithful Matron, who had acted in that capacity from the beginning, was necessitated to undergo a severe surgical operation in June, 1905. She never fully recovered her former vigor, and after several months of illness, Mrs. Della Etta Kissell passed to her final rest December 5th, 1905, at the home of her sister, in Abilene, Kan., whither she had gone for rest in hope of recovery. Fitting services were held at the Home, whither the body had been brought in charge of her pastor, the Rev. Dr. Firey, assisted by the members of the executive committee. Suitable action was taken, and a permanent minute was made of this sad loss to the institution. The deeply bereaved husband, the Rev. A. J.

Kissell, acting Superintendent, soon resigned, closing his official connection April 1st, 1906.

After due diligence had been exercised, the executive committee invited the Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Habey to assume the duties of the responsible positions thus made vacant. They accepted, and took charge April 1st, 1906. The Board of Trustees, at the next meeting, unanimously elected them to the positions of Superintendent and Matron. A public installation service was held in the First Lutheran Church, of Springfield, Ohio, on the evening of November 15th, 1906, at which time the President of the Board delivered the charge and administered the obligation, the Secretary having charge of the services. The Superintendent made a brief and fitting address. These servants of the Master and His Church have taken up and carried on the work intrusted to them in a manner that has inspired confidence and hope in the friends of the institution.

There have been in all twenty-nine children cared for; twenty-two are now in the institution, with other applications pending. The children are in good health, and those of proper age are in school, making commendable progress. But one serious case of sickness has occurred among the children; that was a case of diphtheria. The patient was at once removed to the City Hospital, where the disease soon yielded to treatment, and the little patient fully recovered, for which all are profoundly thankful to God.

Besides the moral and spiritual training in the Home proper, the Home family worship with the Fifth Lutheran congregation of the city, the Rev. H. S. Lawrence, pastor. It is the earnest desire and constant endeavor of those in charge to afford such care and training that will assist in the formation of true and strong Christian character in the children committed to their hands.

Thus far the bills have been promptly met, and we believe the funds of the institution amply safeguarded. The majority of the congregations on the territory have responded with an offering for the support of the orphans of the Church, and some additional with special gifts, for which we are sincerely grateful, and urge every church to make a regular and liberal offering to this worthy cause. There have also been individual gifts, and more of these would be appreciated. It is a pleasure to note that provision was made by Mrs. Susan Weiler, of Galion, Ohio, by which the Home received at her death $300.00, and by Mrs. Gonser, of Millersburg, Ohio, that the residue of her estate, amounting to about $1,800.00, should come to the Oesterlen Home at her death. It is hoped that many others may thus, by bequest, remember the Lord's poor.

Children's Day services have been prepared conjointly with the other orphanages of our General Synod, and have met with a kindly reception and quite general use. It is earnestly urged that every congregation provide for the proper presentation of this cause to the people, and an opportunity be given all to make an offering.

The need of hearty sympathy, earnest prayer, and liberal support is a con-

stant one. Growing needs, with enlarged opportunities, call ever for increased generosity from organizations and individuals. Among the needs of the near future is an additional building, that the work may be better cared for and additional work done ; this gives an opportunity to some friend of the homeless children to render a real service to the Master in providing funds for the same.

Thankful to have had a part in a service so acceptable to our Lord as the care of His helpless little ones, and grateful to all who have so kindly cooperated in the work, the cause is earnestly commended to our beloved Church as one well worthy of her continued interest and increasing support.

Respectfully submitted, S. E. GREENAWALT,
President Board of Trustees.

Adopted.

Report of Trustees of Tressler Orphans' Home.

The equipment, work, and maintenance of the Tressler Orphans' Home, at Loysville, Perry County, Pa., is a subject that should awaken an interest in every member of this General Synod. This equipment is the result of years of hard and persevering work. It has for the benefit of the children eight buildings, a commodious and an amply furnished hospital, a chapel, with every convenience for Sabbath worship and evening prayers ; a nursery, with its beautiful rooms, baths, steam heat, light, and sun parlors—the gift of consecrated children, as a memorial to devoted parents ; a girls' dormitory, a monument erected by a worthy son in memory of a good mother ; a laundry, with its machines for washing, ironing, and with store-rooms for storing the provisions to feed the large family ; an industrial building, with its sewing machines, printing presses, and many varieties of type to do the work adapted to such a department. A boys' dormitory, which received its inspiration for erection on the floor of this Synod, four years ago, in Baltimore, is now one of the large buildings of the Home, and is alive with growing boys. It cost $25,000.00 ; $21,000.00 of this amount has been raised, and the balance we expect to secure within the next few months.

The main building, that is, the first building, has been remodeled. Its first floor has been transformed into large and commodious dining-rooms. Everything has been so arranged as to give ample space for play and sleeping-rooms, to accommodate the small boys and girls. These eight buildings have all the modern conveniences, with steam heat, gas, and plenty of water, brought by iron pipes from a reservoir a mile and a half away.

Surrounding these buildings is the farm land, with gardens and truck patches, to supply the tables with peas, beans, cabbage, tomatoes, celery, etc.; with orchard, yielding last year 200 bushels of apples, besides the apples converted into 150 gallons of apple butter, and a number of barrels of cider for vinegar ;

with pasture for twelve cows and younger cattle ; with harvests producing 225 bushels of wheat, 200 bushels of oats, 500 bushels of corn on the ear, and 500 bushels of potatoes. Added to this equipment are the schools, with nine grades, with every modern facility for study, with teachers of ability and experience, with graduating exercises that will compare with the great majority of high schools. The enrollment of the children at this date is 215. There were 73 applications for admission. Some 30 or more were admitted, a number were dismissed, and 15 boys will leave the Home after the June commencement. These boys have been a strong force on the farm and in the industrial department, a department that netted the Home last year $1,500.00. The Messrs. Gladfelter have donated many tons of paper to this industry, and deserve the thanks and gratitude of the entire Church.

Rev. W. D. E. Scott has had charge of this department since January 1st, 1907. This Home has for its Superintendent, Charles A. Widle, a successful manager of boys and girls, and a splendid disciplinarian. He is aided by his capable wife, who is the chief Matron. There are 25 employes. These include the deaconess, the physician, the teachers, matrons, and various helpers.

The entire equipment is under the control of 32 Trustees, representing ministers and laymen elected by the different Synods.

At the last annual meeting of the Board 29 of the 32 were present. The business of the Home during the interval between the meetings of Board is transacted by the Executive Committee, which meets the first Tuesday of every month, in the Young Men's Christian Association's rooms, in Harrisburg, Pa.

Consider now what it means to feed, clothe, house, sleep, educate, and train more than 215 children, ranging from one year and under to the age of 16 years. To train them physically requires a knowledge of human nature. The Superintendent has this endowment. He says :

"The feature for special rejoicing is the good health among all these children. The hospital was not open during the year for the care of sick. One little fellow, admitted from Harrisburg, a few days after admission began to droop, and upon being examined was found to have typhoid fever. He had a very mild attack and was cared for in an isolated room in the boys' new building. This was the only serious case of sickness during the year."

To train them intellectually is a great work, and the Home has every facility for doing this. To train them spiritually to become moral forces in the world is the noblest work of the teachers.

Mr. Widle writes :

" Morning and evening chapel services are conducted by the Superintendent of the Home, the morning service in the dining-room, and the evening service in the chapel proper. Preaching service once in two weeks by our pastor, Rev. Scott. The children are divided into a Junior and Senior Young People's Societies, which meet separately every Sunday evening. The employes and

teachers attend these meetings and give general direction, but do not lead the meetings except in the Junior Society. The Home Sunday school, under the superintendency of the Superintendent of the Home, meets regularly every Sabbath. It is divided into 15 classes, taught by the regular day school teachers and other workers and a few of the older boys and girls. Since Pastor Scott has taken up our work alone, he is present at nearly all these Sabbath services and takes such part as the circumstance calls for. The catechetical work was conducted as usual for a term of three months, with two large classes, with about 40 in each. At our May communion six boys and six girls were confirmed. There are at present 65 confirmed children in the Home family."

With all this equipment work and training, I have been asked, What is the outcome? Does it pay? Mark some of the results. It is said, and it is true, there have been 15 boys trained in this Home who are now preaching the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ. Two others are members of this General Synod, one is a Doctor of Divinity; the other will, on the evening of June 5th, deliver an address to the graduating class, in the beautiful chapel of the Home, a class in which are two boys, bright and full of vim, who have offered themselves as candidates for the ministry, and have been accepted and will enter the Preparatory Department at Gettysburg in the fall. One of these boys will be supported until he is prepared for the Freshman class of college by a member of the Executive Committee of the Board, and is here as a member of this General Synod. He is abundantly able to speak for himself, and will do so if an opportunity is presented to him, to answer the question, Does it pay? The other boy will be cared for by two honorable laymen and a minister of Harrisburg, Pa., who are friends of the Home, and when these boys are prepared for college we expect the one to be received on the funds of the East Pennsylvania Synod, and the other on the funds of the West Pennsylvania Synod. Does it pay? Listen to me as I answer this question. There are to-day 30 ex-pupils in Philadelphia, who last fall met in the home of two ex-pupils, who are happily married, and who live in a beautifully furnished house, and in that home organized themselves into an Ex-pupils' Alumni Association of Tressler Orphans' Home. I attended that meeting by invitation, and I was amazed to see such fine specimens of young manhood, and such splendidly developed young womanhood. Some of these young ladies were nurses in the hospitals, others were stenographers and bookkeepers. Some of the young men were printers, one was a foreman, another a physician, others were machinists, and clerks in responsible positions. One object of their organization was to raise an Ex-pupils' Endowment Fund for the Home in which they had been trained and educated. These 30 ex-pupils stand firmly in their strong young manhood and womanhood, amidst the excitement and the many temptations of a great city.

These are only a few of the products of the work accomplished for the orphan, for the Home, for society, for the Church, and for God. But it is a gratifying work, and a work that pays.

Turn your attention now for a moment from these facts and center them upon the finances and the donations. Thus far the finances have been in excellent condition. The liberal gifts of money from the generous contributors have enabled us to maintain these large buildings, to equip them as they ought to be equipped, to heat them with $1,500.00 worth of coal as they ought to be heated, to light them as they ought to be lighted, and to care for the children as they ought to be cared for.

Such givers have the heartiest thanks of 215 children, and they are receiving the highest benedictions of heaven. This is why the Board is so earnestly appealing for $25,000.00, to be given on Children's Day, to meet the current expenses for the coming year. This will require far more than the apportionment. If only the apportionment were given, the doors would have to be closed against many deserving applicants. The $25,000.00 will be necessary, in addition to the donations donated during the year. Concerning donations the Superintendent states:

"Donations become a very interesting feature of the work in sustaining the family—the special donation of almost every conceivable thing used in our work. We are greatly encouraged by the constant growth of this manner of support, and never at the detriment to the cash support. Leading among these donations are canned fruit and vegetables from our country districts. Could you see the cellar filled with more than 3,000 quarts of such goods, every quart a donation prepared by loving hearts and willing hands for the orphan, you would realize more and more the interest and love of our people for our work. The congregations of Rev. Charles Lambert, one of our boys, sent in more than 900 quarts, filling 18 barrels, in one shipment. All the hard laundry soap used in the Home in the past years has come by these donations. The churches of the cities and large towns show their interest in sending groceries, dry goods, and notions. Very many of the things that add much to the comfort and pleasure of the family, come in by these special donations. They are really essential to the Home life, and yet we would not feel justified in taking the cash and purchasing many of them. It is a blessed feature of the work, good for the donor as well as the receiver, and I ask all the Trustees to most earnestly encourage it wherever it is possible."

Someone has asked this question, How about your invested funds? Have they all been used in your improvements and in the buildings you have erected? Much of it had been expended, until it had been reduced to $7,500.00. The amount expended was for the erection of a large heating plant, for a new sewerage system, and for a new water supply. The two latter were absolutely necessary, made so by an epidemic of typhoid fever.

Last year the report of the invested funds was $7,500.00. This year the report will show about $10,000.00, with the addition of $1,000.00 received a few days ago from the Slagle Estate, of Baltimore, and $3,000.00 we have in sight, will make the total invested fund about $14,000.00. A pen picture of the condition of the Tressler Orphans' Home at Loysville, Pa.

If time would permit, we would enjoy telling you about the happiness of the children, and their earnest caretakers, about their singing, about the music of the band, with its 26 instruments, the gift of Samuel Kunkel, of Harrisburg, Pa.; about visitors' day, commencement, ex-pupils' reunions, and many other interesting features of the work. These facts will make splendid material for the next biennial report.

One fact, however, must be noted, and that is the maintenance of these buildings, farms, equipments, and also the many boys and girls, with all the agencies to care for them, to feed them, clothe them, train them, educate them, and to send them forth to become moral forces in the world, and spiritual blessings to the Church. To do this, it means judicious management. It means the earnest help of the Church. It means liberal contributions. It means stirring appeals and hearty responses. It means questions from the Church and satisfactory answers from the Home. Every one of us knows that the Home is an institution of the Church. The Church is the mother. The orphans are the children. The relation of the one to the other is very intimate. This is why the maintenance becomes a fact so necessary, and so important to know, and a fact in which everybody should manifest a deep interest.

These 215 orphans throw themselves upon the strong arms of their mother, the Church. They expect in return sympathy and support, and they know that they will not be disappointed. And, too, it would be unnatural for the mother not to love her children. It would be insanity.

Even the babes in the nursery, a house full of them, appeal and plead and pray for remembrance. They know that they will not be forgotten. Can a mother forget her babes? Never! These dear little ones have already a vision of Children's Day. They see it coming with music and song, with sermon and thank-offerings, with enlarged and larger contributions. What faith! What happy expectations! It would be cruel to disappoint them. Why then make the appeal, when the Church waits so anxiously to respond with more than $25,000.00 in answer to their earnest prayers? The fact is, however, that this amount, and even much more, will be needed annually to meet the increasing expenses of the Home, unless some generous, noble-hearted servant of God, and a friend of the orphan, will endow the Home, or will be one of the many who will start an endowment fund for such a purpose.

And yet, with all our unbounded faith in the magnanimous liberality of the good people of the Church, with all the sympathy and gifts that come from the Trustees, and the many, many friends of the Home, the fact of the future maintenance becomes a serious problem, a problem requiring the wise business and moneyed men of the Church to solve. It will be for them to formulate plans and devise means to meet the demands which the Home so urgently presents.

Something definite must be accomplished. And this is the opportune time to impress this important fact upon the minds of the liberal contributors who contribute to maintain the many orphans at Loysville.

These contributors have done splendidly. They have thus far heard every appeal, and have answered it with gifts, generous and adequate.

This is why our faith grows. This is why our work becomes more pleasant. For we know that back of the orphan are the many friends, with open purses, with bountiful hands, with responsive hearts, and with earnest voices saying, "Go on, go on, go on; we are with you, and God, the Father of the orphan, is with us all."

For such encouragement we are glad, and in the name of the fatherless and the motherless we thank you, and thank you most deeply.

Respectfully submitted, F. W. STALEY,
President of the Board.

Adopted.

The Laymen's Movement.

The hour for hearing special addresses from laymen on the benevolent work of the Church having arrived, the Synod heard expectantly the words of Mr. J. L. Clark, Mr. John L. Zimmerman, Mr. George E. Neff, Mr. William C. Stoever, Mr. Jesse Schwartz, and Mr. Edward Helb.

By motion, a committee of ten was appointed to formulate a plan by which the Synod would be provided with all the funds needed for its benevolent work.

The Synod heard with great pleasure the greetings from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, as presented by Mrs. J. P. Krechting.

The President earnestly responded.

Adjourned, with prayer by the Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D.

EIGHTH SESSION.

TUESDAY, MAY 28, 9 A. M.

The session opened with prayer by the Rev. A. J. Hesson.

Minutes were approved.

Report of Committee on Mileage.

Your Committee on Mileage begs leave to submit the following report:

Amount due Maryland Synod	$68 40
Amount due West Pennsylvania	33 59
Amount due Hartwick Synod	68 52
Amount due East Ohio Synod	133 17
Amount due Franckean Synod	29 40
Amount due Alleghany Synod	65 34
Amount due East Pennsylvania Synod	63 86
Amount due Miami Synod	179 63
Amount due Pittsburgh Synod	95 81
Amount due Wittenberg Synod	193 69
Amount due Olive Branch Synod	217 20
Amount due Northern Illinois Synod	266 43
Amount due Central Pennsylvania Synod	12 57
Amount due Northern Indiana Synod	202 94
Amount due Iowa Synod	242 24
Amount due Susquehanna Synod	7 05
Amount due Kansas Synod	498 94
Amount due New York and New Jersey Synod	105 98
Amount due Nebraska Synod	497 43
Amount due Wartburg Synod	278 39
Amount due California Synod	504 57
Amount due Rocky Mountain Synod	283 49
Amount due German Nebraska Synod	778 54
Amount due Central Illinois Synod	226 10
Amount due Southern Illinois Synod	40 19
	$5,093 47

1. We recommend that an order be drawn by the President and Secretary of the General Synod upon the Treasurer for the total amount, as above found due, and the Treasurer be directed to pay the chairman of each delegation the amount due the delegates from their respective Synods.

2. We recommend that an order be drawn on the Treasurer for the amount due the railroad companies as charged for making exchange of orders, amounting to twenty-five cents each.

3. We recommend that the Treasurer be instructed to charge back to the Synods any deficit that may exist in their accounts.

4. We recommend that an apportionment of two cents per member be made for the next biennium.

Respectfully submitted,

B. C. BOWMAN,
F. S. ZINN,
M. P. MÖLLER,
A. G. RENAU,
W. H. WILER,
J. E. TRESSLER.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on Sunday Schools.

In submitting our report we ask the attention of the General Synod to matters of vital importance. There are conditions and tendencies which call for serious consideration in connection with our Sunday school work. Never has there been a time when the claims of this department of our work have been more impressively laid upon us as a Church.

STATISTICAL TABLE.

Synods, 1906.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of Schools and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.
Alleghany	159	2084	17902	$11540 08	$6382 53
California	18	195	1669	1693 04	497 54
Central Illinois	26	337	2867	2773 63	903 97
Central Pennsylvania	92	1468	10813	7528 84	4277 34
East Ohio	76	1025	9867	5376 36	2407 86
East Pennsylvania	153	3057	28637	32120 09	11566 69
Franckean	30	309	1924	757 72	215 16
German Nebraska	77	318	2709	746 23	156 98
Hartwick	36	639	4887	2844 64	1398 30
Iowa	25	356	2778	2035 92	559 47
Kansas	46	463	3563	2908 77	795 11
Maryland	149	3020	25908	18882 79	11489 22
Miami	52	909	7231	5692 64	2345 24
Nebraska	43	482	3640	2341 34	967 03
New York and New Jersey	67	1275	11410	11654 91	3496 89
Northern Illinois	52	813	7351	5188 29	2003 13
Northern Indiana	66	915	6573	3099 56	816 50
Olive Branch	46	650	5463	5570 11	2101 69
Pittsburgh	119	1763	15283	11218 49	5961 69
Rocky Mountain	10	118	1122	850 14	421 60
Southern Illinois	16	147	1111	637 14	302 50
Susquehanna	78	1419	13089	9192 19	4145 90
Wartburg	37	252	2722	1319 18	307 96
West Pennsylvania	180	3391	29901	20196 45	13468 35
Wittenberg	75	1262	10708	7518 17	2344 19
Totals	1728	26667	229128	$173686 72	$79332 84
Increase since 1904	38	834	11650	$22113 11	$15860 85

LITERATURE.

The General Synod has reason to rejoice in the increasing excellence of its Sunday school literature. And the growing circulation is cause for gratification and a hopeful sign.

Recently the *Pictureland Weekly* has been added to the list of our publications. A leaflet to take the place of *The Little Ones*, for those who use the Two Years' Lutheran Pictureland course.

The circulation in the last two years is as follows:

The Augsburg Teacher, 19,850; increase, 1,350. *The Home Department Quarterly*, 11,000; increase, 3,500. *The Augsburg Lesson Book*, 104,000; increase, 12,000. *The Junior Lesson Book*, 81,000; increase, 2,500. *The Lesson Leaves*, 21,500; decrease, 2,000. *The Little Ones*, 48,000; decrease, 2,000. *Lutheran Young People*, 14,500; increase, 3,700. *The Lutheran Sunday School Herald*, 20,000; decrease, 6,000. *Pictureland Quarterly*, 375; *Pictureland Weekly*, 3,000; *Sunrays*, 8,000.

The subscription list of periodicals now numbers 344,225. In 1897 it numbered 284,100, and in 1887 the circulation was 175,300.

THE GRADED SYSTEM OF THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Several years ago your committee was directed to formulate a series of graded lessons for the Primary and Intermediate Department of our schools. When the committee approached the task they found themselves confronted by grave difficulties. Upon investigation they were made to feel that no one graded system then in use was without grave defects.

After careful consideration the General Synod authorized the preparation of a scheme of graded lessons for the lower departments, it being understood that this was not to set aside the system of lessons now in use in the more advanced departments. This led to the adoption of what may be regarded as our General Synod graded course: 1. The Beginners' Course. 2. The Two Years' Pictureland Course. 3. The International Lessons. 4. A selected course of Bible Study for adults.

This conclusion has recently had high endorsement. At a meeting of advocates on a Sunday school course, based on modern pedagogical principles, together with supporters of the International System, held in London, this conclusion was reached: 1. Primary course graded to ages between six and twelve. 2. International course for six years. 3. Adult course for those above eighteen.

We refer to this as confirming us in the correctness of our own conservative position, and as justifying us in not being carried away by any extreme theories of graded lessons.

MISSIONS IN OUR SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The missionary spirit is the essential spirit of Christianity. Every chapter of the Bible is pervaded with the spirit of missions. A complete religious training of the young of the Church must include an inculcation of the missionary spirit and intelligence. How best to reach this end has become a great question with Sunday school workers. The consensus of opinion seems to be that it can best be accomplished by supplemental lessons. Our methods of practical work in the Lutheran Church are peculiar. We believe that a supplemental system of our own, arranging a system of study of our own work will best serve our purpose.

TENDENCIES.

There are two tendencies, against which, in our opinion, our General Synod may well be on its guard.

1. There are undercurrents of thought in the Sunday school literature of the day which must be watched, so far as our church is concerned. They are directly and vitally at variance with our cherished faith.

2. There are movements of a material character which need to be guarded against. The plausibility of mechanical systems, the emphasis laid upon the study of the Bible as literature, the cumbersome and complicated gradings based on secular systems, we cannot feel to be conducive to a genuine study of the Bible for the spiritual interests of the soul. Added to this is the commercial purpose, which is the inspiration of much of the non-denominational literature.

As a church no more solemn responsibility rests upon us than that of the religious training of our children and young people. In the presence of the tendencies of the age, it is incumbent on us to place a safe literature in our Sunday school. Cost and expenditure must be a secondary consideration.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That this General Synod confirm anew the scheme of lessons prepared by our Publication Society, as the wisest and best adapted for the training of our children, and urge upon our Sunday schools the use of our own literature.

2. That this General Synod especially commend the recent new publications—*Lutheran Young People*, and "The Two Years' Pictureland Course" —and urge their increased circulation and use in our schools.

3. That the General Synod suggest to the Publication Society the advisability of publishing "A Teacher's Training Course," prepared by our own men.

4. That the General Synod express its interest in the "Adult Movement," and its readiness to co-operate.

5. That the General Synod suggest to the Boards of Home and Foreign Missions and Woman's Missionary Society, in conference with the Board of Publication, the preparation and publication of "Supplemental Mission Studies" for use in our Sunday schools and Young People's Societies.

6. That the General Synod recommend to the Publication Society the preparation and publication of a Child's Bible History. To our knowledge there is not a good one in existence in the English language. All issued have serious defects. There is much need of one, and the need will increase.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. DUNBAR,
CHAS. S. ALBERT,
F. H. KNUBEL,
H. C. ALLEMAN,
ARTHUR KING,
S. W. HARMAN,
F. S. LIVINGOOD.

Considered seriatim. Adopted as a whole.

Synod heard the Rev. R. B. Patton, D. D., who presented greetings from the United Presbyterian Church.

The President kindly responded.

Report of Nominating Committee of Feghtly Home.

Your committee appointed to nominate a Board of Trustees to operate and manage the Feghtly Lutheran Home, would report the following: Rev. W. F. Rangeler, Rev. D. F. Garland, D. D., Rev. C. J. Kiefer, Rev. G. B. Weaver, E. J. Weaver, Esq., Mr. A. L. Harshbarger, Mrs. N. H. Royer, Mrs. E. L. Spaid, Mrs. W. G. Wells, Mrs. A. R. Garver, Mrs. C. B. Herr, Mrs. W. H. Bitner.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. SHAFFER,
C. HUBER,
E. W. SIMON,
J. C. CLARK,
JOHN DEITZ.

Adopted.

The Rev. J. P. Swift, D. D., addressed the Synod in behalf of the American Tract Society.

Adjourned, with prayer by the Rev. Geo. Diffenderfer.

NINTH SESSION.

TUESDAY, MAY 28, 1.30 P. M.

Prayer by the Rev. M. L. Smith.

Minutes were approved.

Resolutions on Death of the Rev. I. H. McGann, D. D.

WHEREAS, In the providence of God, the Rev. Dr. I. H. McGann, of Lewisburg, Pa., a delegate to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, from the Susquehanna Synod, was suddenly stricken down and removed by death to his reward in heaven, be it

Resolved, That we feel ourselves to be admonished by this sad bereavement of the uncertainty of life, and of the truth so impressively set before us in the sudden death of our dear brother, "There is but a step between me and death."

Resolved, That a memorial service be held this afternoon, as a special order, from three to half-past three o'clock, the conduct and arrangement of which be left to the judgment of the President of this body.

Resolved, That a delegation of six be appointed to represent this body at the funeral services, to be held at Lewisburg on Thursday morning at ten o'clock.

Resolved, That we commend the family of our deceased brother to the tender mercies of our heavenly Father.

Resolved, That the altar of this church be properly draped during the further sessions of the General Synod in memory of our departed brother.

Resolved, That the Secretary of the General Synod be instructed to send to the bereaved family a copy of these resolutions.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. FISCHER,
J. H. WEBER,
W. C. DUNLAP,
JOHN WAGNER,
U. MYERS,
GEO. B. REIMENSNYDER,
J. C. HILL,
F. H. JENKINS,
S. D. TOWNSEND,
F. A. SEIDEL.
D. W. SHOLLENBERGER.

Adopted.

Church Magazines.

The Board of Publication has authorized the undersigned committee to submit to the General Synod the following:

The consciousness of need and the enthusiastic interest in the work of missions led the women of the Church, at their convention two years ago, to decide on the publication of a woman's magazine. This movement naturally led to a fear of an unfortunate division between the work of the women and that of our General Boards. It also forced the Board of Publication to consider the future of the *Missionary Journal.*

After repeated conferences, it was proposed that the *Missionary Journal* be discontinued, and that a general Church magazine be issued, in which all the different departments of Church work should be represented. To this proposition the Executive Committee of the Woman's Society most heartily agreed, their own work to be included as one of the departments of the magazine, and promised their most earnest support.

At a conference of representatives of the various Boards of the Church and of the Woman's Executive Committee, February 18th, 1907, the details of the proposed magazine were fully discussed and agreed to, and authority given to present the scheme to the General Synod for its favorable consideration.

In accordance with the provision of the Constitution of this body, Article IV., Section 3, the Board of Publication herewith submits the scheme of this general magazine.

I. General Plan of Magazine.

Name: *Lutheran Church Work.*

Number of Pages: At least 46, exclusive of advertisements, table of contents, and acknowledgements.

Front Cover: Simple and churchly design.

Color: Referred to Editorial Committee.

Shape and Size: *Missionary Journal* standard.

Table of Contents. Order of Contents:

One page: Terse editorial notes.

Two pages: Summary Lutheran Church news.
Home Missions.
Foreign Missions.
Church Extension.
Education.
Board of Education:
Educational Institutions.
Deaconess Work.
Inner Missions—Immigrant Work.
Laymen's Movement.
Woman's Work.
Pastors' Fund.
Charitable Institutions.
Orphans' Homes, Homes for Aged, etc.
Publication Board:
Books, Pamphlets, Home Reading, etc.
Sunday School Work.
World—Religious Work.
Special Notices and Announcements.
All acknowledgments of offerings to be made here, and not in the body of the magazine.

The matter of giving precedence to any Board in certain issues preceding their special offering was referred to the judgment of the Editorial Committee.

Advertisements to be limited to strictly religious matters—preferably Lutheran Church matters—books, institutions, etc. This is referred to the Editorial Committee and Manager.

Space.—Each Board or object to be assigned a certain space of which it shall always be assured.

Margin of space to be left in each issue aside from assigned space for special matter.

The Board whose special season it is to have privilege of margin of space, or if any Board have matters of special importance or interest.

ILLUSTRATIONS.—The Conference strongly favored them.

GENERAL STYLE.—*The Assembly Herald*, the official organ of the Presbyterian Church.

II. MANNER OF PUBLICATION.

1. To be issued as the official publication of the General Synod. To be submitted to the General Synod for approval.

2. To be for the present under editorial supervision of a committee of three to be designated by the Board of Publication.

3. The Secretary of each Board to furnish material for his own section, material for definitely assigned space to be marked, extra matter to be marked secondary; the Editorial Committee to have authority to select.

4. No salary to be paid for the present for editorial work. Appropriation to be made for stenographer, typewriter, and necessary expenses for material and travel.

5. The publication to begin January, 1908, at which time the *Missionary Journal* shall cease to be published.

III. SUBSCRIPTIONS.

1. The annual subscription rates to be seventy-five cents per single copy, fifty cents for club rates of ten or more.

(The Publication Board asks that this matter of subscription rates be left open for revision by agreement with various Boards.)

2. CHARTER SUBSCRIBERS.—To secure a roll of subscribers by means of a prospectus of the magazine who shall be called charter subscribers, with the privilege of a fifty-cent rate for five years.

This list to be started at General Synod as soon as the publication is authorized.

3. To set the mark of subscription list to justify the issue at 5,000.

4. Each Board or party interested to co-operate in every way to increase the subscription list, in its correspondence, and in the visitation of churches, Synods, and conventions.

IV. FINANCES.

1. THE ESTIMATED COST.—Careful estimates have been made as to cost of the publication. On the basis of this estimate the mark of a 5,000 subscription list was fixed.

2. The Board of Publication is willing to assume the financial obligation in initiating the publication.

3. Each Board to bear a proportionate share of deficit should there be any at the close of each year, in consideration of leaflets, etc., furnished them for free distribution. The deficit, if any, to be equitably apportioned among the various interests co-operating, upon a basis to be hereafter determined.

(On this item no definite action has been taken, as it was felt it could be a matter for future adjustment.)

On the woman's magazine the following agreement was entered into:

1. The woman's magazine to be confined strictly to missionary work.

2. The magazine to be a companion magazine with the general magazine, *Lutheran Church Work*, to be named *Lutheran Woman's Work.*

3. The magazine to be issued coincident with the issue of *Lutheran Church Work*, January, 1908.

4. The issue of this woman's magazine is not to be regarded as antagonistic to the *Lutheran Church Work*, nor to interfere with the hearty co-operation of the women in the preparation and circulation of *Lutheran Church Work*, but to bring about a more effective co-operation to cover and till the field of our Lutheran activities.

5. That we on our part agree to aid in the furtherance of the woman's magazine and to present it to the General Synod, with the recommendation of the Board of Publication for its endorsement.

6. We recommend that the Executive Committee of the Woman's Society arrange for the presentation of *Lutheran Church Work* at their convention in Philadelphia, and that we agree to secure a presentation of *Lutheran Woman's Work* at the meeting of the General Synod.

In accordance with this agreement the women arranged for the presentation of the general magazine, giving it a place on their program, and the convention gave its most hearty endorsement and promise of support.

We recommend the following:

First. That the General Synod endorse the general magazine, *Lutheran Church Work*, as above outlined.

Second. That the General Synod endorse the woman's magazine, *Lutheran Woman's Work*, upon the terms of the above agreement.

Third. That the Lutheran Publication Society be authorized to publish the two magazines as above outlined, the issue to begin January, 1908, at which time the publication of the *Missionary Journal* shall cease.

Fourth. That Mrs. J. P. Krechting, the representative of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society and Business Manager of *Lutheran Woman's Work*, be now heard in the interest of that magazine.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR KING,
W. H. DUNBAR,
A. H. STUDEBAKER,
W. C. STOEVER,
HENRY S. BONER,
Committee of the Board of Publication.

Adopted as a whole.

The Rev. E. T. Horn, D. D., brought to the Synod the fraternal greetings of the General Council. The President responded in brotherly terms.

The greetings of the Reformed Church in America were presented by the Rev. Elias Thompson. The President fittingly responded.

Adjourned, with prayer by the Rev. Jacob Yutzy, D. D.

TENTH SESSION.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 29, 9 A. M.

Prayer by the Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D.

Minutes were approved.

The special committee on raising benevolent funds presented the following report :

Report of Committee on Laymen's Movement.

Your Committee on the Laymen's Movement would respectfully recommend that steps be taken at once toward the formation of a committee to aid the pastors to interest our laymen more deeply in the benevolent work of the Church, which shall be constituted as follows :

1. There shall be a chairman of the General Committee to be selected by the General Synod, and one representative shall be elected in each District Synod.

2. The delegates now in attendance at this General Synod shall select one representative from their respective Synods, who shall act until the next annual meeting of the District Synod, when an election shall be made by that body of its representative on that Committee.

3. The committee, when formed, is authorized to secure the necessary help to carry on the work of the committee and to arrange all details of organization and management.

4. An executive committee of five, of which the chairman shall be one, shall be appointed by the chairman of this committee.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. CLARK,
GEO. E. NEFF,
E. D. WEIGLE,
M. W. HAMMA,
S. P. LONG,
T. F. DORNBLASER,
ARTHUR KING,
JESSE SCHWARTZ,
EZRA K. BELL,
WM. C. STOEVER.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on Transportation.

The Committee on Transportation would respectfully report that a rate of a fare and a third on the certificate plan was secured from the Trunk Line Association, and full instructions were sent to all delegates concerning the most economic method of reaching the General Synod. The Central Passenger Association declined to make a rate, and hence no special rates could be secured west of Pittsburgh. In addition to the rates secured from the Trunk Line Association, a number of delegates from the remote West, under the advice of your committee, saved the General Synod quite a sum by using the Jamestown Excursion tickets. Your committee this year provided, for the first time, a system with blanks and envelopes which has proved eminently satisfactory, and greatly aided the mileage committee. The expense of the committee for printing, postage, clerical work, and traveling amounts to $58.51, for which amount we ask that an order be drawn on the Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted, EZRA K. BELL,
HENRY S. BONER.

Adopted.

The Office of the Keys.

The General Synod expects its members to attend preparatory services and to receive the comfort of the absolution, the same as all other Lutheran bodies, and yet our catechism does not contain the "Office of the Keys," the first message of the risen Lord to His disciples; therefore,

Resolved, That we hereby request the proper Committee on Catechism to take this matter under consideration, and insert this doctrine into the text and explanation of the next edition to be published.

Adopted, and referred to the Committee on the Common Service.

On motion, Mr. J. L. Clark was appointed chairman of the committee provided for in the "Laymen's Movement."

The order for the day was the work of the Board of Education. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Education.)

The Synod was addressed by the Rev. W. Thun, pastor of the Lutheran Seaman's Mission in New York.

Adjourned, with prayer by the Rev. T. F. Dornblaser, D. D.

ELEVENTH SESSION.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 29, 1.30 P. M.

Prayer by the Rev. D. M. Moser.

Minutes were approved.

Report of Committee on Memorial from the Hartwick Synod on Marriage and Divorce.

Your committee appointed at the last General Synod, in response to a memorial from the Hartwick Synod, asking for a deliverance of this body for the guidance of our ministers in the remarriage of divorced persons (see Minutes of the last General Synod, page 12, paragraph 5), presents the following report:

1. Our Lutheran theologians, from the Reformation times down to the present day, with scarcely an exception, have recognized two Scriptural grounds of divorce, namely: adultery (Matt. v. 32, and Matt. xix. 5-9) and willful or malicious desertion (1 Cor. vii. 15).

2. Many of our theologians have also recognized other legitimate causes for divorce, such as impotence, extreme cruelty, conspiracy against life, and habitual drunkenness, on the ground that these causes really invalidate the marriage bond, and are therefore involved, or included, in the principles underlying the teaching of the Scriptures already referred to.

3. Our theologians have also uniformly granted to the innocent party to a divorce on these Scriptural grounds the right of remarriage.

Your committee is of the opinion that this teaching of our theologians is both Scriptural and safe; that it fully guards the sanctity of the marriage relation and the welfare of the family on the one hand, and also, on the other hand, protects the rights of the innocent and the wronged.

Your committee does not deem it wise to propose an amendment to the Formula of Government and Discipline on this subject, but they recommend the adoption of the following action:

Resolved, That the General Synod recommends to all the District Synods connected with it that, for the guidance of their ministers, they make and establish this rule, that no minister should perform the marriage ceremony for a divorced person whose divorced husband or wife is still living, except the innocent party in a divorce granted on Scriptural grounds, namely: adultery or willful or malicious desertion, or such extreme cruelty as may be included under the same principle, and then only after the lapse of a period of twelve months after the divorce has been granted; and that, for their information as to the facts in the case, they may, with a good conscience, accept the state-

ments made in the license granted by the State, or in such other legal documents as may be presented to them by the parties applying for marriage.

Respectfully submitted,

JACOB A. CLUTZ,
ELIAS D. WEIGLE,
J. W. RICHARD,
JOHN B. FOCHT,
J. S. SIMON.

Adopted.

The following resolution was presented to Synod :

Resolved, That persons who have been divorced, for other reasons than those mentioned in the report of the Committee on Marriage and Divorce, and were subsequently remarried, be not admitted to membership in our churches.

The resolution was referred to the following committee : The Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., the Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., and the Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D.

Report of Committee on the Uniformity of Divorce Laws.

In his message to the Congress of the United States, on January 30th, 1905, President Roosevelt said: "The hope is entertained that co-operation amongst the several States can be secured, to the end that there may be enacted upon the subject of marriage and divorce uniform laws, containing all possible safeguards for the security of the family."

Acting on this suggestion, Governor Pennypacker, of Pennsylvania, by the authority of its legislature, requested the co-operation of the other States in the assembling of a congress of delegates to consider the laws and decisions of the several States upon the subject of divorce, with a view to the drafting of a general law, to be submitted to the legislature of the States, securing as nearly as might be possible uniform statutes upon the subject of divorce throughout the nation.

In response to the action of the Governor of Pennsylvania, delegates from forty States, from the District of Columbia and from the Territory of New Mexico, assembled at Washington, D. C., in February, 1906, and formed the so-called Divorce Congress. After a full discussion, lasting four days, the congress reached its conclusions as to the principles on which it seemed practicable to obtain uniform divorce laws in the States, and these principles were expressed in a series of resolutions which were embodied in a statute or law. This draft of a law was submitted and ratified at an adjourned meeting held in Philadelphia, in November, 1906. The resolutions and the law are embodied in a document of twenty-four sections, which are too lengthy to be quoted here.

It was recognized that uniformity is not now attainable in reference to causes for absolute divorce, but it was found that there was an agreement among a large number of the States in regard to these causes, and, in view of this general concurrence, the following resolution was adopted :

Resolved, This congress, desiring to see the number of causes reduced rather than increased, recommends that no additional causes should be recognized in any State, and in those States where causes are restricted, no change is called for.

These causes for absolute divorce, the generally recognized, have been incorporated in the Uniform Divorce Laws, as follows :

1. Adultery. 2. Bigamy. 3. Conviction of crime in certain cases. 4. Extreme cruelty. 5. Willful desertion for two years. 6. Habitual drunkenness for two years.

Two important features of the act relate, *first*, to the general subject of the jurisdiction of the courts, and *second*, to the recognition or effect to be given in one State to decrees of divorce obtained in another. The general effect of these provisions is to make fraudulent divorces less possible.

In an excellent address embodying the results of the Divorce Congress, it is said :

"It is fully realized that the law now proposed is not a complete or ideal uniform divorce law, but that it is only the best law in that direction which now seems practicable to obtain. In the control of divorce and its attendant evils, laws perform an important, but only a subordinate part. The practical remedy for controlling the evil is the elevating of the general moral standard in all our communities, not only as to the sundering of the tie, intended to be life-long and indissoluble, but also as to marriage itself, and the assumption of its obligations. For this supreme work there must be enlisted the personal interest and influence of all American men and women who cherish the sanctity of marriage, and would preserve the stability and happiness of the home."

It is expected that the statute, as drafted by the congress, will be enacted into a law by the several States.

Your committee is of the opinion that great practical good has been accomplished by the Divorce Congress. As there seems to be no further occasion for the continuance of your committee, it begs to be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. SINGMASTER,
P. S. GROSSCUP.

Report of Committee on Collegiate and Theological Institutions.

Your Committee on Collegiate and Theological Institutions would submit herewith statements prepared by representatives of our colleges and seminaries, which indicate the progress and general conditions incident to the life of these institutions during the past two years.

HARTWICK SEMINARY.

Hartwick Seminary, the oldest Lutheran school in America, has enjoyed a fair degree of prosperity during the past two years. The attendance has averaged 50, of which number 65 per cent. were church members. During the first year 13 students were preparing for the ministry; two of these were graduated and have charges in the State, and another had to give up his course on account of his eyes. The past year there have been 10 students in preparation for the ministry, three of whom will be graduated in June.

The total value of property belonging to the seminary, as shown by the report of the Treasurer, is $107,593.00. Of this amount $43,527 is invested in buildings, grounds, apparatus, and library; $9,100.00 is invested in trust funds, the income of which is spent in scholarships, prizes, and annuities. $18,000.00 is in non-productive form at present. This last sum includes the Davey farm, valued at $12,000.00, on which there is an annuity to the donor. In addition to the above funds, the Trustees invest for the Alumni Association $6,300.00, which will become the property of the seminary as soon as $15,000.00 is in hand.

The faculty consists of eight teachers. The library contains over 6,000 volumes. During the past year Rev. Dr. B. E. Fake, has taught in the theological department, without compensation. At the last meeting of the Board of Trustees Dr. J. G. Traver was appointed teacher of the English Bible in the seminary. During the past winter lectures were given for the benefit of the theological class by Rev. Dr. Wolford, of Middleburg, N. Y., and the Rev. H. D. Hayes, of Cobleskill, N. Y.

ALFRED HILLER,
JOHN G. TRAVER.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT GETTYSBURG.

In accordance with the Constitution of the Theological Seminary at Gettysburg, the Secretary of the Board of Directors respectfully submits to the General Synod the following report:

1. *Property and Endowment.*—The value of the real estate of the seminary is estimated to be worth about $200,000.00. The buildings and grounds are in excellent condition. The property is unencumbered.

The endowment amounts to a little over $200,000.00. On account of the pressing needs of our colleges, no direct effort has been made during the past biennium to increase the endowment. The enlargement of this fund would promote the usefulness of the institution.

2. *Charter and Constitution.*—The Charter and Constitution, pending two years ago, have been formally ratified, bringing the seminary into better working relation with modern conditions. Among the principal changes made is the reduction of the number of Directors to a maximum of 50. The number had grown to about 100. The institution has also been provided with a President. Hitherto the Professor of Systematic Theology was the nominal

head of the seminary. Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., was elected to the Presidency.

3. *Professors and Students.*—Rev. Milton Valentine, D. D., Emeritus Professor of Theology, distinguished educator and author, passed away February 7th, 1906. The present faculty consists of five professors.

Thirty-one students, all college graduates, are attending the seminary. A number far too small to supply the increasing demand for ministers. The graduating class numbers fourteen.

4. *Lectures.*—Dr. M. Coover delivered the Holman Lecture on the Augsburg Confession in 1906; Dr. John B. Focht, in 1907. Various lectures on practical subjects have been delivered by specialists during the biennium.

The seminary is in every way in a prosperous condition, but it is greatly to be deplored that its privileges are not enjoyed by a larger number of students. May the Lord of the harvest send forth more laborers.

H. C. PICKING.

PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE.

Enrollment of students in Pennsylvania College during the academic year of 1905-6 showed an attendance of 212 in the four college classes, and 61 in the preparatory department; making a total of 273.

In the present academic year the attendance in the collegiate department reached the unusually high mark of 229. There are 61 students enrolled in the Preparatory Department; or a total for the current year of 290.

Last year, for the first time in the history of the institution, we passed the 200 mark in the attendance of the collegiate department.

This increase in the attendance, and the educational progress of to-day, have made it necessary for the Board to increase the corps of instructors. Two years ago a second assistant was provided for the Department of Chemistry. The Board, at its last meeting, created a Department of French, and elected as the first incumbent Prof. Charles E. Dryden, formerly Professor of the German Language and Literature and Instructor in French. They also provided for a Department of Physics, which has been filled, only temporarily, by Prof. Rentschler, of Johns Hopkins University. And also arranged for an Instructorship in Psychology, Ethics, and related subjects, to which the Executive Committee appointed Rev. C. F. Sanders, who had just returned from taking post-graduate work in Leipzig, Germany.

The election of Prof. M. Coover to a chair in the Theological Seminary, made vacant the Professorship in English Bible, which was filled by Rev. J. O. Evjen, Ph. D., of Leipzig, Germany. Prof. Carl J. Grimm, Ph. D., of Johns Hopkins University, and during the last six years Professor of Modern Languages in Ursinus College, was elected to succeed Prof. Dryden in the Department of German.

This year Pennsylvania College celebrates her 75th anniversary. With profound gratitude for the blessings of the past, we recognize the great opportuni-

ties and the correspondingly great responsibilities of the present, and, in order that we, at least to some degree, may measure up to them, we are now engaged in raising a fund of $150,000.00 for the advancement of our educational work.

S. G. HEFELBOWER.

WITTENBERG COLLEGE AND SEMINARY.

The enrollment during the biennium has shown a slow but steady growth. There were in attendance during the first year 386, and during the year just closing 404 students. The work done in the class-room has been of a higher character than ever before in the history of this institution. The curriculum has been considerably advanced along certain lines, notably those of English, Mathematics, and the Sciences.

The college was most fortunate in securing from Mr. Andrew Carnegie a donation of $35,000.00, which is now being used in the erection of a splendid modern Science Hall. It is hoped that this building will be ready for occupancy at the beginning of the fall semester. One of the encouraging incidents of our work was the hearty response of the Church to the appeal made to meet the financial obligations imposed by Mr. Carnegie's gift.

The Theological Seminary is better manned than ever before. Four professors, an instructor in elocution, and a number of lecturers upon special topics, have given their time and thought to the preparation of the students for the ministry. There have been in attendance 23 students during the first year, and 20 during the second year of the biennium.

Mention should be made of the princely gift of the Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL.D. About one year ago he transferred to the authorities of Wittenberg College property which has since been disposed of, amounting to $110,000.00. This money is to be used for the building up and maintenance of the seminary, which hereafter, by action of the Board, will be known as the Hamma Divinity School of Wittenberg College. To this large amount will be added other gifts by Dr. Hamma, which will probably make the total of his benefactions, past and future, reach the total aggregate of $175,000.00.

Another notable gift was that made by Mr. Henry H. Kagey, of Mifflin, Ohio, in the transfer of his two farms to the college Board, the income to be used for the endowment of the Professorship of Elocution in the college and seminary.

In almost every respect the work has been well done and the support given has been most generous. The growth has been substantial, and the future of this honored institution of the Lutheran Church is most promising.

CHARLES G. HECKERT.

SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY.

Susquehanna University is pre-eminently a child of the Lutheran Church, born of prayer and sincere devotion and nurtured under very great anxiety of mind and spirit on the part of her founders and early friends.

From 1858 until 1894 she survived, under the direction of such noble men as Drs. Benjamin Kurtz, Henry Zeigler, Peter Born, and J. R. Dimm, and rendered a most valuable service to the Church and the community in the center of which she is located, in training many young men for the gospel ministry, and preparing others for positions of greater usefulness in life.

The school became widely known as a classical and theological school of high grade, and the pressing demand for a wider scope of work impelled the Board of Directors to take advantage of the liberal charter privileges, so that, in 1894, Susquehanna University became a reality, and a splendid work has been and is being done by this worthy institution. Some of the most active and successful men in the ministry and in the business affairs of life are alumni of this school of sacrifice and devotion on the part of those who have clung to her through all her financial and other struggles.

The hand of a kind Providence is plainly visible all along the line of her history, and to-day she stands as the product of a most consecrated and devoted constituency. She has always been rich in sympathy and anxiety from her loyal friends and a self-sacrificing faculty, but very poor in that which counts most for material development and strength.

Notwithstanding the lack of proper financial support, Susquehanna has become an institution of no mean importance to the great Lutheran Church and in the community of which she is an educational center. She is located in the midst of a population 55 per cent. of which is strictly Lutheran, and her possibilities for usefulness can be measured only by the amount of support she will receive *very soon* from her friends for the improvement of her equipment and the enlargement of her endowment. We are pleased to note that the character of her student body has always been above the average, and the type and scholarship of those who have gone out from her walls will compare most favorably with those who have come from other institutions of larger proportions and greater pretensions.

Through the untiring efforts of the Board of Directors and personal friends Susquehanna has grown to her present proportions, and her possessions in lands, buildings, and equipment are worth $200.000.00, upon which there is a burden of debt. During the past two years much interest has been manifested by her friends in the matter of strengthening this institution, and the prospects for larger developments are brightening.

There is a splendid class of students in the different departments, and the spirit manifested by them is all that anyone could desire. Two hundred and twenty-four (224) were in attendance last year, and about the same number this year. Many additions have been made to the library, until it now numbers over 10,000 volumes, and the need of a library building is becoming imperative.

During the past year we have solicited a large number of our constituents, with excellent results, so far as small subscriptions are concerned, so that about $15,000 has been subscribed for the liquidation of debt, but $11,000 of this amount is conditioned upon the balance of $20,000.

We have added to our equipment a central heating plant and installed electric lights at a cost of $5,000; also two plots of ground have been added to the campus by the generosity of individual friends. The importance of Susquehanna is being recognized, and we believe that at no distant day the Lutheran Church will possess a valuable educational plant at Selinsgrove, with one of the most beautiful outlooks along the Susquehanna River, which will ever be ready to co-operate with the other institutions of the Church in rendering a most needed and important service. Susquehanna is most happily and centrally located, and within a radius of sixty (60) miles there are three hundred and fifty (350) Lutheran congregations, while the moral, social, and physical surroundings are all conducive to study and contentment.

CHAS. T. AIKENS.

CARTHAGE COLLEGE.

The steady progress of this institution during recent years has been continued during the past biennium. A faculty of seven professors and eight instructors have conducted the collegiate, academic, and special departments of this institution. The attendance has averaged 248 students during each year, of whom 18 have been graduated from the college, 21 from the academy, 3 from the department of music, and 1 from the department of oratory. The income from all sources has been greater than during the previous biennium, reaching a total of $12,500.00 from tuition and fees, $10,000.00 from Mr. Henry Denhart, and $7,000.00 from the Board of Education during the biennium.

The most noticeable advance has been the erection and equipment of the new brick gymnasium, which cost about $12,000.00. This building is the largest and handsomest of its kind in the General Synod, and occupies a prominent position on the campus. It is substantially built, provided with all necessary equipment, and has helped to attract new students and to protect the health and vigor of those already in attendance. Mr. Henry Denhart contributed $5,000.00 towards the erection of this building, and Mr. William Pore, of Pittsburgh, Pa., has furnished the apparatus at a cost of about $600.00. In March, 1906, Mr. Andrew Carnegie offered to pay for the erection of a Science Hall, to cost not more than $20,000.00, whenever the total of $200,000.00 new endowment, contemplated in the Denhart offer, had been secured.* There remains one more year to complete this canvass according to the original terms, and in view of this fact three of the supporting Synods have undertaken to secure $55,000.00 of the total, and the Alumni Association has undertaken to raise $20,000.00. The gathering of this fund remains the one great task for the coming year.

The college is grateful to the General Synod for its contribution of

* In April of the present year, Mr. William Pore added his subscription of $25,000 towards this fund.

$10,000.00 toward the endowment note given at York, on which only $3,000.00, remains unpaid. We are also grateful for the legacy of $800.00 from the estate of Charles W. Slagle, of Baltimore, Md., and of $150.00 from the estate of Joseph Tressler, of Bryan, Ohio. During the biennium Mr. J. Conrad Rice, of Elvira, Iowa, has contributed $1,000.00 towards the new endowment.

Undoubtedly the crisis in the life of Carthage College has been reached. Her future will depend on the ability of her friends to meet Mr. Denhart's offer towards new endowment. It is hoped that loyal support of the institution may come from the Alumni and former students, and generous assistance may be given by friends throughout the Church.

F. L. SIGMUND.

MIDLAND COLLEGE REPORT.

The Report of Midland College, Atchison, Kan., for the past two years may be fairly covered by the following items:

1. Two new departments have been added to the course of study: one, that of Domestic Science, in charge of one of the Midland graduates, fitted for the work by a post-graduate course in the East; the other, that of Natural Science, made distinct by the separation of the chair of Mathematics and Science, and the calling of an additional professor. The Science Department is now in charge of Prof. D. W. Crouse, while the department of Mathematics is in charge of Prof. W. E. Anderson.

2. The College has gained full recognition of its work by the State Board of Education of Kansas in the actual securing of State certificates for teachers without examination on the transcript of their records made at Midland.

3. An offer has been secured from Mr. Andrew Carnegie for a Library Building, he agreeing to give $15,000.00 for the erection of the same as soon as the College raises a like amount as endowment for library maintenance. This proposition now seems in good shape for successful termination, and it will add $30,000.00 to the value of the Midland plant, half of this amount going into the permanent endowment fund of the institution.

4. The invested and productive endowment of Midland now amounts to $40,000.00, an increase of $7,000.00 in the biennium. The total valuation of the college plant, including the endowment, now amounts to $115,000.00.

5. There has been an increase in the number of students enrolled, there having been 145 three years ago, 173 two years ago, and 192 last year. The matter of greatest gratification is the increase in regular college and academic department.

6. The importance of Midland College as a means of reinforcing the ranks of our General Synod ministry, especially in the West, merits mention. Attention is given to this directly and indirectly by the college administration. It is realized fully that the institution stands for the enlargement of Zion. The attention of congregations, Sunday schools, parents, and pastors, as well as of

young men yet undecided as to their future, is again and again brought to the need of the Church for men to serve in the holy office of the ministry.

7. Midland is educating many of the sons and daughters of our Lutheran pastors in the West, who could not at all afford to send or keep their young people at an institution of the General Synod farther removed. More and more each year the wisdom of the planting of Midland is being justified, and this is a good argument for her larger development and better equipment by our churches, District Synods, and the General Synod. The competition both of State institutions and other denominational colleges in the territory where the institution is located, grows more keen with every passing year.

8. Necessary changes have been made in the manner of heating the college building during the biennium, which have proved their wisdom in both comfort and expense for fuel. Natural gas is now the source of heat for the college plant. Notwithstanding some unusual expenses during the past two years, including this change in the manner of heating, and the adding of two departments and instructors, it is a matter of deep gratitude to note that the salaries of professors and instructors and all bills and obligations of the college have been promptly met when due during the entire biennium.

9. The religious life and conduct of students of the institution has been excellent during the biennium. Religious instruction is given to every class in the institution in regular recitation work, and the students themselves conduct weekly prayer services and classes in Bible study, under the care of their own organizations. The college is in touch with the forward movements of the day in the State and national life, and has been represented by delegations in Sunday school, Young Men's Christian Association, and Student Volunteer conventions.

10. The immediate needs of the college are the completion of the fund of $15,000.00 for library endowment, in order to secure the library building from Mr. Carnegie, additional endowment for the general productive fund of the college, additional equipment, especially for the Department of Science, and an additional professor for the Department of English and History.

M. F. Troxell.

WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The biennium just closed has been the best in our history. There has been an encouraging increase in the number of students instructed and graduated.

For the year 1905-1906 thirty students were enrolled, of whom eleven were graduated. For the present year twenty-six students have been in attendance, nine of whom were graduated. These twenty young men are all located in pastorates on our Western field. It is worthy of mention that in the past twelve years sixty two men have been regularly graduated from the Western Seminary and were set apart for the work of the gospel ministry.

Some additions have been made to the teaching force. Rev. Holmes Dysinger, D. D., was called to the chair of Exegetical and Practical The-

ology, and assumed the duties of the same November 1st, 1905. A pro-seminary department for the German work was approved by the Board of Education, and Rev. A. W. Hildebrandt was elected to take charge of it, and entered upon his work in December, 1906.

Helpful and instructive lectures were delivered before the students upon practical subjects by some of our successful and capable ministers in the West. Their presence and lectures were very much appreciated.

The religious life of the students is good. The young men are devoted to their work, and seem willing to go to the most difficult and unpromising fields, if, in the judgment of their professors, they can be useful and best serve the Church there. The missionary spirit is very prominent in their experience. While the seminary is sending out a goodly number of graduates of creditable character, it still remains to be said that we are unable to meet the call for ministers on our territory.

For a more complete statement of our work we refer you to the report of the Board of Education, which will be presented at the present meeting of the General Synod.

FRANK D. ALTMAN.

Respectfully submitted,

F. L. SIGMUND,
F. P. MANHART,
J. L. NEVE.

Adopted.

Endowment of Carthage College.

Resolved, That the officers of the General Synod be authorized to execute a subscription note towards the new endowment fund of Carthage College, with interest at five per cent., for such an amount as may be required to complete the total of $100,000.00 necessary to meet Mr. Henry Denhart's offer of $100,000.00, provided that the principal of said note shall not exceed $25,000.00, and that the date of the execution of said note shall be May 1st, 1908, and that the General Synod be, thereafter, under no greater obligation for the support of Carthage College than properly pertains to the other institutions of the Church.

Resolved, That the execution of the note be referred to the officers of the General Synod, acting upon the advice of the Board of Education.

Adopted.

Report of Directors of Theological Seminary at Gettysburg.

The Directors of the Theological Seminary at Gettysburg, respectfully submit the following report:

Since the last biennial report a revised Charter and Constitution of the seminary was adopted, among the provisions of which the Board of Directors was reduced in number to fifty, and the title of President of the Seminary was

given to the Chairman of the Faculty, which office was conferred upon Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.

After twenty-six years of unremitting and efficient service, the Treasurer, Mr. Charles S. Weiser, of York, Pa., resigned, and the Citizens' Trust Company, of Gettysburg, Mr. R. William Bream, treasurer, was made Treasurer of the funds of the seminary.

All of the debt on the new seminary building has been canceled, and the property of the institution is in most excellent condition. The endowment now amounts to $208,965.00.

The annual lectures on the Holman Foundation on the Augsburg Confession were delivered in consecutive order : Article XVIII. on "Free Will" in 1906, by Prof. M. Coover, D. D., of the seminary, and Article XIX. on "The Cause of Sin," in 1907, by Rev. J. B. Focht, D. D. Rev. J. M. Reimensnyder, D. D., of Milton, Pa., was elected to deliver the lecture in 1908. Other profitable and interesting lectures were delivered by Dr. Clay, of the University of Pennsylvania, on "Archæology," and by Rev. Fergueson on subjects relative to Sunday school work.

Since our last report the venerable Rev. Milton Valentine, D. D., LL. D., Professor Emeritus of Didactic Theology, passed to his rest. A fitting memorial was inserted in a window of the new seminary building, which was placed in the chapel at the time of its erection by Dr. Valentine's students. A tablet was also directed to be prepared for a memorial to Prof. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D.

It is with sorrow that we also mention the death of a student in the Middle Class, H. Clay Whitmoyer, whose home was in the vicinity of Sunbury. He was a young man of exceedingly rich promises, nobly endowed in mind and person, and in spiritual disposition.

All the students of the past two years who were graduated have entered into pastorates except two of the last class, who go to Germany for post-graduate work at Leipzig.

Though the seminary has no debt resting upon it, yet the endowment, while sufficient for present absolute necessities, does not permit of the progress desired by the Board. Should annuities for retired or disabled professors be required, no funds are available ; for special lectures on living subjects of theological and practical importance, no money is at hand ; and for the broadening of the scope of departments, and for additional professorships, no advance is possible.

We therefore ask for the liberal patronage of the General Synod for the increase of the endowment fund, and also for the prayers and co-operation of this body in the work of the institution.

Respectfully submitted, R. WILLIAM BREAM,
H. C. PICKING.

Adopted.

Adjourned, with prayer by the Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D.

TWELFTH SESSION.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 29, 9 P. M.

Prayer by P. S. Leisenring, M. D.

Minutes were approved.

Pacific Lutheran Seminary.

The following resolution was presented concerning the establishing of a Lutheran Seminary upon the Pacific coast :

Resolved, That the request of the committee on the proposed Pacific Lutheran Seminary be commended to the Board of Education of the General Synod for its support as soon as, in the judgment of the Board, the confessional basis of the proposed seminary conforms to that of the General Synod of the Lutheran Church, and a satisfactory arrangement can be made between the California Synod and the Pacific Synod.

Adopted.

Entertaining Synod.

The Committee on Entertaining General Synod presented its report.

The whole matter was returned to the committee until the next meeting of the Synod.

Report of Committee on Fraternal Conference and Unity with Other Lutheran Bodies.

Your committee would respectfully report as follows :

No called meeting of the committee was held during the past biennium. Such matters as lie within its sphere and require attention were adjusted by private intercourse. The case of the complaint of the Swedish brethren against the founding of a General Synod Swedish congregation in San Francisco, in supposed competition with their established work, and which was referred to this committee by the last General Synod, happily was settled by the voluntary withdrawal of the General Synod's representative from the field in question.

It is a matter of great satisfaction to be able to report that while there has been occasional friction here and there in locating missionary churches by one or another of these bodies, no disagreement has been serious enough to neces-

sitate the calling together of this committee to help adjust the difficulties, but every case has been amicably settled by either fraternal agreement between the parties concerned, or has not caused any serious strife.

These and many other like beneficent results of this committee, produced either by its active influence or by the simple knowledge of its existence, are sufficiently manifest to give this movement the first place among the instrumentalities which have wrought for the unity of our Church during the last fifteen years. It was out of this movement that grew the General Conferences which, by their friendly intercourse and extensive discussions face to face, produced a spirit of harmony and peace and mutual fellowship between at least three General Bodies of our denomination unknown before in our land.

Among its work, also, was the formation of an Arbitration Committee between the same three General Bodies, which practically constitutes them a Lutheran Federation. And thus this movement of "Fraternal Co-operation," which began in the convention of the General Synod at Canton, in 1893, has progressed with quiet and careful work under a continued committee, with results that are proving constantly a greater blessing to our denomination.

It so happened, that at the convention of the General Synod at Des Moines, in 1901, when the matter of graded Sunday school lessons was presented by the representative of the General Council, a committee was appointed to act in conjunction with a similar committee of said General Council on this and related subjects.

When the report of this committee was presented and adopted, it covered, in large measure, the duties of the original Committee on Fraternal Co-operation, and took a similar name.

This duplication necessarily has produced some confusion in the work and reports of both bodies; therefore, at the last meeting of the General Council, it combined the two committees into one under the name of "Committee on Conference and Practical Co-operation with General Bodies"; the number of the committee being ten, which comprises the full number of both the others. Therefore, as it is desirable, and even necessary, that the two bodies should have uniform means of communication in the work of conference and co-operation, your committee offers the following:

Resolved, That these two Standing Committees of this Synod, designated "Committee on Fraternal Conference and Church Unity with Other Lutheran bodies," and the later one, "On Methods of Practical Co-operation," be and are hereby combined into one, possessing and exercising the rights and the duties of both as far as practicable; and said committee shall be composed of the same number as the corresponding one of the General Council.

Respectfully submitted,

M. W. HAMMA,
EZRA K. BELL,
S. W. OWEN,
EDWIN HEYL DELK,
F. PH. HENNIGHAUSEN.

Report of Committee on Methods of Practical Co-operation.

Your committee would report that for reasons which need not here be stated, the General Council at its last meeting took action continuing the committee of that body with another committee charged with somewhat similar duties. This action rendered the committee as originally constituted incomplete, and your committee, therefore, was incompetent to act. We are informed, however, that an effort will be made at the coming meeting of the General Council to restore its part of the committee, and it is desired that the General Synod shall continue its committee. We recommend that this be done.

Respectfully submitted,

LUTHER KUHLMAN,
M. W. HAMMA,
W. H. DUNBAR,
C. E. HAY,
P. S. GROSSCUP,
ARTHUR KING,
WM. J. MILLER.

These reports were referred to a special committee for the purpose of readjusting the committees and their work.

Special committee: Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D., and Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D.

Adjourned, with prayer by the Rev. P. C. Croll, D. D.

THIRTEENTH SESSION.

THURSDAY, MAY 30, 8.30 A. M.

Prayer by the Rev. E. H. Dornblaser, D. D.

Minutes were approved.

Report of Directors of the Nachusa Lutheran Orphanage.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:

It is with great pleasure that we bring you the report for the biennium of the Nachusa Lutheran Orphanage.

This is really the first full biennium of work as an orphanage, and it has been two years of marked activity.

OUR PROPERTY.

The property consists of forty-six acres of most excellent land adjoining the village of Nachusa, Ill., just ninety-three miles west of Chicago. A great many improvements have been made during this biennium. Under the very careful management of those in direct charge, the farm supplies the Home with all things needed that can be raised on a farm. The sale of surplus grain and farm products has been a source of considerable revenue. Very recently, sixty acres adjoining our farm property has been placed on the market. It is the best of farming land. The local members of the Board have been trying to secure an option on this farm in the hope that some one in our great Lutheran Church will come forward with the means and make this sixty acres a part of the Home farm.

OUR WORK.

We have labored until recently without a resident Superintendent. During the past year, the charge of which the Nachusa congregation formed one of three preaching stations, was divided, and Nachusa set off to form a separate charge. Our Board united with the congregation in the calling of the Rev. C. E. Wirick as pastor of the church at Nachusa and Superintendent of the Home. This is the only church in the village, and as the Home and church property join, it is a very convenient arrangement. Superintendent Wirick and his good wife have taken hold of the work with energy, and are giving very helpful and efficient service.

Our children are well fed and well cared for, the health has been excellent; they have not needed a physician, for the Matron reports, "They are all well all of the time."

The religious training receives very careful attention; the daily family devotions are led by the Matron, Miss Eliza Eichholtz. In this service all the children are required to take part. The catechetical instruction, the Sunday school, the week-day prayer meeting and divine worship, the Home family joins with the congregation in the village.

All the temporal affairs of the institution have been conducted with the greatest economy. We have always lived within our income and at the same time sought to make everything the very best with the means at our command. We close the biennium without a dollar of debt, notwithstanding the extensive improvements we have made to our property.

We have cared for thirty-one boys and girls in this Home since the opening, May 12th, 1904, and to-day there are a goodly number of applications on file asking for admission from our Lutheran congregations. Every nook and corner of our building is full even to overflowing.

OUR NEEDS.

We do need badly the sixty acres that adjoin our farm. This would ena-

ble us to increase our acreage of grain and farm produce and at the same time give employment to all our boys.

We do need the same kindly consideration and liberal giving for the coming biennium—yes, even an increased liberality would be wonderfully helpful just now.

We do need that more of our pastors would present the work carefully to their people so that others may have their attention called to the Home, and thus they may be induced to remember us in their giving and in their wills. Already we have thus been remembered. Wills are now being probated that show legacies for the Home. Others have notified us that they have made such provision in their wills.

We do need another building, for a boys' or a girls' dormitory, a building large enough to accommodate fifty boys or girls on the second floor, with suitable school-rooms and reception rooms on the first floor. If we could have just such a building we could then devote all of the present building to dormitory purposes and care for forty children, and thus we could readily answer the many pressing calls upon us.

At present we have to send our children to the village school at Nachusa. The amount that we have to pay in tuition in the village school will pay our own teaching force if we had the school-rooms.

We do need a shop building for manual training of the boys, teaching them the elements of the different trades.

These are our pressing needs; we place them before you for earnest and careful consideration.

OUR RESOLUTIONS.

1. *Resolved*, That our most sincere thanks are due and hereby extended to the pastors and congregations on our territory for the liberal support they have given to this work during the past two years.

2. *Resolved*, That we request the entire General Synod to pray for us that the "Father of the fatherless" would so touch other hearts that they may come to our help in this splendid work of the Church in caring for the homeless little ones. That some one may give heed to our pressing needs, that some of the large-hearted stewards of our beloved Lutheran Church out of their abundance of this world's goods will help us just now.

3. *Resolved*, That we ask the pastors to call special attention to the Children's Day and its services. All that our people want is to know the need, and they will respond cheerfully, promptly, and liberally. We want the Children's Day to be one of large contributions for the homeless little ones of the Church, and thus a blessed day of joy for both those who give and those who are the wards of the Church.

Respectfully submitted, LUTHER P. LUDDEN,
J. A. McCULLOCH.

Adopted.

Report of Apportionment Committee for 1908-1909.

District Synods.	Membership.	Foreign Missions.	Home Hissions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund.	General Synod.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	Total.
Rate per capita	.....	.25	.30	.20	.20	.07	.02	.08	.05	.02	1.19
Alleghany	17905	$4476 25	$5371 50	$3581 00	$3581 00	$1253 35	$358 10	$1432 40	$895 25	$358 10	.....
California	1732	433 00	519 60	346 40	346 40	121 24	34 64	138 56	86 60	34 64	.....
Central Illinois	2725	681 25	817 50	545 00	545 00	190 75	54 50	218 00	136 25	54 50	.....
Central Pennsylvania	9241	2310 25	2772 30	1848 20	1848 20	646 87	184 82	739 28	462 05	184 82	.....
East Ohio	8659	2164 75	2597 70	1731 80	1731 80	606 13	173 18	692 72	432 95	173 18	.....
East Pennsylvania	28540	7135 00	8562 00	5708 00	5708 00	1997 80	570 80	2283 20	1427 00	570 80	.....
Franckean	1864	466 00	559 20	372 80	372 80	130 48	37 28	149 12	93 20	37 28	.....
German Nebraska	6951	1737 75	2085 30	1390 20	1390 20	486 57	139 02	556 08	347 55	139 02	.....
Hartwick	5576	1394 00	1672 80	1115 20	1115 20	390 32	111 52	446 08	278 80	111 52	.....
Iowa	2564	641 00	769 20	512 80	512 80	179 48	51 28	205 12	128 20	51 28	.....
Kansas	3423	855 75	1026 90	684 60	684 60	239 61	68 46	273 84	171 15	68 46	.....
Maryland	26161	6540 25	7848 30	5232 20	5232 20	1831 27	523 22	2092 88	1308 05	523 22	.....
Miami	6476	1619 00	1942 80	1295 20	1295 20	453 32	129 52	518 08	323 80	129 52	.....
Nebraska	3355	838 75	1006 50	671 00	671 00	234 85	67 10	268 40	167 75	67 10	.....
New York and New Jersey	13123	3280 75	3936 90	2624 60	2624 60	918 61	262 46	1049 84	656 15	262 46	.....
Northern Illinois	5694	1423 50	1708 20	1138 80	1138 80	398 58	113 88	455 52	284 70	113 88	.....
Northern Indiana	4660	1165 00	1398 00	932 00	932 00	326 20	93 20	372 80	233 00	93 20	.....
Olive Branch	4974	1243 50	1492 20	994 80	994 80	348 18	99 48	397 92	248 70	99 48	.....
Pittsburgh	16058	4014 50	4817 40	3211 60	3211 60	1124 06	321 16	1284 64	802 90	321 16	.....
Rocky Mountain	719	179 75	215 70	143 80	143 80	50 33	14 38	57 52	35 95	14 38	.....
Southern Illinois	968	242 00	290 40	193 60	193 60	67 76	19 36	77 44	48 40	19 36	.....
Susquehanna	13486	3371 50	4045 80	2697 20	2697 20	944 02	269 72	1078 88	674 30	269 72	.....
Wartburg	5482	1370 50	1644 60	1096 40	1096 40	383 74	109 64	438 56	274 10	109 64	.....
West Pennsylvania	28156	7039 00	8446 80	5631 20	5631 20	1970 92	563 12	2252 48	1407 80	563 12	.....
Wittenberg	10032	2508 00	3009 60	2006 40	2006 40	702 24	200 64	802 56	501 60	200 64	.....
Totals	228524	$57131 00	$68557 20	$45704 80	$45704 80	$15996 68	$4570 48	$18281 92	$11426 20	$4570 48	$271943 56

Respectfully submitted, WILLIAM C. STOEVER, GLENN M. CUMMINGS, LEONARD H. SHIPMAN.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on the Common Service.

The Committee on the Common Service met in Joint Committee with the representatives of the General Council at the rooms of the Publication Society in Philadelphia, on January 22d and 23d, 1906, and on November 7th and 8th, 1906.

The Rev. Charles S. Albert, D. D., was elected chairman of the Joint Committee, in place of Professor Wolf, deceased.

A common book of Ministerial Acts has been considered by the committee, and the work has made some progress.

An inquiry of a committee of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church as to whether that body might be admitted to representation in the Joint Committee and permitted to print the Common Service for its own use, was submitted to the committees of each of the General Bodies, and an affirmative answer was given.

The question of the adoption of common music for the Common Service, referred to us in 1905, has not yet been considered, and we beg the indulgence of the Synod for a little while longer on this subject as well as on that of a simplified service and an enrichment of the Collects.

In accordance with the instructions given by the General Synod of 1905, there has been prepared a German translation of the Ministerial Acts. The work has been carefully done by the professors of the German Theological Seminary. We are desirous, however, of making a careful revision of the manuscript before presenting it for publication.

There was also referred to our committee a request for "another form of a second service, as it will be recommended by the two German District Synods, and as adapted for use in our Western congregations." (See Minutes of 1905, page 55.) Nothing bearing upon this subject has been presented to us, and we have therefore not been able to act upon the request.

In connection with this item we offer the following recommendations:

1. That for the Scripture passages the text of the Revised Version of the (Eisenach) Conference of German Evangelical Churches be followed.

2. That fifty dollars be paid to the professors of the German Seminary for the work of translation.

3. That the Hymn Book Publishing Committee be authorized to publish this manuscript as soon as the Committee on the Common Service has completed its revision of the same.

Respectfully submitted, THE COMMITTEE.

Adopted.

The following resolution was referred to the Committee on the Common Service:

Resolved, That the Committee on the Common Service be authorized to change the words, "He descended into the place of departed spirits," found in the Washington Service, to the historic phrase, "He descended into hell," as used in the Common Service, in the future editions of the hymnals.

Report of the Visitor to the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

Your visitor to the convention of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of the Lutheran Church of the General Synod in the United States begs leave to submit the following report:

The society met in its Fifteenth Biennial Convention in St. Matthew's Lutheran Church, in Philadelphia, Pa., on May 7th, 1907, and continued in session until May 10th. Two hundred and eighty delegates were registered, and the presence of at least 250 visitors made the convention the largest ever held by the society. Representatives from Connecticut to California gathered in one of the most beautiful churches of the Lutheran faith, to hear and plan, to debate and to re-consecrate themselves to the cause of Christian missions. The sessions were held in the large auditorium of the church. On the first floor of the adjoining chapel luncheon and supper were served to delegates and visitors by a caterer. Nine hundred meals were served during the three days.

The entertainment of the guests was provided by the churches of the Philadelphia Conference. The music at the evening services was rendered by the chorus choirs of St. Matthew's, All Saints, and a quartette from Trinity Church, of Germantown. The Holy Communion was administered on the first evening of the convention. The first fact which claimed attention of the visitor was the large and well arranged exhibit which filled the second floor of the chapel. In a room, 40 by 70, were arranged curios, charts, and products from all our mission stations.

The African exhibit comprised a miniature village, with samples of the curious products of the country, maps of the mission field, and handiwork of the natives. An exhibition of choice needlework and dress goods of the Mohammedan peoples of India held a central place.

The Indian exhibit was large and most interesting, illustrating the various styles of dress and hospital work by the aid of dolls and pictures. The plan of the mission compounds and products of the loom stood side by side with prayer globes and idols.

The walls and center of the large room were filled with pasteboard cards, which showed the work of the Children's Department, a historical survey of the twenty-five years of the society's work, the pictures of home mission churches and their pastors, the plans of teaching and photographs of mission buildings. These helped to make this laborious study of missions a most imposing and helpful part of the convention.

The literature table was filled with the varied and able publications of the society.

The systematic presentation of the diversified departments of the society's work was most commendable. In a business-like way a score of reports were made by various chairmen of departments. Despite the addresses of visitors from other bodies, and unexpected interruptions, the proceedings were marked by promptness and celerity.

The financial results for the biennium were most gratifying—$72,000.00 was received. This, together with the Silver Jubilee Fund, amounted to $110,000.00. Besides this amount, a balance on hand made a grand total of $101,000.00 for the work of the society. A gift of $10,000.00 from Colonel John Firch, of Spokane, Washington, for the erection of a Woman's College in India, was a noble expression of Christian love. Rev. and Mrs. Jeremiah Zimmerman's gift of $2,000.00 for a chapel, to be built beside the Guntur Hospital, was heartily welcomed. The society fixed $92,000.00 as the standard toward which they would strive for the next biennium.

The report of the Magazine Committee was received with delight. The *Missionary Journal*, which contains the several monthly reports of the various Boards of the Church, was considered inadequate for the proper prosecution of the work of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society. A new and separate magazine, known as *Lutheran Woman's Work*, has been projected and the plan launched at the convention ; $1,600.00 was pledged at the meeting for the support of the enterprise. The movement contemplates the publication of a companion magazine, to contain the reports of all the other Boards of our Church and to be known as *Lutheran Church Work*. The magazine will also contain monthly reports from the Woman's Society. The women will heartily support their own organ, and have promised to do all they can for the support and circulation of the *general magazine*, to be known as *Lutheran Church Work*.

The presence of Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Albrecht and Dr. Anna Kugler gave interest and a touch of reality to this missionary propaganda. Slowly this society has come to take a masterful place in the General Synod. By reason of its personnel, its enthusiasm, its compact organization, its localized executive leadership, and increasing revenues, it has become a mighty force for good. Your visitor ventured to say to the convention that, unless this unique power of the society was held in check by the Christian spirit, the organization could easily be made an *imperium in imperio*. One-third of the amount reported by one of our great Boards was given by the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society. So long as the society acts as an aid and refrains from dictating to the general Boards of the Church as to how their contributions must be applied, the society will be a source of inspiring aid.

We believe the society is dominated by a spirit that makes for harmony and devotion. The glad devotional spirit that marked the closing hours of the convention will long be remembered by all who participated. After hours of strenuous work, while the light of day began to fade, in the silence of farewell moments, the soft, sweet notes of the great organ sounded forth

the aspiring "Nearer, my God, to Thee." So long as this deep note of faith, enthusiasm, and longing fills the hearts of these women of the household of Christ, His work must prosper and come to an abundant harvest.

Respectfully submitted, EDWIN HEYL DELK.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on Resolutions.

Resolved, That we hail with joy the Laymen's Movement, which seeks to aid our pastors in developing the benevolent spirit and to interest men more deeply in our missionary and benevolent work.

Resolved, That the General Synod deprecates and disapproves of ministers of the gospel engaging in alluring speculative enterprises, such as dealing in various kinds of mining and other stocks, which are now so frequently pressed upon their attention.

Resolved, That hereafter the hour for the reception of official visitors from other denominations shall be three o'clock on Tuesday, the sixth day of the meeting of Synod. The Secretary shall notify intending visitors of this order, so that they may conform to it. If there be more than one delegate, the time shall be equitably distributed. Delegates who cannot arrive in time, or who are obliged to leave before this hour, may hand their credentials to the Secretary and communicate their greetings in writing.

Resolved, That the Seamen's Mission of New York, ministering to the hundred thousand sailors who annually come to the port of New York, managed by a Board of fifteen men, of whom twelve are ministers and laymen of Lutheran churches of the General Synod and the General Council, and the other three are the representatives of the German empire and the two great steamship companies, is commended to our people for an interest in their prayers and benevolence.

Resolved, That, having heard the report of the American Tract Society, the General Synod recognizes the unprecedented call for Christian literature in all mission fields, and congratulates the society that it has published the gospel message in one hundred and seventy-four languages, dialects, and characters. We appreciate its faithful and efficient service among the immigrants in providing Christian literature in the languages and dialects they speak, and its circulation of this literature by means of its colporteurs, who meet them on arrival and also follow them to their homes, thereby reaching both the children and adults. We recognize the society's valuable service in creating and circulating literature in the Spanish language, for work in the island possessions and in all Spanish-speaking countries. The Synod commends the American Tract Society to its pastors and churches for a share in their benevolent offerings.

Resolved, That a vote of thanks be tendered the First National Bank for courtesies extended to our Treasurer and delegates, to the press of the city for

generous space in recording the proceedings of the convention, to the Trunk Line Association for reduced fare over its territory, to Mrs. Amelia Gross for courtesies shown members of the Synod at Fort Augusta, and to Mr. Henrick Klerx for courtesies shown members of the Synod while visiting the silk mills.

Resolved, That we express our hearty thanks to the pastor, Rev. Dr. J. H. Weber, George B. Reimensnyder, Esq., and Mr. George W. Deppen, the Entertainment Committee ; to the officers and members of Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church, and to all whose hospitality we so greatly enjoyed, for the cordial welcome and whole-hearted entertainment accorded the General Synod during our stay in their midst.

We also desire to express our thanks to the Young People's Society for the beautiful flowers provided for the chancel, and for the pleasant reception given the members of the General Synod ; to the chorister, organist and choir for the special music and services in the public worship, and to the other Lutheran pastors and people of Sunbury for the interest they have taken in making our sojourn pleasant and profitable.

Resolved, That the Secretary of Synod be instructed to place a copy of the foregoing resolution in the hands of the Rev. M. L. Melick, who is appointed to preach in Zion's Church next Sunday, with the request that he read the same at both morning and evening services.

Respectfully submitted,

EZRA K. BELL,
I. J. DELO,
R. L. PATTERSON,
HENRY C. ROEHNER,
J. F. HARTMAN,
E. W. SIMON,
I. SEARLES RUNYON,
A. D. CHIQUOINE.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on Augsburg Confession.

Your committee appointed to prepare "copy," of the Augsburg Confession and the Pericopes, to be added to the German hymn book, respectfully reports :

1. We recommend the copy of the Augsburg Confession, published in the new German Bible, under the auspices of the (Eisenach) Conference of German Evangelical Churches, provided the consent of the publishers can be obtained, together with the historical introduction, taken from the Kirchenbuch of the Evangelical Church of Wurtemburg. This introduction will occupy about five pages of the hymn book. The text of the Confession is that of Mueller's "Concordia," the *Textus Receptus*. Obsolete expressions are rendered into modern German and placed in parentheses, and fourteen brief foot-notes give explanations of matters which would not be readily understood by the ordinary reader.

2. For the Pericopes we recommend the copy used in the German translation of the Common Service.

Respectfully submitted,

G. U. WENNER,
J. L. NEVE,
B. LEDERER,
F. G. GOTWALD,
M. F. TROXELL.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on Methods of Practical Co-operation and Fraternal Conference With Other Lutheran Bodies.

Your committee, to whom were referred the reports of the Committees on Methods of Practical Co-operation and on Fraternal Conference and Church Unity with Other Lutheran Bodies, would offer the following substitute for the recommendations of the two reports :

We recommend that both of these committees be dissolved, and that a Committee on Methods of Practical Co-operation and Fraternal Conference with Other Lutheran Bodies, composed of ten (10) members, be appointed, who shall be given authority to act in all matters comprehended under the title of this committee.

Respectfully submitted,

ALONZO J. TURKLE,
S. A. ORT,
D. H. BAUSLIN.

Adopted.

On motion, the President of General Synod will be continued on the committee provided for in the above report.

Report of Committee on Temperance.

BRETHREN OF THE GENERAL SYNOD :

Your Permanent Committee on Temperance would respectfully report as follows :

The wave of opposition to the liquor traffic, and in favor of law enforcement, which was referred to in our report to the General Synod at Pittsburgh, has not receded, but shows unmistakable signs of becoming larger and more irresistible during the ensuing biennium than it has shown itself to be during the past.

Many of the States have made marked improvement in the character of their legislation and the manner of its enforcement. Maine re-elected its splendid Governor Cobb, who stood for the retention of the prohibitory law, and against its nullification. The legislature would not resubmit the question to the people, the requisite number refusing to endorse the proposition that a return to any system of license or permission was desirable or necessary.

North Dakota elected a reform Governor, and the prohibitory law is being properly enforced, and good results are apparent.

Kansas is, and has been for months, refuting in a most convincing manner the theory that prohibition does not prohibit. Under the leadership of such men as Trickett and Jackson, aided by Governor Hoch and the splendid judiciary of that State, the warehouses and joints, and all paraphernalia used in the violations of the anti-liquor laws are being sold out, and law and order are triumphing over treason and anarchy in the Sunflower State.

A few months ago, after investigation, the Kansas City, Mo., *Star* stated that Kansas had 105 counties; that in 84 there was not a single pauper; in 25 there was not even a poorhouse; in 25 there was not a single inmate of a county jail, and in 35 counties—one-third of the number in the State—there was not a man or woman or child on the court docket charged with any crime. In addition to this, Kansas had been paying off her mortgages and saving her money. She has over $85.00 per capita in her savings institutions, while Illinois and Pennsylvania each have about $15.00, and Ohio has only $12.00. Under these conditions the Kansas City *Star* remarked, "Kansas can afford to be sneered at."

Great advances have been made in Alabama, Iowa, Illinois, Nebraska, Indiana, Colorado, Delaware, Tennessee, Kentucky, Ohio, and other States. Probably not less than 35,000,000 people in this country are now living in prohibition territory from which the saloons have either been driven, or into which they have never been permitted to enter.

One of the most hopeful signs is the strength of the movement in the South. About 90 counties out of Kentucky's 119 are completely dry. Liquor is sold in but one place in most of the remaining ones. Only four cities in Tennessee permit the sale of intoxicating liquors since Knoxville's signal victory by a substantial majority a few weeks ago.

These are only sample cases. The cause moves forward almost everywhere, so that the slogan in Indiana is, "Indiana a dry State by 1912." Missouri discounts that a year, and claims the victory by 1911. Modest Ohio, so well-informed judges predict, will be in the dry column by 1915.

In the national field the achievements of the temperance forces have been no less remarkable. Since the Pittsburgh session the following notable victories have been won:

A provision in the enabling act requiring the new State of Oklahoma to continue prohibition in those parts which are now the Indian Territory and the Indian reservations in Oklahoma as a precedent to statehood, and with this as a leverage our forces, marshaled under a joint committee from the two territories, of which the chairman of your committee is the chairman, are endeavoring to win the entire State for prohibition by the votes of the people.

In 1906 the Congress, upon our request, appropriated $25,000.00 to aid in the enforcement of Federal prohibition in the Indian country. The provision read as follows in the Indian Appropriation bill: "To enable the Commis-

sioner of Indian Affairs, under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior to take action to suppress the traffic in intoxicating liquors among Indians, twenty-five thousand dollars, fifteen thousand dollars of which to be used exclusively in the Indian Territory and Oklahoma." Mr. William E. Johnson, formerly of the *New Voice*, was appointed as special officer for this work, and has been marvelously successful, and has become in a few months a terror to evil doers in that country. Another $25,000.00 was appropriated last winter for the coming fiscal year, and the powers of the special officer extended to secure even more effective service.

An amendment relative to internal revenue tax receipts—licenses, as they are frequently but improperly called, for they confer no authority to sell whatever —was passed so as to provide certified lists of parties paying such special tax. As amended, Section 3240 reads as follows: "Sec. 3240. Each collector of internal revenue shall, under regulations of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, place and keep conspicuously in his office, for public inspection, an alphabetical list of the names of all persons who shall have paid special taxes within his district, and shall state thereon the time, place, and business for which such special taxes have been paid, and upon application of any prosecuting officer of any State, county, or municipality, he shall furnish a certified copy thereof, as of a public record, for which a fee of one dollar for each one hundred words, or fraction thereof, in the copy or copies so requested may be charged."

An amendment to the Sundry Civil bill prohibiting liquor selling in the National Soldiers' Homes of the country, at least until the close of the next fiscal year, June 30th, 1908. For four years past this policy has prevailed with respect to the aid of the State and Territorial Soldiers' Homes extended by the Federal government.

This makes another long step in the direction we have been moving, and which the General Synod has consistently favored for years, viz., the divorcement of the Federal government from the liquor business—the prohibition of liquor selling in all buildings and upon all premises owned or controlled by the United States.

The prohibition zone around the National Home for Regulars in Washington has been assailed every year, but remains intact through careful watching. Another large no-saloon area was added this last Congress by the passage of the Meyer-Gallinger bill forbidding the sale of liquors "at any point between the Government Hospital for the Insane and the Home for the Aged and Infirm, or within a radius of one-half mile of the boundaries of either of the said properties."

The anti-canteen law for the army, despite improved conditions in the establishment, as shown by the official reports of the Surgeon and Judge Advocate General and other bureau chiefs, has been assailed each session of Congress, but has been successfully defended. In addition to this the Fifty-ninth Congress during its two sessions, the short and last one of which closed

March 4th last, appropriated $747,500.00 for building and equipping recreation buildings for the enlisted men, making altogether, since the passage of the anti-canteen law, a total of $2,581,000.00 for this praiseworthy work of saloon substitution in the army.

Progress was made on the Littlefield-Carmack Interstate Liquor bill, the modified Hepburn-Dolliver bill of the Fifty-eighth Congress, but owing to the intense opposition of the liquor forces, the obstructive tactics employed, and the duplicity of some members, we were not able to get it before the House in time for a vote. It is conceded the House will pass it whenever it comes up, and it is believed the Senate will favor some measure which will give the States adequate relief from intolerable conditions forced upon them from the outside under the guise and protection of inter-state commerce.

A great sentiment has been awakened in behalf of the prohibition of liquor making and selling in the District of Columbia, which, it is believed, will result in the next Congress in the material improvement of temperance conditions and a decided enlargement of prohibition territory, if it does not compass the complete suppression of the traffic in the national capital.

In closing the report, I cannot refrain from calling attention to the colossal nerve and audacity and the usual "never give up" methods of the saloon forces, first by a national incident: A claim for $30,000.00 for liquor destroyed by Federal authority at the time of the San Francisco earthquake and fire was urged against the government, and was approved by the military authorities and recommended in a communication to Congress by Secretary of War Taft.

We did not believe the liquor men were entitled any more to reimbursement than the churches and other institutions, and the other citizens who lost property similarly during that distressing period, and a vigorous objection was filed against the claim in the name of the churches and temperance forces. The claim was turned down in the House Committee, and was not acted upon by the Senate Committee on Claims; and, second, by a series of incidents in the Oklahoma Constitutional Convention: When they seemed to be beaten in the convention the liquor forces attempted to divide the temperance vote by having the question of local option simultaneously submitted. They also tried to pass an amendment whereby any county that voted "wet" could have saloons, even though the State as a whole should vote dry. Then they wanted to have the vote on prohibition on a separate ballot, thereby making it easier for ballots to be lost or stolen. They also tried to fix it so it would take a majority of all the votes cast on the Constitution to carry the prohibition provision. These were all defeated, and another issue is to be put squarely up to the electorates of the new State upon favorable conditions, and if we can conduct the campaign which is needed, with good prospects of success. In view of the present situation in the Oklahoma contest and in the reform at large, we recommend the adoption of the following resolutions on Oklahoma:

WHEREAS, The proposed new State of Oklahoma is entering upon a campaign to extend prohibition to the entire State; and

WHEREAS, The adoption of that policy and the outlawry of the liquor traffic from Oklahoma would result in great moral and material good to her people by removing a prolific source of crime and a great barrier to the progress of the churches; and

WHEREAS, The Joint Campaign Committee for State-wide prohibition is urgently asking for at least $20,000.00 over and above the sum which can be raised in the new State for the conduct of the campaign; and,

WHEREAS, The success of prohibition in this contest would cheer the friends of the reform everywhere and advance the cause of saloon suppression throughout the nation; therefore, be it

Resolved, By the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church that we most earnestly commend this effort in that missionary territory of the Church to the liberality of our pastors and people throughout the country, and bespeak from them the largest measure of practical support, to the end that the required amount may be quickly raised and the work go forward, so that Oklahoma may be admitted into the Union free from the curse of the legalized liquor traffic, and that our Permanent Committee on Temperance co-operate, so far as may be practicable, with similar committees or agencies of other denominations and temperance organizations in helping win this fight for Prohibition in Oklahoma.

GENERAL RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church reiterate its declarations of hostility to the traffic in intoxicating liquors, and urge our ministry and laity to wage a relentless warfare against this great curse of human kind.

Resolved, That the habit of using intoxicating liquors as a beverage is fraught with grave danger to the individual, and that personal abstinence should be urged as the safest course for all. Especial attention should be given to winning the children in our Sunday schools to the practice of total abstinence.

Resolved, That the Synod hereby expresses its hearty appreciation of the many advance steps taken on this question by Congress in recent years, and earnestly trusts no backward movement may be made upon any phase under the control of the Federal government. We strongly favor the prohibition of liquor selling in all buildings and upon all premises owned or controlled by the United States. We earnestly favor the enactment by the next Congress of a law to prevent the nullification of State and local legislation by outside liquor makers and dealers under the guise and protection of inter-state commerce, and we demand such legislation by the National government in the interest of a proper comity and of fair play with the States.

Resolved, That the General Synod commends the work of the Anti-Saloon League of America, with which the Permanent Committee on Temperance has heartily co-operated. The Permanent Committee is hereby authorized to con-

tinue such policy of co-operation, and to name delegates and alternates to the conventions of the National League during the ensuing biennium.

Resolved, That the Permanent Committee be authorized to speak to Congress and the Executive for the Synod concerning matters touching national legislation upon this subject in harmony with the deliverances of the Synod.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN C. DINWIDDIE,
J. M. CROMER,
M. P. HOCKER,
EDWARD E. BLINT.

Adopted.

Report of the Committee on Correspondence With Other Bodies.

Your Committee on Correspondence with Other Ecclesiastical Bodies would report that the following papers have been placed in their hands:

1. Report of the Delegate to the General Council.

Your delegate to the meeting of the General Council of our Church would respectfully report that he was present at the last meeting of that body, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He was most hospitably entertained in the home of the pastor of the church in which the meeting was held, the Rev. W. K. Frick, D. D. He was very cordially received by the Council, and presented the greetings and fraternal regard of this body, to which fitting response was made by the President of that body.

S. F. Breckenridge.

2. Report of Delegate to the United Evangelical Lutheran Synod of the South.

It is with sincere regret and intense disappointment and humiliation that your representative who was honored at the last convention with the greatly appreciated appointment of delegate from this body to the United Evangelical Lutheran Synod of the South, is under the necessity to report that he failed to discharge the duties of his appointment, because he entirely overlooked the time of the meeting of that body, which was held in Dallas, North Carolina, in July, 1906, and did not discover his oversight until ten days after its adjournment. Consequently this body was not represented, either in the person of a delegate or by correspondence. Your delegate had been in impaired health for several weeks prior to the convention, which is the only reason he can assign for failing to see the notice of the convention in the church papers. He subsequently informed members of that body why the General Synod was not represented at their convention.

Rev. John W. Horine, of Charleston, S. C., was appointed to represent the United Synod at this convention. He has been present and we have heard with great pleasure his cordial greetings.

A. STEWART HARTMAN.

3. REPORT OF DELEGATE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

As your representative to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, which convened at Des Moines, Iowa, May 17th, 1906, I would report that I extended the cordial good wishes of the General Synod to that body, and also asked for a continuation of a representative from that body to the General Synod. I assured the General Assembly of your deep interest in the progress of the work in the advancement of the kingdom of our common Lord, and extended your congratulations for the union effected between the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church and the Cumberland Presbyterian body, which union was effected at this meeting.

A very happy incident was the presence of the President of the General Synod at the time your delegate extended fraternal greetings.

J. A. WIRT.

4. REPORT OF DELEGATE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

The delegate appointed by the last convention of the General Synod to convey the Christian greeting of this body to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, reports that he performed the duty assigned him.

S. A. ORT.

5. We desire to express the special pleasure of this body at the presence with us at this meeting of the representatives of the General Council and the United Synod of the South. We have heard with much gratification the cordial greetings of Dr. E. T. Horn and Rev. John W. Horine.

6. We further recommend that fraternal delegates be appointed to the following-mentioned bodies to express the greetings of this General Synod: United Synod of the South, General Council, Reformed Church in America, General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Reformed Church in the United States, United Presbyterian Church.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. BAUSLIN,
JUNIUS B. REMENSNYDER,
L. E. ALBERT,
JOHN E. HUMMON,
ELMER S. LUCKENBACH,
P. S. LEISENRING,
PHILIP RAY.

Adopted.

Report of Representatives at the Church Federation Meeting, Held at New York, November, 1905.

The undersigned would respectfully report that they were in attendance at the meeting in the interest of the federation of the churches of this country. The meeting was one of exceptional credit to the Christian forces of the nation. It was a reflection of the Christian culture, intellectual resources, scholarship, and character of the evangelical forces of our people. Our Church was represented on the program by addresses of great merit by Drs. G. U. Wenner and C. Armand Miller, and Judge Peter S. Grosscup, of the Federal Judiciary, while the President of the General Synod presided over one of the sessions.

It was not a conference on unity, but on federation. None of the denominations represented at the New York meeting, not even the weakest, numerically and financially, took its place in the gathering with any thought of surrendering its own denominational traditions and principles. The twofold object of the conference was to emphasize the degree of fellowship already existing among Christians of different denominations and to plan for more effective co-operation, for certain desired ends, in days to come. The announced purpose of the meeting was to "promote closer relations, and more effective administrative co-operation among the churches," and "for the prosecution of work that can be done better unitedly than separately." For this end it was proposed to form a "Council composed of delegates from the several churches." Every church entering into the agreement retains its distinct individuality, its own creed, government and worship, as well as every power, jurisdiction, and right which is not by these articles expressly and exclusively delegated to the Council. It is also specifically declared that the "Council shall not interfere with the creed, worship, or government of the churches, and in particular, all matters of discipline shall be left to the exclusive and final judgment of the ecclesiastical authorities of the churches concerned." The Council has only advisory powers.

We present herewith the plan of federation recommended for approval by the constituent Christian bodies.

PREAMBLE.

WHEREAS, In the providence of God the time has come when it seems fitting more fully to manifest the essential oneness of the Christian Churches of America in Jesus Christ as their divine Lord and Saviour, and to promote the spirit of fellowship, service, and co-operation among them, the delegates to the Inter-Church Conference on Federation, assembled in New York City, do hereby recommend the following plan of federation to the Christian bodies represented in this conference for their approval.

PLAN OF FEDERATION.

1. The name of the body shall be the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

2. The following Christian bodies shall be entitled to representation in this Federal Council on their approval of the purpose and plan of the organization: Baptist Churches, North, Baptist Churches, South, Free Baptist Churches, Negro Baptist Churches, Christian Connection, Congregational Churches, Disciples of Christ, Evangelical Association, Evangelical Synod, Friends, Evangelical Lutheran Church, General Synod, Methodist Episcopal Church, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Primitive Methodist Church, Colored Methodist Episcopal Church of America, Methodist Protestant Church, African Methodist Episcopal Church, African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, Mennonite Church, Moravian Church, Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Welsh Presbyterian Church, Reformed Presbyterian Church, United Presbyterian Church, Protestant Episcopal Church, Reformed Church in America, Reformed Church in the United States of America, Reformed Episcopal Church, Seventh Day Baptist Churches, United Brethren in Christ, United Evangelical Church.

3. The object of this Federal Council shall be:

I. To express the fellowship and catholic unity of the Christian Church.

II. To bring the Christian bodies of America into united service for Christ and the world.

III. To encourage devotional fellowship and mutual counsel concerning the spiritual life and religious activities of the churches.

IV. To secure a larger combined influence for the Churches of Christ in all matters affecting the moral and social condition of the people so as to promote the application of the law of Christ in every relation of human life.

V. To assist in the organization of local branches of the Federal Council, to promote its aims in their communities.

4. This Federal Council shall have no authority over the constituent bodies adhering to it; but its province shall be limited to the expression of its counsel and the recommending of a course of action in matters of common interest to the churches, local councils, and individual Christians.

It has no authority to draw up a common creed or form of government or of worship, or in any way to limit the full autonomy of the Christian bodies adhering to it.

5. Members of this Federal Council shall be appointed as follows:

Each of the Christian bodies adhering to this Federal Council shall be entitled to four members, and shall be further entitled to one member for every 50,000 of its communicants or major fraction thereof. The question of representation of local councils shall be referred to the several constituent bodies, and to the first meeting of the Federal Council.

6. Any action to be taken by this Federal Council shall be by the general vote of its members. But in case one-third of the members present and voting request it, the vote shall be by the bodies represented, the members of each body voting separately; and action shall require the vote, not only of a majority of the members voting, but also of the bodies represented.

7. Other Christian bodies may be admitted into membership of this Federal Council on their request, if approved by a vote of two-thirds of the members voting at a session of this Council, and of two-thirds of the bodies represented, the representatives of each body voting separately.

8. The Federal Council shall meet in December, 1908, and thereafter once in every four years.

9. The officers of this Federal Council shall be a president, one vice-president from each of its constituent bodies, a corresponding secretary, a recording secretary, a treasurer, and an executive committee, who shall perform the duties usually assigned to such officers.

The corresponding secretary shall aid in organizing and assisting local councils and shall represent the Federal Council in its work, under the direction of the executive committee.

The executive committee shall consist of seven ministers and seven laymen, together with the president, all ex-presidents, the corresponding secretary, and the treasurer. The executive committee shall have authority to attend to all business of the Federal Council in the intervals of its meetings and to fill any vacancies.

All officers shall be chosen at the quadrennial meetings of the Council, and shall hold their office until their successors take office.

The president, vice-presidents, the corresponding secretary, the recording secretary, and the treasurer shall be elected by the Federal Council on nomination by the executive committee.

The executive committee shall be elected by ballot after nomination by a nominating committee.

10. This plan of federation may be altered or amended by a majority vote of the members, followed by a majority vote of the representatives of the several constituent bodies, each body voting separately.

11. The expenses of the Federal Council shall be provided for by the several constituent bodies.

This Plan of Federation shall become operative when it shall have been approved by two-thirds of the above bodies to which it shall be presented.

It shall be the duty of each delegation to this conference to present this plan of federation to its national body, and ask its consideration and proper action.

In case this plan of federation is approved by two-thirds of the proposed constituent bodies the executive committee of the National Federation of Churches and Christian Workers, which has called this conference, is requested to call the Federal Council to meet at a fitting place in December, 1908.

We would respectfully recommend the following:

1. *Resolved*, That we express our sympathy with the movement.

2. *Resolved*, That we commend to the Church a careful consideration of the plan proposed for the more efficient direction of the united evangelical forces of this country.

3. *Resolved*, That the plan of federation is approved upon the distinct understanding on the part of this General Synod that the proposed federation is to be composed only of churches holding to historical and evangelical Christianity, and especially to the Scriptural doctrine of the Godhead, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, three persons, yet one God, the same in substance, equal in power and glory.

4. *Resolved*, That the representatives to the Federal Council of 1908 be nominated by a special committee of five.

In the event of the adoption of the foregoing, we recommend that $100.00 be paid from the Synodical treasury to the expense fund of the Federal Council.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. BAUSLIN,
H. K. FENNER,
GEORGE U. WENNER,
J. B. REMENSNYDER,
E. K. BELL,
F. G. GOTWALD,
J. J. YOUNG,
EDWIN H. DELK,
W. H. DUNBAR,
WILLIAM S. FREAS,
C. W. HEISLER,
J. C. KAUFFMAN,
F. H. KNUBEL,
M. H. VALENTINE,
ELMER S. LUCKENBACH,
E. F. EILERT,
JAMES FELLOWS,
I. S. RUNYON.

Adopted as a whole.

Report of the Committee on Raising One Million Dollars for Education.

Your committee, representing the several theological seminaries and colleges of our Church, appointed by the General Synod four years ago, for the purpose of promoting the raising within five years of the sum of one million dollars for the work of education in the General Synod, would report as follows:

The province of your committee, as outlined in its report two years ago, "has been to stimulate the various institutions to raise the needed funds themselves, rather than to undertake to do it for them through a new and separate agency."

The several institutions have received the following sums, respectively, toward the payment of debts and for better equipment and endowment, over and above the ordinary income for maintenance:

Hartwick Seminary, Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.	$2,500 00
Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa.	2,500 00
Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa.	5,000 00
Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio	181,000 00
Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.	7,800 00
Carthage College, Carthage, Ill.	33,600 00
Midland College, Atchison, Kan.	7,000 00
Western Theological Seminary, Atchison, Kan.	3,500 00
	$242,900 00
Amount previously reported	253,600 00
Total	$496,500 00

It is proper to state that, for satisfactory reasons, some of our schools have not deemed it advisable to make any special effort during the biennium toward raising money.

In the case of Pennsylvania and Carthage Colleges movements are pending which promise to yield large returns in the near future.

Your committee gratefully recognizes the fact that, within the past four years our schools have received about a half million of dollars, a sum much larger than has ever before been contributed for this purpose within an equal period of time. Nevertheless, we must express our deep regret that our institutions are still crippled, through lack of adequate equipment and endowment. In no department of our work as a Church is there need for greater advance than in that of higher education. We would remind the General Synod anew that its efficiency in the fulfillment of its divinely-appointed mission is inevitably conditioned by the character of its schools. It must be apparent that its educational work is fundamental in its relation to the development and expansion of the Church. As Lutherans, we cannot be true to our noble heritage and to our splendid opportunities without great schools. Without these our Church can never occupy the position in public respect and in important general movements, to which its history, its numbers, and its evangelical character entitle it. The call for broad as well as intensive culture is imperative. Our ministry especially should be so trained as to be able to maintain the honor and the dignity of our Church, to keep abreast of the age, to meet the insidious attacks of false teaching, and to gain a hearing for the gospel amid the din of the business and the giddy whirl of pleasure.

We are, therefore, strongly of the opinion that, while we should by no means relax our zeal in the promotion of local enterprises and of the work represented by our various Boards, greater emphasis should be laid upon the primary importance of equipping our schools to the highest degree of efficiency.

The following action is recommended:

1. *Resolved*, That the General Synod hereby expresses its deep appreciation of the generous gifts which have recently been made to our schools.

2. *Resolved*, That we commend the noble example of our large-hearted men and women to the emulation of others, that they may consider the pressing needs of our institutions and provide for them by immediate donation, as well as by bequest.

3. *Resolved*, That it is our conviction that no department of work is in more imperative need of strengthening than that of higher education, and that we pray our pastors to recognize this fact and to co-operate with the various schools in their effort for enlargement.

J. A. SINGMASTER,
For the Committee.

Adopted.

Readjustment of the Order of Business.

The following resolution was adopted :

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to confer with the various Boards to ascertain whether it is not possible to readjust and modify our Order of Business, so as to give a more equitable and satisfactory hearing of the various objects, and to bring special matters of business in their proper place, said committee to report immediately after organization at the next meeting of the General Synod.

Committee as provided for in the above resolution :

The Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., the Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., and Mr. Henry S. Boner.

Report of the Treasurer of General Synod,

To the Officers and Delegates of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Greeting:

It affords me pleasure to be able to report settlement in full by all the District Synods for the past biennium, and a decrease in the deficit account from $1,592.22 to $1,199.82, a difference of $392.40.

For this result I am very thankful to the officers and delegates of the respective Synods for their co-operation to bring about this result.

Fraternally yours, GEORGE H. KNOLLENBERG,
Treasurer General Synod.

George H. Knollenberg, *Treasurer, in account with the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.*

RECEIPTS.

June 21, 1905.	To balance as per last report			$15,079 67
June 21, 1905.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod (mileage returned)			8 70
June 21, 1905.	To cash from Miami Synod (mileage returned)			8 00
June 21, 1905.	To cash from Hymn Book Publishing Committee			2,057 09
June 21, 1905.	To cash from E. K. Bell, D. D.			11 00
Sept. 29, 1906.	To cash from Alleghany Synod, Mr. Charles Geesey, Treas	$221 87		
April 17, 1907.	To cash from Alleghany Synod, Mr. Charles Geesey, Treas	446 01		
				667 88

May 18, 1906.	To cash from Central Illinois Synod, Rev. J. M. Francis, Treas.....	$75 00	
Aug. 6, 1906.	To cash from Central Illinois Synod, Rev. J. M. Francis, Treas.....	24 84	
			$99 84
June 15, 1906.	To cash from California Synod, Dr. P. S. Leisenring, Treas.....	29 18	
April 3, 1907.	To cash from California Synod, Dr. P. S. Leisenring, Treas.....	32 01	
			61 19
Sept. 18, 1906.	To cash from East Ohio Synod, Mr. John Motz, Treas.....	155 12	
Feb. 20, 1907.	To cash from East Ohio Synod, Mr. John Motz, Treas.....	161 40	
			316 52
May 1, 1907.	To cash from East Pennsylvania Synod, R. W. Hufford, D. D., Treas.....		1,031 50
April 20, 1907.	To cash from Franckean Synod, Rev. H. M. Oberholtzer, Treas..		80 30
May 18, 1906.	To cash from Hartwick Synod, J. G. Traver, D. D., Treas.....	58 00	
April 24, 1907.	To cash from Hartwick Synod, J. G. Traver, D. D., Treas.....	178 00	
			236 00
Sept. 18, 1906.	To cash from Iowa Synod, Mr. W. H. Bailey, Treas.....	43 16	
March 15, 1907.	To cash from Iowa Synod, Mr. W. H. Bailey, Treas.....	45 32	
			88 48
Oct. 19, 1905.	To cash from Kansas Synod, Mr. A. T. Olson, Treas.....	21 16	
Aug. 8, 1906.	To cash from Kansas Synod, Mr. A. T. Olson, Treas.....	24 35	
Oct. 30, 1906.	To cash from Kansas Synod, Mr. A. T. Olson, Treas.....	28 29	
March 15, 1907.	To cash from Kansas Synod, Mr. A. T. Olson, Treas.....	22 15	
April 30, 1907.	To cash from Kansas Synod, Mr. A. T. Olson, Treas.....	26 50	
May 1, 1907.	To cash from Kansas Synod, Mr. A. T. Olson, Treas.....	14 87	
			137 32
Oct. 10, 1905.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas.....	498 70	
Sept. 28, 1906.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas.....	519 56	
			1,018 26
March 20, 1907.	To cash from Miami Synod, Mr. J. W. Kahler, Treas.....		269 80
Aug. 7, 1906.	To cash from New York and New Jersey Synod, Mr. J. R. Fellows, Treas.....	270 85	

April 3, 1907.	To cash from New York and New Jersey Synod, Mr. J. R. Fellows, Treas.	$171 53	$442 38
March 15, 1907.	To cash from Northern Indiana Synod, Mr. F. H. Wipperman, Treas.		186 20
Oct. 16, 1906.	To cash from Northern Illinois Synod, Mr. C. J. Driever, Treas.	100 48	
April 3, 1907.	To cash from Northern Illinois Synod, Mr. C. J. Driever, Treas.	80 86	181 34
Sept. 19, 1905.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Dr. J. H. Miller, Treas.	21 62	
May 18, 1906.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Dr. J. H. Miller, Treas.	22 15	
Sept. 18, 1906.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Dr. J. H. Miller, Treas.	34 26	
April 3, 1907.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Dr. J. H. Miller, Treas.	28 25	106 28
Aug. 4, 1906.	To cash from Olive Branch Synod, Mr. B. C. Bowman, Treas.	50 15	
Oct. 14, 1906.	To cash from Olive Branch Synod, Mr. B. C. Bowman, Treas.	50 38	
March 15, 1907.	To cash from Olive Branch Synod, Mr. B. C. Bowman, Treas.	39 65	
April 15, 1907.	To cash from Olive Branch Synod, Mr. B. C. Bowman, Treas.	42 00	
April 18, 1907.	To cash from Olive Branch Synod, Mr. B. C. Bowman, Treas.	14 00	196 18
May 18, 1906.	To cash from Rocky Mountain Synod, Mr. Frederick Yeakel, Treas.	16 50	
March 5, 1907.	To cash from Rocky Mountain Synod, Mr. Frederick Yeakel, Treas.	10 68	
April 19, 1907.	To cash from Rocky Mountain Synod, Mr. Frederick Yeakel, Treas.	3 82	31 00
April 7, 1907.	To cash from Susquehanna Synod, Mr. G. W. Deppen, Treas.	250 00	
April 26, 1907.	To cash from Susquehanna Synod, Mr. G. W. Deppen, Treas.	303 18	553 18
Oct. 10, 1905.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.	118 92	
Feb. 1, 1906.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.	108 04	
April 23, 1906.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.	79 33	
Aug. 6, 1906.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.	67 50	

Oct.	30, 1906.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.	$53 56	
Feb.	6, 1907.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.	78 60	
April	3, 1907.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.	61 01	
				$566 96
Sept.	25, 1906.	To cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. A. Bell, Treas.	385 35	
Feb.	20, 1907.	To cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. A. Bell, Treas.	582 07	
April	25, 1907.	To cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. A. Bell, Treas.	157 88	
May	24, 1907.	To cash from West Pennsylvania Synod	331 18	
				1,456 48
		(The latter amount paid on old deficit.)		
Oct.	30, 1906.	To cash from Wittenberg Synod, Mr. S. G. Cummings, Treas.	253 27	
April	29, 1907.	To cash from Wittenberg Synod, Mr. S. G. Cummings, Treas.	149 41	
				402 68
Aug.	22, 1905.	To cash from Southern Illinois Synod, Mr. George J. Heilig, Treas.	7 62	
Aug.	4, 1906.	To cash from Southern Illinois Synod, Mr. George J. Heilig, Treas.	71 15	
Sept.	18, 1906.	To cash from Southern Illinois Synod, Mr. George J. Heilig, Treas.	14 66	
April	24, 1907.	To cash from Southern Illinois Synod, Mr. George J. Heilig, Treas.	9 15	
				102 58
		(Of the above, on old deficit $61.22.)		
July	3, 1905.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	4 60	
Aug.	22, 1905.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	5 02	
Sept.	21, 1905.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	30 17	
Nov.	7, 1905.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	12 01	
Dec.	2, 1905.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	14 50	
Jan.	3, 1906.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	12 53	

Feb. 2, 1906.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	$21 91	
March 16, 1906.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	13 08	
April 11, 1906.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	20 50	
May 18, 1906.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	18 71	
July 7, 1907.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	3 92	
Aug. 3, 1906.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	11 48	
Sept. 22, 1906.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	34 21	
Nov. 21, 1906.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	14 65	
Dec. 15, 1906.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	26 87	
Jan. 4, 1907.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	20 13	
Feb. 8, 1907.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	37 08	
March 15, 1907.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	7 72	
April 17, 1907.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	42 69	
May 27, 1907.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	22 38	
			$374 16
April 26, 1907.	To cash from German Nebraska Synod, Rev. L. Grauenhorst, Treas.	145 22	
May 27, 1907.	To cash from German Nebraska Synod, Rev. L. Grauenhorst, Treas.	82 34	
			227 56
Sept. 14, 1905.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, John Listman, Treas.	19 26	
Dec. 2, 1905.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, John Listman, Treas.	43 21	

Feb.	8, 1907.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, John Listman, Treas.	$76 30	
April	26, 1907.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, John Listman, Treas.	20 15	
May	17, 1907.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, John Listman, Treas.	3 00	
May	27, 1907.	To cash from Wartburg Synod,	6 00	
May	27, 1907.	To note from Wartburg Synod,	105 68	
				$273 60
		Total receipts		$26,272 13

DISBURSEMENTS.

June	21, 1905.	By cash paid Rev. A. O. Mullen, Voucher No. 142		$15 00
June	21, 1905.	By cash paid E. K. Bell, D. D., Voucher No. 143		51 04
June	21, 1905.	By cash paid William S. Freas, D. D., Voucher No. 144		80
June	21, 1905.	By cash paid Rev. A. O. Mullen, Voucher No. 145		39 49
June	21, 1905.	By cash paid A. H. Studebaker, D. D., Voucher, No. 146		12 40
June	21, 1905.	By cash paid Rev. F. H. Knubel, Voucher No. 147		29 16
June	21, 1905.	By cash paid mileage, Voucher No. 148:		
		Miami Synod, M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D.	$86 90	
		Kansas Synod, Rev. C. E. Wirick.	339 92	
		Iowa Synod, John A. Wirt, D. D.	136 72	
		Central Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. W. H. Schoch	60 09	
		Wartburg Synod, Rev. Fred Wiegmann	211 12	
		Southern Illinois Synod, Rev. E. H. Kitch	41 31	
		Wittenburg Synod, S. F. Breckenridge, D. D	88 20	
		Susquehanna Synod, John B. Focht, D. D.	95 06	
		West Pennsylvania Synod, E. D. Weigle, D. D	171 87	
		Hartwick Synod, Rev. Frank Wolford	142 89	
		East Ohio Synod, L. S. Keyser, D. D.	51 45	
		Franckean Synod, Rev. C. G. Empie	62 20	
		Northern Illinois Synod, Rev. E. Lee Fleck	175 57	
		Northern Indiana Synod, S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D	121 03	
		Central Illinois Synod, Rev. F. M. Keller	54 84	

		Olive Branch Synod, B. F. Prince, Ph. D.	$91 11	
		California Synod, Rev. G. H. Hillerman	438 60	
		Maryland Synod, Luther Kuhlman, D. D.	130 51	
		Nebraska Synod, Dr. Jos. H. Miller	317 80	
		Rocky Mountain Synod, Rev. D. B. Smith	98 83	
		Pittsburgh Synod, J. W. Schwartz, D. D.	16 48	
		Alleghany Synod, Rev. C. D. Russell	51 52	
		East Pennsylvania Synod, D. M. Gilbert, D. D.	125 63	
		German Nebraska Synod, Rev. H. Siekmann	321 31	
		New York and New Jersey Synod, Mr. E. S. Luckenbach	204 50	
				$3,635 46
		By cash paid additional mileage, Voucher No. 149:		
		Pittsburgh Synod, J. W. Schwartz, D. D.	$7 53	
		New York and New Jersey Synod, C. W. Heisler, D. D	2 55	
		German Nebraska Synod, Rev. J. Gutleben	2 40	
		Wittenberg Synod, Mr. J. M. Craver	1 10	
				13 58
July	1, 1905.	By cash paid Rev. C. G. Aue, Voucher No. 150		10 00
July	1, 1905.	By cash paid John Weidley, D. D., Voucher No. 151		25 00
July	6, 1905.	By cash paid Mr. Oliver F. Lantz, Treas., Voucher No. 152		300 00
July	6, 1905.	By cash paid Rev. E. Dinwiddie, Voucher No. 153		53 83
July	14, 1905.	By cash paid Luther Kuhlman, D. D., Voucher No. 154		8 45
July	27, 1905.	By cash paid A. S. Hartman, D. D., Sec., Voucher No. 155		300 00
Nov.	11, 1905.	By cash paid Mr. Henry S. Boner, Supt., Voucher No. 156		1,060 54
Nov.	11, 1905.	By cash paid S. F. Breckenridge, D. D., Voucher No. 157		18 65
Nov.	11, 1905.	By cash paid Harlan K. Fenner, D. D., Voucher No. 158		15 46
Dec.	6, 1905.	By cash paid D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Voucher No. 159		48 50
Dec.	15, 1905.	By cash paid Mr. H. N. Saylor, Voucher No. 164		10,000 00
Dec.	15, 1905.	By cash paid Mr. H. N. Saylor, Voucher No. 165		375 00

Dec. 15, 1905.	By cash paid E. K. Bell, D. D., Voucher No. 160	$5 30
Dec. 15, 1905.	By cash paid W. S. Freas, D. D., Voucher No. 162	5 70
Dec. 15, 1905.	By cash paid H. K. Fenner, D. D., Voucher No. 163	40 50
Dec. 15, 1905.	By cash paid C. S. Albert, D. D., Voucher No. 161	3 00
Jan. 6, 1906.	By cash paid W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Voucher No. 166	5 20
Feb. 2, 1906.	By cash paid D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Voucher No. 167	36 50
March 29, 1906.	By cash paid J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., Voucher No. 168	4 00
Aug. 4, 1906.	By cash paid Harlan K. Fenner, D. D., Voucher No. 170	50 00
Sept. 8, 1906.	By cash paid Mr. Oliver F. Lantz, Treas., Voucher No. 172	300 00
Sept. 8, 1906.	By cash paid E. T. Horn, D. D., Voucher No. 171	36 87
Sept. 18, 1906.	By cash paid Rev. A. H. Smith, Voucher No. 173	2 00
Nov. 23, 1906.	By cash paid D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Voucher No. 174	37 50
Nov. 23, 1906.	By cash paid W. E. Fischer, D. D., Voucher No. 175	7 05
Nov. 23, 1906.	By cash paid J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., Voucher No. 179	3 75
Nov. 23, 1906.	By cash paid E. T. Horn, D. D., Voucher No. 178	34 20
Nov. 23, 1906.	By cash paid G. U. Wenner, D. D., Voucher No. 176	4 90
Nov. 23, 1906.	By cash paid J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Voucher No. 177	8 00
Feb. 8, 1907.	By cash paid D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Voucher No. 180	14 35
Feb. 21, 1907.	By cash paid Mr. H. N. Saylor, Treas., Voucher No. 181	180 00
March 5, 1907.	By cash paid E. D. Weigle, D. D., Voucher No. 182	1 85
April 24, 1906.	By cash paid F. G. Gotwald, D. D., Voucher No. 169	180 00
April 29, 1907.	By cash paid Mr. William E. Reddig, Voucher No. 185	2 40
April 29, 1907.	By cash paid Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Voucher No. 184	2 75
April 30, 1907.	By cash paid D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Voucher No. 186	3 00
May 13, 1907.	By cash paid Rev. William Hesse, Voucher No. 183	6 00
May 24, 1907.	By cash paid H. K. Fenner, D. D., Voucher No. 187	50 00
May 24, 1907.	By cash paid H. K. Fenner, D. D., Voucher No. 188	7 18

May 27, 1907.	By cash paid Rev. A. H. Smith, Voucher No. 189	$18 40
May 27, 1907.	By cash paid Rev. Ellis B. Burgess, Voucher No. 190	7 29
May 27, 1907.	By cash paid Mr. W. B. Beach, Voucher No. 191	36 50
	Total disbursements	$17,106 55

RECAPITULATION.

Total Receipts	$26,272 13
Total Disbursements	17,106 55
Balance on hand	$9,165 58

DISTRICT SYNODS IN ACCOUNT WITH THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Name of Synod.	Old Account.	Amount Apportioned for 1905.	Amount Apportioned for 1906.	Total.	Amount Paid.	Deficit.	Excess.
Alleghany	.....	$320 94	$346 94	$667 88	$667 88	.....	.....
California	.....	27 78	32 54	60 32	61 19	.....	$0 87
Central Illinois	.....	46 48	53 36	99 84	99 84	.....	.....
Central Pennsylvania	$83 41	187 78	186 38	457 57	374 16	$83 41	.....
East Ohio	.....	155 12	161 40	316 52	316 53	.....	01
East Pennsylvania	.....	487 06	544 44	1031 50	1031 50	.....	.....
Franckean	.....	40 62	39 68	80 30	80 30	.....	.....
German Nebraska	.....	110 72	116 84	227 56	227 56	.....	.....
Hartwick	.....	116 88	119 10	235 98	236 00	.....	02
Iowa	.....	43 16	45 32	88 48	88 48	.....	.....
Kansas	.....	65 92	71 40	137 32	137 32	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	498 70	519 56	1018 26	1018 26	.....	.....
Miami	.....	133 20	136 60	269 80	269 80	.....	.....
Nebraska	.....	49 62	57 64	107 26	107 28	.....	02
New York and New Jersey	.....	213 62	228 76	442 38	442 38	.....	.....
Northern Illinois	.....	80 86	100 48	181 34	181 34	.....	.....
Northern Indiana	.....	88 32	97 88	186 20	186 20	.....	.....
Olive Branch	.....	98 42	97 00	195 42	196 36	.....	94
Pittsburgh	.....	267 12	299 84	566 96	566 96	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain	.....	10 10	10 42	20 52	35 19	.....	14 67
Southern Illinois	74 44	19 40	21 96	115 80	102 58	13 22	.....
Susquehanna	.....	246 22	258 04	504 26	553 18	.....	48 92
Wartburg	358 83	136 34	137 26	632 43	*105 68 †167 92	358 83	.....
West Pennsylvania	1075 54	557 64	567 66	2200 84	1456 48	744 36	.....
Wittenberg	.....	196 82	205 86	402 68	402 68	.....	.....
	$1592 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1199 82	$65 45

* Note. † Cash.

West Pennsylvania Synod's deficit, amount reduced	$331 18
Southern Illinois Synod's deficit, amount reduced	61 22
Total deficit reduction during biennium	$392 40

The Treasurer's Report was adopted.

Report of the Auditing Committee.

This is to certify that we, the undersigned, have examined the above and foregoing account and found the same to be correct.

Respectfully submitted, G. W. DEPPEN,
F. C. STROH.

Adopted.

Report of the Committee on Ministerial Education.

MR. PRESIDENT, FATHERS, AND BRETHREN :—

Your committee on the subject of Ministerial Education, appointed at the last convention of the General Synod herewith submits its report. Two meetings of the committee have been held. In accordance with the authority given by the last General Synod, the committee had blank forms prepared and printed in order to secure complete information on the subject of ministerial supply and education from the District Synods. We have received complete returns from all the Synods, and are, therefore, able to bring you facts and accurate statistics. The most important information we shall give you, with some following recommendations.

The field of your committee's investigation is naturally twofold; (1) Ministerial Supply; (2) Ministerial Education.

1. Ministerial Supply, or candidates for the ministry. This is a serious problem and vital to the progress of the kingdom of God and our Lutheran Church, for there must be workmen in the Lord's vineyard. On the face of the arithmetic of the parochial reports and the synodical rolls there is a surplus of ministers, but in reality and in actual practice there is an insufficient supply of available pastors to fill the vacancies promptly. In addition to this we have been confronted for a number of years with a steady decline in the number of young men offering themselves for the gospel ministry, until the situation became one of deep concern to the Church, for we repeat, it is a vital problem.

The causes for this decline were well discussed in previous reports of this committee, and we shall not do more now than to enumerate some of them, that we may not forget. One leading cause is the prevalent materialism and greed, with resulting worldliness in the Church. Hence, the tendency of many to turn from the work of Christ for a life of money-making, forgetting that the kingdom of heaven is found in turning from a selfish life to an unselfish life of service. Other leading causes are the decay of family worship and religious instruction in the home; the premium which so many congregations have been placing upon youth, inexperience, and immaturity, and the discount upon maturity and the wisdom of experience, a policy utterly wrong and suicidal; and a cause which we have not heard mentioned before, but

which, we are persuaded, is a vital one, that in most of our congregations, by reason of the greatly reduced size of most families, often with no children at all, there is no longer the same proportionate number of boys and young men from whom to choose, as in earlier days. There have been other causes of the decline in the number of candidates for the ministry, but it is sufficient to mention these, with the hope that the mention may serve in some degree to awaken us to seek out worthy young men for the Lord's service.

However, we are glad to be able to report to you facts of a very encouraging nature, indicating that the tide has turned and that the Church is beginning to awake to the need of the hour. Our reports from the district Synods show as the number of candidates for the General Synod ministry: In 1904, 230; in 1905, 252; in 1906 (late autumn), 257. Thus, during the biennium, there has been an increase of 27, amounting to 12 per cent., while the increase of the communicant membership in the same period was only 2½ per cent., and that of pastorates, 3½ per cent. Of these 257 students with the ministry in view, 89 are in our theological seminaries, 162 in our colleges, and 6 temporarily out of school. Our college authorities report to your committee a gratifying increase in the number of such students in the college and academy classes. It should be added that 15 Synods report an increasing number of candidates, and 10 a decreasing or stationary number. The facts before us indicate that in the next two or three years we may expect a substantial increase in the students in our seminaries. This does not mean that we may remit our efforts, for we have not yet near the number needed to fill the ranks and provide for forward work in our home and foreign mission fields.

We find also that 130 candidates have come from city pastorates, and 111 from rural charges (16 not being reported as to this point), indicating that we must look more and more to the town and city churches for our recruits. We learn further that in nearly all the Synods more or less of an effort has been made to secure young men for the ministry by special appeals and sermons, and in two Synods by the systematic circulation of Dr. Bauslin's booklet, on "Is the Ministry an Attractive Vocation?" At least two of our colleges have provided for the presentation of the claims of the ministry to the student body by special speakers during the year—an excellent plan.

2. Ministerial Education. This question, dealing with the financial help given deserving candidates for the ministry, is also very important because of its essential relation to the question of ministerial supply. It is receiving more careful and systematic study among the various denominations and by our own District Synods than ever before. This is well, for the system cannot be given up, but must be better controlled, systematized, and safeguarded. In the past there have been many abuses of the Church's benevolence in this direction, and we are seeing now that there must be stricter standards for candidates for Church education loans and greater discrimination in granting such financial aid, while there is need also of more careful oversight and guidance of our candidates for the ministry by our Synodical education committees.

We would suggest to the Synodical committees that they secure and study the blank forms used in the Alleghany Synod, and also adopted by the East Ohio Synod, and possibly by others ; one form for the applicant for aid to fill out, and the other to be filled out by the council of the congregation of which he is a member. There is a movement gaining headway in other denominations to discontinue indiscriminate aid to candidates for the ministry, and to require that specific work should be done for whatever help is rendered. It is certain that we are not yet in a position in the General Synod to adopt the latter policy, but the subject should be studied.

We have learned from our Synodical reports to your committee that of the 257 candidates for the ministry, 109 are pursuing their studies at their own charges, and 148 are receiving loans from the Ministerial Education Boards of the Synods, or, in a few instances, from individual congregations. This is a considerable majority, and shows that we must continue to foster this good work and to urge it upon our congregations. There are two reasons : (1) Because the sons of the wealthy and well-to-do turn to business and money-making, rather than to the ministry ; (2) because our supply comes largely from young men of families which are financially limited, and these young men, in every way worthy and qualified, are unable to do justice to their studies and at the same time earn enough for their support through their course. It is necessary, therefore, to give them financial assistance that their course may not be crippled.

We regret to find that there is such a wide divergence in the policies of the Synodical Boards as to the amount of the aid they are willing to give to candidates. The maximum amounts they are willing to give vary from $100.00 per year to $200.00, thus preventing uniformity and equality, and opening the door for the reprehensible practice of "bidding" one Synod against another, which has occasionally taken place. As directed by this body, two years ago, your committee has had under earnest consideration the problem of providing for greater uniformity in this matter, but under our polity we cannot see how we can do more than bring in a recommendation as to the size of the maximum. This we shall do, placing the amount, according to our judgment, subject to the action of the General Synod. It should be borne in mind that financial aid should not be such as to deprive a man of any necessity for self-reliance, but should be given to supplement his own self-reliant efforts, to which he should be encouraged.

We are glad to report that nearly all the Synods make proper efforts to secure a return of the loans made to men who demit the Lutheran ministry, and with considerable success. This should not be neglected.

Your committee believes there is need of some uniform administrative system for ministerial education funds, but has not sufficient light to propose any final system. We are sure that future committees of the General Synod on ministerial education will welcome any suggestions in this direction which may be made.

The attention of the committee has been drawn to the frequent duplication in crediting candidates for the ministry in the parochial reports, whereby students are credited not only to the home congregations from which they come, but also to congregations which they join subsequently, principally in towns where they attend school. On this point we shall submit a recommendation.

In view of the foregoing facts, your committee would respectfully offer the following recommendations:

1. That a standing Committee on Ministerial Education be appointed for the next biennium.

2. We recommend to the pastors of the General Synod that they plan to present the claims of the Christian ministry in general, and the Lutheran ministry in particular, to their congregations at least once a year, in public, and that they seek occasion privately to impress the claims of the ministry upon young men.

3. We recommend to the faculties of our institutions of learning that they arrange to have the claims of the Christian ministry presented systematically to the student body, at least once a year, by a speaker or speakers chosen for the purpose.

4. We recommend to the Synodical Committees on Ministerial Education that they provide for the use or circulation of Dr. D. H. Bauslin's booklet on "Is the Ministry an Attractive Vocation?" or some similar treatise, among the young men of the congregations.

5. In order to secure greater uniformity in giving financial aid to candidates for the ministry, who need such aid, we recommend to said committees that they make the maximum amount of aid given to any candidate $175.00, and we recommend that the Secretary of the General Synod be instructed to communicate this action to the District Synods.

6. We recommend that in the parochial reports candidates for the ministry be credited to the congregations of which they were members at the time when they left home to enter upon a college course, and that in case any unite with a church in the community where they are attending school, they be not credited to that congregation.

With the final reminder, that we should, without ceasing, make this entire matter the subject of earnest, believing prayer, in humble dependence upon our Lord and Saviour, remembering also that God only can and will give the increase to His kingdom, we leave our report in your hands.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. SMITH,
HENRY W. HARTER,
PHILIP M. BIKLÉ,
A. F. LINN,
S. E. GREENAWALT,
N. H. ROYER.

Adopted.

Report of the Nominating Committee of Board of Church Federation.

Your Committee to Nominate a Board of Church Federation respectfully submits the following named persons as members of such committee:

Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D.,
Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D.,
Rev. J. J. Young, D. D.,
Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D.,
Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D.,
Rev. F. G. Gotwald, D. D.

Hon. P. S. Grosscup,
Mr. E. F. Eilert,
W. C. Stoever, Esq.

Alternates.

Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D.,
Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.,
Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D.,
Rev. Edwin H. Delk, D. D.,
Rev. P. C. Croll, D. D.,
Rev. J. G. Traver, D. D.

Mr. E. S. Luckenbach,
Mr. Henry S. Boner,
Mr. I. S. Runyon.

Respectfully submitted,

V. G. A. TRESSLER,
ADAM STUMP,
CARL ZINSSMEISTER,
HENRY ALBERS,
GEORGE H. KNOLLENBERG.

Adopted.

Report of Representative on Holding General Conference with Other Lutheran Bodies.

Your representative would respectfully report that no public conference has been held by the three General Bodies who are standing together in the compact of co-operation.

These General Conferences have been held in the off year, between the meetings of the General Synod and the General Council as the most convenient time; but by some oversight, one of the principal General Bodies failed to appoint its representative at its previous General Convention, and when the mistake was discovered and rectified, the time was deemed too short to undertake the arrangements for the conference. It was therefore agreed to pass it over till next year, which will be the regular time. This interruption was most deeply regretted by the parties concerned, but in no sense or degree dampened the purpose and ardor of continuing these General Conferences, so beneficial to our Church at large.

I am sure I shall be pardoned for quoting somewhat extensively from the report of the representative of the General Council on this same subject to his body at its last convention: "When it is remembered that the object of the conferences has not been to effect an immediate union, but to promote unity, and that it can be attained only by the patient hearing of those from whom we have been sundered, and by the opportunity in turn afforded us of a similar hearing, it can be understood that this preparatory work requires years.

"All those most closely conversant with the facts in the case must concede that the General Conferences thus far held have been productive of much good. They have enabled pastors and people of the three General Bodies to know each other more intimately, and to have greater patience in judging one another. They have contributed to a wider and deeper acquaintance with Lutheran faith and doctrine and worship and practice, and a constantly increasing study of Lutheran doctrine, and a higher appreciation of Lutheran confessions. They have removed many incorrect impressions and prejudices. In the opinion of your representative, it would be a great misfortune if the work would be diverted from the lines upon which, thus far, it has been pursued, into another direction."

These lines are from the Rev. Dr. Jacobs, whose standing as a scholar and whose high qualities as a Christian are recognized by the churches of every branch.

With a constantly increasing interest and attendance, and a growing spirit of unity promoted by these conferences, your representative recommends the appointment of a member of this body to act as its representative in conference to be held next year.

Respectfully submitted, W. W. HAMMA.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on Leave of Absence.

Your Committee on Leave of Absence would respectfully report that the following-named persons have asked for and were granted a leave of absence:

Rev. A. M. Heilman,
Rev. J. F. Shaffer, D. D.,
Rev. A. Pohlman, M. D.,
Rev. Edwin Heyl Delk, D. D.,
Rev. C. H. Armstrong, Ph. D.,
Rev. W. D. E. Scott,
Rev. D. B. Smith,
Rev. A. R. Empie,
Rev. E. F. A. Hantel,
Rev. J. Kupfer,
Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D.,
Rev. J. Zimmerman, D. D., LL. D.,
Rev. B. R. Lantz,
Rev. H. C. Roehner,
Dr. W. A. Granville,
Mr. I. A. Shaffer, Jr.,
Mr. E. F. Eilert,
Mr. S. M. Goodyear,
Mr. A. B. Kuhlman,
Mr. C. J. Driever,
Mr. Jere Carl,
Mr. J. S. Brady,
Mr. William Pore,
Hon. J. L. Zimmerman,
Mr. Aug. Stolldorf,
Mr. Philip Ray,
Mr. Chas. Etnire,
Mr. John Deitz,
Mr. L. H. Shipman.

Respectfully submitted,

E. D. WEIGLE,
W. F. RANGELER,
J. M. GUSS,
T. M. GRAMLEY,
A. B. KUHLMAN.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on Minutes of District Synods.

We have examined the Minutes of the District Synods, and call attention to the following items, which should receive the attention of the General Synod:

1. In the Minutes of the Synod of Northern Indiana, on page 31, the following action is recorded:

(1) "To memorialize the General Synod to change the name of the Pastors' Fund Society to that of Board of Pastors' Fund, and present and urge it as one of the most sacred and important objects for Christian beneficence."
(2) "To memorialize the General Synod to adopt forms for certificates of infant baptism, confirmation, and marriage."

Concerning the first memorial, we call attention to the fact that at its last meeting the General Synod took action upon this matter (General Synod Minutes, page 36); and we recommend that no further action be taken at this time.

We recommend that the second request be referred to the Publication Society, for such action as in their judgment may seem wise.

2. In the Minutes of the Pittsburgh Synod we find the following request, page 36:

"That, with a view to securing uniformity in terms in the Minutes of our District Synods, our next General Synod be asked through the chairman of our delegation, to recommend that all District Synods now using the term 'State of Religion' in their Minutes, be asked to substitute the term 'State of the Church,' in accordance with the practice of the General Synod and some District Synods."

We believe that this request ought to be granted by the General Synod, and therefore so recommend.

3. In the Minutes of the Olive Branch Synod, on page 26, appears the following petition to General Synod:

"WHEREAS, the organization of the men in many of our congregations in various forms for the promotion of mutual fellowship, Christian helpfulness and effectiveness in church work, has been a source of great power; therefore,
"*Resolved*, That we commend to all our congregations the organization of

their men for effective work, and that through a committee of Synod, encouragement, and when desired, assistance be given their work, looking at the same time to the organization of these societies into a Synodical society as soon as possible.

"*Resolved*, That we petition the General Synod at its next meeting to take steps towards the organization of these societies into a general society for the entire Church."

We believe that the time is here for the General Synod to take action looking to the organization of the men of our churches as suggested in the above resolutions. We therefore recommend the appointment of a committee, who shall encourage in our local congregations the formation of men's organizations, and proceed as rapidly as possible in the formation of a general men's league of the General Synod.

Respectfully submitted, E. W. SIMON.

Considered seriatim, and adopted as presented.

Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

"The kingdom of God cometh not with observation : . . . behold, the kingdom of God is within you," says Christ. Paul writes to the Romans : "The kingdom of God is not meat and drink, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Ghost."

The visible Church is, under the inspiration of the teaching, example, and sacrifice of Jesus Christ and under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, the attempt to realize the kingdom of God on earth in the form of an external organization. The ultimate standard, therefore, by which her achievements are to be tested and her state is to be determined must be spiritual, and not material. Spiritual things are spiritually discerned. But just as in the natural world the immaterial life-principle organizes the material into the form by which it becomes intelligible to man, so must we judge of spiritual forces by the effect which they produce. By their fruits ye shall know them. In short, to give an estimate of the state of the Church at a given time, the facts that can be enumerated, classified, compared, and subjected to the process of abstraction and generalization, must be regarded as the index of the life within.

The mission of the Church is twofold : the evangelization of the world and the upbuilding of her members in spiritual life and power. She must witness for Christ to the ends of the earth. The gospel must be heard from the lips of her representatives by every creature.

Respecting edification the ideal is, that she become "a glorious Church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing," that she be "holy and without

blemish." That she has attained the goal of her endeavor in either of these respects no one would claim. That such an achievement is more than ideal, possibly in the minds of some more than an idle dream, is hardly to be expected. Nevertheless, the Church has been expending her energies for centuries in the faith that such is her mission, and in the hope that through her instrumentalities all men shall come to a knowledge of the truth as it is in Jesus Christ; and that her members, "being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend what is the breadth and length and depth and height" of the love of Christ, that they may "be filled with all the fullness of God."

It goes without saying that the Church has failed to come up to the full measure of her privilege. There are many symptoms of internal disorders and evidences of gross inconsistency in overt acts. There are "wounds and bruises and putrefying sores" that need to be mollified with the ointment of divine grace, so that the whole body may be sound. The diagnosis will disclose many symptoms that are disquieting, but they cannot be omitted if an effective remedy is to be sought for and applied.

From almost every quarter facts can be obtained that are very discouraging. Family altars are broken down. Religious instruction in the home is neglected; in the school, if not forbidden, is formal and superficial. To get a majority of children of the proper age into the catechetical class for religious instruction is a most difficult task. The mid-week prayer-service, in most cases, is attended by the faithful few; deserted entirely by the large majority of the membership. Church attendance on the Lord's Day is largely confined to but one service. The preacher, especially at the evening service, is compelled to draw his inspiration from quartered oak instead of the living souls that should occupy the pew. Men are conspicuous by their absence; at least only a comparatively small number take a deep interest in the progress of the Church, and are willing to make any special sacrifice of time, means, and inclination to advance her cause. A mad craze for pleasure-seeking possesses large numbers of the church members. The theatre, dance, and cards have the right of way. The successful pastor is the one who can fill the pews as well as the pulpit, can keep the balance on the right side of the treasurer's books, can add large numbers to the church roll and Sunday school, can organize and keep in operation all kinds of societies to occupy the energies of young and old, and can win applause for his cleverness from people outside as well as inside of his church.

So few take a deep and abiding interest in the things of the Spirit, are zealously seeking "the kingdom of God and His righteousness," and are willing to give their sons and daughters to the ministry of the Word and mercy. Many run after the fads and "isms" that estrange them from the Church of the living God and leave them adrift without hope in the world. Others are satisfied with being nominally identified with the Church, having a form of godliness, but are not molded by its power, and are entrapped in the meshes

of the world, the flesh, and the devil. They would obliterate the line of demarcation between the Church and the world.

Unfortunately it cannot be denied that the commercialism that has stamped itself upon the movements of the age, and dominates and gives direction to the most potent activities of the times outside of the Church, has crept into her sanctuaries and often fastens its fangs into her vitals. It, alas! in many quarters, furnishes the sole standard by which the Church's activities are to be measured, requiring that her energies be diverted from the spiritual channels in which they should flow, and be expended in directing organizations whose chief work shall be that of a collecting agency. The minister in these places is a mere hireling who can be directed and dismissed at the pleasure of one or two members of the council or board of trustees. An increase of support is not thought of without special solicitation, and if asked for, the time has come for a change of pastors. The miserably small salaries that many congregations are content to pay their pastors argues a by no means high appreciation of the worth of the gospel or a proper apprehension of the divine teaching, that the laborer is worthy of his hire. Far be it from us to imply that the minister is a hireling—is serving Christ for the loaves and fishes. But does it not prove that mammon has gripped the souls of those church members living in comfort, and even in comparative luxury, who remunerate the one who ministers to them in holy things with a salary less than the wage of a hod-carrier in New York or a mill-worker in Pittsburgh, who has invested neither time nor money in fitting himself to fill the place he occupies? For such a condition to exist in an old and established congregation shows that the gospel principle of self-sacrifice has not become a force in the life; that it has not touched the conscience; that it has not reached the springs of action or become effective in molding the character in likeness to the Divine.

That a congregation is indisposed to consider as a possible pastor one who has passed the fortieth or fiftieth milestone of his journey, for fear he might be stranded and left on its hands, shows a self-seeking disposition that is utterly at variance with the teachings of the gospel. "To be idolized at thirty, criticized at forty, ostracized at fifty, Oslerized at sixty, and canonized at seventy," not only raises a false standard for the ministry, but is a mark of decadence in the spiritual life of a congregation. A poorly-paid ministry plainly evidences the fact that a Church is honeycombed with selfishness in one of its worst forms, viz.: covetousness, "which," says the apostle Paul, "is idolatry." It is evident that it would be impossible to state with statistical accuracy to what extent this condition prevails in the Church; but that it is widespread and has, comparatively speaking, not a few representatives in every congregation can hardly be questioned.

That the commercial spirit has seriousty affected the church life of the times is attested in the reason given so frequently for the small number of young men who present themselves as candidates for the gospel ministry. Parents and children very generally say, "There is not enough money in it." This

fact is noted simply to call attention to the commercial spirit that dominates the life of the times. It is a matter of deep regret that the ranks of the ministry are to be so largely recruited from the homes that have not had the advantages of culture, wealth, and social position. But so long as the ideals of these classes are framed in the mold of self-gratification and self-seeking—in getting instead of giving—our loss in numbers is gain in power, efficiency, and service. We may well congratulate ourselves that the ministry is no longer a means for the acquisition of wealth or power or preferment, but that its badge of distinction is service. The reason for regret that so few sons of men of wealth enter the ministry is chiefly because, by previous training, association, and opportunity, they are best qualified to deal with a large class of men who especially need the restraining, ennobling, and purifying, as well as saving, power of the gospel as a real force in their lives—a class not easily reached by those unacquainted with its ways, and, consequently, often neglected. But if they were to come in any other way than that of the Master, to minister and to give their lives for others, their presence would be a source of weakness rather than power.

Is it not, moreover, a dangerous symptom of spiritual disorder when ministers themselves thrust forward so often the matter of inadequate support as the reason why the young men of our generation are not crowding into the service? Is it not a surrender to the commercialism of the time? Does it not imply that a larger remuneration would fill the ranks with a faithful, consecrated, and efficient ministry? Is such reasoning consistent? Is it legitimate? The strength and authority of the minister of Christ rests in his commission from on high, in his embodiment in life and character of the principles of sacrifice and service as taught and exemplified by our Lord Jesus Christ, and in his unselfish interest and efforts in behalf of the people whose shepherd he is.

The man who is constrained to exclaim: "Woe is me if I preach not the gospel of Jesus Christ," or who rests under the convictions of duty stamped into his soul by the leadings of Divine Providence, or who loves his Lord and desires to serve Him to the fullest extent within his power, does not ask, "What shall my reward be?" nor complain when it is small. The good soldier of Christ must endure hardness. Impurity and inconsistency of life alone excepted, nothing discredits the ministry more than the appeal to the self-seeking motives that govern in the world. The fundamental principle of the gospel is self-sacrifice. "He that loseth his life shall find it," is the law of service. The world has recognized this principle as fundamental to the Church of Jesus Christ. Its surrender puts the Church in the same category with merely human organizations, and makes the ministry a profession and not a calling. The appeal to the principles of selfish commercialism that rules in the world of business and trade saps the very foundations upon which the Church is built, depletes the ranks from which the leaders must be selected, and, if yielded to, would sooner or later only leave moral and spirit-

ual ruin in its wake. That so much of the current discussion on the scarcity of ministers and candidates for the sacred office should by implication even justify this state of things on commercial grounds, and ignore the higher motives that must animate a man, is symptomatic of serious disorder. It is to be fondly hoped that it is a light attack, a slight distemper, that will soon give way to the flow of pure blood and the exercise of sound and vigorous muscles and nerves. Let the ideal of sacrifice and service be set before the young in the home, in the school, and in the Church as the highest and noblest that can lure a man onward, and our colleges and seminaries will be crowded with young men who have the gospel ministry in view.

While the things previously enumerated, and doubtless more might be included in the diagnosis, are unfavorable symptoms, they do not represent *all* the facts. They signify disorder, and seem to forewarn that we may be forearmed. No doubt the Church contains many that are lukewarm, indifferent, formal, unfaithful, and indeed some who may be hypocritical. But they are not in the majority. They are in the Church, but in reality not of it. The Church holds on to them in the hope that she may win them unreservedly for Christ. He came to bring a sword, not peace. She will be in conflict with foes, within as well as without, until the Church militant becomes the Church triumphant.

Christianity is rational optimism. Pessimism has no place in its system. The bow of promise and hope arches the pathway of the pilgrim. Ultimate victory is promised to all who are faithful unto the end. "Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life." Therefore the favorable symptoms must be included in the diagnosis, as well as the unfavorable. How far is the Church obedient to Christ's commands, and true to her mission?

The strongest reasons for a radiant optimism centers in the fidelity of our ministry to the Word of God. Few, if any, have been affected by the current destructive criticism. They have put the Word to the test of their own experience and have verified it to their own consciousness by accepting Christ's challenge, "If any man will do His will he shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God," and in consequence, proclaim it with the earnestness and conviction born of the certainty of its truth. Accepting it as the rule of their faith and practice, they labor diligently to have those to whom they preach do the same. The Word is faithfully preached and the sacraments are regularly administered as the divinely-appointed means of grace. They have faith in their efficacy. The Word of God shall not return void, but shall accomplish His good pleasure and prosper in that whereto He sent it. The young are faithfully instructed in the divine Word in the Sunday school and catechetical class. It can truthfully be said that catechetical instruction is practically universal in our Church. It is conceded that deeper interest and more thorough work are desirable, yet the fact that pastors urge it on all members of the Church, and that they persevere often under very discouraging circumstances is most encouraging; and that other churches are imitating us

in this particular is only another indication that the historical methods of our Church, after all, produce the best results. Unswerving loyalty to, and faith in, the divine Word, the unceasing proclamation of the whole counsel of God, increasing appreciation of, and harmony with, the faith and practices of the fathers, and persistent and faithful pastoral care over those whom they are placed, characterize our ministry and show that they are the men whom God has sent for a time like this.

In the matter of organization, the Church is moving forward to meet every reasonable demand of the times. Whatever will contribute to the fullest development of all her latent resources is brought into service. The Church seems to be coming into a fuller consciousness of the fact that Christ came to sanctify the whole sweep of existence, and that she should provide for the development of man's whole nature. She recognizes the spiritual as supreme and as the force that fits man to the mold of eternal realities, yet, for the development and uplift of all man's powers, the partition wall between the secular and sacred has been so far removed as to bring the former under the sanctifying influence of the latter. The physical, intellectual, and social, as well as spiritual possibilities of man, have received attention in the organization of men's leagues, young people's societies, and other like associations which have found a place in a large number of our congregations. They indicate interest and effort in the line of the fullest possible development of man under the molding and beneficent influences of the gospel of Jesus Christ. It is indicative of the fact that the Church is moving forward to occupy her rightful place as central and commanding in the type of civilization that shall ultimately dominate the world.

The material and business interests of the Church were never more prosperous and encouraging. This fact appears not only from the excellent financial reports that have been made by all the Boards of the Church, but also from the building and remodeling of churches and parsonages, the increased valuation of property, the enlarging number of our charges that have put themselves on the roll of honor, made up of those congregations that have recently increased their pastors' support. Many of our people are diligent in the business that pertains to the material development of our Church. While this does not always bespeak growth in grace, and may indeed be prosecuted at the expense of the spiritual life, yet it attests interest in God's house and God's cause, and speaks well for those who are charged with providing for the necessities of the ambassadors of our Lord.

The statistical and parochial reports of the biennium make a most gratifying exhibit. There have been no startling developments, but gradual and steady growth that indicates vigor and permanency. The results show that our ministers have labored diligently and that their methods have been sane and effective. As a Synod we are growing in numbers, power, and effectiveness, as should be the case with the oldest general Lutheran body of the land. With numbers and efficiency comes the prestige that affords many and great

opportunities for progress and advancement. We may well be gratified for our opportunities, and pray for the strength and courage to avail themselves of them.

The mission work of the Church at home and abroad has made marked progress during the biennium just closed. The response made to the appeal of the Board for more missionaries for Africa has called out the gratitude and admiration of the whole Church. The fact that men and women are willing to take their lives in their hands and go to the "Dark Continent" to carry the light of the gospel to those "sitting in darkness and the shadow of death," shows unmistakably that the age of faith and heroism is not in the past. The heart of the Church is stirred by their noble example, and will go out for them in prayer and sympathy and gifts that betoken the spirit of the Master, and show that within our body there is an earnest desire to be obedient to Christ's last command.

While at home the extensive work committed to the Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension, and the magnificent reports these Boards have made in their respective spheres, show that the Church is interested in this cause, the fact that many of the District Synods, through their leaders, are taking the initiative within their borders to plant and sustain new mission points without seeking the aid of the General Board, shows an aroused interest and zeal in our mission work and responsibility that calls not only for commendation but heartfelt rejoicing.

This work has passed beyond the experimental stage, and, without doubt, will become a part of the settled policy of many of the Synods in the future. The men on the territory, seeing the need and the opportunity, have gone enthusiastically to work with results that have challenged admiration and won universal approval. It is to be fondly hoped that by this means much more of our vast territory can be possessed at an early day.

Besides, our Church was never more deeply in earnest about the importance of Home Missions and our duty to the vast numbers of unchurched men and women in our land. The opportunities before us ought to be a trumpet call that should summon the whole Church to a new consecration that would fill our treasuries with money and our colleges and seminaries with young men who would say, one and all, "Here am I; send me."

May present interest be prophetic of the day when the mother Church of Protestantism shall rise in her might, shake off lethargy, and conduct her mission work with a zeal and magnitude commensurate with her opportunity and responsibility. Much has been accomplished, for which we are profoundly grateful to God; but much more is still left to be done by us. Let us go on lengthening our cords and strengthening our stakes until our Church is finally planted in all the waste places of our great country.

The benevolences of the Church furnish abundant reasons for encouragement and hope. Our people are growing in the grace of giving. It is claimed, and, no doubt, justly, that a larger proportion of our people contribute

to the benevolent operations of the Church than in any other communion. Few give largely, but many contribute, and the aggregate is creditable. Moreover, the deep interest taken in the institutions of mercy, orphanages, homes for the aged, etc., shows that the hearts of our people are in the Master's work. Is it not the dawning of the "promised day of Israel"?

Especially is it worthy of note that the cause of Christian education is pressing upon the hearts of our people. It is a matter for congratulation that the men of wealth in our Church are more and more turning their attention to this work, and giving with increasing liberality to the cause. But that a much larger number consecrate a portion of the resources with which God has so richly blessed them to this end is to be most earnestly prayed for and labored for, so that we may cease playing at education and engage in it with resources adequate for the successful accomplishment of the vast work that is before us. While our institutions are doing a great and beneficent work it is to be deplored that they are often crippled in their efforts by their limited resources. Is it too much to say that before the close of the next biennium we have reason to expect, from present prospects, that our institutions will have all but doubled their strength and efficiency.

The constant stream of literature issuing from our press, giving expression to the life and faith of our Church, is leading our people into a fuller consciousness of their rich heritage and our mission in our own age, and develops a loyalty to their own that is as far removed from bigotry as it is from indifferentism. The increasing number of long pastorates, as in this church where we are assembled to-day, and others, is a most gratifying and favorable indication of spiritual growth and genuine appreciation on the part of our people of the dignity and value of the pastoral office. It is only another evidence that the spectacular and sensational have no place in the Lutheran Church. The firm reliance of our pastors upon Scriptural means and Scriptural methods brings victory. "This is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith."

We note with satisfaction the increasing influence of the men of God in the affairs of State, not simply in its effect upon politics, but in its reflex influence upon the Church, her prestige and her effectiveness as a moral and spiritual force in the affairs of men. It is not only that we point with pride to the fact that so many of our men are occupying places of trust and prominence with conspicuous ability and fidelity, but to the fact that these men stand loyal to their Church and exemplify her teachings in life and conduct, and are thus doing their part in ushering in the time when there will be peace on earth and good-will among men from pole to pole. The exemplification of the principles of the gospel in positions of trust, at a time when there is so much corruption in high places, should be a source of satisfaction as well as an encouragement for those who would do right. That such is the case speaks for the Church's influence, and is prophetic of the ultimate triumph of righteousness in the world.

These and other signs of the times signify to us that the Church has caught more or less fully the spirit of the Master and is pressing on to the attainment of her ideal, that her borders may be enlarged to include the whole earth, and that her members may grow up into the full stature of men and women in Christ Jesus. Conflicts she has had in the past, both within and without, and will have in the future. So it has always been. So it must always be until "the kingdoms of this world become the kingdom of our Lord and His Christ." But we can well rejoice that peace prevails within our borders, as has been so happily manifest at the present convention of the General Synod. Is it too much to hope that this is a genuine exemplification of the "unity of the Spirit in the bonds of peace"? or may it possibly be only the calm before the storm, the ominous silence before the battle? Let us hope that it is the inauguration of a long era of prosperity and development, in which our Church shall be free from strife, and address all her energies to the great work of the extension of the kingdom of Christ without, and develop her strength within, so that her members may be edified and walk in the fear of the Lord and in the comfort of the Holy Ghost. With lives hid with Christ, wearing the whole armor of God, we are summoned to go forth for the conquest of the world, seeking men with all the ardor of love, that we may win them and transmit our heritage to our posterity with its borders extended and prestige and worth enhanced.

"May the God of all grace, who hath called us unto His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, make us perfect, establish, strengthen and settle us; to whom be glory and dominion forever and ever. Amen."

Respectfully submitted,

HOLMES DYSINGER,
W. E. STAHLER,
S. S. KAUFFMAN,
C. LUTHER McCONNELL,
J. M. FRANCIS,
JOHN E. HUMMON,
C. HUBER,
JOHN W. HOUCK,
E. F. EILERT,
W. W. LUTZ,
AMOS MILLER.

Adopted.

The following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, That the Lutheran Publication Society print, at cost, at the expense of General Synod, as many copies of the "Report on the State of the Church" as may be called for by our pastors.

Resolved, That the Secretary of the General Synod be and is hereby in-

structed to give notice of such publication in the church papers, with the request that pastors send in their orders promptly.

Report on Addresses of Lay Delegates.

Resolved, That the District Synods be advised to print in their Minutes the post-office address of the lay delegates to this body.

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to call the attention of the District Synods to this action.

Adopted.

Report of Committee on Papers and Documents.

Your Committee on Papers and Documents would respectfully report that no papers or documents have been handed to this committee, therefore no recommendations can be made.

Respectfully submitted, HERBERT J. WEAVER,
WILLIAM S. RICE.

Adopted.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That in naming the Standing Committees and other officials, the President of the General Synod be given authority to make such appointments after the adjournment of this convention, and that the Secretary be directed to notify each member of said committees of his appointment by postal card.

The Synod accepted the invitation to hold the next convention in St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Richmond, Ind.

The date for the next convention was fixed for the first Wednesday following Whitsunday, 1909.

Twenty-five dollars was given for janitor's services rendered during the meeting of Synod.

The Secretary was directed to have 2200 copies of the Minutes of this convention published.

The minutes were approved.

The President addressed the Synod in a few parting words.

Prayer was offered by the Rev T. F. Dornblaser, D. D.

The Lord's Prayer was offered in unison. "Praise God, from whom all blessings flow" was most heartily sung. The President pronounced the benediction and then declared the Forty-third Convention of the General Synod closed.

HARLAN K. FENNER,
Secretary.

S. W. OWEN,
President.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Foreign Missions.

SUNBURY, PA., MAY 23, 1907,
THURSDAY, 3.45 P. M.

The special order for the day was the work of the Board of Foreign Missions.

The report of the Board was read by the Secretary, the Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D.

The Thirty-fourth Report of the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

MR. PRESIDENT, FATHERS, AND BRETHREN:

In presenting the Thirty-fourth Report of the work committed to its care as a sacred trust, the Board of Foreign Missions desires to give expression to its sincere gratitude to the Great Head of the Church for what He hath wrought through our missions in India and Africa. He hath not withheld His blessing, but hath crowned the labors of His servants with signal success.

The past two years have seen 6,986 souls added to the Church in India by Christian baptism. The biennium has witnessed a deepening devotion to the work in the homeland, as evidenced by the largely increased offerings of the Church and the awakening interest of the young people in the supreme work of the Church, the world's evangelization.

The Board also desires to make grateful acknowledgment of the sympathy, confidence, and cordial co-operation in the work on the part of our pastors and their people, and the intelligent and devoted interest manifested by the increasingly large number of individual patrons and friends of the cause.

I. THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE WORK.

1. THE ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD.

The General Synod at its meeting in Pittsburgh, Pa., appointed the following brethren as the Board of Foreign Missions:

The Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.,	Gettysburg, Pa.
The Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D.,	Harrisburg, Pa.
The Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D.,	Baltimore, Md.

The Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.,	Gettysburg, Pa.
The Rev. J. S. Simon, A. M.,	Hagerstown, Md.
The Rev. O. C. Roth, D. D.,	Altoona, Pa.
Mr. Oliver F. Lantz,	Baltimore, Md.
Mr. Henry C. Hines,	Baltimore, Md.
Mr. Charles A. Kunkel,	Harrisburg, Pa.

At the first meeting, held in Bethany Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., on June 20th, 1905, during the session of the General Synod, the Board organized by unanimously electing the following officers:

President—The Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.
Vice-President—The Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D.
Treasurer—Mr. Oliver F. Lantz.
General Secretary—The Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D.

At the meeting held on August 2d, 1905, the following committees and officers were appointed:

Executive Committee—The Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., Chairman; the Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Mr. Oliver F. Lantz, and Mr. Charles A. Kunkel.

Committee on Africa—The Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Chairman; the Rev. J. S. Simon, A. M., and the Rev. O. C. Roth, D. D.

Committee on India—The Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D., Chairman; the Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D., and Mr. Henry C. Hines.

Auditor—Mr. Henry C. Hines.

Medical Adviser—Standish McCleary, M. D.

Office Clerk—Mr. Harry Goedeke.

The Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D., the honored and beloved Vice-President of the Board, entered into rest at Harrisburg, Pa., on October 16th, 1905. The memorial minute of the Board on Dr. Gilbert's life and work will be found recorded under "In Memoriam" of this report.

On February 15th, 1906, the Rev. I. C. Burke, D. D., pastor of the Third English Lutheran Church, of Baltimore, Md., was unanimously elected to succeed Dr. Gilbert as a member of the Board. President Kuhlman appointed Dr. Burke a member of the Committee on India in succession to Dr. Gilbert.

At the same meeting the Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D., was unanimously elected Vice-President of the Board in succession to Dr. Gilbert.

Mr. Oliver F. Lantz, for almost thirty years the devoted and faithful Treasurer of the Board, fell asleep in Christ at Baltimore, Md., on January 5th, 1907. The memorial minute of the Board on Mr. Lantz's life and work will be found recorded under "In Memoriam" of this report.

On January 17th, 1907, Mr. Henry C. Hines, the Auditor of the Board, was unanimously elected Treasurer of the Board in succession to Mr. Lantz.

On March 21st, 1907, Mr. Samuel F. Ziegler, of Baltimore, Md., was unanimously elected a member of the Board in succession to Mr. Oliver F. Lantz.

2. THE MISSIONARIES.

(*A*) *Departure of Missionaries for the Field.*

(*a*) New Missionaries.

1. Mr. G. G. Parker, a graduate of Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa., of the class of 1906, sailed from New York for Africa on August 1st, 1906. He arrived at Muhlenberg Mission, Africa, September 4th, 1906.

2. The Rev. John K. Reed, a graduate of Carthage College, Carthage, Ill., and Wittenberg Theological Seminary, Springfield, O., and formerly pastor of our church at Evanston (Chicago), Ill., sailed from New York for Africa on February 16th, 1907. He arrived at Muhlenberg Mission, Africa, on March 26th, 1907.

3. The Rev. J. C. Pedersen, a native of Denmark, who pursued his theological studies in the University of Copenhagen, and who was, until his commission as a missionary, pastor of our church at Salinas City, Cal., sailed from New York for Africa on March 17th, 1907.

4. Miss Ruth Garrett, a member of our church at Wilkinsburg, Pa., the Rev. J. B. Markward, pastor, and Miss Lulu M. Goodman, a member of Temple Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, Pa., the Rev. A. Pohlman, M. D., pastor, have been commissioned for the work in Africa. They sailed from Philadelphia for Africa on May 11th, 1907. Misses Garrett and Goodman will assist Miss Klein in the Emma V. Day Memorial School for Girls, and will be supported by the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

5. The Rev. Charles H. Brosius, a graduate of Pennsylvania College and the Theological Seminary, at Gettysburg, Pa., pastor of Grace Church, Sunbury, Pa., has been appointed and commissioned by the Board for Muhlenberg Mission, Liberia, Africa. Mr. Brosius expects to sail for the field about June 15th.

6. Miss J. H. Wunderlich, of Leipzic, Germany, who was supported for a number of years in the Palnad, India, by the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. G. W. Albrecht, personally, the missionaries in charge of that field, has been regularly appointed and commissioned as missionary to India. She expects to sail for the field in July. Miss Wunderlich will be supported by the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

(*b*) Return of Missionaries from Furlough to the Field.

1. Miss Amelie A. Klein sailed from Baltimore for Africa on May 24th, 1905. Arrived at Muhlenberg Mission, Africa, June 27th, 1905.

2. The Rev. and Mrs. Allen O. Becker and two children sailed from New York for India on December 20th, 1905. Arrived at Guntur, India, January 31st, 1906.

3. The Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. D., Senior Missionary to India, sailed from Boston for India, August 2d, 1906. Arrived at Guntur, India, October 21st, 1906.

4. Miss Mary Baer, M. D., and Miss Jessie Brewer, sailed from New

York for India on October 24th, 1906. Arrived at Guntur, India, December 6th, 1906.

(*B*) *Return of Missionaries on Furlough to America.*

1. The Rev. Dr. and Mrs. G. W. Albrecht sailed from India April 13th, 1906. Arrived in Germany May 25th, 1906. Dr. and Mrs. Albrecht return to America for the meeting of the General Synod.

2. Miss Anna S. Kugler, M. D., sailed from India February 15th, 1907. Arrived in America March 26th, 1907.

3. The latest advices received from India prior to the preparation of this report stated that it was the expectation that the following missionaries would sail from India on the dates indicated :

The Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., F. M. U., on April 13th, 1907.

The Rev. and Mrs. S. C. Burger and child, and the Rev. and Mrs. Victor McCauley, on April 15th, 1907.

Miss Ellen B. Schuff, A. B., the second week in May, 1907.

4. The Rev. W. M. Beck expects to sail for America in June, 1907.

(*C*) *The Resignation of the Rev. J. H. Harpster, D. D.*

In the report of the Board to the General Synod, given at Baltimore, Md., in 1903, the following statement appeared :

"On December 10th, 1901, at the request of the Rev. Henry E. Jacobs, D. D., LL. D., President ot the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Council, a conference was held in the rooms of our Board at Baltimore.

"A committee consisting of Drs. Henry E. Jacobs, E. T. Horn, and William Ashmead Schaeffer, presented the request that the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod loan to the Board of the General Council the services of the Rev. J. H. Harpster, D. D., for a period of at least three years, in the Rajahmundry Mission in India.

"After careful and prayerful deliberation, and correspondence with the India Conference, the following action was taken at a special meeting of the Board, held February 17th, 1902 :

"WHEREAS, By reason of a combination of untoward circumstances, the mission of our brethren of the General Council at Rajahmundry, India, comprising a membership of six thousand native Christians and about seven thousand inquirers, is threatened with serious loss—if not complete disorganization—because of a present lack of experienced missionaries ; and,

"WHEREAS, A committee of the Foreign Mission Board of the General Council appeared, personally, at our meeting held December 10th, 1901, and made an earnest plea for fraternal assistance from this Board, asking that the services of Dr. J. H. Harpster, one of our India missionaries, be granted them for a period of not less than three years, in order that the exigencies of the crisis confronting them in the Rajahmundry field may be met, and opportunity afforded for satisfactorily recruiting and reorganizing their mission force ; and,

"WHEREAS, Our brother, Dr. J. H. Harpster, has declared it as his solemn conviction, after prayerful consideration of the whole matter, that the call to Rajahmundry is the call of God, and that it is his duty to undertake this work;

"Therefore, after full deliberation upon the subject, in all its bearings, it is

"*Resolved*, That we feel it our duty to accede to the request of our brethren of the General Council's Board, in the earnest hope and belief that the serious reverses now threatening the long-established Lutheran mission at Rajahmundry may thereby be averted, and that very important interests of Christ's kingdom in that field be not only conserved, but largely promoted.

"*Resolved*, That the adjustment of any details in carrying this action into effect shall be left to the Executive Committee of the Board."

This action went into effect April 1st, 1902.

On June 20th, 1905, the following resolution was passed by the Board:

"*Resolved*, That the request of the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Council concerning Dr. Harpster's continuance in their service be acceded to, and that the President of the Board be requested to make this reply."

Under date of February 9th, 1906, Dr. Harpster writes the Board as follows:

"DEAR BRETHREN:

"I do not see any prospect of my returning to our mission work in Guntur. If, in the first instance, my coming to the Rajahmundry Mission had any good reason for it, there is more reason now that I should stay in it. At all events, it is clear to my mind that I am needed here more than in Guntur.

"A proper regard for the mission with which I am at present identified, and, as far as I can see, will be during the remainder of my missionary career, as well as a proper respect for the General Council, which has reposed so great trust in me, it seems to me, requires, if it does not demand, that I identify myself with it organically.

"I, therefore, tender my resignation as a member of the Guntur Mission.

"Brethren, believe me when I say that my separation from the mission in which I have been identified so many years, from the General Synod to which I have ever been loyal, and from the Board at whose hands I have never received anything but courtesy and kindness, is not without regret and personal pain. Believe me,

"Very sincerely yours,
"J. H. HARPSTER."

At the meeting of the Board held on April 5th, 1906, Dr. Harpster's resignation was accepted, and the General Secretary directed "to convey to him our profound regret at his final severance from our India work and our deep appreciation of the many years of efficient service he rendered our India Mission; at the same time wishing him abundant success in his present sphere of labor, and assuring him of our high esteem, continued confidence, and Christian love."

(*D*) *Death of the Rev. William Robertson Miller, A. M.*

The Rev. William Robertson Miller, A. M., missionary of the "First Seventy for Africa," entered into rest March 27th, 1906.

In a postscript to a letter dated March 28th, 1906, Rev. W. M. Beck, Superintendent of Muhlenberg Mission, wrote the General Secretary: "I must write, through our grief, that Brother Miller left us for his beautiful home in heaven with his Saviour, yesterday at 2 P. M."

In the same mail with Superintendent Beck's letter, there came a letter from Brother Miller himself, dated March 22d, informing the Board that arrangements had been completed so as to enable him to take his furlough, which the Board had urged him to do some months before. He then writes very earnestly of his plans for aiding the Board in securing additional workers for Africa. In a postscript he said: "Please make no engagements for me to make addresses. I have recently had an attack of biliousness which seemed to necessitate calling a doctor from Monrovia." This was the first intimation which the Board had of Brother Miller's illness.

In a second letter, Superintendent Beck gives fuller particulars of Brother Miller's last illness and death.

"DEAR BROTHER KLINE:

"It is now my sad duty to write you that the dear Lord took Brother Miller to a better home about 2 P. M., March 27th. About two weeks ago he was taken with what seemed to be one of his ordinary attacks of biliousness. It did not yield to our treatment quite as readily as usual, and we sent for a physician from Monrovia. He rallied nicely, and in a few days was around again, though the doctor told us that his liver was in bad condition. We immediately made arrangements for him to start for home, and he carefully treated his liver. He continued to improve until Thursday of last week, when he complained a little of feeling tired; he thought he had walked around too much. On Friday morning he still felt tired and took quinine. Near noon he called me, when I found him in a very hard chill. We soon had that broken, together with the fever following. I sat up with him most of the night. On Saturday morning I saw that it was a case of jaundice, and at once sent for Henry Stewart, who had been so successful in treating him under like conditions a year ago. About the time of Mr. Stewart's arrival the doctor from Monrovia arrived without being sent for. Together they took charge of the case. On Sunday, about 5 P. M., the doctor reported his condition as critical. From this, however, Brother Miller rallied, and on Monday seemed to be making as good progress as could be expected. On Tuesday morning his condition was yet rather favorable, until a short time before noon, when the doctor reported him as failing. He failed rapidly, and passed away quietly about fifteen minutes after two. He was fully conscious to the very last, though from extreme weakness could not talk much. We laid his body away in God's acre, by the side of that of Rev. Simon, about 6.30 P. M."

In looking over the records of the Board I find a letter from Brother Miller, written at the request of the General Secretary of the Board, in which he gives the record of his life and the providences that led him to consecrate himself to the service of Christ for the redemption of Africa. "I was born at Friesburg, N. J., January 2d, 1874. I was reared on the farm, and attended the public school of that place. At the age of eleven I was confirmed a member of the Lutheran Church by Rev. A. W. Lentz. The year of 1893 I spent at West Jersey Academy, Bridgeton, N. J., and while there became interested in missions through reading the life of David Livingstone, by Blaikie. The two years following I spent at Phillips Exeter Academy, N. H., entering the College at Gettysburg in the fall of 1896 and graduating with the class of 1900, and after a three years' course in the Lutheran Seminary at Gettysburg, will graduate on the 28th of May, 1903. When I entered college I was asked to join the Mission Study Class of the Student Volunteer Movement, which study I have continued through my seven years' course, being made the leader of the class in my senior year at College and at the Seminary (senior year). Believing that there was a work for me to do among the heathen, I became a Student Volunteer while in attendance at a convention for theological seminaries, at Allegheny, Pa., November 4th, 1900. I was licensed by the East Pennsylvania Synod, at Mount Holly Springs, Pa., September 20th, 1902, and was ordained at Lewisburg, Pa., by the Susquehanna Synod, May 17th, 1903."

On October 20th, 1902, the Secretary of the Board received a letter from Brother Miller asking that three application blanks be sent to Gettysburg, "for three men in the Senior Class of the Seminary who wish to offer themselves for work in the foreign field." The outcome of this letter was that William Robertson Miller offered himself for the service of Christ in the field of Africa. In reply to a letter from the Secretary, in which he told Brother Miller of the difficulties and hardships incident to the work in the Dark Continent, he wrote: "My interest has always been greater in the work of Africa than any other field. The need is urgent. I shall feel proud to be called by my Master to fill a hard, important post of duty in the forefront of the battle. But if I am not fitted for the post, may He so rule that I shall not be stationed there. Then I shall endeavor to be a soldier, just as faithful, in some other field."

On April 14th, 1903, he was formally commissioned by the Board as missionary of the "First Seventy for Africa." In writing to a dear friend, he said: "I have been commissioned for the work in Africa. I hardly feel fitted for such important service, but if it is the Lord's leading, all will be well, if I obey His commands. He will strengthen me, protect me, and preserve me, until I have accomplished His work."

On July 4th, 1903, he sailed for his field, and arrived at Muhlenberg, August 17th, 1903. Here he labored earnestly and faithfully for the redemption of sin-cursed Africa. His principal duties were in connection with the Educational Department of the mission. But not only in his own particular sphere, but

wherever he could serve, there he was always found in loving service. The length of his earth life was short, but it was in labors "more abundant" for Him.

William Robertson Miller made the full surrender of himself to Christ. He withheld nothing. His whole heart and soul was in his work. He heroically stood at his post, like a true soldier of the cross, even when the Board insisted on his return on furlough. He knew better than anyone else, save, perhaps, his devoted fellow-servant in the gospel, Rev. W. M. Beck, how sorely he was needed. Only when satisfactory arrangements were made for much-needed assistance did he finally consent to leave for home. He went to the better home to be with the dear Elder Brother. Elsewhere mention is made of his splendid devotion to the work of Africa's redemption by the consecration of $1,000.00 "for the work in Africa." He was one of the most unselfish, devoted, and Christlike men I have ever been privileged to know. He was one of the best missionaries who ever laid his life on the altar of Christ.

(*E*) *Bereavement of Rev. and Mrs. Allen O. Becker.*

On February 7th, 1907, Luther Allen, the infant son of Rev. and Mrs. Allen O. Becker, fell asleep in Jesus, at Guntur, India. The letter conveying this sad intelligence states that the parents are being signally sustained by God's grace in the hour of their affliction.

3. IN MEMORIAM.

(*A*) *Memorial Minute to the Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D.,*
Vice-President of the Board of Foreign Missions.

"The Board of Foreign Missions notes with profound sorrow the departure from this life of the Vice-President, the Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D., who fell asleep in Christ at his home in Harrisburg, Monday morning, October 16th. The President of the Board, Dr. Kuhlman, the General Secretary, Dr. Kline, and Dr. Singmaster, attended the funeral services on Wednesday, October 18th. Dr. Gilbert was a member of the Board for the period of sixteen years. His clear perception of intricate questions, his fine sense of equity and responsibility, his profound interest in the cause of Foreign Missions, and his rare ability to formulate action, rendered his services of exceptional value to the Board. He was a most lovable man, a Christian gentleman of the old school, possessing that exquisite poise of temper and manliness which not only drew his co-workers to him, but held them in delightful fellowship to the end. The Lutheran Church, to which he was so ardently devoted, and the cause of Foreign Missions, in which he was so deeply interested, have sustained in his death a great loss. We will sorely miss his valuable counsels in the meetings of the Board, while each one of us has been bereft of the best of friends."

(*B*) *Memorial Minute to Mr. Oliver F. Lantz,*
Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions.

"It is with profound sorrow that we record the death of Mr. Oliver F. Lantz, our faithful and efficient Treasurer, who passed from the Church mili-

tant to the Church triumphant on the fifth day of January, 1907. For nearly thirty years Mr. Lantz handled the funds of the Board, and performed the duties of the treasurership in the most satisfactory manner. He was greatly beloved by all of our missionaries, and his personal relations with the members of the Board have uniformly been most pleasant.

"He was regular in his attendance upon the meetings of the Board, and his rare perception of the fitness of things, his excellent judgment when perplexing questions arose, made him one of our wisest and safest counselors. Quiet and unpretentious, a Christian gentleman of the old school, loving the truth and possessed of a high sense of duty, he always sought to do the right without fear or restraint. His vacant seat at the meetings of the Board will be hard to fill. We are grieved over our great loss. The members of the Board will sorely miss the gracious bearing, the wise counsel, and helpful presence of Oliver F. Lantz. He has gone to his rest and to his reward, and to receive the welcome plaudit, 'Well done, thou good and faithful servant; enter thou into the joys of thy Lord.'"

(*C*) *Memorial Minute to the Rev. W. R. Miller*, Missionary to Africa.

"WHEREAS, The Rev. W. R. Miller, one of the most faithful and efficient of the missionaries in the service of the Board of Foreign Missions, departed this life on March 27th, 1906, at Muhlenberg Mission, Liberia, Africa; and

"WHEREAS, In his last will and testament he bequeathed 'to the Board of Foreign Missions for the work in Africa,' the sum of $1,000.00; therefore

"1. *Resolved*, That the Board hereby expresses its high appreciation of the character and labors of Brother Miller, who by natural endowment and divine grace was peculiarly adapted to a work requiring self-denial, patience, endurance, and hopefulness.

"2. *Resolved*, That we recognize his martyr spirit which prompted him, in accordance with a high sense of duty, to remain at his post at the peril of his life, when he was justified to return to his native land.

"3. *Resolved*, That we deem worthy of all praise and emulation his loyalty to his fellow-laborers in the field and his deep devotion to the cause of evangelization as witnessed by his abundant labors, his death, and his bequest of $1,000.00 to the work in Africa.

"4. *Resolved*, That we bow humbly under this affliction in firm reliance upon the overruling providence of a wise and loving heavenly Father."

4. THE WOMAN'S HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Board would record its appreciation of the service rendered by the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society in the foreign field.

In addition to the regular budget for the support of the Girls' School in Africa and the salary of Miss Klein, an additional budget of $200.00 per year has been granted for native helpers at the school.

The Executive Committee has also passed a resolution that it will appropriate $15.00 each, per year, for the maintenance of as many girls as can be properly cared for at the Girls' School.

Miss Ruth Garrett and Miss Lulu M. Goodman have been commissioned as assistants to Miss Klein, and are on their way to Africa.

The society is also planning for the enlargement of the work in India. A building for the higher educational institution for girls is planned for at a cost of $20,000.00. This has been approved by the Board and plans are being prepared for the same by the India Conference. The Executive Committee has acquired from the Board the Rowe bungalow and compound as a site for this institution.

Mrs. Jeremiah Zimmerman, of Syracuse, N. Y., the wife of Dr. Zimmerman, who was pastor of the First Church, of Syracuse, for a number of years, has given $2,000.00 for the erection of a chapel in connection with the hospital in Guntur.

The Executive Committee expects to nominate to the Board for appointment and commission a young woman as a nurse for the hospital.

During the past biennium the society contributed $39,884.93 to the foreign work.

5. FINANCIAL.

In the concluding section of this report all financial items have been assembled. It has been so arranged that the financial aspect of any department of the work may be easily ascertained. There are just a few significant facts to which the Board desires to call special attention.

During the preceding biennium there were a number of large individual gifts. During this biennium there was only one large gift from an individual. Mrs. Emma B. Stork, that faithful servant of Christ and the devoted friend of Foreign Missions, gave $1,500.00, thus completing the fund of $8,200.00 for the building of Christ Church, Guntur, India.

The amount of the legacies received was relatively small as compared with many former bienniums.

No appeals for "Special Funds" have been issued during the present biennium.

During the preceding biennium a special effort was made for the payment of the large indebtedness of the Board. This effort brought into the treasury of the Board a considerable sum of money, and thus increased the receipts. During the present biennium no such effort was necessary, and hence the receipts were not augmented by such a special effort as they were in the preceding biennium.

A systematic and continuous effort, however, has been made to have the Synods meet the full apportionment and to enlarge the number and the gifts of individual patrons of relatively smaller means. It is evident from a detailed study of the receipts that this plan of finance, adopted at the beginning of the biennium, has splendidly succeeded. The Synods have made

commendable and gratifying progress in raising the increased apportionment which the last General Synod unanimously granted. *A number of the Synods have made a notable advance in this respect, and have exceeded the increased apportionment.* It is further evident that there are many more individual contributors than formerly, and that the gifts are, in many instances, larger. The result of this plan of campaign for the development of the finances is that the total receipts have been larger than ever before in the history of the work.

At the close of the last biennium, for the first time in many years, the Board had canceled its burdensome indebtedness of about $23,000.00 at home, and had on hand a cash surplus more than sufficient to cover the indebtedness of the India Mission. During the biennium every dollar of the debt in India has been paid, large increases have been made in the appropriations for India and Africa, the Forward Movement for an enlarged force of missionaries in Africa has been inaugurated, and at the close of every month of the biennium the Treasurer has been able to report a cash balance, in spite of the largely increased expenditures.

6. DEPARTMENTS OF SPECIAL OBJECTS.

The departments which are reported under this heading are permanent ones which the Board offers to, and for which it asks the support of, individual patrons, Sunday school classes, young people's societies, and congregations.

(*A*) *Department of Patron and Protege.*

This department has to do with the support of students and native workers in India and Africa by patrons in America. The following is the official statement of the Board relative to this department:

For $25.00 a year the Board will assign the support of a native student in either India or Africa, to any church, or organization within the church, or an individual. For $30.00 a year the Board will assign a native worker in either India or Africa. If it is desired this money may be credited on the apportionment and remitted in the usual way, *with the understanding that this amount will be contributed in excess of the apportionment, and to this end the pastor will exert every endeavor. If it is not possible to contribute all in excess of the apportionment, the Board desires that just as much as possible shall be so contributed. The purpose of these "Special Objects" is to supplement the money received on the apportionment.*

For several years the Board had under consideration this Department of Patron and Protégé. The whole department was in chaos, and it seemed almost impossible to restore it to order. The whole subject was gone over very carefully by the Board. On November 10th, 1903, it was decided to discontinue the old method of assigning definite students or native workers, *by name*, because of the many difficulties both in the foreign field and at home, which resulted from the old system, to say nothing of the disappointment of patrons by reason of their failure to hear from their protégés, or the discon-

tinuance of the protégés from connection with the mission for many different causes, such as death, dismissal for bad conduct, removal by parents, or the running away of the student.

In view of this, the Board has decided that in future no specific protégés, *indicated by name*, shall be assigned to any patron, but shall be designated simply as a native student or worker. If it is deemed best by the Conference the protégés may be designated by a number. At least once each quarter a list of new patrons shall be forwarded to the Conference for assignment and notification of assignment. Two annual letters, one relating to the evangelistic work and the other relating to the educational work, shall be prepared by the Mission Conferences and forwarded to the Home Office for publication and transmission to patrons of students and native workers.

Since the re-organization of the Department of Patron and Protégé, which went into effect November 10th, 1903, the number of new patrons is as follows:

Patrons of Students and Native Workers in India	81
Patrons of Students and Native Workers in Africa	19
Total number of New Patrons	100
Number of Patrons for India on revised list of old system	175
Number of Patrons for Africa on revised list of old system	27
Grand total of Patrons	302

(*B*) *Department of Missionaries of The Seventies.*

There are three missionaries—two in India and one in Africa, who are supported by three groups of seventy individuals and societies. These missionaries are known as the "Missionaries of the Seventies." There are a few vacancies in each of the three lists of patrons. The Board will be glad to fill these vacancies with patrons who will contribute $15.00 each per year.

(*C*) *The Young People's Forward Movement Department.*

The Board has been desirous for several years of providing some definite work for the young people of our Church, in order to increase their interest in and enlarge their support of our Foreign Mission work. It was also thought that permanent financial relief might thus be provided so that the work which God has so greatly prospered should not be hindered because of inadequate support. Hence it was thought that it might be well to present a plan of co-operation to our young people. We have every reason to know that they have deep sympathy for the unhappy condition of the heathen world and an earnest desire to be helpful in the work which Christ has entrusted to His Church—the evangelization of the world. These qualities, together with their faith and love, their energy and enthusiasm, the Board desires to enlist in this great cause.

The plan by which this was accomplished is as follows: The India field is composed of thirteen taluks. One of these, the Sattenapalli Taluk, has

been selected by the Board for support by the young people of the Church. This is to be known as their special field, and through reports from the missionary in charge, the Rev. Victor McCauley, they are to be kept informed of the progress of its work and its needs. The amount required for this, including the salary of the American missionary, the salaries of the native workers, such as evangelists and teachers, the support of the parochial schools, the building and repairs of chapels and prayer houses, the expense of touring the taluk in the visitation of the congregations by the missionary, in short, every legitimate expense connected with the work in this taluk, is about $2,800.00 annually.

The Board has divided the amount into 560 shares of $5.00 each per year, and requests each society to subscribe for as many shares as possible for a period of five years. The Board is particularly anxious that every society of young people in the Church shall be represented in this great and blessed movement.

A number of years ago the young people supported, in part, two missionaries in the foreign field. But this was not kept up regularly, and was entirely discontinued several years ago. The present plan is the first one which has ever been presented to our young people for the support of an entire district in the mission field.

The movement was inaugurated December 1st, 1904, and pledges became operative January 1st, 1905. Pledges aggregating over $2,500.00 per year have been given. Two annual letters have been published, the second of which was very attractively and helpfully illustrated. This is one of the most successful and encouraging departments of the work.

(*D*) *Famine Orphans Department.*

This is a new department which has but recently been added to our list. It is one of the most Christlike and blessed benevolences of our India Mission. The official statement of the Board is herewith given.

The Famine Orphanage is the outgrowth of necessity. About six years ago a more than usually severe famine swept over that part of India where our mission is located. The suffering, the death, the general havoc, were appalling, and stirred the Christian world as few things have done. One of the very saddest consequences of that scourge was the many thousands of orphans who were left in its wake, deprived of their natural protectors, helpless in themselves, the subjects of a religious system which knows no kindness, no pity, extends no help to weakness, whose soul is a heartless selfishness that would not hesitate to make shameful merchandise of the bodies of these unfortunate children. Their lot was pitiable in the extreme, even more so than that of those who perished from hunger. Of such children there were many thousands, and as famine is not an occasional, but a constant condition in some parts of this land, this class of unfortunates is receiving constant recruits.

What now is to become of these forlorn, wretched little waifs? Heathenism said, "Let them perish; we have no responsibility for them." Not so could Christianity make answer. Nor did it. The feeble, far-distant cry of these

children echoed round the world. It touched human hearts and unsealed the fountains of Christian charity. In the splendid philanthropic work which the rich Christian world did for famine-stricken, heathen India at that time, our own General Synod Lutheran Church took an honorable part. The response to the appeal of the missionaries and the Board was most generous. More money was received than it was thought wise or necessary to distribute at the time. This surplus has been kept in a separate account, and when it became necessary to erect and equip a building for these children, it was devoted to that purpose. A plant, with suitable equipment, is therefore being provided without any special appeal for money, or without taking it from the General Fund.

Rev. A. O. Becker and wife are in charge of this new work. The latest report states that there are at present sixty-three boys and forty-eight girls in the orphanage. As the children are young their chief present employment is to go to school. Educationally, the object will be to give each child, boy or girl, at least a fair elementary training. Those that have desire and capacity for a fuller education will be given every possible assistance in securing the same. The girls are also taught sewing, cooking, and so on—all that may be necessary to prepare them to become competent housekeepers and home-makers. Thus they will exemplify before their sisters that there is a brighter and happier type of life than the average India woman has any knowledge of.

A similar course is followed with the boys. In addition to going to school, and just as rapidly as their aptitudes are discovered, they are directed into those lines of work for which they are best fitted. The institution is young yet, but already it offers opportunity for instruction and training in carpentry, farming, printing, brick and tile making, tailoring, weaving, and cooking. Thirty of the boys are engaged in one or the other of these departments. And these children are responding splendidly to the effort made in their behalf. Mr. Becker says that one of the boys did so well that it was decided to send him to a government technical training-school in carpentry. This boy reports, with pardonable pride, that he has been promoted to the position of "head boy" in his class. The hope is, in four years, when he completes his course, to make him the trained head of this department. Two other boys have been sent to Calicut to learn weaving and tailoring in the establishment of the Basle Lutheran Mission.

Under this aspect of its work, then, the aim of the institution is to provide for these children a home with all necessary comforts, and to prepare them, while they are there, educationally and industrially, in the way of a training for a trade, profession, some suitable and proper occupation for the duties and responsibilities of life.

This is in itself a worthy undertaking, and deserving of all necessary encouragement. But it is not the whole of what is sought to be done for these children. The missionary in charge, and those associated with him, do not forget that the purpose for which they are in India and for which the Church at home gives its money, is to evangelize. Not the educational, social, or in-

dustrial transformation of India, but the moral regeneration of India, is the object of Christian missions. In the whole treatment and care of these children, therefore, this object is kept uppermost. They are carefully instructed in the fundamental truths of the Bible, and every effort is made to lead them into an intelligent conception of the way of salvation, and to start them in a genuine, happy Christian experience. For such Christian work, as can be readily understood, there is the most favorable opportunity. And it is very gratifying to be able to add that this effort is meeting with encouraging success. The seed is falling upon good ground. It is growing, and many of its fruits are already manifest. The change observable in these children, even after so short a time, is the unmistakable proof of the presence and power of the Holy Spirit. As an agent in Christian work, therefore, the orphanage gives promise of large and blessed results.

Now, as to the support needed for these children and the way it is proposed to secure it. When this work was first undertaken the *Christian Herald*, published in New York, made itself responsible for the support of the children. The appeal of the *Herald* was made to all charitable persons, irrespective of denominational lines, and the money has been distributed in the same liberal manner. In this way a number of the children under our care have been supported by persons not members of the Lutheran Church. The *Herald* has, however, given notice that after January 1st, 1907, it will discontinue its support, and that each mission will have to care for its own.* It is to be said for the *Herald*, that in the part it has taken in this work it has rendered splendid Christian service, for which our mission, on its part, is sincerely grateful. No adverse criticism can attach to the *Herald* for the step which it has taken and its purpose to direct its efforts into different lines. A number of patrons, secured through the agency of the *Herald*, have signified their intention to continue their support, for which we are truly grateful. Between forty and fifty orphans are, however, unprovided for, and it is for these that we solicit support. At the outset it was thought that $15.00 per year would suffice for the maintenance of a child. It has been found that this amount is too small—even in cheap India. Experience has shown that it will require $25.00 to properly care for a child for one year. This, accordingly, is the amount asked for.

The Board earnestly commends this worthy cause to those whom God has blessed with means, and whose sympathies may go out to these little ones. The time during which a child will be under the care of the institution will vary from five to ten years, and it is desirable that subscriptions be made for a period of say, five years.

Kindly note carefully the following points, as it will obviate trouble and correspondence in the future :

* Since the above notice was given the *Herald* has informed the Board that it will support, in part, the orphans during 1907.

1. The Board has discontinued the practice of assigning a particular child by name to a particular patron. This plan has desirable features, and the Board was sorry to abandon it. It has, however, also serious objectionable features, caused keen disappointment in many instances, and hence its discontinuance by practically all the Boards in the United States and Canada. The Board will undertake, however, to keep patrons posted in regard to the needs and progress of this work.

2. As this is *special* work, and as the regular work of the mission requires for its maintenance the full amount of the apportionment laid by the General Synod, contributions to this special work are not to be credited on the apportionment. Whatever is given in response to this appeal should be over and above what is already being given in the regular channel. Otherwise the Board will receive no more money, and to receive more is the object of this appeal.

3. Money may be sent directly to the Board, 21 West Saratoga Street, Baltimore, Md., or to the Treasurer of the Synod to which the patron belongs. In whatever way it is forwarded, do not fail to indicate clearly the name and residence of the donor, and the object for which the money is intended. Only in this way can the Board keep its accounts correctly.

(*E*) *Department for the Relief of Lepers in India.*

This is another new department of "Special Objects" which was added to our list just before the close of the biennium. It is one that makes its own forceful and eloquent appeal to Christian people. The official statement of the Board concerning the work is herewith given.

Recently, more particularly within the past year, information has come to the Board of Foreign Missions that in certain circles of the Church there exists a desire that an additional distinct line of work should be undertaken in our India Mission—the establishment of an institution for the care of lepers. Privately, and, perhaps, in some instances publicly, the need and opportunity for proper Christian missionary effort in ministering to this class of unfortunates, have been discussed. In this way interest has been awakened, and it is known that for this cause some contributions have been gladly given. This money (as our mission is not now directly engaged in this particular line of work, neither has hitherto requested funds therefor), of course, finds its destination through channels other than that of the Board.

In view of these conditions, and that the question thus raised in the minds of some might receive proper settlement, the Board referred the matter, in all its phases, for consideration and recommendation to the India Conference. In India, rather than in America, the need for such an institution, if it exists, would be known and felt. The reply of the Conference, in substance, is that there are at present in the Madras Presidency, within which our mission is located, three leper asylums, two of which are under Lutheran auspices, while the third is under the management of a Rev. Mr. Powell, supported by Welsh

Christians; that either or all of these institutions will receive such leper patients as our mission may send; that, for the care of such persons, a proper compensation will be expected; and, lastly, in view of these conditions, it is deemed unnecessary that we should establish and maintain an additional institution of this kind.

Guided by this well-informed and clear judgment of the Conference, the Board has no present intention to establish a leper asylum in India. In the presence of three existing institutions, two of which are under the control of people of our own faith, and adequate and available for the use of our mission, the erection of a similar institution would be an unwise and expensive duplication of agencies. And, further, the missionaries of the four general Lutheran bodies doing work side by side in this field, without any thought of disloyalty to the body to which each one belongs, are yet earnestly and patiently laboring to create conditions which will, at some time, enable the Indian Lutheran Christians to stand together as one. Hence, wherever it is feasible, they co-operate, and for us to erect this proposed institution would simply place in the way of this desirable end another unnecessary hindrance.

This, however, need not prevent any from participating in this worthy work, if they desire to do so. The need for this merciful ministry is apparent. The missionaries will be glad for the opportunity to enlarge their usefulness in this way, if the necessary funds are supplied. The Board, therefore, is prepared to receive, and, indeed, earnestly invites, contributions from any who may feel a special interest in this line of work. Such money will be placed in a separate fund, and forwarded to the Conference to be used for the care of lepers in the asylums already established. Contributions for this object should be sent direct to the office of the Board of Foreign Missions, 21 West Saratoga Street, Baltimore, Md. *Under no circumstances should it be sent through Synodical channels, as it cannot be credited on the apportionment.*

(*F*) *Prayer Houses and School Buildings in India and Africa.*

During the past four years particularly, special attention has been given to this department of the work, because of its great necessities. About three-fifths of the congregations in India are without even the cheapest sort of a mud-walled, thatched-roofed prayer house in which to worship God, hear the preaching of the word, and receive the sacraments. During the past two bienniums $3,533.32 has been received and remitted to the field, not including $1,000.00 for the Miller Dormitory in Africa, in addition to all other regular budgets and special appropriations for the work.

The rules governing this department are as follows:

1. For $25.00 and upwards a special or memorial prayer house or school building will be erected in India or Africa, as the donor may elect.

2. The native congregation which receives the aid is expected to provide a sum equal to the amount given by the patrons in America. Thus, for every $25.00 contributed, a prayer house costing $50.00 will be erected.

3. All moneys contributed for special or memorial prayer houses and school buildings shall be remitted to the field, in addition to all regular budgets and special appropriations.

4. All moneys contributed for special or memorial prayer houses and school buildings must be remitted to the Board of Foreign Missions, 21 West Saratoga Street, Baltimore, Md. *Under no circumstances should it be sent through Synodical channels, as it cannot be credited on the apportionment.* The present apportionment is not sufficient for regular budgets, salaries of missionaries, and special appropriations, but must be supplemented by individual gifts. Not one penny of money contributed for prayer houses may be used for the support of the regular work, hence money contributed for this object cannot be credited on the apportionment.

5. As an incentive for offerings to this work the Board cheerfully grants to donors the privilege of naming the prayer house or school building in honor of their church, pastor, or any individual, or as a memorial to some dear departed one.

(*G*) *Support of American Missionaries.*

There are now *six* American missionaries who are supported by special contributions.

Four are supported as follows:

1. The Rev. Edwin C. Harris, A. M., Bapatla Taluk, India; supported by the "First Seventy for India."

2. The Rev. Isaac Cannaday, A. M., B. D., Guntur Taluk, India; supported by the "Second Seventy for India."

3. Mr. G. G. Parker, A. B., Muhlenberg Mission, Liberia, Africa; supported by the "First Seventy for Africa."

4. The Rev. Victor McCauley, A. M., Sattenapalli Taluk, India; supported by the Young People's Forward Movement.

There are also *two* missionaries supported by two congregations. These are the first missionaries supported by individual congregations in the history of the Board.

1. On October 1st, 1903, the First Lutheran Church, of Baltimore, Md., the Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D., pastor, assumed the support of the Rev. S. C. Burger, A. M., of Tenali Taluk, India.

2. On July 1st, 1904, the First English Lutheran Church, of Altoona, Pa., the Rev. Oliver C. Roth, D. D., pastor, assumed the support of the Rev. W. M. Beck, A. M., Superintendent of Muhlenberg Mission, Liberia, Africa.

The Board commends the example of these two congregations to the many other strong churches in the General Synod which could just as easily undertake this work as the two above named.

7. OTHER SPECIAL OBJECTS AND FUNDS.

These special objects and funds differ from the preceding in that they are

temporary, and hence operative only until the completion of the fund or special work.

(*A*) *Christ Church, Guntur, India.*

This is one of the most notable funds which has ever been entrusted to the Board. Unlike almost every other fund, it was not inaugurated by the Board.

Mrs. Emma B. Stork, for many years an intelligently appreciative and earnestly interested and devoted friend of the world's evangelization, as a result of a conference with Dr. Harpster, offered to contribute $6,000.00 for the enlargement or rebuilding of the Stork Memorial Chapel, at Guntur, India. This house of worship, which had so well served its purpose for many years, had become entirely inadequate to accommodate the large and rapidly growing Telugu Christian congregation of Guntur, the chief center of our India Mission. It was subsequently decided to allow the present chapel to remain undisturbed, since it could very profitably be used for other purposes, and to build a new church. Mrs. Stork has not only fulfilled her promise of contributing $6,000.00, but has most generously given $2,200.00 in addition thereto, to meet the unexpected and unprovided-for increase in the cost of construction.

It was the desire and purpose of the Board and the India Conference to designate the new church as the "Stork Memorial Church, of Guntur." But in deference to the earnestly expressed wish of Mrs. Stork that the church should not be so named, and in fulfillment of her desire that it should be called Christ Church, so that the heathen, who look upon it, may have this visible testimony to His dear name, the church has been designated "Christ Lutheran Church, of Guntur." The Board has given a very handsome eagle lecturn to the church in loving memory of the Rev. Charles A. Stork, D. D., who was the honored and beloved President of the Board.

On January 18th, 1905, the corner-stone of the church was laid with solemn and impressive ceremonies. Its final completion and dedication is expected in the near future.

Mrs. Stork has made it possible for our Christians in Guntur to have a commodious and substantial house of worship. It would have been impossible for the Board to have provided this building. The Church in America, as well as in India, is deeply sensible of its debt and profoundly grateful to Mrs. Stork for her liberality and devotion.

(*B*) *The Church at Chirala, India.*

The Rev. E. C. Harris, the missionary in charge of the work in Bapatla Taluk, India, asked and secured the permission of the Board to make a statement of the need and to issue an appeal to personal friends for $2,000.00, for the erection of a church at Chirala, the principal center of our mission in Bapatla Taluk. With the understanding that there should be no general appeal for funds, Mr. Harris very quietly but effectively began an extensive correspondence with personal friends concerning the need. The result is that

on April 30th, 1907, $732.01 was in the hands of the Board for this very worthy object. A statement concerning this fund has been published by the Board in the Church papers. Rev. Mr. Harris will return to America on furlough during the coming biennium and the Board will doubtless authorize him to solicit funds for the church during his furlough. In the meantime the Board will be very glad to receive any offerings for this purpose. All remittances should be made payable to the order of the Board of Foreign Missions and forwarded to 21 West Saratoga Street, Baltimore, Md.

(*C*) *The New Bungalow at Guntur.*

The necessity for this bungalow arises from the fact that the Rowe bungalow and site were transferred to the Executive Committee of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society as the only suitable and available site for the Girls' High School in Guntur. The unanimous action of the India Conference was "that the proposed High School be located in the compound now occupied by the Girls' Boarding School, and that for this purpose the entire compound, which includes the Rowe bungalow and all its out-buildings and about six acres of land, ought to be acquired by the Executive Committee from the Board. The Conference recommends to the Board that the above property be transferred to the Executive Committee for a consideration of $3,000.00."

The Executive Committee of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society and the Board both approved of this recommendation of the India Conference and the transfer was duly effected. Since this action was taken, the Executive Committee has received the promise of $10,000.00 from Colonel Firch, and the Girls' High School will ultimately form part of a larger institution to be known as the "Firch Memorial College for Women."

This transfer occasioned the necessity for the new bungalow in Guntur. The Board has made an appropriation of $1,000.00, in addition to the $3,000.00 received from the Executive Committee, and has thus created the "Fund for the New Bungalow at Guntur" of $4,000.00.

(*D*) *The New Station at Tenali.*

Some years since the Board adopted as its programme the discontinuance of the custom of having all its missionaries resident in Guntur, and the formulating of a plan to provide a centrally located station in each taluk of our India Mission in charge of a *resident* American missionary. The object of this plan was to make it possible for the missionary to live in the midst of his people, to obviate the loss of time and expense involved on the part of both missionary and native workers in traveling to and from Guntur, and to enable the missionary to exercise a more personal and direct supervision of the work than was possible under the former plan.

The first special work assigned to the General Secretary after his entrance upon the work in 1901, was the securing of two funds for the erection of two

new stations, one at Sattenapalli in the taluk of the same name, and the other at Chirala in Bapatla Taluk. $2,000.00 had already been provided for the latter by the bequest of the sainted Samuel C. Kinsinger, who was in charge of the work in Bapatla at the time of his death.

The Board up to November 1st, 1901, had also received $245.37 toward this object from different friends of the work. The funds were completed by the General Secretary and reported to the General Synod at Baltimore in 1903. Subsequently additional appropriations were made and both stations were completed during the biennium of 1903-1905. To-day there are two durable, substantial, and splendidly equipped stations erected at a total cost of $11,000.00.

We will ask the missionaries in charge of these two fields to say something of the advantages of a resident missionary.

The Rev. Victor McCauley, in charge of the work in Sattenapalli Taluk, up to the time of sailing on his furlough, writes :

"In former years all the native workers of this taluk had to go to Guntur, a distance of from ten to forty miles, to the regular monthly meetings, or whenever they needed to see the missionary on special business. And when the missionary came on tour he had to come ten miles before he reached the first village. Now, the man from beyond the mountains of Bellamkonda, who formerly had to walk forty miles, has to come only twenty. Still far enough, one may think, and yet a great improvement over the former situation. For this all our workers unite with the missionary in thanking those in the home-land for their gifts whereby it was possible for this new station to be built. Our hope is that it will stand for many years to come, and that from it as a center may go forth such an influence and power that heathenism may be over-come and Christ's kingdom established in this taluk."

The Rev. E. C. Harris, in charge of the work in Bapatla, writes :

"The opening of the Chirala station means the establishment of a new center of Christian influence in our mission. The advantages of a missionary living in his field of labor goes without saying. While Chirala is not as centrally located in Bapatla Taluk as might be desirable, it is conveniently located on the Madras Railroad, and the metaled road leading through Karamchedu over the Kommamur Canal, and on through Parchur to Narasarowpet, forty miles west. From Guntur the nearest village in Bapatla Taluk was nine miles and the most distant fifty miles, which fact necessitated long tours and extra expense. The situation has changed considerably with the building of the "Kinsinger Memorial," saving both missionary and teachers a great deal of unnecessary traveling. There is much significance to the occupants of this building that they stand in the place where Rev. Kinsinger hoped some day to be. It was an unfulfilled desire, but, dying, he made provision that the work might go on through another, thus setting before the Church one of the noblest examples of the true giving and devotion to duty which it has had for many a year. May the fruitage of all be the salvation of many souls."

What has been accomplished for these two taluks the Board now proposes to do for Tenali, which is one of the richest and most important taluks in India. Its capital is Tenali, which is rapidly becoming a very important point. The Board has purchased a very desirable site in Tenali for the new station, at a cost of $700.00. The Rev. G. W. Albrecht, Ph. D., and the Rev. S. C. Burger, who is the missionary in charge of Tenali, have been authorized by the Board to solicit funds for this object during their furloughs. The General Secretary takes pleasure in announcing that he has already received a gift of $500.00 for the new station from a liberal and devoted friend of the cause. It is the expectation of the Board that the cost of the new station will not exceed $5,000.00, including the site, which has already been paid for.

(*E*) *The House-boat for Tenali and Bapatla.*

The India Conference asked the Board to establish a fund of $700.00 for the purpose of procuring a house-boat for the work in Tenali and part of Bapatla Taluks. The Conference writes:

"As long as Dr. Uhl had the two taluks together, by touring in the dry lands of Bapatla during the rainy season and in the rest of the field during the dry season, including the month of May, when the thermometer stood at 110 degrees every day for weeks at a time, he managed to cover his field without the aid of a boat. But now the work of the two taluks has grown beyond the ability of one man to look after it satisfactorily; and as irrigation works have been extended over all of Tenali Taluk and over a great part of Bapatla Taluk, it is impossible to travel over any except a small part of Bapatla during the rainy season. With the aid of a boat Mr. Burger will be able to travel over Tenali during the rainy season as well as during the dry."

The request was granted by the Board, and Dr. Uhl undertook to raise this fund, in addition to the magnificent service which he rendered as the special representative of the Board in connection with the Special Relief Fund. The fund was not entirely completed at the time of his return to India last autumn, but it is expected that it will be completed by the time this report is read to the General Synod.

(*F*) *The Boys' Dormitory, Muhlenberg Mission, Africa.*

Through the generosity of a group of friends of our African mission, who for many years past have given large sums of money for the work in Africa, supporting at different times two American missionaries, the urgently needed boys' dormitory at Muhlenberg Mission was made possible. The old building was in such a state of decay as to be utterly unfit, and even unsafe, as a home for our mission boys. Superintendent Beck writes: "The value of the mission property has been increased by the addition of the new boys' dormitory, which is worth, as it stands to-day, not less than $2,000.00. This building challenges the pride of all interested in the mission."

8. VISITATION OF THE SYNODS AND CHURCHES.

Since his entrance upon the work, on November 1st, 1901, the General Secretary has traveled 121,564 miles and delivered 761 addresses. During the past biennium he has traveled 47,748 miles and delivered 260 addresses. In addition to this, he has had the full supervision and responsibility of all the office work and has performed the duties of the Financial Secretary and the Secretary for Young People's Work and Special Objects.

The General Secretary craves the privilege of giving expression to his appreciation and gratitude to the members of the Board, missionaries on furlough, and personal friends who have assisted so materially and so splendidly in the field work, and have so unstintingly given of their time and thought and counsel in the many difficult problems which have come to him during the biennium. He wishes to pay a richly-deserved tribute to the faithful and efficient Office Clerk, Mr. Harry Goedeke, for his unfailing devotion to the arduous and important duties connected with the clerical work of the office.

II. THE WORK IN INDIA.

1. THE INDIA CONFERENCE.

The members of the India Conference during the whole or part of the biennium were :

The Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. D. ..... Guntur.
The Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D. ..... Guntur.
Miss Anna S. Kugler, M. D. ..... Guntur.
The Rev. John Aberly, D. D. ..... Guntur.
Mrs. John Aberly ..... Guntur.
The Rev. G. W. Albrecht, Ph. D. ..... Rentachintala.
Mrs. G. W. Albrecht ..... Rentachintala.
Miss Katherine Fahs ..... Guntur.
Miss Mary Baer, M. D. ..... Guntur.
Miss Jessie Brewer ..... Guntur.
Miss Annie E. Sanford, B. A. ..... Guntur.
The Rev. S. C. Burger, M. A. ..... Tenali.
Mrs. S. C. Burger ..... Tenali.
The Rev. Victor McCauley ..... Sattenapalli.
Mrs. Victor McCauley ..... Sattenapalli.
The Rev. A. O. Becker, M. A. ..... Guntur.
Mrs. A. O. Becker, B. A. ..... Guntur.
The Rev. E. H. Mueller ..... Narasarowpet.
Mrs. E. H. Mueller ..... Narasarowpet.
The Rev. E. C. Harris, M. A. ..... Chirala.
Mrs. E. C. Harris ..... Chirala.
Miss E. B. Schuff, B. A. ..... Guntur.
The Rev. Isaac Cannaday, B. D. ..... Guntur.
Miss Mary E. Lowe ..... Guntur.
Miss Jeanne L. Rollier ..... Guntur.
Miss Elsie Reed Mitchell, M. D. ..... Guntur.
Miss J. Wunderlich ..... Rentachintala.

2. ON FURLOUGH.

The following have been in America during the entire biennium:

Mrs. L. L. Uhl.....Boston, Mass.
Mrs. L. B. Wolf.....Lutherville, Md.
Miss Mary C. Knauss.....Galion, Ohio.

3. The staff of foreign workers in India also includes 19 Eurasian assistants.

4. In addition to the American missionaries and Eurasian assistants there are 607 native workers engaged in evangelistic work and teaching.

5. The staff of native workers is subdivided as follows: 2 pastors, 5 sub-pastors, 19 catechists, 120 sub-catechists, 102 helpers, 3 Bible and tract colporteurs, 19 Bible women, and 337 school teachers.

6. ASSIGNMENT OF MISSIONARIES DURING THE BIENNIUM.

(*a*) The general superintendence of the evangelistic work in the taluks, and the superintendence of the congregations and schools was in charge of the Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Albrecht, Ph. D., in the Palnad; the Rev. and Mrs. S. C. Burger in Tenali Taluk; the Rev. and Mrs. Victor McCauley in Sattenapalli Taluk; the Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Mueller in Narasarowpet-Vinukonda-Kanigiri Taluks; the Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Harris in Bapatla Taluk, and the Rev. Isaac Cannaday in Guntur Taluk.

On the departure of Dr. and Mrs. Albrecht from the field on furlough, the Rev. and Mrs. Victor McCauley took charge of the work in the Palnad, both congregational and educational.

(*b*) The educational work, during the whole or greater part of the biennium, was in charge of the Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., Principal of the A. E. L. M. College, Guntur; the Rev. John Aberly, D. D., in charge of the Boys' Boarding School and the Training Institution for Native Workers, Guntur; Mrs. John Aberly in charge of Congregation's Schools, Guntur; Mrs. Aberly was in charge of the Industrial School for Mohammedan Women for three years; Mrs. G. W. Albrecht in charge of the schools in the Palnad field; Dr. and Mrs. Albrecht in charge of Boys' Boarding and Training School and Girls' School at Rentachintala; Miss A. E. Sanford and Miss M. E. Lowe in charge of Hindu Girls' School, Guntur; Mrs. Victor McCauley in charge of schools in Sattenapalli Taluk; Mrs. E. H. Mueller in charge of Narasarowpet Girls' Schools; Miss E. B. Schuff in charge of Girls' Boarding School and Training School for Mistresses, Guntur; Miss J. L. Rollier in charge of Industrial School for Mohammedan Women, Guntur.

(*c*) The hospital work during the biennium was under the care of Dr. A. S. Kugler, physician in charge of the Hospital for Women and Children, Guntur; Dr. E. R. Mitchell, physician in charge of A. E. L. M. Dispensary and assistant physician in the hospital, Guntur; Miss Katherine Fahs, superintendent of nurses in the hospital, Guntur.

(*d*) Superintendent of Orphanage during 1906, the Rev. A. O. Becker.

(*e*) Zenana work in Guntur was in charge of Miss A. E. Sanford and Miss M. E. Lowe. Zenana work in Bapatla and Tenali (1906) in charge of Miss M. E. Lowe.

(*f*) At the regular meeting of the India Conference, held from January 14th to 17th, 1907, the following readjustment was made of the work, in view of the fact that a number of missionaries would sail on furlough during the first four months of the year:

"That Dr. Uhl be placed in charge of the work of the Principal of the College as soon as necessary, and that meanwhile he be associated with him in work.

"That Dr. Baer be appointed physician in charge of the hospital from the date of Dr. Kugler's leaving for America.

"That Miss Brewer take charge of the Girls' Boarding School from the first of April, 1907.

"That the Rev. E. C. Harris be placed in charge of Tenali Taluk as soon as arrangements can be made.

"That on the departure of the Rev. McCauley, the work in the Palnad be handed over to the Rev. Becker, and the work in Sattenapalli to the Rev. Cannaday.

"That the management of the Rentachintala Girls' Boarding School and the Sattenapalli Hindu Girls' School be transferred to Miss Sanford from the date of Mrs. McCauley's handing over charge."

The Secretary of the Conference informs the Board that this arrangement, which was the only possible one, doubles the work of each missionary remaining on the field.

A General Exhibit of the Work in India for the Years 1905 and 1906.

FOREIGN STAFF.

Ordained Missionaries	10
Lady Missionaries	11
Wives of Missionaries	9
Eurasian Assistants	19
Total	49

NATIVE WORKERS.

1. *Evangelistic.*	
Pastors	2
Sub-pastors	5
Catechists	19
Sub-catechists	120
Helpers	102
Bible and Tract Colporteurs	3
Bible Women	19
Total Evangelistic	270
2. *School Teachers*	337
Total Native Workers	607

During the biennium there has been a *decrease* in the number of school teachers of 1. There has been an increase in the number of evangelists of 16. The net increase in the number of native workers during the biennium is 15.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Villages in which there are Christians or Inquirers	719
Increase over preceding biennium	36
Taluks (Counties) in which work was carried on during Biennium	13
Congregations	497
Increase over preceding Biennium	42
Marriages in 1905	214
Marriages in 1906	344
Total	558

BUILDINGS.

Churches	14
Prayer and School Houses	173
Hospital	1
College	1
Mission Bungalows	12
Total	201

MEMBERSHIP.

1. *Baptized Membership.*

Baptized Membership at close of 1904 30,410

ACCESSIONS IN 1905.

By Baptism	4,094	
By Restoration	153	
From other Villages	786	
From other Missions	86	
		5,119

ACCESSIONS IN 1906.

By Baptism	2,892	
By Restoration	114	
From other Villages	767	
From other Missions	56	
		3,829
Total Accessions during Biennium		8,948

LOSSES IN 1905.

By Death	465	
By Backsliding	92	
By Excommunication	114	
To other Villages	782	
To other Missions	23	
		1,476

LOSSES IN 1906.

By Death	835	
By Backsliding	39	
By Excommunication	23	
To other Villages	957	
To other Missions	19	
		1,873
Total losses during Biennium		3,349
Net gain during Biennium		5,599
Total Baptized Membership at close of 1906		36,009

2. *Communicant Membership.*

Communicants at close of 1906:

Men	6,927	
Women	5,698	
		12,625
Total Communicant Membership at close of 1904		11,157
Net gain during Biennium		1,468

INQUIRERS.

Inquirers at close of 1906:

Men	1,814	
Women	1,880	
Children	3,233	
		6,927
Inquirers at close of 1904		7,814
Net loss during Biennium		887

This apparent loss in the number of inquirers is really a great gain for the evangelistic work of the mission. The apparent loss of 887 inquirers during the biennium is fully explained by the fact that there were 6,986 baptisms during the same period. These converts, in largest measure, come from the inquirers, so that there must have been a very considerable number of *new* inquirers during the biennium.

Total number of people directly under Christian influence (Baptized Members and Inquirers)	42,936

SUNDAY SCHOOLS AT CLOSE OF 1906.

Number of Sunday Schools	279
Number of Teachers	504
Number of Scholars	17,169

In closing this section of the report of the India Mission, the Board desires to call attention to several important and encouraging facts.

First, the increase in the baptized and communicant membership.

The increase in the baptized membership over the previous biennium was $18\frac{2}{5}$ per cent.

The increase in the communicant membership over the previous biennium was $13\frac{1}{6}$ per cent.

Secondly, the proportionate increase in the number of houses of worship and congregations during the biennium.

During the preceding biennium there were 455 congregations and only 167 buildings, including school houses, in which worship could be held. Almost two-thirds of the congregations were without any place of worship.

At the close of the present biennium there were 497 congregations and 187 houses of worship. The congregations increased $9\frac{2}{9}$ per cent., while the houses of worship increased 12 per cent. More money was contributed for chapels and prayer houses during the biennium which has just closed than during any *two* preceding bienniums. But much remains to be done. About three-fifths of our congregations are without any houses of worship.

EDUCATIONAL.

1. *Elementary Schools.*

Number of Schools at close of 1906		353	
Number of Teachers at close of 1906		228	
Number of Pupils at close of 1906:			
Christian	Boys	2,322	
	Girls	1,259	
			3,581
Non-Christian	Boys	2,015	
	Girls	575	
			2,590
Total			6,171

2. *Training Institutions.*

Number of Schools	2
Number of Theological Students	20
Number of Normal Students	21

3. *Orphanage.*

Number of Schools		2
Number of Pupils:		
Boys in Elementary School	41	
Girls in Elementary School	53	
Normal Training	2	
Industrial Training	22	
Total		118

It is worthy of mention that this is the first time the statistics of the Training Institutions and the Orphanage have been reported separately. It is also a source of gratification that it is not necessary to report "Christians" and "Non-Christians" in the Orphanage. All these little ones are Christ's own.

4. *College, High School, and Branches.*

Number of Sunday Schools		1
Number of Teachers		15
Number of Scholars		292
Number of Secular Schools		7
Number of Christian Students	272	
Number of Non-Christian Students	1,114	
		1,386
American Missionaries in charge		1
Native Teachers		62
Total Number of Pupils in all Mission Schools		8,712
Increase over last Biennial Report		493

MEDICAL AND ZENANA WORK AT CLOSE OF 1906.

Workers.

Number of American Missionaries (ladies) (Not including two on furlough.)	7
Number of Eurasian Assistants	18
Number of Bible Women	18
Number of School Teachers	43

Educational.

Number of Secular Schools	17
Number of Teachers	43
Number of Pupils	1,020
Number of Sunday Schools	17
Number of Teachers	35
Number of Pupils	871

Medical.

Number of Hospitals	1
Number of Dispensaries	2
Bible Women	5
Nurses and Compounders	13
Ward Ayahs	15
Number of Menial Servants	11
Number of Hospital Patients	821

Number of Dispensary Patients	7,628
Number of Home Patients	75
Number of Office Patients	542
Number of Visits of Physicians to Homes	339
Number of Visits of Patients to Office	1,886
Number of Visits of Patients to Dispensaries	24,208

Zenana Work (1906).

Number of Teachers	9
Average Number of Pupils	182

Recipts.

1. Training Institutions.

1906.

R.	A.	P.		
295	5	4	or about	$98.43

2. Orphanage.

1906.

R.	A.	P.		
61	1	10	or about	$20 35

3. College High School and Branches.

	R.	A.	P.		
1905	23,951	12	5		
1906	24,107	13	8		
	47,059	10	1	or about	$15,686 54

4. Women's Work.

	R.	A.	P.		
1905	15,067	0	0		
1906	14,132	5	4		
	29,199	5	4	or about	$9,703 10

5. Total Receipts of Mission from all Sources and for all Objects.

1905.

	R.	A.	P.		
Benevolence	6,209	3	5		
Other Cash Receipts	49,298	15	2		
Kind	5,708	2	7		
	61,216	5	2	or about	$20,405 43

	1906.				
	R.	A.	P.		
Benevolence	7,047	6	3		
Other Cash Receipts ..	46,679	4	6		
Kind	6,700	6	6		
	60,427	1	3	or about $20,142 35	
Total India Receipts for Biennium..					$40,547 78
Increase in Receipts over preceding Biennium.....					$8,224 66

The Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., Principal of the A. E. L. M. College, writes: "In the college I have had my best year. My income overran my Indian expenses by over 600 rupees (about $200.00). My work is in good condition, and Dr. Uhl will act for me while at home. I am handing it over to him, and am very busy doing it."

The Annual Report of the India Conference contains a comprehensive review of all the work prosecuted during 1906. The Board desires to commend its careful perusal to all our pastors.

III. THE WORK IN AFRICA.

1. THE AMERICAN LUTHERAN CONFERENCE OF LIBERIA.

The members of the Conference during the whole or part of the biennium were:

The Rev. Will M. Beck, A. M., Superintendent.

Miss Amelie A. Klein, in charge of the Emma V. Day Memorial Girls' School.

The Rev. William R. Miller, A. M., in charge of the Educational Department.

Mr. G. G. Parker, in charge of the Educational Department after retirement of Mr. Branch.

Mr. McCray, an assistant American missionary temporarily connected with Muhlenberg Mission.

Hon. Charles R. Branch, a Liberian and Member of Congress of Liberia, in charge of Educational Department after death of Rev. W. R. Miller.

2. THE DEATH OF REV. W. R. MILLER.

The mission sustained an irreparable loss in the death of Rev. W. R. Miller. It was the severest blow which the mission has suffered for many years. Under the heading of "Administration of the Work," the death of Brother Miller is reported. Under "In Memoriam," the memorial minute of the Board on his life and work is recorded.

3. NEW MISSIONARIES.

The Rev. John K. Reed sailed for Africa on Feburary 16th, 1907.

The Rev. J. C. Pedersen sailed for Africa on March 17th, 1907.

Misses Ruth Garrett and Lulu M. Goodman sailed for Africa on May 11th, 1907.

The Rev. Charles H. Brosius will sail for Africa about June 15th, 1907.

The Rev. Will M. Beck, Superintendent of the mission, presents the following report to the Board, for the biennium :

"Owing to my present physical condition the biennial report may have to be somewhat abbreviated. I will endeaver to make reference, however, to the leading features of the work during that period.

"*Health.*—In general we have had little to complain of in that line as regards the missionaries. Miss Klein has had but one attack of sickness in which she became alarmed ; that, however, yielded readily.

"The writer had no sickness of any moment until at the close of the biennium, when he was practically confined to his bed for seven weeks. The physician into whose hands I put my case wrote as follows : 'Lay down your work ; go to bed ; do what I tell you to ; and do not take too much medicine ; and you will get well.' This was his way of saying that I must take needed rest. Brother Parker had an attack of bilious fever soon after his arrival, but rallied quite nicely. He has since had another quite hard bilious attack. We are exceedingly thankful for the health conditions prevailing among our children—such a large number of children and such a small amount of sickness. One of our former mission boys came to us some months ago in practically a dying condition and asked for care and treatment. We did the best we could for him, but did not succeed in saving his life. There have been quite a large number of deaths in the neighborhood, several of them in our church families.

"In November last one of our large canoes struck a hidden rock while crossing the river, and four men were drowned. It was a sad accident, but with nobody to blame.

"*Workers.*—There have been two arrivals and one departure. Miss Klein returned to the field in June, 1905, and re-opened the Girls' School. Rev. Miller departed this life in March, 1906. Mr. Parker arrived at the mission early in September, 1906. The re-opening of the Girls' School was one of the most pleasing events of the biennium.

"*Interior Work and Teachers.*—One link has been added to our chain of stations. The new school, with Frederick A. Peal, an old mission boy now past forty years of age, in charge as teacher, has passed all the others in number of scholars and bids fair to surpass them in efficiency. We now have in operation five schools in the interior, located respectively seven, twenty, sixty-five, ninety, and one hundred and ten miles from the main station. The Wartburg Station has been declining for some time, and unless a change in teachers can soon be effected the school will have to be closed temporarily.

"Only the first and third stations as regards distance have permanent build-

ings. Preparations have been going foward for some time at the other three points, and we hope to have good houses at all the stations in the near future.

"*Congregations and Church Buildings.*—Congregations remain at three, which is likely to be the limit for many years. The membership has not materially changed during the biennium—the losses and additions practically counterbalancing each other. St. Paul's congregation has had some difficulties in their efforts to secure a new building. Under the appropriation made by the Board for that purpose preparations are going forward for the early erection of the new building.

"Some months ago the council of Day Memorial Church asked that two of their number be permitted to prepare themselves under instruction of the pastor (myself) for the position of assistant pastor, so as to be ready to take charge of the services when I could not be present. I granted the request and started the course of lessons. More recently, in view of the probability of my taking an early furlough, they asked that I appoint someone to take charge of the services during my absence when no missionary could be present, and I appointed Mr. William Briggs—one of the two above mentioned.

"At the mission chapel one of the older boys, Andrew Jackson, a member of the council, is preparing himself for the gospel ministry, and very acceptably and efficiently conducts the services in the absence of both of us.

"*Native Workers.*—Mr. C. A. Cozan, who severed his connection with the mission work two years ago and entered the government service, now comes back and asks for some kind of work in the church. I promised that I would do the best I could for him. I recommend him to the Board for recommendation to some Synod at home for licensure at as early a date as possible.

"Rev. W. F. Stanford has been in the mission service for a number of years, at a salary last year of $225.00. I recommend him for a renewal of his license.

"There are now seventeen native workers and helpers in connection with the mission.

"The value of the mission property has been increased by the addition of the new boys' dormitory, which is worth, as it stands to-day, not less than $2,000.00. This building challenges the pride of all interested in the mission. Other buildings are diminishing in value by wear and tear. The mission farm has been put in much better condition, though it calls for a great deal of work yet in order to make it what it ought to be, to yield maximum product at minimum expense.

"Prominent among the needs of the mission for the next biennium are:

"1. Reinforcements, the minimum of which is in harmony with Dr. Kuhlman's recent admirable appeal.

"2. A new mission house.

"3. A main station in the interior properly manned.

"Our work is essentially educational, among children, and not congregational, among church members. Our statistics on school work are the best we have ever made."

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF MUHLENBERG MISSION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1906.

Name of Church or Station.		Sunday Schools.			Day School.	Boarding Schools.				Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Losses.	Additions.	Benevolence.	Value.	
		Number.	Teachers.	Scholars.	Scholars.	Number.	Teachers.	Boys.	Girls.							
Mission Chapel...	Muhlenberg Mission.	1	2	95	20	2	5	90	22	1	..	2	..	$10 00	.....	.....
St. Paul's.....	Lower Harrisburg...	1	5	30	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	$50 00	1 mile from Muhlenberg Mission.
Day Memorial....	Upper Harrisburg...	1	5	25	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 00	250 00	2½ miles from Muhlenberg Mission.
H. O. Stewart's..	Mt. Coffee.....	..	...	...	.....	1	1	16	3	..	..	..	..	50	500 00	7 miles from Muhlenberg Mission.
Wartburg.....	Dobley's Island.....	..	...	...	.....	1	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	.....	150 00	65 miles from Muhlenberg Mission.
Heid Memorial...	Solonya	..	...	...	.....	1	1	19	..	..	..	..	..	.....	*25 00	110 miles from Muhlenberg Mission.
Zeh, Pleasant View	Near Koontown	..	...	...	.....	1	1	13	..	..	..	..	..	.....	*20 00	20 miles from Muhlenberg Mission.
Hill Station.....	Zulu's Hill	..	...	...	.....	1	1	22	..	..	..	..	..	.....	*25 00	90 miles from Muhlenberg Mission.

Missionaries.—W. M. Beck, Miss A. A. Klein, G. G. Parker, and W. R. Miller.
Native Workers.—H. O. Stewart, W. F. Stanford, J. A. Brown, Samuel Mort, H. B. Stepney, F. A. Peal, Margaret Stepney, and J. H. Lewis.
Mr. McCray, an American missionary, and Hon. Charles R. Branch, a Liberian, were connected with the mission during part of the biennium.
Numbers given for children in boarding schools are those at close of year. At least *thirty* more were in attendance during the year.

* New buildings in process of erection

This report of the work of the biennium is herewith respectfully submitted in behalf of and by the order of the Board of Foreign Missions.

MARION J. KLINE,
General Secretary.

IV. RESOLUTIONS.

In obedience to the standing rule of the General Synod, the Board herewith submits for your consideration the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That whilst we bow in humble submission to and reverent recognition of the wisdom of our Father God in all His dealings with His children, yet we would record our profound sense of the great loss which the cause of Foreign Missions and the Church have sustained in the departure from the earth life of the Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D., Vice-President of the Board, Mr. Oliver F. Lantz, Treasurer of the Board, and the Rev. W. R. Miller, of our Africa Mission.

2. *Resolved*, That we extend our deepest and sincerest sympathy to those who have been bereaved in the loss of loved ones, and that we commend them to the God of all grace and comfort.

3. *Resolved*, That the Church acknowledges, with grateful appreciation, its continued indebtedness to the *Christian Herald*, of New York, and its "India Famine and Orphan Fund" patrons for their generous support of the India Famine Orphans in the care of our Mission, during the biennium.

4. *Resolved*, That the Church desires to express its deep sense of obligation to Mrs. Emma B. Stork for her very generous gift of $8,200.00 for the erection of Christ Lutheran Church, of Guntur, and that it is the prayer of the General Synod that her days may be prolonged upon the earth, so that she may see that the glory of the latter house far exceeds that of the former, and that many precious souls have entered into the kingdom through its portals.

5. *Resolved*, That the Church returns its grateful thanks to the large number of friends and patrons who, by their interest, gifts, and prayers, have contributed toward the success of the work during the biennium.

6. *Resolved*, That the fact that during the biennium six thousand nine hundred and eighty-six souls were received into the Church in India by baptism alone, and that a total of eight thousand nine hundred and forty-eight were admitted through the various methods for the reception of members, and the further fact that six thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven inquirers are under Christian instruction preparatory to the reception of baptism, and that there are now almost forty-three thousand baptized members and inquirers under the care of our Mission, that these facts should call forth heartfelt gratitude to God, and stimulate the Church to greater earnestness and larger liberality in the support of this great cause.

7. *Resolved*, That the response to the call of the Board for more workers for the field of Africa, and the more hopeful outlook for the work in that field through the enlargement of the number of American missionaries and the pros-

pective opening of the interior station in charge of an American missionary, that these conditions should inspire united and cordial effort for the maintenance of the work in the Dark Continent.

8. *Resolved*, That the General Synod call upon all churches and pastors to unite their prayers for the strengthening of the native Church in India and Africa in the faith of Jesus Christ; their development in all Christian graces; and the enduement of our missionaries and native Christians by the Holy Spirit, so that the coming year shall witness a great ingathering of such as are being saved through the atonement of the crucified and now risen, ascended, and reigning Lord.

9. *Resolved*, That all our pastors, through whose sympathy and co-operation the work has been so largely accomplished, be earnestly requested to devote the Sunday preceding Foreign Mission Day to a consideration of the opportunity and obligation for the world's evangelization; to seek to awaken an even deeper interest on the part of their young people's societies in their India field; to stimulate Sunday schools and other societies to a larger measure of devotion and liberality to the work of the Board; and to bring the needs and claims of the work to the attention of those of their people who have been made stewards of this world's goods.

10. *Resolved*, That the Apportionment Committee be instructed to fix the apportionment for Foreign Missions at 25 cents per communicant member for each year of the coming biennium.

11. *Resolved*, That we commend the splendid example of those District Synods that have raised, and even exceeded, the apportionment, and that we earnestly request all District Synods to make every effort to raise the full apportionment as the *minimum* of financial obligation toward the evangelization of the world.

V. FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

(*A*) *Special Departments.*

1. The Department of Patron and Protege.

Total receipts for support of students and native workers in India and Africa during the biennium	$9,373 05

2. The Support of "Missionaries of the Seventies."

(*a*) the first seventy for india.

68 pledges of $15.00 each per year	$1,020 00
Amount due at time of eighth payment	8,160 00
Amount reported as paid	6,081 25
Amount of arrears	2,078 75

(*b*) THE SECOND SEVENTY FOR INDIA.

64 pledges of $15.00 each per year	$960 00
Amount due at time of fifth payment	4,800 00
Amount reported as paid	3,553 50
Amount of arrears	1,246 50

(*c*) THE FIRST SEVENTY FOR AFRICA.

81 pledges of $15.00 each per year	$1,215 00
Amount due at time of seventh payment	8,505 00
Amount reported as paid	7,319 00
Amount of arrears	1,186 00

SUMMARY.

(A)

213 pledges of $15.00 each per year	$3,195 00
Amount due at time of last payment	21,465 00
Amount reported as paid	16,953 75
Amount of arrears	4,511 25

(B)

Total amount reported paid	$16,953 75
Amount reported paid at close of last biennium	11,789 25
Amount reported paid during biennium	5,164 50

3. THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S FORWARD MOVEMENT.

Total number of shares subscribed	551
Number of shares operative January 1st, 1907	515
Amount of subscriptions per annum January 1st, 1907	$2,575 00
Amount received by Board during biennium	3,519 07
Amount received by Board since inauguration of Young People's Forward Movement	4,421 93

4. FAMINE ORPHANS.

Total receipts for support of famine orphans in India during biennium	$442 30

5. PRAYER HOUSES AND SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN INDIA AND AFRICA.

Total receipts for prayer houses in India and school buildings and stations in Africa during biennium	$2,257 93

6. FUND FOR CHURCH AT CHIRALA.

Total receipts for fund for church at Chirala, India	$732 01

7. HOUSE-BOAT FOR INDIA.

Total receipts for fund for house-boat for India	$526 00

Total reported receipts from the above named "departments" and "special funds" during biennium	$22,014 86

It is the experience of the Board that a large amount of money which has been contributed for "special objects" is remitted to the treasurers of the District Synods *without specifying the objects for which it is given.* The only course for the Treasurer of the District Synod to pursue is to remit all money, which is not indicated for some "special object," to the account of the General Fund. The result is that many individuals and societies fail to receive credit on the books of the Board for their "Special" contributions. We are confident that the above funds, with the exception of "Prayer Houses and School Buildings," "Fund for Church at Chirala," and "House-boat for India," would be 25 or 30 per cent. larger if all payments had been reported. *Whether money is sent directly to the Board, or through the Synodical channels, do not fail to clearly indicate the name of the individual or society, as the case may be, the address of the same, and the object for which the remittance is made.*

(*B*) *Special Gifts.*

The Board makes special mention, with grateful appreciation, of the following noteworthy gifts during the biennium. The Board regrets that the limits of this report prevent the possibility of a detailed statement of all receipts, particularly the many contributions from $25.00 to $200.00 for Special and Memorial Prayer Houses.

1. Mrs. Emma B. Stork—Christ Lutheran Church, Guntur, India..... $1,500.00

This makes a total of $8,200.00 contributed by Mrs. Stork for this purpose.

2. Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Horning—For Memorial Prayer Houses in India 600 00

In the preceding biennium Mr. and Mrs. Horning gave $400.00, making a total of $1,000.00. Of this amount $900.00 was for prayer houses in India.

3. Mrs. Albert C. Hencken—For New Station at Tenali, India.. 500 00

In the preceding biennium Mrs. Hencken gave $1,000.00 to the "Special Relief Fund," and $500.00 to the General Fund.

4. Mr. J. C. Rice—For the General Fund for India and Africa.. 400 00

This generous contribution for the budgets and salaries and general work was credited to the Synod of Iowa, to which Mr. Rice belongs.

5. Mrs. Judith Conley—For work at Muhlenberg Mission, Africa. 300 00

This remittance was made through the Treasurer of the Miami Synod and was credited on their apportionment.

Total receipts from above named gifts during biennium..... $3,300 00

(*C*) *Bequests.*

1. Estate of Miss Margaret Jane Smith	$1,000 00
2. Estate of Miss Virginia M. Bowersox	1,739 65
3. Estate of Mrs. Charlotte Bell	420 78
4. Estate of Mr. J. M. Polfus	200 00
5. Estate of Mr. John Heitzler	25 00
6. Estate of Mr. George W. Schilling	200 00
Total	$3,585 43

In addition to the above bequests, the late Rev. W. R. Miller bequeathed $1,000.00, with the condition attached that it should be devoted to the work in Africa. For this reason the bequest is reported separately, under the head of receipts.

Five additional bequests, aggregating $7,900.00, will be received by the Board just as soon as the executors and administrators are able to complete the settlement of the estates. All of these will doubtless be received by October 1st, 1907.

SUMMARY.

Receipts from "Departments" and "Special Funds"	$22,014 86
Receipts from "Special Gifts"	3,300 00
Receipts from "Bequests"	3,585 43
Total	$28,900 29
Less contribution of Mr and Mrs. G. W. Horning, reported twice, under total for "Prayer Houses and School Buildings" and also under "Special Gifts"	400 00
Net amount of Special Receipts, under A, B, C	$28,500 29

(*D*) *Financial Statements for Last Four Bienniums, showing Increased Receipts, Indebtedness, and Cash Balance.*

1. Receipts.

Receipts, 1899-1901	$96,366 59
Receipts, 1901-1903	122,556 41
Receipts, 1903-1905	136,958 13
Receipts, 1905-1907	146,341 93

2. Indebtedness and Cash Balance.

Indebtedness April 30th, 1901	$6,144 82
Indebtedness April 30th, 1903	3,219 98
Cash balance April 30th, 1905	7,731 69
Cash balance April 30th, 1907	16,936 08

The maximum indebtedness of the Board since January 1st, 1903, was on March 1st, 1903, when the amount reached $22,740.29.

The maximum cash balance of the Board was on April 30th, 1907, when the amount was $16,936.08.

From May 1st, 1905, to the present, the Treasurer of the Board has reported a cash balance at the close of each month, without a single exception.

With the exception of a brief interval during 1895, the Board was continuously in debt for a period of almost twelve years.

(*E*) *General Financial Statement for the Biennium, May 1st, 1905, to April 30th, 1907.*

REPORT OF THE FINANCIAL SECRETARY.

MARION J. KLINE, *Financial Secretary, in account with the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.*

RECEIPTS.

From Treasurers of Synods on Apportionment	$88,563 98
From Treasurer of Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	39,884 93
Bequests	3,585 43
Special Relief Fund	1,239 84
Prayer Houses in India	1,973 00
Christ Church (Stork Memorial), India	1,500 00
Church at Chirala, India	732 01
House-boat for India	526 00
Tenali Station, India	500 00
Leper Work in India	2 00
Specials for India	455 00
Heid Station in Africa	150 00
Zeh Station in Africa	25 00
Northern Illinois Station in Africa	109 93
Bequest of Rev. W. R. Miller for Africa	1,000 00
Sale of African Coffee	859 58
Specials for Africa	62 00
American Tract Society	150 00
Amount carried forward	$141,318 70

Amount brought forward	$141,318 70
Chinese Famine Sufferers	20 00
Interest on Deposits and Invested Fund of $100.00	1,336 69
From Miscellaneous Sources	1,091 54
From George H. Knollenberg, Treasurer of the General Synod—Allowance granted Dr. George Scholl	600 00
From Board of Foreign Missions of General Council for Dr. J. H. Harpster	1,975 00
Total	$146,341 93

DISBURSEMENTS.

Amount remitted to the Treasurers of the Board, Mr. Oliver F. Lantz and Mr. Henry C. Hines:	
General Fund	$89,355 52
Woman's Work	39,884 93
Bequests	3,585 43
Special Relief Fund	1,239 84
Prayer Houses in India	1,973 00
Christ Church (Stork Memorial), India	1,500 00
Church at Chirala, India	732 01
House-boat for India	526 00
Tenali Station, India	500 00
Leper Work in India	2 00
Specials for India	455 00
Heid Station in Africa	150 00
Zeh Station in Africa	25 00
Northern Illinois Station in Africa	109 93
Bequest of Rev. W. R. Miller for Africa	1,000 00
Sale of African Coffee	859 58
Mrs. Judith Conley, Gift for Africa, per J. W. Kahler, Treasurer Miami Synod, on Apportionment	300 00
Specials for Africa	62 00
American Tract Society	150 00
Chinese Famine Sufferers	20 00
Interest on Deposits and Invested Fund of $100.00	1,336 69
Allowance granted by General Synod from its Treasury for Dr. George Scholl	600 00
Dr. J. H. Harpster, Rajahmundry, India	1,975 00
Total	$146,341 93

(*F*) *Detailed Statement of Receipts from the Synods on Apportionment.*

Name of Synod.	Apportionment for Biennium.	Received on Apportionment.	Deficit on Apportionment.	Excess on Apportionment.
1. Maryland	$11481 50	$9774 34	$1707 16	.....
2. West Pennsylvania	12672 15	8480 81	4191 34	.....
3. Hartwick	2657 55	2245 57	411 98	.....
4. East Ohio	3568 70	3114 41	454 29	.....
5. Franckean	902 20	636 52	265 68	.....
6. Alleghany	7546 15	7966 62	.....	$420 47
7. East Pennsylvania	11676 10	12291 25	.....	615 15
8. Miami	3039 50	2708 25	331 25	.....
9. Pittsburgh	6419 20	8691 00	.....	2271 80
10. Wittenberg	4541 45	3760 72	780 73	.....
11. Olive Branch	2196 70	2554 40	.....	357 70
12. Northern Illinois	2064 60	2493 44	.....	428 84
13. Central Pennsylvania	4207 55	3176 64	1030 91	.....
14. Northern Indiana	2106 70	2151 44	.....	44 74
15. Iowa	998 10	1398 10	.....	400 00
16. Susquehanna	5687 70	6072 95	.....	385 25
17. Kansas	1551 70	1636 99	.....	85 29
18. New York and New Jersey	4995 70	2507 09	2488 61	.....
19. Nebraska	1216 70	1416 45	.....	199 75
20. Wartburg	3079 15	847 64	2231 51	.....
21. California	684 55	940 52	.....	255 97
22. Rocky Mountain	231 25	395 38	.....	164 13
23. German Nebraska	2567 70	1698 56	869 14	.....
24. Central Illinois	1131 80	1333 70	.....	201 90
25. Southern Illinois	468 50	271 19	197 31	.....
Total	$97692 90	$88563 98	$14959 91	$5830 99
Deficit on Apportionment	.....	9128 92	.....	.....

MARION J. KLINE,
General and Financial Secretary.

Baltimore, Md., May 1, 1907

(*G*) *Comparative Exhibit.*

In the biennium of 1901-1903, only *four* Synods exceeded their apportionment.

In the biennium of 1903-1905, *nine* Synods exceeded their apportionment.

In the biennium of 1905-1907, *with the apportionment increased, thirteen* Synods exceeded their apportionment.

Eight Synods, though they did not raise the apportionment, yet exceeded their contributions of the preceding biennium.

Nineteen Synods exceeded their contributions of the preceding biennium.

The deficit on the apportionment for the biennium of 1901-1903 was	$13,193 72
The deficit on the apportionment for the biennium of 1903-1905 was	3,102 77
The deficit on the apportionment for the biennium of 1905-1907, *with the apportionment increased*, was	9,128 92

The receipts on the apportionment for the biennium of 1899-1901 were	$62,399 89
The receipts on the apportionment for the biennium of 1901-1903 were	73,921 44
The receipts on the apportionment for the biennium of 1903-1905 were	78,571 23
The receipts on the apportionment for the biennium of 1905-1907 were	88,563 98

Percentage of apportionment raised in biennium of 1905-1907 was 90.65 per cent.

The Honor Roll of the Synods which exceeded their apportionment, in the order of the amount of the excess, is as follows:

1. Pittsburgh.
2. East Pennsylvania.
3. Northern Illinois.
4. Alleghany.
5. Iowa.
6. Susquehanna.
7. Olive Branch.
8. California.
9. Central Illinois.
10. Nebraska.
11. Rocky Mountain.
12. Kansas.
13. Northern Indiana.

The East Pennsylvania Synod contributed the largest amount for the biennium.

The Pittsburgh Synod has the largest excess for the biennium.

The Rocky Mountain Synod has the largest percentage of excess for the biennium.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION J. KLINE,
General and Financial Secretary.

BALTIMORE, MD., May 1, 1907.

Report of the Treasurer.

HENRY C. HINES, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.*

RECEIPTS.

1905.			
May 1. To balance on hand		$20,446 83	
1907.			
May 1. To amount received for General Fund.		89,355 52	
To Special Relief Fund transferred to General Fund		1,239 84	
To amount received specially for work in India		350 00	
To Heid Station in Africa		150 00	
To Zeh Station in Africa		25 00	
To Mrs. Judith Conley for work in Africa		300 00	
To Northern Illinois Station in Africa transferred from special account		151 77	
To Boys' Dormitory in Africa transferred from special account		1,180 18	
To amount received specially for work in Africa		62 00	
To American Tract Society for India		150 00	
To General Council Board of Foreign Missions for Dr. J. H. Harpster		1,975 00	
To sale of African coffee		859 58	
To interest on deposits, etc.		1,336 69	
To General Synod Treasury, allowance for Dr. George Scholl		600 00	
To Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	$36,616 32		
To Industrial School	268 61		
		36,884 93	
			$155,067 34

DISBURSEMENTS.

Amount remitted to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India, Budget Allowance		$26,375 00
Amount remitted for Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, Zenana Budget Allowance	$18,550 00	
Arundelpet School	1,000 00	
Extension of Hospital	500 00	
		20,050 00
For Salaries:		
Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D.	3,285 00	
Rev. George Albrecht, Ph. D.	2,004 62	
Rev. John Aberly, D. D.	3,067 35	
Rev. E. H. Mueller	2,845 67	
Rev. Allen O. Becker	1,461 47	
Rev. Victor McCauley	2,000 00	
Rev. S. C. Burger	2,106 25	
Rev. E. C. Harris	2,247 56	

Rev. Isaac Cannaday	$1,428 22	
Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. D	986 47	
Rev. J. H. Harpster, D. D.	1,975 00	
Dr. Anna S. Kugler	1,412 50	
Dr. Mary Baer	900 00	
Miss A. E. Sanford	1,391 67	
Miss Katharine Fahs	1,475 00	
Miss Mary Knauss	525 00	
Miss Jessie Brewer	575 00	
Miss Ellen B. Schuff	1,050 00	
Miss Mary E. Lowe	1,212 50	
Miss Jeanne L. Rollier	1,212 46	
Dr. Elsie R. Mitchell	1,212 50	
		$34,374 24
Rev. Allen O. Becker and family, traveling expenses to India	$901 99	
Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. D., traveling expenses to India	350 00	
Dr. Mary Baer, traveling expenses to India	350 00	
Miss Jessie Brewer, traveling expenses to India	350 00	
Rev. George Albrecht, Ph. D., and wife, traveling expenses to United States	700 00	
Rev. S. C. Burger and family, traveling expenses to United States	700 00	
Rev. Victor McCauley and wife, traveling expenses to United States	700 00	
Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., traveling expenses to United States	350 00	
Dr. Anna S. Kugler, traveling expenses to United States	350 00	
Miss Ellen B. Schuff, traveling expenses to United States	350 00	
Mr. George G. Parker, outfit to Africa	100 00	
Mr. George G. Parker, traveling expenses to Africa	200 00	
Rev. J. K. Reed, traveling expenses to New York	28 00	
Rev. J. K. Reed, outfit to Africa	100 00	
Rev. J. K. Reed, traveling expenses to Africa	200 00	
Rev. J. C. Pedersen, traveling expenses to New York	103 05	
Rev. J. C. Pedersen, outfit to Africa	100 00	
Rev. J. C. Pedersen, traveling expenses to Africa	200 00	
Miss Amelie A. Klein, additional traveling expenses to Africa	25 00	
Miss Ruth Garrett, outfit to Africa	100 00	
Miss Ruth Garrett, traveling expenses to Africa	225 00	
Miss L. M. Goodman, outfit to Africa	100 00	
Miss L. M. Goodman, traveling expenses to Africa	225 00	
Miss Johanna Wunderlich, outfit to India	100 00	
Miss Johanna Wunderlich, traveling expenses to India	260 00	
For support Boys' Boarding School	1,000 00	
For Lecturn for Christ Church, Guntur, India	153 52	
For house-boat for India, transferred to special fund	100 00	
For Industrial School in India	268 61	
For the debt in India	4,642 55	

For work in Guntur, special contribution	$60 00
For Rev. Allen O. Becker's work, special contribution	100 00
For Rev. John Aberly, D. D., work, special contribution	190 00
For proportion salary of missionary for preparing Telugu literature	225 00
For new bungalow for Guntur	1,000 00
For printing tracts in the vernacular (India)	150 00
For Heid Station in Africa	150 00
For Zeh Station in Africa	25 00
For Northern Illinois Station in Africa	151 77
For Boys' Dormitory in Africa	1,180 18
For work in Africa, special contributions	62 00
For Mrs. F. Hanzsche, supplies for Muhlenberg Mission	517 64
For Anderson & Ireland, merchandise for Muhlenberg Mission	51 21
For Knight & Lederer, merchandise for Muhlenberg Mission	104 25
For freight on supplies to Muhlenberg Mission	102 40
For amount paid drafts of Rev. Will M. Beck for salaries, merchandise, budget allowance, etc., for use of Muhlenberg Mission, Africa	18,560 93
For medical examinations of candidates and papers	21 00
For Mrs. Augusta Pohlman, paid amount due her on sale Little Miami Railroad stock	829 08
For Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., amount of loan	1,000 00
For Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., amount of loan	2,000 00
For interest on loans	226 94
For Mrs. Rosanna Fischer, annuity	60 90
For Mrs. Christina Frey, annuity	60 00
For Mr. Joseph Henry, annuity	86 66
For expenses representatives of the Board visiting District Synods	198 64
For Bonding Secretary and Treasurers	121 00
For postage	474 20
For office supplies, including a typewriter	114 06
For expressage	81 83
For printing	2,672 91
For typewriting	89 45
For rent of office rooms	799 98
For rent of telephone	52 55
For miscellaneous expenses, coal, wood, framing pictures, rugs, extra help, missionary literature, railway guide, etc.	419 86
For Rev. George Scholl, allowance made him out of General Synod Treasury	600 00
For expenses of members attending meetings of the Board	334 06
For Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary, two years' salary	3,600 00
For Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary, traveling expenses	770 66
For Harry Goedeke, office clerk, two years' salary	1,340 00

For Oliver F. Lantz, late Treasurer, eighteen months' salary	$300 00	
For Henry C. Hines, Treasurer, four months' salary	100 00	
Balance on hand	21,951 22	
		$67,100 06
		$155,067 34

INDIA FAMINE FUND.

1905. May 1.	To balance on hand		$6,656 74
	Disbursements.		
1906. Sept. 25.	By amount remitted to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India	$1,250 00	
Dec. 20.	By amount remitted to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India, for wall at orphanage	700 00	
1907. Jan. 30.	By amount remitted to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India, for maintenance India famine orphans	550 00	
April 30.	By amount remitted to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India, for maintenance India famine orphans	500 00	
			3,000 00
	Balance on hand		$3,656 74

CHRIST CHURCH, GUNTUR (STORK MEMORIAL).

1906. May 31.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary	$800 00	
Nov. 7.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary	700 00	
			$1,500 00
	Disbursements.		
1906. June 8.	By cash remitted to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India	$800 00	
Nov. 30.	By cash remitted to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India	700 00	
			$1,500 00

TENALI STATION, INDIA.

1906. Jan. 13.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary	$500 00

LEPER WORK IN INDIA.

1907.			
Feb.	28.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	$2 00

Disbursement.

April	30.	By amount remitted to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India.....	$2 00

PRAYER HOUSES IN INDIA.

1905.				
June	2.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	$25 00	
July	12.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	25 00	
Sept.	30.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	50 00	
Oct.	31.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	70 50	
Dec.	30.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	20 00	
1906.				
Jan.	31.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	50 00	
Feb.	17.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	50 00	
Feb.	28.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	25 00	
March	31.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	35 00	
April	30.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	200 00	
June	1.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	95 00	
July	23.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	100 00	
Sept.	22.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	750 00	
Oct.	31.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	90 00	
Nov.	30.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	100 00	
Dec.	31.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	25 00	
1907.				
Jan.	31.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	85 00	
April	30.	To cash received through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.	177 50	
				$1,973 00

Disbursements.

1905.				
June	6.	By remittance to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India...	$25 00	
Aug.	18.	By remittance to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India...	25 00	
Oct.	3.	By remittance to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India...	50 00	
Dec.	21.	By remittance to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India...	70 50	
1906.				
Feb.	20.	By remittance to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India...	120 00	
May	15.	By remittance to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India...	260 00	
July	20.	By remittance to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India...	95 00	
Sept.	28.	By remittance to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India...	750 00	
Dec.	7.	By remittance to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India...	290 00	
1907.				
Jan.	30.	By remittance to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India...	25 00	
April	30.	By remittance to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India...	262 50	
				$1,973 00

NEW BUNGALOW IN GUNTUR, INDIA.

1907.				
Jan.	17.	To amount received from Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society for Rowe Bungalow and site for college.....		$3,000 00

SPECIAL RELIEF FUND.

1905.

To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, General Secretary:

May	16.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl.....	$374 25	
		Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....	18 50	
				$392 75
May	30.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl.....	204 00	
		Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....	47 50	
				251 50
June	13.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl.....	92 50	
		Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....	17 00	
				109 50
June	30.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl.....	121 57	
		Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....	3 00	
				124 57

July	12.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl.....	$113 05	
		Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....	3 00	
				$116 05
July	31.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl.....	188 97	
		Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....	8 50	
				197 47
Aug.	31.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl.....	15 00	
		Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....	1 00	
				16 00
Sept.	30.	Through Dr. L. L. Uhl.....		16 00
Oct.	31.	Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		1 00
Dec.	30.	Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		10 00
1906.				
Jan.		Through Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary.....		5 00
				$1,239 84
		By transfer to General Fund.....		1,239 84

SPECIAL FUND FOR DR. G. W. ALBRECHT'S FIELD IN INDIA.

1905.			
June	30.	To cash received from "Friends of Missions".....	$105 00
		Disbursement.	
Aug.	18.	By amount remitted to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India.....	$105 00

CHURCH AT CHIRALA, INDIA.

1905.			
Aug.	16.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	$100 00
Oct.	31.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary ...	50 00
Nov.	30.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary ...	18 00
Dec.	30.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	130 00
1906.			
Jan.	31.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	35 00
Feb.	28.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	25 00
March	31.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	13 00
April	30.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary ...	22 01

May 31.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	105 00	
June 30.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	39 00	
Aug. 31.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	25 00	
Nov. 30.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	30 00	
Dec. 31.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	25 00	
1907.			
Jan. 31.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	3 00	
Feb. 28.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary ...	60 00	
March 30.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary ...	2 00	
April 30.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	50 00	
			$732 01

HOUSE-BOAT IN INDIA.

1905.			
June 30.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	$150 00	
Aug. 16.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	100 00	
1906.			
March 31.	To cash transferred from General Fund.	100 00	
July 31.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	150 00	
Aug. 31.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	10 00	
Oct. 31.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	10 00	
Nov. 30.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary ...	50 00	
1907.			
Jan. 31.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	50 00	
Feb. 28.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	6 00	
			$626 00

Disbursements.

1907.			
Jan. 30.	By amount remitted to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India	$620 00	
April 30.	By amount remitted to Rev. John Aberly, D. D., Treasurer, Guntur, India	6 00	
			$626 00

BOYS' DORMITORY, AFRICA.

1905.			
May 1.	To amount on hand.....		$1,180 18
	By transfer to General Fund.....		1,180 18

NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD'S STATION IN AFRICA.

1905.			
May 1.	To amount on hand.....	$41 84	
Oct. 26.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	69 22	
1906.			
Jan. 13.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	25 71	
Sept. 30.	To cash received of Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary...	15 00	
			$151 77
	By transfer to General Fund		151 77

CHINESE FAMINE FUND.

1907.			
March 30.	To cash from Lutheran Y. P. S. C. E., Hartleton, Pa.....	$5 00	
	To cash from John Myers, Hartleton, Pa.....	5 00	
April 30.	To cash from Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Marion J. Kline, Baltimore, Md....	5 00	
	To cash from Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Greenawalt, Uniondale, Ind.....	5 00	
			$20 00
	Disbursement.		
April 30.	By cash remitted to *Christian Herald*, New York.....		$20 00

BEQUESTS (SPECIAL FUND).

1905.			
Aug. 19.	To cash from estate of Miss Margaret J. Smith, deceased.....	$1,000 00	
1906.			
March 10.	To cash from estate of Miss Virginia M. Bowersox, deceased.....	1,647 00	
March 28.	To cash from estate of Miss Virginia M. Bowersox, deceased, additional..	84 88	
June 6.	To cash from estate of Mrs. Charlotte Bell, deceased.....	420 78	
June 30.	To cash from estate of J. M. Polfus, deceased.....	200 00	
Sept. 30.	To cash from estate of John Heitzler, deceased	25 00	
Dec. 31.	To cash from estate of Miss Virginia M. Bowersox, deceased, additional.	7 77	
	To cash from estate of George W. Schilling, deceased.....	200 00	
			$3,585 43

SPECIAL BEQUEST FOR AFRICA.

1906. July 13.	To cash from legacy of Rev. William R. Miller	$1,000 00

CONSOLIDATED EXHIBIT.

Showing the Total Receipts of the Board of Foreign Missions from all Sources During the Biennium Closing April 30th, 1907.

Amount received for General Fund	$89,355 52	
Amount received from Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	39,884 93	
Amount received from bequests	3,585 43	
Amount received for Special Relief Fund for India.	1,239 84	
Amount received for prayer houses in India	1,973 00	
Amount received for Christ Church, Guntur (Stork Memorial)	1,500 00	
Amount received for church at Chirala	732 01	
Amount received for house-boat in India	526 00	
Amount received for Tenali station	500 00	
Amount received for leper work in India	2 00	
Amount received for special work in India	455 00	
Amount received for Heid Station in Africa	150 00	
Amount received for Zeh Station in Africa	25 00	
Amount received for Northern Illinois Station in Africa	109 93	
Amount received for bequest of Rev. W. R. Miller for Africa	1,000 00	
Amount received from Mrs. Judith Conley, gift for Africa	300 00	
Amount received for special work in Africa	62 00	
Amount received from American Tract Society	150 00	
Amount received for Chinese famine sufferers	20 00	
Amount received for interest	1,336 69	
Amount received from General Synod Treasury for allowance granted Rev. George Scholl, D. D.	600 00	
Amount received from Board of Foreign Missions of the General Council Evangelical Lutheran Church for support Rev. J. H. Harpster, D. D., in India	1,975 00	
Amount received from sales of African coffee	859 58	
		$146,341 93

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT, MAY 1ST, 1907.

Cash on hand		$34,425 40
Less amount due the following accounts:		
India Famine Fund	$3,656 74	
Preachers' and Teachers' Fund	2,000 00	
Scholarship Fund	500 00	
Day Memorial Fund	1,215 14	
August Wendt Fund	1,000 00	
Church at Chirala, India	732 01	

Bequests (Special Fund)	$3,585 43	
Bequest of Rev. W. R. Miller for Africa	1,000 00	
New bungalow at Guntur	3,000 00	
Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society (Miss Schuff's salary)	300 00	
Tenali Station	500 00	
		17,489 32
Balance, cash on hand		$16,936 08

Respectfully submitted, HENRY C. HINES,
Treasurer.

BALTIMORE, MD.

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR.

BALTIMORE, MD., February 12, 1907.

TO THE GENERAL SYNOD:

The undersigned would report that he has carefully examined the books, accounts, and vouchers of the Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary, and Mr. Oliver F. Lantz, deceased, late Treasurer, for the period May 1st, 1905, to February 1st, 1907 (21 months), and find them correct, all expenditures being duly authorized and supported by the proper vouchers.

Respectfully submitted, HENRY C. HINES,
Auditor.

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

BALTIMORE, MD., May 11, 1907.

TO THE GENERAL SYNOD:

We, the undersigned, would report that we have carefully examined the books, accounts, and vouchers of the Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary, and Mr. Henry C. Hines, Treasurer, for the period February 1st, 1907, to May 1st, 1907 (3 months), and find them correct, all expenditures being duly authorized and supported by the proper vouchers.

Respectfully submitted, EZRA K. BELL,
I. C. BURKE,
Auditing Committee.

The above reports were adopted as presented.

Resolutions Nos. 1, 2 and 4 were adopted by a rising vote. (See page 159.)

Prayer was offered by the Rev. J. G. Butler, D. D., LL. D.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee, appointed to nominate a Board of Foreign Missions, presents the following:

Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.,
Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D.,
Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.,
Rev. J. S. Simon, A. M.,
Rev. O. C. Roth, D. D.,
Rev. I. C. Burke, D. D.,
Mr. Henry C. Hines,
Mr. Charles A. Kunkel,
Mr. S. F. Ziegler.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. STECK,
J. F. SHAFFER,
ALONZO J. TURKLE,
E. H. DORNBLASER,
HOWARD M. HEILMAN,
CARL ZINSSMEISTER,
JOHN L. ZIMMERMAN,
BENEDICT A. WEEKS,
HARRY T. DOMER.

Adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Home Missions.

SUNBURY, PA., MAY 24, 1907.
FRIDAY, 10.30 A. M.

The reports of the Board of Home Missions were read by the General Secretary, the Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D., and the Treasurer, the Rev. Jacob A. Clutz, D. D.

The Nineteenth Biennial Report of the Board of Home Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:

The Board of Home Missions herewith submits to the General Synod the Nineteenth Biennial Report of the work administered by it during the past two years. In thus completing the important trust committed to it by the last General Synod, it desires:

1. To place on record its profound sense of the goodness and mercy of God, which have been manifest in the many tokens of divine favor that have accompanied the work and rested upon the Board and its co-workers in the field, in such abundant measure.

2. To recognize, with earnest gratitude and heartfelt appreciation, the continued confidence and the increased financial and moral support by our pastors and churches and many individual friends, that have been extended to this cause and which have made possible the measure of success that has attended it.

3. To acknowledge with thankfulness and a sense of obligation the valued services rendered the Board in the prosecution of its work by pastors of churches, officers of Synods, and advisory committees, in furnishing helpful information and advice relative to the character of new fields, the location of missions and their needs, and by co-operating in disseminating information and stimulating interest among the churches in behalf of the work.

The Board is not unmindful of the fact, that without an intelligent, sympathetic, and loyal constituency, encouraging and sustaining its efforts, it is impossible to realize the largest success.

IN MEMORIAM.

It is with sincere sorrow that we are called upon to place on record the sad fact that two of our most devoted and successful missionaries were called by

the providence of death from the sphere of their labors in time to their rest and glory in eternity. These were Rev. William Kelly, pastor of our mission church at Oklahoma City, Okla., and Rev. George H. Reen, pastor of St. Paul's, now Reen Memorial Church, St. Louis, Mo.

Rev. William Kelly was born in Liverpool, Eng., in 1852, and died on the 26th of June, 1906, at the age of 53 years. He entered the ministry in 1876, and had devoted a large part of his ministerial life to home mission work, and served acceptably and with marked efficiency mission churches at Baltimore, Md., St. Luke's; Hudson, N. Y.; Philadelphia, Pa., All Saints'; Oakland, Cal., and Oklahoma City, Okla. In all these pastorates he exhibited the attributes of a true missionary, and prosecuted his work with commendable diligence and faithfulness, which was crowned with excellent results.

Rev. George H. Reen was born in Liverpool, Pa., in 1867, and departed this life on the 13th of October, 1906, at St. Louis, in the 40th year of his life. He entered the ministry in the year 1892, and served churches with conspicuous ability at Mansfield, Ohio, St. Luke's; Columbia, Pa., and St. Louis, Mo. The latter was a Home Mission church, of which he was the first pastor, having assumed charge of it on the 1st of December, 1903. In this important and difficult field he gave the full measure of the service of his well-equipped and consecrated life, and, with the unselfish spirit of a hero and a martyr, unfalteringly offered it on the altar of his Church.

Rev. Reen was a member of the Board of Home Missions from June, 1901, until December, 1903, when he took up the work of the Church at St. Louis. In that place he had won the warm affection and high regard of his fellow-members, not only on account of the excellence of his Christian character, but because of his valuable services in the work of the Board. He was most faithful in the discharge of his duties, of sound judgment and wise counsel.

These, our brothers, served well the Church they loved, and were especially interested in the work of planting the Church among the scattered people of our own household in this land.

And we take this opportunity to offer this simple tribute of our high esteem to their precious faith, their noble Christian character and their faithful service. May their worthy example be an inspiration to us who remain.

THE ADMINISTRATION.

The Board, as appointed at the last convention of the General Synod, at Pittsburgh, Pa., on the 10th of June, 1905, met in its first session on the 27th of June following and effected an organization by the election of the following officers:

Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., *President.*

Rev. George W. Enders, D. D., *Vice-President.*

Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D., *General Secretary.*

Rev. Jacob A. Clutz, D. D., *Treasurer.*

Mr. Edward Helb, who had faithfully and efficiently served the Church as Treasurer of the Board for the space of six years, requested that some other member be elected in his stead, as he found that the exacting demands made upon his time by his business affairs, made it difficult for him to give the duties of the office that measure of attention which they required. His request was acceded to, and Rev. Jacob A. Clutz, D. D., of Gettysburg, Pa., was elected. At the same time Rev. S. J. McDowell was elected Field Secretary for the Central District, and Rev. Luther P. Ludden, D. D., Field Secretary for the Western District.

GERMAN TRAVELING MISSIONARY.

The Board has continued to aid in the support of the traveling missionary of the German Nebraska and Wartburg Synods.

The interest of our Church, and the spiritual welfare of many of our scattered Lutheran people, have been greatly promoted by the excellent work accomplished by this missionary. The position was occupied by Rev. Carl Goede until June 1st, 1905. His successor was Rev. Ludwig Frank, who filled the place from August 1st, 1905, to May 1st, 1906. Since that time Rev. Ernest Pfeiffer has occupied the position.

DISTRICT MISSIONARY.

The office of District Missionary of the Alleghany Conference of the Maryland Synod, which was created by that Synod at its convention in October, 1903, and which was filled from the beginning by Rev. T. B. Yeakley, was continued until the 1st of November, 1906, when Rev. Yeakley resigned, and the office was discontinued. While this official was elected and supported by the Synod, he prosecuted his work under the auspices of the Board of Home Missions. Instead of supporting a District Missionary, the Synod decided to provide a special fund to support Home Missionaries on their territory.

THE FINANCES.

The Resources.—The balance in the hands of the Treasurer on the 30th of April, the close of the last biennium, was $3,410.15; to this amount there has been added from all sources $140,683.51, which came from the following sources:

1.	From the Synods for the General Fund	$90,805 24	
	From the Synods for the Young People's work	717 56	
	From the Synods for California Relief Fund	4,855 27	
	Total for Synods on the Apportionment		$96,378 07
2.	From Synods for special objects not on Apportionment		2,826 43
3.	From Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society		19,152 19
4.	Special contributions to Emergency and Debt Funds		6,249 42
5.	From bequests		2,372 81
6.	Annuity gift		1,000 00
7.	For Barnitz Memorial Fund		700 00
8.	For California Relief Fund, from individuals, etc.		656 21
9.	For Young People's Department, direct		229 00
10.	From Penny-a-Day Fund		120 00

11. From Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., for prize tracts.	$50 00
12. Balance on account of sale of Nebraska farm, including interest	547 10
13. From various sources unclassified	402 28
Total receipts from regular sources	$130,683 51
From loans	10,000 00
Balance from preceding biennium	3,410 15
Grand total	$144,093 66

With reference to this general item of the report, we invite your attention to the following facts in connection with it :

1. *Total Receipts.*—By a comparison of the sum total of receipts with those of the preceding biennium, it will be seen that, exclusive of the balance at the beginning of the biennium of $3,410.15 and the loans of $10,000.00, the receipts were $130,683.51, which was an increase over the preceding two years of $26,531.98. This is decidedly the largest increase in the receipts of the Board ever made in a single biennium.

2. *Receipts from the Synods.*—From this source there was a very encouraging advance in the receipts over those of the preceding biennium. This is always a just ground for rejoicing. The regular, systematic offerings of the churches are the dependable basis upon which any cause of benevolence must chiefly rely for the steady and continuous prosecution of its work. Hence, as this constant and reliable source of supply is augmented the work is assured of greater stability and continued progress. This is peculiarly important and necessary in relation to the successful prosecution of Home Missions. Its needs are constant, and their supply must be so also. Hence it is especially important, if not imperative, that the most strenuous efforts be made by all our churches to provide the means to sustain that work through the ordinary channels. No other object of benevolence is so largely dependent on the raising of the apportionment, as special gifts are necessarily very limited.

The amount transmitted by the Synods and credited on the apportionment is $96,378.07, which is larger by $11,938.79 than the amount received in the last biennium. This is, indeed, a very satisfactory advance in the contributions of the churches, and is abundant cause for rejoicing, and yet our joy is not unmixed with some disappointment and regret, when we discover the fact that there still remains so wide a chasm, and one so menacing and hurtful to the cause, between the amount actually received and the amount apportioned, the difference being $24,795.01. The formidable deficits in some of our Synods are responsible for the serious hindering of the progress of a great work.

3. *Receipts from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.*—The amount received from the Executive Committee of this society was $19,152.19, an increase of $4,219.28. This decided advance on the part of the Executive Committee in the work of Home Missions was of great assist-

ance to the Board in the prosecution of the work during the biennium, and was greatly appreciated by it. By the additional help thus extended seven new fields have been placed upon the roll of "*Woman's Missions.*" These are Long Beach and Salinas City, Cal.; Pueblo, Col.; South Omaha, Neb.; Oklahoma City, Okla.; Clarksburg, W. Va., and Jersey City, N. J.

The following is the roll of missions that have received their support for a part or the whole of the time of the biennium: Alameda, Cal., Rev. H. S. Feix; Oakland, Cal., Rev. Oscar H. Gruver; San Francisco, Cal., St. Andrew's, Rev. Adolph Jatho; San José, Cal., Rev. W. E. Crouser; Fresno, Cal., Rev. W. J. Roehmer; Santa Barbara, Cal., Rev. W. L. Remsburg; Long Beach, Cal., Rev. J. A. M. Ziegler, D. D.; Pasadena, Cal., Rev. G. R. Bird; Los Angeles, Cal., vacant; Redlands, Cal., Rev. G. H. Hillerman; Riverside, Cal., Rev. A. E. Deitz; Pueblo, Col., Rev. J. M. Herbst; Oklahoma City, Okla., Rev. George S. Beiswanger; Council Bluffs, Iowa, Rev. George W. Snyder; Kansas City, Kan., Rev. R. B. Wolf; South Omaha, Neb., Rev. Ralph W. Livers; Chicago, Ill., Rogers' Park, Rev. A. J. Hesson; Chicago, Ill., Immanuel, Rev. B. F. Grenoble; Kalamazoo, Mich., Rev. W. L. Tedrow; Clarksburg, W. Va.., Rev. L. W. Sifferd; Scranton, Pa., Rev. J. L. Hoffman; Philadelphia, Immanuel, vacant; Jersey City, N. J., Rev. John H. Meyer; Rensselaer, N. Y., Rev. I. M. Derrick; New Haven, Conn., Rev. J. Luther Sieber.

Thus it will be seen that the present number of missions supported by the Executive Committee is twenty-five, an increase of six over the previous biennium.

The full extent of help extended to the Home Mission cause by this society was, however, not limited to the appropriations made directly to the payment of the salaries of missionaries. But it has continued to supplement the inadequate salaries of many missionaries and other pastors by providing them boxes of clothing and household necessities, which, in most instances, have brought joy, comfort, and encouragement to the homes and hearts of these faithful and self-sacrificing pastors and their families.

This excellent ministry has been accomplished through the "Box Committee" of the Executive Committee, of which Mrs. Fannie C. Reeves, of Dayton, Ohio, is the efficient chairman, and by the help of many auxiliary societies. It would be difficult to accurately estimate the financial value of these gifts, but they would doubtless aggregate several thousand dollars; but far greater than the financial value, even, is the practical sympathy and cordial interest which they express, and the encouragement and hope they inspire. As an incidental part of Home Mission work, the aim should always be to prepare and transmit boxes that will be most serviceable as an addition to the missionary's salary.

4. *Receipts from Legacies.*—The amount received from bequests was $2,372.81. While this was an increase of $1,130.31 on the amount reported for the preceding two years, yet it is surprisingly small. Some years ago,

when the membership of the Church was nearly 100,000 less, and its wealth probably not half as much as to-day, the receipts from this source were from four to five times as great. This is a matter for thoughtful consideration, by those of our membership especially whom the Lord has entrusted with large material possessions. They have been invested with the responsible privilege of stewardship of divine gifts, and by their righteous administration of them they not only execute well a sacred trust, but may confer inestimable blessings upon the Church and the cause of human salvation.

The names of those faithful servants of Christ who were mindful of the interests and claims of His Church, and who, when setting their house in order, before entering upon their heavenly inheritance, remembered the cause of Home Missions, were :

Miss Virginia Bowersox, St. Mark's, Baltimore, Md	$1,739 65
Mrs. Charlotte Bell, Altoona, Pa	408 16
Mr. George W. Schilling, Canal Dover, Ohio	200 00
Mr. John Heltzel, Port Royal, Pa	25 00

5. *Annuity Gift Fund.*—The Board received during the past biennium a gift of $1,000.00 from a devoted Christian woman, a member of one of our churches of the Maryland Synod, to be used in Home Mission work, in accordance with the plan of this fund.

6. *The Offerings of the Sunday Schools.*—As the offerings of the Sunday schools are credited on the apportionment of the churches, they are included in their contributions, consequently no separate place is given them in the report of the Treasurer. The Luther Sunday offering for Home Missions was inaugurated by the Board, on the 10th of November, 1883, and has been repeated each year, with most profitable results. Owing to the fact that on both the Luther Sundays of this biennium the weather was exceedingly unfavorable, which seriously interfered with the success of the effort and made it necessary to continue the offering on several successive Sundays, the amount reported was somewhat less than in the preceding two years, but as near as could be ascertained it was approximately $32,000.00.

7. *The California Relief Fund.*—Some time after the terrible disaster that overtook San Francisco, Cal., and adjacent regions by earthquake and fire, on the 17th of April, 1906, it was learned that many of our own people, the members of our churches, especially in the city of San Francisco, had been involved in serious loss and suffering, and were without homes or shelter, and in need of the necessaries of life, and also, that under the circumstances, they would not be able to provide for the support of their pastors. As soon as the Board could obtain definite information in regard to the actual situation, it decided to send an appeal to the churches, asking them to aid in supplying those two needs, with the understanding that whatever of the amount contributed was not required to meet the personal and household needs of our Lutheran brethren, should be applied to the support of their pastors.

The entire amount received in response to the appeal was $5,511.48, of which $4,855.27 was from congregations, and $656.21 from individuals.

The First and St. Matthew's Churches have been received upon this relief fund. The balance in the hands of the Treasurer on the 1st of May was $3,865.85.

8. *The Young People's Department.*—Early in 1906 the Board reached the conclusion that it was very desirable and important to inaugurate some plan by which the young people of the Church, especially those who were organized in Young People's Societies, could be enlisted more largely in the work of Home Missions. They were impressed with the idea that the different societies, of which there are between seven and eight hundred, would be able to render most helpful and valuable service to this cause of the Church if their earnest co-operation could be secured. With this end in view, they formulated a plan of operation by which all Young People's organizations, of whatever name, should be given the opportunity to unite in the effort to secure 1,000 shares, of $5.00 each, as an annual contribution towards the support of Home Mission pastors, each society to subscribe at least one share, and as many more as possible. It was further agreed that the money contributed by these societies could be credited on the apportionment of the congregations with which they were identified if so desired.

In answer to this proposition, 167 societies pledged the sum of $1,302.12; of that amount $946.56 has been paid into the treasury of the Board.

Three missions have received aid out of this fund, namely: C. E. Memorial, Cleveland, Ohio, which became self-supporting on the 1st of May last; Dubuque, Iowa, and Wilmington, Del. It is earnestly hoped that at least 1,000 shares will be taken by the societies, and that by the close of another biennium twelve missions may be enrolled to their credit.

9. *The General Synod Emergency and Debt Fund.*—The amount received on account of these two special efforts was $6,249.42. The former was made at the last convention of the General Synod, at the suggestion and under the direction of Mr. J. Walter Hay, and by him carried to a successful issue on the floor of the convention; the latter had been projected a few months prior to the General Synod, but had not been pressed because other benevolent interests were before the Church at the same time. Consequently the two efforts were merged, as both had the same purpose, which was the elimination of the deficit in the treasury of the Board at the close of the last biennium.

10. *The Indebtedness of the Board.*—As will be seen in the report of the Treasurer the deficit at the close of the present biennium is $2,059.60. This is $5,646.26 less than it was two years ago. The Board has constantly kept in view the injunction of the last General Synod, expressed in its action instructing it to limit its administration of the work to its probable income, and has earnestly striven to conform to its judgment.

In that effort the Board has as fully as possible complied with its instruction and the work has been kept within reasonable range of its expected receipts.

THE WORK OF THE BIENNIUM.

In our Eighteenth Biennial Report it was stated that on the 30th of April, 1905, the enrollment of missions receiving or entitled to receive aid was 180; and that, in addition to these, aid had been promised to several others. Of that number four were subsequently dropped from the roll because of their unpromising character. Venango, Neb., asked for no further aid. Duncannon, Pa., was unable to secure a pastor and consequently decided to re-unite with Marysville, Pa., by which both missions were able to become self-supporting.

Cohoes and Watervliet, N. Y., became discouraged because a pastor could not be promptly secured, and they decided to disband. This left 176, to which 36 new missions have been added, making the number for the present biennium 212.

The tabulated statement, which we print in connection with this report as Appendix A, gives quite fully and as accurately as possible the tangible results of the past two years in each mission and by each missionary. It presents to our view a record of gratifying success; of success achieved by the earnest, devoted, patient, and self-denying efforts of 262 missionaries, and which deserves the sincere gratitude and hearty commendation of this body, and indeed of the entire Church. While these figures tell the story of faithful and efficient work done, they but faintly express the measure of all the toil and sacrifice and consecration involved in the making of such a record.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

Below we present a summary of results, which is the outcome of the efforts of the two hundred and fifty missionaries during the past two years:

Number of Missions Enrolled	212
Number of Missionaries Commissioned	262
Number of Quarterly Reports Submitted	1,299⅙
Number of Congregations Served	252
Number of Prayer Meetings	254
Number of New Congregations Organized	26
Number of New Missions Received	36
Number of New Churches Built or Bought	36
Number of Sermons Preached	37,716
Number of Pastoral Visits made	169,106
Number of Infants Baptized	3,195
Number of Catechisms Taught	6,591
Number of Additions to Membership	8,171
Number of Losses to Membership	2,527
Number of Church Members	21,748
Number of Sunday Schools	263
Number of Scholars and Teachers Enrolled	28,210
Paid by Missions on Pastors' Salary	$147,902 69
Paid by Missions on Church Property and Local Expenses	302,561 83
Paid by Missions for Home Missions	8,231 41
Paid by Missions for Foreign Missions	4,302 21
Paid by Missions for Church Extension	4,961 14

Paid by Missions for Board of Education and Beneficiary Education	$4,273 30
Paid by Missions for Pastors' Fund and Home for Aged	1,583 82
Paid by Missions for Orphans' Home	1,748 97
Paid by Missions for Deaconess Work	977 14
Paid by Missions for General and District Synods	2,044 79
Paid by Woman's Missionary Societies	4,883 74
Total Contributions for Salary and Local Expenses	450,454 52
Total Contributions for Benevolence	31,257 55
Total Contributions for all purposes	481,712 07

COMPARISON OF RESULTS.

By a comparison of the above summarized statement of the results of the last biennium with those of the preceding one, it will be seen that in most of the essential features of the work there has been an encouraging advance.

While the number of missions receiving aid is really the same, yet the amount of service rendered and paid for is indicated by an increase of the quarterly reports presented of 75⅔, which shows that almost 19 more years of missionary labor has been performed. The number of new fields occupied was 14 less, but the number of additions to the membership was 8,171, an increase of 479. The total communicant membership reported is 21,748, as compared with 20,838, a gain of 910. The amount paid by the missions for pastors' support was $147,902.69, as compared with $129,252.50, an advance of $18,650.19. Perhaps the most significant and gratifying progress was made along the line of benevolence. The whole amount reported was $31,257.55, a gain of $6,025.64, or nearly 27 per cent. of the whole amount paid for the support of the missionaries and the secretaries. This is certainly striking testimony to the remunerative character of our Home Missionary work.

LOCATION OF MISSIONS.

The missions enrolled during the biennium, and which, with but few exceptions, received aid for the whole or part of the time, numbered 212, and were distributed in 23 States and 24 Synods, as follows:

1. *As to States:* California, 15; Colorado, 6; Connecticut, 2; Delaware, 1; Illinois, 16; Indiana, 8; Iowa, 9; Kansas, 10; Kentucky, 2; Maryland, 7; Michigan, 3; Missouri, 4; Nebraska, 22; New Jersey, 9; New Mexico, 2; New York, 14; North Dakota, 1; Oklahoma, 3; Pennsylvania, 47; West Virginia, 6; Wisconsin, 2; Wyoming, 2.

2. *As to Synods:* Alleghany, 3; California, 15; Central Illinois, 4; Central Pennsylvania, 2; East Ohio, 10; East Pennsylvania, 18; Franckean, 3; German Nebraska, 14; Maryland, 12; Miami, 5; Nebraska, 13; New York and New Jersey, 13; Northern Illinois, 13; Northern Indiana, 6; Olive Branch, 6; Pittsburgh, 11; Rocky Mountain, 9; Susquehanna, 9; Wartburg, 3; West Pennsylvania, 7; Wittenberg, 4.

3. *As to Language:* English, 187; German and German-English, 24; Scandinavian, 1.

SELF-SUPPORTING.

One of the most significant and satisfactory marks of progressive and successful Home Mission work is the proportionately large number of mission churches that in a reasonable time attain sufficient strength to assume their own support. The definite aim of Home Mission effort is the planting of churches that will eventuate in strong, self-supporting churches, and the more largely that object is realized the more successful the work may be regarded.

Churches that owe their birth to Home Mission parentage and have been nourished and developed under its fostering care should cherish the earnest hope and put forth a constant effort to reach independence at the earliest day possible.

To contract the habit of dependence and delay the privilege of self-mastery is unworthy a child of Home Missions, and is living beneath its privilege and duty.

It is with exceeding pleasure that the Board is able to announce to this body the pleasant fact that a goodly number of their missions have grown into self-supporting strength during the last two years and have transferred their names to the roll of independent churches.

Twenty-seven missions have reached that goal, whose names are recorded below, together with the date when it was attained and the name of the pastor at that time.

SELF-SUPPORTING.

Name.	*Missionary.*	*Date.*
Akron, Ohio	Rev. J. H. Zinn	March 1, 1907.
Amsterdam, N. Y.	Rev. W. H. Whitteker	Feb. 1, 1907.
Barnes and Greenleaf, Kan.	Rev. Richard Richter	Oct. 1, 1906.
Beatrice, Neb	Rev. J. Angus Lowe	Dec. 1, 1906.
Beloit, Kan	Rev. C. J. Nielsen	May 1, 1906.
Breakabeen, N. Y.	Rev. Edgar Sutherland	Sept. 1, 1906.
Burlington, Iowa	Rev. J. A. McCulloh	Oct. 1, 1905.
Cincinnati, Ohio (St. Paul's)	Rev. E. R. Wagner	Dec. 1, 1906.
Cleveland, Ohio (C.E. Memorial)	Rev. H. J. Hadley	May 1, 1907.
Colorado Springs, Col	Rev. J. W. Finkbiner, D.D.	Dec. 1, 1906.
Columbus, Ind	Rev. W. S. Sigmund	June 1, 1906.
Cumberland, Md. (St. John's)	Rev. L. A. Mann, D. D.	April 1, 1906.
Duncannon, Pa		Oct. 1, 1905.
East Pittsburgh, Pa	Rev. D. H. Hoover	Feb. 1, 1906.
Grand Island, Neb	Rev. W. H. Kahse	Oct. 1, 1905.
Hartford, S. D	Rev. I. Duehrkop	June 1, 1905.
Lincoln, Neb. (Grace)	Rev. C. Rollin Sherck	Oct. 1, 1906.
Lisbon, Iowa	Rev. J. F. Sponseller	Feb. 1, 1907.
Marysville, Pa	Rev. J. G. Langham	Oct. 1, 1905.
North Baltimore, Ohio	Rev. J. H. Straw	Aug. 1, 1906.
Philadelphia, Pa. (All Saints')	Rev. H. C. Clare	June 1, 1906.
Philadelphia, Pa. (St. Andrew's)	Rev. L. F. M. Myers	Jan. 1, 1907.
St. Joseph, Mo	Rev. B. R. Lantz	Nov. 1, 1906.
Tannersville, Pa	Rev. J. I. Hummer	Nov. 1, 1905.
Tarentum, Pa	Rev. B. E. Shaner	April 1, 1907.
Williamsport, Pa	Rev. I. H. Wagner	May 1, 1905.
Youngstown, Ohio	Rev. G. W. Engler	June 1, 1905.

NEW MISSIONS.

It is with more than ordinary gratification that the Board is able to report to this Synod that thirty-six new fields, or fields not under the care of the Board at the opening of the biennium, have been occupied and added to the roll of missions.

Owing to the fact that the financial condition and outlook at the opening of the biennium was not assuring, and confronted by the action of the last General Synod instructing the Board to restrict its operations to the limit of its probable actual receipts, the prospect for enlarging the work by occupying new fields was not at all hopeful. Moreover, the large amount of work on hand at that time, and for whose support the Board was responsible, also seemed sufficient to require about as much as the ordinary income of the two preceding years for its support. But with the special help given the Board at the convention at Pittsburgh, two years ago, and with augmented receipts during the biennium, the way was opened for occupying the encouraging number of new fields that have been added to the roll.

Of these 36 new missions 12 are located in the Eastern District, 6 in the Central, and 18 in the Western ; 26 are aided from the General Fund, 5 by the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, 2 from the San Francisco Relief Fund, 2 from the special gifts of the Young People's Department, and 1, Unity, Chicago, the Men's League of the First Church, of Altoona, Pa.

The aggregate annual appropriation for the support of these new missions for the first year was $10,950.00, an average of $304.17.

We give below a list of these missions, with the date when their support was assumed, and the name of the missionary at the time. There was ample opportunity as well as urgent need for largely increasing the number of new missions, but the means at hand were insufficient to justify further enlargement of the work, which was most deeply regretted.

NEW MISSIONS.

Mission.	Received.	Missionary.
Baltimore, Md. (Emanuel).....	June 1, 1905.	Rev. W. C. Stoudenmire.
Bayonne, N. J.....	April 1, 1907.	Rev. W. Scott Bonnell.
Bennington, Neb.....	June 1, 1906.	Rev. Ernst T. Ahrens.
Benson, Neb.....	Nov. 1, 1906.	Vacant.
Blue Hill, Neb.....	Nov. 1, 1906.	Rev. R. Buechner.
Bunker Hill, Kan.....	Jan. 1, 1907.	Rev. J. M. Barnes.
Campbell, Neb.....	Nov. 1, 1906.	Rev. Karl W. Sterzer.
Camden, N. J. (Grace).....	May 1, 1907.	Rev. C. E. Smith.

NEW MISSIONS.—*Concluded.*

Mission.	Received.	Missionary.
Chicago, Ill. (People's)	July 1, 1905.	Rev. G. P. Kabele.
Chicago, Ill. (Unity)	April 1, 1906.	Rev. David A. Davy.
Clarksburg, W. Va.	Feb. 1, 1906.	Rev. L. Walter Sifferd.
Clinton, Iowa	March 1, 1907.	Rev. J. S. Leamer.
Cleveland, Ohio (Glenville)	March 1, 1907.	Rev. H. B. Ernsberger.
Dubuque, Iowa	July 1, 1906.	Rev. Harvey M. Leech.
El Reno, Okla.	Sept. 1, 1907.	Rev. L. Hopp.
Hanover, Wis.	Oct. 1, 1905.	Rev. E. Von Nussbaum.
Hastings, Neb.	Feb. 1, 1907.	Rev. W. O. Zahlis.
Herkimer, N. Y.	May 1, 1907.	Rev. Otto Bergfelder.
Jersey City, N. J.	April 1, 1906.	Rev. J. H. Meyer.
Lisbon, Iowa	Feb. 1, 1906.	Rev. J. F. Sponseller.
Long Beach, Cal.	Dec. 1, 1906.	Rev. J. A. M. Ziegler, D. D.
Mansfield, Ohio (St. Mark's)	Aug. 1, 1907.	Rev. B. B. Uhl.
New York (Tremont)	May 1, 1907.	Rev. Fred. J. Baum.
Oshkosh, Neb.	June 1, 1906.	Rev. W. C. Heidenreich.
Pawnee, Neb.	June 1, 1906.	Rev. N. A. Whitman.
Philadelphia, Pa. (Betheden)	July 1, 1905.	Rev. Paul D. Witman.
Pittsburgh, Pa. (Atonement)	June 1, 1905.	Rev. H. C. Erdman.
Pittsburgh, Pa. (St. James)	Feb. 1, 1907.	Rev. J. H. Keller.
Salinas City, Cal.	May 1, 1906.	Rev. J. C. Pedersen.
San Francisco, Cal. (First)	Dec. 1, 1906.	Rev. E. H. Hadlock, Ph. D.
San Francisco, Cal. (St. Matthew's)	May 1, 1906.	Rev. Herman Gehrcke.
South Omaha, Neb.	June 1, 1906.	Rev. Ralph W. Livers.
Springfield, Ohio (Calvary)	Aug. 1, 1906.	Rev. E. Luther Spaid.
Sunbury, Pa. (Trinity)	May 1, 1906.	Rev. E. M. Gearhart.
Wilmington, Del.	Aug. 1, 1906.	Rev. J. H. Main.
Whitewater, Kan.	June 1, 1906.	Rev. Fred R. Shirck.

THE WORK NOW ON HAND.

On the 1st of May, the beginning of the twentieth biennium, the number of missions enrolled and entitled to the aid of the Board was 184. (See Appendix B.) In addition to these, aid has already been promised to at least five others, namely: Chicago, Ill, Hope; South Lorain, Ohio; Huntington, W. Va.; Chattanooga, Tenn., and Baltimore, Md. This will make 189, as compared with 183 two years ago.

Besides these there are many other important fields to which the Board's attention has been called and its help requested, and which should be occupied

at the earliest opportunity. To adequately meet the financial support of these 189 mission fields will positively require a larger income than that provided by the churches in the preceding biennium.

It has been imperatively necessary to advance the salaries in over fifty of these mission pastorates ; and by so doing the obligations of the Board have been increased to a considerable extent, instead of being reduced, as is ordinarily the case.

Hence, to keep pace with the progress made during the last two years in extending the work would require at least $10,000.00 of an annual increase. But the Church should not be satisfied with the same degree of advancement, but should, with ardent zeal and wise enterprise, press forward to the possession of the scores and hundreds of rich and fruitful fields, where the harvest is white and waiting for the reapers.

This enlarged field of Home Mission opportunity and Home Mission enterprise cannot be successfully entered and cultivated without larger receipts. Not a dollar less than $150,000 for the biennium will suffice to meet the imperative demands of our widening opportunities and urgent needs, and this amount will be more than supplied if the churches raise their apportionment.

THE WORK OF THIRTY-EIGHT YEARS.

In completing thirty-eight years of Home Mission work, under the present system of administration it seems wise and desirable, as it will be instructing and inspiring to take a retrospective view of these past years and note the excellent results that have been achieved. During this period, under the direction and supervision of the Board, this chosen agency of the Church for the planting and fostering of the Church, and the promotion of Christian civilization in our country, has extended its helpful ministry throughout our wonderful land, from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and has occupied with a church of our name 566 fields. The results that have been accomplished in the planting of these churches, and through their efforts during their missionary period, are presented for your consideration in the tabulated statement below. From this table there is convincing evidence of the general and gratifying progress of the work from the time the present method of conducting it was adopted. It reveals the encouraging fact that the Church has steadily grown in strength, splendidly advanced in its benevolent activities, and largely increased in the efficiency of its work. While there may have been an occasional mistake in judgment in the occupancy of a field, or in the conduct of the work, as it would be reasonable to expect in connection with a work so complex in its character and involving so many perplexing conditions and difficult problems, yet on the whole the forward movement has been steady and encouraging, and the Church has been greatly enlarged and enriched and enhanced in its equipment for more effective service through this instrumentality.

Tabulated Statement of the Work from May, 1869, to May, 1907.

Time Covered by Reports.	Place of Meeting of General Synod.	Total Receipts Reported.	Number of Missions Aided.	Number of Missions Reported Self-sustaining.	Number of New Missions.	Number of Accessions Reported.	Total Number of Members Reported.	Paid by the Missions on Salaries of Missionaries.	Paid by the Missions on Church Property and for Local Purposes.	Paid by the Missions for Benevolence.	Total Contributions by the Missions.
1869–71..	Dayton, Ohio	$21,767 12	50	11		1,731	5,110	$23,214 00	$44,403 00	$3,879 00	$71,496 00
1871–73..	Canton, Ohio.....	23,501 94	50	8		1,444	2,901	20,717 75	41,580 87	2,488 16	64,786 78
1873–75..	Baltimore, Md....	25,727 70	53	9		1,544	3,967	21,903 60	44,043 09	2,311 67	68,258 36
1875–77..	Carthage, Ill.....	21,051 99	46	3		1,123	3,363	24,764 56	47,825 62	2,109 40	74,699 58
1877–79..	Wooster, Ohio....	25,686 82	51	5		1,375	4,183	23,636 41	30,568 80	1,784 31	55,989 52
1879–81..	Altoona, Pa.....	27,035 85	65	8	225	1,084	5,190	23,988 19	55,543 78	2,576 08	82,108 05
1881–83..	Springfield, Ohio..	37,193 64	71	15		1,266	3,680	28,436 44	64,955 23	3,152 64	96,544 01
1883–85..	Harrisburg, Pa...	46,984 50	87	7		2,381	6,458	34,599 82	74,902 64	4,532 63	114,035 09
1885–87..	Omaha, Neb.....	61,091 83	103	8		3,176	8,860	43,258 71	153,010 66	7,594 49	203,863 86
1887–89..	Alleghany, Pa....	67,175 63	114	23		4,354	10,830	56,638 38	171,512 89	10,845 75	238,997 02
1889–91..	Lebanon, Pa.....	75,977 26	135	18	50	5,385	11,587	61,106 00	161,406 00	13,591 81	265,275 84
1891–93..	Canton, Ohio.....	77,800 34	155	18	45	5,732	13,216	67,593 50	204,580 93	15,958 46	305,020 16
1893–95..	Hagerstown, Md..	85,230 21	163	20	37	5,969	13,392	84,898 81	225,336 02	16,246 99	326,481 82
1895–97..	Mansfield, Ohio ..	86,665 18	160	13	23	6,496	16,993	96,710 80	209,853 34	21,104 73	327,668 87
1897–99..	York, Pa.....	84,849 03	160	22	25	5,506	15,789	99,631 66	196,177 94	19,179 05	309,558 05
1899–01..	Des Moines, Iowa.	91,222 27	166	20	28	5,410	16,784	105,247 72	195,442 79	22,347 65	323,038 10
1901–03..	Baltimore, Md....	96,297 62	195	20	49	6,733	18,130	112,535 00	264,410 00	22,073 24	399,019 38
1903–05..	Pittsburgh, Pa....	104,151 13	212	29	51	7,692	20,838	129,252 00	459,784 00	25,227 91	614,295 26
1905–07..	Sunbury, Pa	131,267 90	212	28	36	8,171	21,748	147,902 00	302,561 83	31,257 55	481,712 07
Totals..	.....	$1,180,675 36	2,248	275	566	111,583	203,019	$1,206,031 00	$2,947,898 85	$228,761 52	$4,422,847 92

PRESENT DAY PROBLEMS IN HOME MISSIONS.

In the administration of this important work the Board finds itself at this time face to face with a number of difficult and perplexing problems, upon whose satisfactory solution the best success of our Home Mission work in the future largely depends. In the limited compass of this report time and space will not permit more than a brief reference to them.

1. *The Problem of the City.*—It is a fact that must be evident to every thoughtful man that the field of Home Mission activity has not only changed very largely as to its location, but perhaps even more as to its character during the last half century.

One hundred years ago only about four per cent. of the population of our country lived in cities, of which there were only six of 8,000 population and over; to-day about 35 per cent. live in cities. Even fifty years ago only 13 per cent. were dwellers in the cities. Then, too, the chief industry of the nation was agriculture; now mining, manufactures, commerce, and kindred industries have largely taken the place.

Fifty years ago the number of our people in the cities was about 3,000,000; to-day it is approximately 30,000,000. Then the population was homogeneous to a large extent; now it is heterogeneous. Then the city was well churched, and the agencies of Christianity reached a much larger proportion of the people and were more dominant and influential; to-day the Church touches but a fraction of the city's life, and a large proportion of its people live in abject spiritual destitution, and millions of them are as Christless and as absolutely without hope as the pagans of the orient, and are more and more becoming submerged beneath the swelling tides of religious barbarism. A half century ago the cry was from the new frontier in the West to the churches of the East, to save it from barbarism. To-day the cry for help is loudest and most urgent from the cities of the land to the Church to come to their rescue.

Hence it is not hard to see that the mighty problem of the Christian Church of America to-day is the American city, and the destiny of our republic will be determined by the way we solve this problem. Whatever may have been the zone of direst need for the missionary enterprise of the Church in the past, it is the city now. This is the emergency of the hour and clearly defines the immediate duty of the Church, a duty unspeakably urgent and awfully serious. The city must be saved, or the nation is doomed. If Christianity fails at this strategic point, the nation's heart, it will ultimately fail everywhere. The Church, with its saving gospel, and its divine ministry, is the only effective agency for this condition. The census of our cities is both an awful and an opportune Home Mission argument.

2. *Our Immigrant Population.*—Another problem which confronts the Church at this time and which demands careful consideration at its hands, is the relation of the Church to the immense immigrant population that is pouring with an ever-rising tide upon our shores. In the last quarter of a century the number of foreign people that have migrated to the United States has reached the gigantic proportions of nearly 20,000,000.

Radical changes have taken place not only in the volume but also in the

character of this immigrant stream. In the earlier years they came in comparatively small numbers, and were largely from the countries of northwestern Europe. Twenty-five years ago only about one in a hundred came from Italy, Hungary, Russia, and Poland, the remainder came from Germany, Scandinavia, and the British Isles. They were largely of the Anglo-Saxon race, with religious training, of good moral character, and were readily assimilated into our body politic. But with the year ending June 30th, 1906, of the 1,100,735 that entered our gates, 221,696 were Italians, 125,000 were Russian Jews, 259,000 were Slavic peoples, the most of them ignorant, immoral, degraded, and an actual menace to the moral character of the nation, and unless they are brought under the influence of the gospel, they will imperil its peace and welfare, if not its very life.

But there is, without doubt, a divine purpose in this migratory movement. Under it all there is the impulse of divine Providence. This alien host has been attracted hither by the hope of better temporal conditions, but the divine Master, seeing their deep spiritual need, has led them into the midst of the agencies of our Christian civilization that they may be given to eat of the Living Bread, and to this ministry He has summoned the Christian Church—our Church. It is a tremendous problem, but the Church must address itself to its solution, or be recreant to an imperative trust. The execution of this trust is peculiarly a Home Mission obligation, and challenges the Church to more intense Home Mission zeal and to enlarged Home Mission activity. We are pleased to advise this body that the Woman's Executive Committee has recognized the need of work in this direction and has proposed to the Board to inaugurate a special department of work, under its auspices, to reach these people. It is proposed to locate a missionary at one of the principal ports of entry for immigrants to labor among them.

3. *The Expansion of the Work.*—Another problem that is pressing for solution is the fact that there is the most urgent necessity for the expansion of the work of Home Missions. As a Church we have been faltering in the God-given work of planting our Church among the scattered people of our own household of faith, and perhaps still more in the glorious march for the conquest of this land for Christ. While we have made progress, is it not true that we have but touched the hem of the garment of our unequaled Home Mission opportunities and our possible Home Mission achievements?

It is said that there are about 12,000,000 souls in this land in some way related to the Lutheran Church, either by birth or baptism, or by actual membership, somehow or somewhere, and yet only about one-sixth of that number are in its fellowship as members: 10,000,000 yet to be churched. What a matchless opportunity! What an imperative duty! What a tremendous responsibility! But the Lutheran Church, as well as other Christian denominations, have a mission to the unchurched, the Christless, semi-paganized millions within our great cities over our wide domain. In view of this wonderful need for Christian evangelization, do we not find an unanswerable argument for the enlargement and extension of our Home Mission operations?

We should do more for the children of German and Scandinavian parent-

age in the great cities, in New England, in the great Lutheran Northwest, Wisconsin, Minnesota, the Dakotas, Washington, and Oregon in the Southwest. It is, indeed, pathetic if not painful to catch a vision of these extensive and fertile fields so rich in promise of golden harvests, and then be compelled to recognize the fact that the churches of our General Synod manifest indifference to this supremely important cause, or are satisfied that it shall be sustained in a manner utterly inadequate to supply its imperative requirements. Think you, brethren, that an average of 20 cents a year from the membership of our Church is the measure of our obligation to the work of planting our Church, and evangelizing our nation? Think you it is enough that the General Synod supports about 200 missions a year, when an average of 40 cents per member annually would enable it to support twice as many?

4. *The Problem of an Adequate Equipment.*—The two chief factors in the effective and successful prosecution of the work of Home Missions are *men* and *money*, and perhaps one of the most difficult questions to answer satisfactorily is, "*How shall the Church secure a sufficient supply of both to meet the demands of the work?*"

It is not our purpose, nor is it the place, to enter upon a discussion of this most vital matter. It is sufficient to clearly and positively state the fact that there is most urgent need for more men who are well qualified for the work of Home Missions, and more money to adequately support the work now on hand. May we invoke your most earnest, intelligent, and prayerful consideration of this subject, so closely related to this work?

HOME MISSIONS OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES.

Within the last few months the Board has been appealed to to aid in the support of missions beyond the limits of the United States. One of these was for a mission in the city of Buenos Ayres, in South America; the other in Ontario, Canada. The Board was not sure whether, under its charter, it was authorized to extend its work to these countries, and therefore decided to refer the question to this body for decision and instruction.

MORE AUTHORITY IN THE CONTROL OF MISSIONS.

It occasionally occurs in the administration of the work that its efficiency is somewhat impaired and its best success hindered in the individual mission by the exercise of too large a degree of independence in the selection of a missionary or in the purchase of a lot, and the erection of a house of worship, or in creating a burdensome indebtedness, much of which might be avoided and earlier support realized if the Board were empowered by the General Synod, whose executive it is, to exercise more authority over the affairs of mission churches, especially in the matter of the selection of the pastor and of incurring indebtedness, in both of which the success of the work is involved.

In the rules originally adopted by the General Synod for the guidance both of the Board and the mission, it was provided that the Board should appoint all missionaries, but later on this rule was not strictly adhered to, and the organized mission congregation was permitted to elect its own pastor, but with the previous advice and consent of the Board. But there has come in

these times an increasing independence of the authority of the Board in controlling the affairs of the missions, which, in the judgment of the Board, is unwise and frequently detrimental to their welfare, protracting considerably the missionary period, and requiring a larger amount of support.

Under these conditions it has seemed wise to your Board to suggest to this body the propriety, if not the necessity, of making it obligatory upon all congregations receiving the aid of the Church through its Board in the support of their pastors, to take no steps in the securing of a pastor until the endorsement of the Board has first been obtained, nor to assume embarrassing financial obligations without the consent of the Board.

CONCLUSION.

Fathers and brethren, the report of the work as administered by your Board of Home Missions has now been submitted for your information and consideration. It has been our aim to bring to your attention not only what has been actually accomplished in the way of results in the various departments of Home Mission activity, but also to set forth before you in as brief a manner as possible, some of the incidental features of the work that are closely and vitally related to a wise and successful administration of it. It is our earnest hope that a careful scrutiny of the facts presented will afford a clearer vision of the amazing field that stretches out before us for our cultivation, and that challenges the faith, the consecration, the most earnest and determined efforts of our beloved Church in its accomplishment.

None dare gainsay the unpleasant truth that we have not hitherto lived up to the full measure of our exalted privileges and splendid opportunities in the work of planting our Church throughout this wonderful field, our great country, nor claimed for our God and our Church that magnificent heritage which He has given to us. Our resources and our devotion alike have been far beneath that degree of consecrated service which Christ demands, and our Church and our country needs.

With this conviction in regard to the past filling our hearts, and inspired with the thrilling visions of unparalleled opportunities and splendid possibilities, may we resolve this day, as we are here before our God in holy convocation, that by His guidance and inspiration we will go forward in the work He has entrusted to us. Then the great and blessed enterprise which each passing year brings anew, the benedictions of heaven will be carried to a grander success than has ever yet been attained.

Brethren of the churches, it remains for you to say what the history of the twentieth biennium shall be.

By order of and in behalf of the Board,

A. STEWART HARTMAN,

General Secretary.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

According to the standing rule of this body, the Board herewith submits a number of resolutions and recommendations in reference to certain features of the work as presented in this report, for your consideration. If they express

your views and receive your approval we request that they be printed with the Minutes as your action.

1. *On the Work of the Biennium.*

Resolved, That we are gratified to learn from the report just presented that the work of Home Missions, as administered by the Board, has been attended with a satisfactory measure of success during the past two years, as shown in the advance of the total receipts of about $26,000.00 and the larger spiritual and benevolent results in the missions.

2. *On the Self-supporting Missions.*

Resolved, That the fact that twenty-seven missions grew into sufficient strength and financial ability to undertake their own support is very encouraging, and that we recognize it as clear proof that faithful and successful work has been done, both by these pastors and their congregations, and that we extend to them our congratulations on their success.

3. *On the New Work Undertaken.*

Resolved, That whilst the number of new fields entered during the biennium is not as great as in the preceding one, yet we are pleased to know, in view of the fact that it became necessary to advance the salaries of many of the missionaries, and also of the action taken at the last General Synod, directing the Board to limit its operations to its probable income, that such satisfactory progress has been made, as indicated by the addition of *thirty-six* new missions.

4. *On the Work of Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.*

Resolved, That inasmuch as this noble society of the devoted women of our churches, under the efficient guidance of its Executive Committee, has shown increased interest in the work of Home Missions by advancing its appropriations $4,219.28, and by assuming seven additional missions, that we gratefully recognize their helpful co-operation in extending this work, and express to them the earnest hope that their continued aid will be given in the future.

5. *On the Young People's Work.*

Resolved, That we heartily approve the plan inaugurated by the Board to awaken the interest and enlist the co-operation of the Young People's Societies of the General Synod in behalf of Home Missions, and that we earnestly commend it to their favorable consideration and strongly urge each society to unite in the effort.

6. *On the Offerings of the Sunday Schools.*

Resolved, That we cordially appreciate the aid afforded this cause by the liberal offerings of the Sunday schools, and earnestly request every Sunday school in the General Synod to observe the Luther Day celebration and make an offering for this work.

7. *On Extending the Field of Home Missions.*

Inasmuch as the Board of Home Missions has been requested to extend the administration of its work to lands on the American continent outside of the United States, namely, Canada and Buenos Ayres ; and, inasmuch as it is not certain as to its authority to administer its work in these lands, therefore,

it requests this body to express its judgment in relation to the matter, and, if it is in accord with its views, to adopt the following action :

Resolved, That the Board of Home Missions be, and is hereby, authorized to extend its administration in the planting and supporting of Lutheran mission churches in countries of the American continent outside of the United States.

8. *On the Work for the Future.*

Resolved, That we are profoundly impressed with the inspiring truth of the Board's statements relative to tne vast extent, the surpassing importance, and unparalleled opportunities of our Home Mission field, and to the vital relation its prompt occupancy and diligent cultivation sustain to the future prosperity of the Church, and that we recognize it as our imperative duty to use our utmost endeavor, as a Church, to meet the obligations imposed on us by divine Providence to care for this field.

9. *On the Deficit on Apportionment.*

Resolved, That the recurring deficit on the apportionment is a most serious hindrance to the best success of the work—a hindrance that by diligent and persevering effort on the part of our pastors and churches could be prevented, and the work go forward, largely augmented in extent and effectiveness ; we, therefore, earnestly call upon and exhort all our congregations to see to it that at least the full apportionment is raised for this object in the twentieth biennium.

10. *More authority in the control of missions.*

Resolved, That inasmuch as it is of vital importance to the success of our Home Mission work that the best qualified and the best adapted ministers be secured as pastors, which requires care in recommending and selecting them, we therefore advise and charge our mission congregations to take no steps towards securing a pastor until the advice and consent of the Board has been secured, and also that no mission congregation dependent upon the Board for support shall involve itself in interest-bearing indebtedness without the consent of the Board, and the Board shall have the authority to determine the amount of such indebtedness.

11. *On the Financial Needs of the Twentieth Biennium.*

Resolved, That in view of the excellent results that have crowned our work of Home Missions in the past, and of our present enlarged opportunities for expanding it, we are deeply impressed with the conviction that a loud and earnest call has come to us from our divine Lord to go forward in the prosecution of this great enterprise, and not to falter or halt, and that we, therefore, strongly urge the churches of this body to provide at least $20,000.00 more for Home Missions than in the previous biennium, firmly believing that it is imperatively needed to meet the just and necessary demands of the work.

12. *Apportionment for the next two years.*

The General Synod, recognizing the imperative need of larger receipts for the work of Home Missions, adopted the following :

"*Resolved*, That the apportionment for the next two years be thirty cents for each communicant member."

APPENDIX A.

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes.	Home Missions.
Akron, Ohio	Rev. J. H. Zinn	8	1	43	16	172	1	225	$1139 00	$335 20	$67 00
Alameda, Cal.	Rev. William Brandes	2	1	9	2	....	....	....	240 00	92 15	9 10
	Rev. Henry S. Feix	2	....	17	5	42	1	67	150 00	360 00	18 40
Albuquerque, N. M.	Rev. G. Wenning	3	2	14	..	....	2	...	360 00	2232 70	30 60
	Rev. Ernest Moser	4	....	11	5	57	....	92	323 60	.....	12 00
Altoona, Pa. (St. Paul's)	Rev. G. F. Snyder	8	1	37	7	178	1	225	1000 00	4004 05	49 24
Amsterdam, N. Y.	Rev. W. F. Whitteker	7	1	24	3	252	1	164	1383 62	1760 47	26 00
Avis, Pa. (Oak Grove)	Rev. B. S. Dise	7	3	60	9	124	2	227	684 68	990 97	38 22
Bainbridge, Pa.	Rev. H. L. Gerstmeyer	5⅓	1	18	4	110	1	151	400 00	525 00	22 79
Baltimore, Md. (Calvary)	Rev. John C. Bowers	8	1	83	22	285	1	280	1422 39	5830 16	46 00
Baltimore, Md. (Emmanuel)	Rev. William C. Stoudenmire	7	1	93	8	119	1	225	1225 00	5767 51	4 44
Barnes and Greenleaf, Kan.	Rev. Richard Richter	4	2	7	1	40	3	105	435 00	262 35	27 80
Battle Creek, Mich.	Rev. F. J. Howard	3	1	2	13	....	....	....	189 00	390 10	11 60
	Rev. A. D. Gilbert	4	....	16	..	36	1	76	231 00	358 39	9 66
Beatrice, Neb.	Rev. J. A. Lowe	3	1	3	20	144	1	100	520 00	371 21	60 88
Bellevue, Ky.	Rev. J. M. Bramkamp	7	1	29	20	119	1	195	1227 84	1470 46	76 40
	Rev. J. W. Ziegler	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Beloit, Kan.	Rev. C. G. Nielsen	4	1	9	2	96	1	64	401 25	416 80	17 00
Bennington, Neb.	Rev. Ernst T. Ahrens	3	1	5	3	21	1	42	300 00	548 50	4 50
Berwick, Pa.	Rev. W. Morgan Cross	2	1	13	..	....	....	....	235 00	290 02	12 00
	Rev. John B. Focht	1	....	2	..	....	....	....	110 00	53 31	.....
	Rev. C. R. Botsford	3	1	39	6	145	1	250	375 00	1990 53	55 60
Blue Hill, Neb.	Rev. R. Buechner	5	1	20	1	50	1	23	700 00	144 00	21 00
Boulder, Col.	Rev. C. E. Sparks	8	1	31	37	55	1	70	425 00	773 96	37 37
Breakabeen, N. Y.	Rev. Edgar Sutherland	2	1	18	4	58	1	60	151 00	18 00	.....
Bridgeport, Conn.	Rev. H. H. Hartman	8	1	48	17	108	1	75	650 00	1181 64	67 02
Brunswick, Md.	Rev. C. W. Hess	8	3	26	9	154	1	110	775 60	2391 01	30 40
Buffalo, N. Y.	Rev. G. W. Leisher	8	1	35	17	116	1	138	767 24	1380 11	54 43
Bunker Hill, Kan.	Rev. J. M. Barnes	1	2	...	1	60	2	128	147 00	.....	9 00
Burlington, Iowa	Rev. J. A. McCulloch	2	1	13	2	207	1	250	379 50	241 12	15 35
Cambridge, Ohio	Rev. W. J. Kratz	8	1	37	16	72	1	115	417 75	922 52	24 40
Camden, N. J. (Holy Trinity and St. Paul's)	Rev. D. B. Lau	2⅓	2	43	10	194	2	225	311 80	894 99	.....
	Rev. D. J. Snyder	4	2	59	11	146	2	285	551 84	3079 49	15 94
Campbell, Neb.	Rev. K. W. Sterzer	6	1	33	30	76	1	46	506 25	710 75	24 38
Cañon City, Col.	Rev. D. Burt Smith	1⅓	1	8	1	....	....	....	100 00	39 40	.....
	Rev. Thale P. Skovgard	5	1	42	7	76	1	45	350 00	454 71	28 70
Charleroi, Pa.	Rev. H. M. Leech	6	....	36	30	105	1	175	691 09	1729 68	13 44
	Rev. Chalmers E. Frontz	1	1	5	3	107	1	135	166 67	46 32	.....
Chicago, Ill. (Calvary)	Rev. C. P. MacLaughlin	6	1	64	11	....	....	....	650 00	1906 27	44 05
	Rev. J. M. Bramkamp	1	....	3	..	102	1	107	125 00	186 92	.....
Chicago, Ill. (Cuyler Ave.)	Rev. Ira G. Briner	7	....	19	9	...	....	....	850 00	489 95	22 40
	Rev. J. R. Enger	1	1	7	..	77	1	115	93 75	120 93	.....
Chicago, Ill. (Unity)	Rev. David A. Davy	4	1	59	..	114	1	202	510 00	5360 04	9 38

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	General and District Synod.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$57 90	$24 75	$58 00	.....	$18 00	.....	$3 00	$22 50	$1851 35	Self-supporting March 1, 1907.
8 80	3 00	3 00	$3 00	.....	$1 00	.....	29 95	360 05	Rev. Brandes resigned Oct. 1, 1905.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	528 40	Rev. Henry S. Feix commissioned Nov. 1, 1906.
.....	.....	22 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2645 90	Rev. G. Wenning commissioned July 1, 1905. Resigned April 1, 1906.
6 50	23 25	16 72	.....	.....	2 50	2 50	.....	334 87	Rev. Ernest Moser commissioned April 1, 1906.
25 40	41 78	39 48	23 93	15 53	14 15	22 01	.....	5255 86	
9 25	12 40	9 43	1 00	29 55	2 00	3 00	.....	3145 12	Self-supporting Feb. 1, 1907.
31 59	34 85	24 59	12 03	46 17	2 00	16 60	.....	1893 63	Rev. B. S. Dise commissioned July 1, 1905.
.....	19 40	4 00	4 00	23 59	2 74	.....	50	876 52	Rev. H. L. Gerstmeyer resigned July 1, 1906. Rev. Paul Froehlich received call, and will take charge May 1.
30 00	50 00	62 00	13 25	7 50	10 50	47 00	.....	7663 99	Built parsonage during this biennium.
.....	.....	.....	.....	3 10	.....	.....	.....	7000 05	Received as a mission June 1, 1905. Erected church building summer of 1906.
30 00	10 15	14 37	12 80	2 50	8 10	11 00	.....	654 00	Rev. Richard Richter commissioned Sept. 1, 1905. Self-supporting Sept. 1, 1906.
2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	594 70	Rev. F. J. Howard resigned Feb. 1, 1906.
4 00	11 40	8 30	4 76	.....	1 00	5 89	.....	843 43	Rev. A. D. Gilbert commissioned May 1, 1906.
.....	31 80	6 80	19 08	7 95	11 13	.....	.....	1027 85	Self-supporting Dec. 1, 1905.
32 37	45 00	64 92	9 68	11 40	5 73	.....	.....	2266 99	Rev. J. M. Bramkamp resigned Dec. 1, 1906.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. B. W. Ziegler called, and will take charge May 1.
16 50	13 25	14 20	1 20	3 00	1 20	.....	.....	744 40	Self-supporting May 1, 1906.
8 00	2 25	.....	2 00	.....	.....	1 50	167 00	871 25	Resumed as a mission June 1, 1906. Rev. Ernst T. Ahrens commissioned June 1, 1906.
1 78	13 88	6 00	8 74	13 75	2 00	.....	.....	642 67	Rev. W. Morgan Cross resigned Sept. 1, 1905.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169 23	Rev. John B. Focht commissioned Dec. 1, 1905. Resigned March 1, 1906.
38 00	58 27	31 05	28 15	22 74	10 15	41 85	.....	2641 79	Rev. C. R. Botsford commissioned July 1, 1906.
4 00	17 12	8 00	.....	3 00	3 00	2 50	50 00	1726 62	Received as a mission Nov. 1, 1905. Rev. R. Buechner commissioned Nov. 1, 1905.
29 55	26 20	17 42	15 72	15 65	9 17	18 09	.....	1346 88	
.....	8 49	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182 49	Self-supporting Sept. 1, 1905.
38 50	34 96	47 19	9 78	10 32	3 36	6 24	.....	2112 87	
10 00	44 68	23 93	1 90	12 64	....	12 09	647 00	2735 62	
47 05	40 99	33 71	8 52	14 00	4 97	9 23	.....	2361 00	
9 00	9 00	9 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 45	.....	191 45	Rev. J. M. Barnes commissioned Jan. 1, 1907. Resumed as a mission Jan. 1, 1907.
37 40	37 40	22 45	.....	8 35	.....	.....	.....	741 57	Self-supporting Oct. 1, 1905.
26 06	19 00	44 09	11 04	5 40	6 39	7 00	.....	1576 49	Rev. W. J. Kratz commissioned May 1, 1905.
.....	15 24	.....	.....	11 74	.....	.....	.....	1058 75	Rev. D. B. Lau resigned Dec. 1, 1905. Church dedicated May, 1905.
.....	25 64	3 40	60	9 21	.....	3 50	.....	3482 35	Rev. D. J. Snyder commissioned April 1, 1906.
22 00	16 10	11 64	1 50	2 00	....	25 16	6 00	1486 78	Received as a mission Nov. 1, 1905. Rev. Karl W. Sterzer commissioned Nov. 1, 1905.
.....	.....	.....	.....	10 45	.....	.....	.....	149 85	Rev. D. Burt Smith resigned Sept. 1, 1905.
16 25	18 10	22 00	2 00	4 00	2 80	17 05	.....	882 11	Rev. Thale P. Skovgard commissioned Jan. 1, 1906. Resigned May 1, 1907.
9 70	39 00	15 50	1 82	2 60	1 00	12 20	.....	2754 93	Rev. Harvey M. Leech resigned July 1, 1906.
6 16	15 00	2 34	.....	.....	.....	13 88	.....	250 37	Rev. Chalmers E. Frontz commissioned Jan. 1, 1907. Parsonage bought.
9 00	23 24	.....	.....	10 00	.....	8 80	.....	1791 43	Rev. C. P. MacLaughlin resigned Oct. 1, 1906.
9 08	.....	15 10	.....	.....	.....	15 68	.....	351 78	Rev. J. M. Bramkamp commissioned Dec. 1, 1906.
.....	13 40	20 99	4 69	6 58	4 69	.....	.....	1311 69	Rev. Ira G. Briner resigned Dec. 1, 1906.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214 68	Rev. J. R. Enger commissioned Feb. 1, 1907.
.....	5 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 59	.....	5917 29	Rev. David A. Davy commissioned April 1, 1906. Mission supported by First Lutheran Church of Altoona, Pa.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes.	Home Missions.
Chicago, Ill. (Evanston)	Rev. J. K. Reed	3⅔	....	10	6	....	....	....	$225 00	$1292 45	$14 84
	Rev. T. B. Hersch	2	1	19	7	64	1	120	250 01	194 92	14 00
Chicago, Ill. (Immanuel	Rev. B. F. Grenoble	8	1	37	18	120	1	140	600 00	2598 07	61 00
Chicago, Ill. (People's)	Rev. George P. Kabele	7	1	81	4	68	1	81	606 50	836 21	15 55
Chicago, Ill. (Ravenswood)	Rev. D. P. Heltzel	6	....	24	23	....	....	....	1339 82	1431 06	59 80
	Rev. S. S. Kauffman, D. D.	1	1	26	1	144	1	170	150 00	247 00	25 00
Chicago, Ill. (Resurrection)	Rev. Bruno Lederer	8	1	58	10	75	1	74	745 50	2481 71	7 76
Chicago, Ill. (Roger's Park)	Rev. A. J. Hesson	8	1	13	15	67	1	116	550 00	3136 19	19 84
Chicago, Ill. (St. Andrew's)	Rev. S. H. Yerian	8	1	66	36	80	1	250	827 00	825 00	21 84
Chillicothe, Ohio	Rev. George H. Schnur	6	1	20	20	....	....	....	511 50	1180 02	29 42
	Rev. W. W. Kennerly	2	1	12	1	116	1	85	136 65	305 03	33 00
Cincinnati, Ohio	Rev. E. R. Wagner, Ph. D.	7	1	67	41	225	1	225	1219 16	3891 40	29 00
Clarion, Pa.	Rev. J. G. Langham	4	2	46	11	145	2	150	485 00	383 84	76 83
Clarksburg, W. Va.	Rev. L. Walter Sifferd	5	1	47	1	46	1	28	299 95	1052 00	1 65
Cleveland, Ohio (Bethany)	Rev. F. A. Dressel	3	....	8	2	....	....	....	195 00	390 47	4 13
	Rev. J. H. Neuhauser	4	1	25	14	72	1	150	300 00	703 67	6 00
Cleveland, Ohio (C. E. Mem.)	Rev. H. C. Hadley	8	1	38	9	161	1	130	1862 50	821 97	82 50
Cleveland, Ohio (Glenville)	Rev. H. B. Ernsberger	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton, Iowa	Rev. J. S. Leamer	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado Springs, Col.	Rev. J. W. Finkbiner	7	1	29	23	88	1	92	1641 23	605 16	73 05
Columbus, Ind.	Rev. W. S. Sigmund	5	1	40	8	116	1	135	586 70	970 15	60 75
Columbus, Ohio	Rev. L. K. Probst, D. D.	8	1	28	13	154	1	130	1425 00	1082 02	70 90
Confluence, Pa.	Rev. W. H. Hilbish	6	1	5	6	105	1	104	652 77	922 00	29 13
Conshohocken, Pa.	Rev. W. F. Bare	8	1	77	25	240	1	206	1418 75	4954 55	70 00
Council Bluffs, Iowa	Rev. G. W. Snyder	8	1	25	29	117	1	90	601 92	2213 55	35 12
Cumberland, Md.	Rev. L. A. Mann, D. D.	4	1	32	10	141	1	235	600 10	978 31	45 00
Curwensville, Pa.	Rev. B. S. Dise	1	....	4	..	....	....	....	127 29	47 30	.....
	Rev. L. Raymond Haus	6⅔	2	33	28	83	2	190	802 50	1062 09	20 11
Darby, Pa.	Rev. W. H. Harding	8	1	87	43	135	1	300	1306 20	1452 18	35 49
Davis, W. Va.	Rev. R. B. McGiffen	8	2	33	40	66	1	115	788 13	598 46	74 66
Denver, Col.	Rev. C. N. Swihart	8	1	61	5	84	1	197	781 31	1017 42	24 99
Detroit, Mich.	Rev. William Popcke	8	1	169	33	344	2	340	900 00	5313 00	73 37
Downingtown, Pa.	Rev. F. H. Crissman	8	1	38	6	108	1	108	804 12	1975 40	62 92
Dubuque, Iowa	Rev. H. M. Leech	3	1	70	..	117	1	110	299 99	532 89	19 90
East Pittsburgh, Pa.	Rev. H. D. Hoover	3	1	14	22	149	1	265	450 00	1403 72	49 50
Effingham, Kan.	Rev. J. M. Herbst	8	2	20	12	....	2	95	1217 03	484 56	49 64
Elkins, W. Va.	Rev. D. B. Treibley	3⅓	....	18	6	....	....	....	376 00	35 00	24 15
	Rev. William C Ney	2	1	3	..	42	1	46	182 50	30 00	8 40
Elwood, Ind.	Rev. G. W. Dunlap	6⅔	1	25	24	48	1	100	528 30	226 10	28 00
El Reno, Okla.	Rev. L. Hopp	2	1	38	..	38	2	35	174 00	19 00	18 10
Enid, Okla.	Rev. H. Marxen	8	3	20	7	88	3	68	628 50	1146 00	37 68
Evansville, Ind.	Rev. Carl G. Aue	8	1	63	1	56	22	2	387 50	2011 41	32 95
Fairmont, W. Va.	Rev. J. J. Scherer	6⅔	1	26	4	74	1	54	698 75	745 60	9 45
	Rev. A. G. Null	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Madison, Iowa	Rev. J. F. Sponseller	4	1	14	2	92	1	130	357 93	365 95	21 84

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	General and District Synod.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$3 79	$11 48	$13 46	$5 52	$6 00	$3 22	.....	$18 60	$1434 92	Rev. J. K. Reed resigned March 1, 1906.
13 00	11 00	7 00	5 00	.....	3 00	$14 00	.....	520 24	Rev. T. B. Hersch commissioned Sept. 1, 1906.
38 75	31 00	33 30	10 80	4 25	11 55	45 01	100 57	3153 73	
6 11	18 20	11 44	.....	.....	.....	12 48	.....	1513 39	
32 50	44 65	33 59	20 71	30 99	13 05	31 90	.....	3037 56	Rev. D. P. Heltzel resigned Oct. 1, 1906.
23 00	18 00	13 00	11 00	.....	6 00	26 00	.....	519 00	Rev. S. S. Kauffman, D. D., commissioned Feb. 1, 1907.
5 50	8 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	3233 07	
28 88	24 70	7 42	6 36	6 63	3 71	15 37	92 60	4829 54	
22 00	4 00	41 92	2 00	.....	1 00	13 00	.....	1844 76	
40 00	19 28	57 00	21 18	10 50	5 46	8 58	6 10	1895 14	Rev. George H. Schnur resigned Nov. 1, 1906.
18 00	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	454 44	Rev. W. W. Kennerly commissioned Nov. 1, 1906.
52 65	24 30	90	.....	19 85	.....	9 40	75 00	4805 70	Self-supporting Dec. 1, 1906.
30 25	24 20	22 47	13 79	9 09	7 74	11 31	57 50	1002 08	Rev. J. G. Langham commissioned March 1, 1906.
4 20	7 25	.....	.....	1 54	.....	.....	6 00	1336 54	Received as a mission Feb. 1, 1906. Rev. L. W. Sifferd commissioned Feb. 1, 1906. Chapel dedicated Feb., 1907.
.....	8 20	1 86	.....	3 75	.....	... .	.....	747 64	Rev. F. A. Dressel resigned Jan. 1, 1906.
5 00	8 00	1 86	.....	2 60	.....	1 13	.....	1245 45	Rev. J. H. Neuhauser commissioned April 1, 1906.
68 50	59 50	76 60	24 08	5 68	28 88	19 00	.....	2931 93	Self-supporting May 1, 1907.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Work begun Feb., 1907. Supplied by Field Secretary S. J. McDowell. Rev. H. B. Ernsberger commissioned May 1, 1907.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	This field was resumed March 1, 1907, at which time Rev. J. S. Leamer was commissioned.
87 25	30 00	11 00	22 70	9 60	13 10	79 60	20 00	2836 11	Self-supporting Dec. 1, 1906.
31 25	44 60	30 45	20 75	4 40	.....	.....	19 25	1797 55	Self-supporting June 1, 1906.
78 72	58 50	105 00	34 80	31 50	20 30	45 95	65 00	2935 59	
39	5 60	16 40	7 22	8 35	1 61	6 65	200 00	1672 47	Rev. W. H. Hilbish resigned Nov. 1, 1906. Rev W. G. Slonaker called.
63 20	70 00	60 70	17 40	13 90	10 20	3 50	.....	6939 42	
16 90	42 55	21 68	.....	7 50	.....	7 00	70 30	2934 83	
17 00	10 00	12 00	7 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	1562 41	Self-supporting April 1, 1906.
.....	11 35	3 00	3 80	4 14	2 00	.....	.....	198 88	Rev. B. S. Dise resigned July 1, 1905.
10 48	8 38	14 01	3 86	2 62	2 91	2 85	.....	1342 96	Rev. L. Raymond Haus commissioned July 1, 1905. Resigned March 1, 1907.
9 86	18 70	10 09	1 00	12 81	.....	.....	.....	2929 96	
17 08	7 48	15 76	8 20	2 40	6 80	15 00	.....	1545 30	Rev. R. B. McGiffen commissioned May 1, 1905.
9 00	15 25	21 48	7 68	13 11	3 71	21 16	.....	1775 84	
12 00	19 00	18 40	2 00	.....	.....	9 00	.....	6367 27	
21 99	24 42	19 05	8 15	28 11	6 35	7 00	.....	3160 48	
17 75	14 20	11 35	3 64	.....	4 95	29 15	.....	933 82	Received as a mission July 1, 1906. Rev. H. M. Leech commissioned July 1, 1906. Young People's Mission.
37 50	.....	53 89	4 11	25 76	.....	.....	238 65	2104 51	Self-supporting Feb. 1, 1906.
10 56	42 43	29 20	.....	1 54	.....	.....	.....	1813 83	Rev. J. M. Herbst resigned March 1, 1907.
.....	6 00	2 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	483 45	Rev. D. B. Treibley commissioned May 1, 1905. Received as a mission May 1, 1905. Rev. Treibley resigned March 1, 1906.
.....	.....	.....	2 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	232 84	Rev. William C. Ney commissioned Nov. 1, 1906.
24 00	9 60	27 15	3 40	6 20	3 10	6 00	33 00	832 85	Rev. G. W. Dunlap resigned Jan. 1, 1907.
6 52	.....	17 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234 77	Received as a mission Sept. 1, 1906. Rev. L. Hopp commissioned Sept. 1, 1906.
12 85	8 31	50 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1550 99	Rev. H. Marxen resigned April 1, 1907.
20 21	20 20	17 70	2 20	5 85	3 10	19 66	.....	2519 78	
.....	8 00	4 50	.....	4 24	.....	3 75	.....	1484 29	Rev. J. J. Scherer resigned Dec. 1, 1906.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. A. G. Null commissioned March 1, 1907.
11 50	11 50	2 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	770 81	Rev. J. F. Sponseller resigned Feb. 1, 1906.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes.	Home Missions.
Fort Washington, Pa.	Rev. Charles H. Tilp	6⅔	1	54	10	....	...	....	$758 32	$1192 61	$30 55
	Rev. E. W. Fulper	1	1	1	2	96	1	193	114 57	82 71	8 61
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Rev. L. J. Motschman	4	....	29	5	....	....	....	493 06	857 16	21 00
	Rev. W. H. Schrock	3	1	16	..	135	1	88	324 75	475 63	38 28
Freedom, Md.	Rev. A. H. Burk	3⅔	3	12	3	94	2	132	174 00	50 00	17 07
	Rev. George Trostle	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Fremont, Neb.	Rev. J. F. Krueger	8	1	21	2	90	1	66	846 00	1164 15	56 00
Fresno, Cal.	Rev. Lutz Horn	1	....	1	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Rev. H. S. Feix	4	....	37	4	....	....	....	290 00	3649 97	30 00
	Rev. W. J. Roehmer	2	2	21	..	49	2	108	190 00	427 44	8 12
Garnett, Kan.	Rev. B. F. Pugh	8	2	6	10	25	....	....	195 00	194 75	17 00
Glenside, Pa.	Rev. A. Bredenbek	4	....	6	.	....	....	....	416 88	551 95	3 75
	Rev. D. Upton Bair	1	1	9	..	59	1	60	130 00	485 60	.....
Goshen, Ind.	.....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Island, Neb.	Rev. William T. Kahse	1	1	...	..	140	1	140	169 98	168 00	.....
Hanover, Wis.	Rev. Erich von Nusbaum	6	2	10	1	50	1	42	352 75	82 00	21 30
Harrisburg, Pa. (Redeemer)	Rev. T. Bahn Thomas	7	1	69	5	153	1	385	1147 47	3423 63	48 25
Hartford, S. D.	.....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Hastings, Neb.	Rev. W. O. Zahlis	1	1	22	..	22	2	22	75 00	.....	.....
Highspire, Pa.	Rev. M. L. Dietzler	7½	1	22	6	115	1	180	414 25	657 77	17 84
Hoboken, N. J.	Rev. C T. McDaniel	8	1	57	18	232	1	237	775 00	4207 44	45 20
Homer and South Sioux, Neb.	Rev. E. H. Combs	8	3	16	14	72	3	65	971 49	1001 06	64 76
Hutchison, Kan.	Rev. J. Kent Rizer.	2⅔	....	5	5	....	....	....	220 50	22 00	.....
	Rev. Frank S. Delo	5	1	5	4	39	1	112	402 00	135 78	22 55
Jersey City, N. J.	Rev. John H. Meyer	4	1	45	5	279	1	222	799 99	1609 70	8 54
Joliet, Ill.	Rev. H. M. Heilman	8	1	87	30	227	1	240	1125 00	3568 00	27 00
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Rev. W. L. Tedrow	8	1	24	7	72	1	115	793 54	5625 72	28 70
Kansas City, Mo. (Children's Memorial)	Rev. A. B. Shrader	7	1	18	14	84	1	63	1317 63	1259 30	40 50
Kansas City, Kan.	Rev. R. B. Wolf	8	1	29	5	79	1	80	655 05	795 10	11 92
Kent, Ohio	Rev. P. A. Hartman	2	....	1	6	....	....	....	187 50	38 25	3 00
	Rev. Abraham Miller	6	1	30	3	90	1	100	813 83	2145 50	28 52
Keyser, W. Va.	Rev. William C. Ney	5⅔	1	27	3	76	1	125	480 00	2126 75	13 69
	Rev. C. P. Bastian	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Laramie, Wyo.	Rev. B. F. Bieber	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Laramie, Wyo.	Rev. Oscar Woods	7	1	16	..	50	2	145	814 30	291 41	37 20
Leadville, Col.	Rev. Charles Roos	4	1	32	14	115	1	95	300 00	269 00	25 00
Leeds, Iowa	Rev. Cephas Baird	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Lemoyne, Pa.	Rev. C. G. Leatherman	6⅙	1	20	20	....	....	....	706 17	781 96	31 76
	Rev. S. L. Rice	1	....	16	5	109	1	210	150 00	170 00	.....
Lima, Ohio	Rev. Allen O. Becker	2	....	15	4	...	....	....	347 69	150 29	22 69
	Rev. F. M. Traub	6	2	16	16	172	2	160	908 50	859 95	42 10
Lincoln, Neb. (Grace)	Rev. J. W. Ball	2	....	7	..	....	....	....	561 55	159 64	8 40
	Rev. C. Rollin Sherck	4	1	52	9	229	1	150	747 00	35 00	57 80
Lisbon, Iowa	Rev. J. F. Sponseller	4	3	105	1	105	3	127	701 00	232 75	23 25
Long Beach, Cal.	Rev. J. A. M. Ziegler, D. D.	1	1	40	..	40	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Lorain, Ohio	Rev. N. J. Hadley	8	1	60	11	128	2	107	1118 00	2257 77	19 60

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	General and District Synod.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$24 10	$22 87	$32 00	$25 77	$5 36	$11 20	$14 00	$31 04	$2111 28	Rev. Charles H. Tilp resigned Dec. 1, 1906.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210 89	Rev. E. W. Fulper commissioned Dec. 1, 1906.
.....	22 00	55 87	7 70	11 24	7 70	1 92	20 05	1477 65	Rev. L. J. Motschman resigned March 1, 1906.
40 00	.....	29 00	12 12	5 30	7 07	9 19	29 00	925 72	Rev. W. H. Schrock commissioned June 1, 1906.
7 43	19 65	13 18	.....	13 21	.....	.....	14 87	294 07	Rev. A. H. Burk resigned March 1, 1907.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. George Trostle took charge March, 1907.
5 00	34 25	10 00	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	2140 40	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. Lutz Horn resigned June 1, 1905.
.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3874 97	Rev. H. S. Feix commissioned Nov. 1, 1905. Resigned Nov. 1, 1906. Built church during biennium.
7 25	.....	2 35	.....	.....	.....	3 19	.....	604 35	Rev. W. J. Roehmer commissioned Nov. 1, 1906.
16 60	18 50	22 90	2 20	2 25	3 15	3 50	.....	447 80	
4 90	9 66	6 40	2 90	1 45	1 70	.....	.....	999 59	Rev. A. Bredenbek resigned April 15, 1906.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	615 60	Rev. D. Upton Bair commissioned Dec. 1, 1906.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	337 98	Self-supporting Oct. 1, 1905.
5 00	5 60	33 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	487 85	Resumed as a mission Oct. 1, 1905. Rev. Erich von Nusbaum commissioned Oct. 1, 1905.
21 96	21 57	15 10	7 25	8 25	4 25	8 75	.....	4697 48	Received as a mission June 1, 1905. Rev. T. Bahn Thomas commissioned June 1, 1905.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00	Received as a mission Feb. 1, 1906. Rev. Zahlis commissioned May 1.
.....	18 00	.....	.....	24 00	.....	3 50	.....	1353 05	Rev. M. L. Deitzler resigned April 15, 1907.
15 00	30 00	18 65	.....	7 00	3 93	8 00	.....	4077 62	
17 18	17 82	24 00	9 20	19 65	11 01	13 56	131 75	2168 61	
3 50	.....	7 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	263 40	Rev. J. Kent Rizer resigned Nov. 1, 1905.
18 65	14 00	18 65	3 00	14 00	1 75	22 30	26 38	652 91	Rev. F. S. Delo commissioned Feb. 1, 1906.
.....	56 50	7 50	.....	10 44	.....	4 81	.....	2497 48	Resumed as a mission April 1, 1906. Rev. John H. Meyer commissioned April 1, 1906.
55 00	55 00	8 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	4815 00	Purchased church lot during biennium.
27 00	14 00	20 80	4 03	8 50	2 80	19 40	.....	6701 20	Erected chapel during biennium.
22 00	25 00	37 95	9 65	12 00	14 55	18 65	10 00	2823 53	Rev. A. B. Shrader commissioned August 1, 1905.
16 73	17 44	12 90	.....	.....	.....	3 65	62 20	1507 84	
.....	3 50	3 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	239 30	Rev. P. A. Hartman resigned Nov. 1, 1905.
15 00	17 60	22 45	4 86	1 96	8 16	4 80	15 00	745 19	Rev. Abraham Miller commissioned Nov. 1, 1905.
8 53	3 18	10 80	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2701 15	Rev. William C. Ney commissioned June 1, 1905. Resigned Nov. 1, 1906. Dedicated church, Oct., 1906.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. C. P. Bastian commissioned March 1, 1907.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Special mission work in country districts.
24 50	74 27	42 55	20 30	19 66	13 00	26 90	.....	2114 87	Rev. Oscar Woods commissioned July 1, 1905.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	599 00	Rev. Charles Roos commissioned July 1, 1905. No aid after July 1, 1906.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Special mission work.
23 00	18 40	16 96	8 60	17 50	1 00	6 04	100 00	1165 03	Rev. C. G. Leatherman resigned Nov. 15, 1906.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320 00	Rev. S. L. Rice commissioned Feb. 1, 1907.
26 36	2 84	15 97	12 24	6 00	7 00	.....	.....	590 72	Rev. Allen O. Becker resigned Oct. 1, 1905.
50 46	54 00	28 12	9 06	1 00	5 16	27 50	.....	1640 91	Rev. F. M. Traub commissioned Nov. 1, 1905.
25 00	5 81	21 35	.....	2 67	.....	.....	32 40	784 42	Rev. J. W. Ball resigned Sept. 1, 1905.
27 63	25 00	33 50	.....	12 95	10 00	13 96	26 98	498 93	Rev. C. Rollin Sherck commissioned Oct. 1, 1905. Self-supporting Oct. 1, 1906.
16 85	19 00	16 40	10 16	5 00	4 00	11 62	6 00	963 03	Received as a mission Feb. 1, 1906. Rev. J. F. Sponseller commissioned Feb. 1, 1906. Self-supporting Feb. 1, 1907.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Received as a mission Dec. 1, 1906. Rev. J. A. M. Ziegler, D. D., commissioned Dec. 1, 1906.
19 35	28 00	34 80	15 80	2 80	9 80	.....	.....	3533 47	Church dedicated March 17, 1907.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION	MISSIONARY	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Numbers of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes.	Home Missions.
Los Angeles, Cal.	Rev. George R. Bird	8	1	39	19	39	1	60	$316 25	$2142 00	$16 45
Loudonville, Ohio	Rev. C. A. Wilson	6	2	24	17	94	1	100	773 33	298 85	25 27
Louisville, Ky. (Bethany)	Rev. C. E. Buschman	8	1	38	..	65	1	57	351 54	2699 31	11 00
Macomb, Ill.	Rev. G. K. Allen	4	2	8	1	72	2	63	332 25	35 00	17 10
Madison, Neb.	Rev. E. Pfeiffer	4	....	18	4	....	....	....	331 00	108 00	8 60
	Rev. H. W. Fricke	3	1	21	1	45	1	48	418 75	845 00	19 00
Manlius, Ill.	Rev. C. B. Harman	2	1	3	3	....	....	....	250 00	94 31	.....
	Rev. M. E. Bollinger	4	....	4	..	37	1	90	500 00	300 00	26 18
Mansfield, Ohio (St. Mark's)	Rev. B. B. Uhl	3	2	104	4	100	2	131	137 50	139 12	32 60
Mansfield, Ohio (St. Matthew's)	Rev. A. E. Renn	1⅓	1	11	1	....	....	....	176 66	303 88	7 94
	Rev. F. M. Keller	6	....	26	2	113	1	113	900 00	4552 78	29 71
Marysville, Pa.	Rev. J. G. Langham	2⅓	1	3	10	54	1	125	243 50	463 61	.....
McKeesport, Pa.	Rev. Emory Stockslager	8	1	39	7	80	1	100	1000 08	2474 09	17 60
Millvale, Pa.	Rev. C. A. Boory	1	....	4	11	....	....	....	125 00	450 00	.....
	Rev. S. E. Smith	6	1	46	8	163	1	227	950 00	2643 31	55 36
Minneapolis, Kan.	.....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Monessen, Pa.	Rev. M. M. Allbeck	8	1	45	31	76	1	174	1006 62	1979 93	18 14
Monongahela, Pa.	Rev. H. E. Berkey	8	1	46	11	103	1	100	1052 97	2210 20	43 37
Monroe, Wis.	Rev. J. C. Kauffman	8	3	52	35	145	2	190	1147 20	1021 60	40 32
Mt. Union, Pa.	Rev. Theodore L. Crouse	6⅔	....	42	11	....	....	....	668 75	2459 96	21 30
	Rev. Webster C. Spayde	1	1	3	4	86	1	100	125 00	42 66	12 06
Muncie, Ind.	Rev. C. R. Dunlap	2	....	12	1	....	....	....	225 00	192 29	5 10
	Rev. G. B. Schmitt	4	1	18	26	73	1	54	450 00	99 00	26 37
Muscatine, Iowa	Rev. Horace A. Martin	7	1	58	6	112	2	172	837 75	728 15	64 59
Newark, N. J. (Trinity)	Rev. H. S. Rhoads	8	1	113	10	145	1	641	405 00	5708 36	49 93
Newark, Ohio	Rev. E. L. Spaid	1⅔	...	6	3	....	....	....	169 40	357 92	1 59
	Rev. C. C. Roof	4	1	9	11	57	1	117	400 10	492 52	16 15
New Haven, Conn.	Rev. J. Luther Sieber	8	1	52	45	129	1	111	764 00	1369 69	57 81
New York City (Emmanuel)	Rev. A. A. King	8⅓	1	234	87	366	1	380	862 00	6144 14	73 30
New York City (Our Saviour)	Rev. W. H. Feldman	8	1	52	13	71	2	164	1460 00	3292 99	17 08
New York City (Reformation)	Rev. G. J. M. Ketner	8	1	39	37	55	1	35	585 00	2588 75	50 08
Norfolk, Neb.	Rev. H. Wolpert	8	1	8	9	36	1	12	384 85	33 00	9 16
North Baltimore, Ohio	Rev. J. H. Straw	4	1	28	1	95	1	119	400 00	828 25	26 60
North Jackson and Lordstown, Ohio	Rev. Abraham Miller	2	....	5	3	....	....	....	219 00	986 60	.....
	Rev. H. M. Nicholson	6	2	26	3	100	2	138	749 00	408 93	40 85
Oakland, Cal.	Rev. Oscar H. Gruver	8	1	27	14	119	1	95	1300 00	1679 80	125 00
Oklahoma City, Okla.	Rev. William Kelly	5	....	21	3	....	....	....	700 00	812 50	16 37
	Rev. George Beiswanger	1	1	7	..	54	1	35	150 00	571 72	.....
Omaha, Neb.	Rev. M. L. Melick	8	1	57	17	142	1	130	900 00	1213 80	87 73
Oneonta, N. Y.	Rev. Henry Manken	8	1	18	3	72	1	80	835 97	406 19	12 83
Oreland, Pa.	Rev. J. Eugene Dietterich	7	1	16	1	52	1	120	714 66	1045 00	18 10
Oshkosh, Neb.	Rev. W. C. Heidenreich	3	2	36	..	36	....	....	272 00	6 75	.....
Oswego, N. Y.	Rev. A. S. Hardy	8	1	27	10	178	1	92	1246 84	2061 82	23 20
Ottawa, Kan.	Rev. C. W. Sifferd	8	1	28	8	60	1	203	1280 60	1235 85	37 80
Pasadena, Cal.	Rev. P. W. H. Frederick	6⅚	1	20	8	52	1	45	320 00	1430 31	48 48
	Rev. George R. Bird	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Paterson, N. J.	Rev. Arthur N. Bean	8	1	67	18	126	1	203	809 84	440 07	18 82
Pawnee, Neb.	Rev. N. A. Whitman	3	1	...	8	45	2	79	300 00	140 40	24 36
Peoria, Ill.	Rev. C. E. Raymond, D. D.	3	1	3	4	31	1	45	375 00	4253 49	12 60

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	General and District Synod.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$10 50	$5 00	$4 32	$2 16	$3 00	$1 26	$11 00	.....	$2523 90	Rev. George R. Bird resigned March 1, 1907
13 00	12 00	13 33	8 10	4 10	2 00	4 80	.....	1056 48	Aid withdrawn Nov. 1, 1906.
16 00	16 00	13 00	9 00	6 00	5 00	10 00	$20 00	3046 85	
4 71	8 80	7 33	.....	6 46	.....	.....	.....	420 07	Resumed as a mission Dec. 1, 1905. Rev. G. K. Allen commissioned Dec. 1, 1905. Resigned Dec. 1, 1906.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	477 60	Rev. E. Pfeiffer resigned April 1, 1906.
11 00	.....	24 00	2 00	3 00	.....	11 60	.....	525 50	Rev. H. W. Fricke commissioned July 1, 1906.
.....	8 20	2 05	4 92	4 25	2 87	.....	.....	366 60	Rev. C. B. Harman resigned Oct 1, 1905.
8 25	6 60	8 87	3 94	8 66	2 31	9 57	.....	874 38	Rev. M. E. Bollinger commissioned May 1, 1906.
15 57	14 60	8 33	3 00	2 00	1 00	7 74	.....	384 51	Received as a mission August 1, 1906. Rev. B. B. Uhl commissioned August 1, 1906.
.....	12 56	5 90	.....	6 85	.....	.....	.....	514 29	Rev. A. E. Renn resigned August 1, 1905.
20 00	33 00	44 00	11 00	6 00	5 00	18 00	.....	5394 48	Rev. F. M. Keller commissioned Nov. 1, 1905.
4 85	11 10	5 07	.....	.....	10 62	.....	.....	738 75	United with Duncannon and became self-supporting Oct. 1, 1905.
44 75	24 87	16 18	6 48	8 24	3 78	75	.....	3596 81	Erected church building during this biennium.
.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	592 00	Rev. C. A. Boory resigned August 1, 1905.
39 33	49 90	25 58	13 41	10 20	2 00	15 47	.....	3950 56	Rev. S. E. Smith commissioned Nov. 1, 1905.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
37 96	23 20	26 46	12 12	16 41	7 08	4 50	.....	3112 45	
59 25	31 35	25 15	21 32	8 78	8 19	11 72	156 40	3482 63	
59 00	54 00	35 96	31 60	10 00	21 80	.....	.....	2469 60	
12 40	28 32	12 05	10 10	20 67	6 44	.....	.....	3312 08	Rev. T. L. Crouse resigned Nov. 1, 1906.
.....	.....	13 45	.....	.....	.....	6 80	.....	199 97	Rev. W. C. Spayde commissioned Dec. 1, 1906.
5 00	.....	15 37	8 65	.....	5 05	.....	.....	456 46	Rev. C. R. Dunlap resigned Nov. 1, 1905.
27 10	32 80	8 75	9 60	.....	5 60	29 06	.....	688 28	Rev. G. B. Schmitt commissioned March 1, 1906.
28 48	15 83	35 90	11 50	2 25	6 70	15 60	.....	1819 25	Rev. Horace A. Martin commissioned June 1, 1905.
41 16	13 75	13 40	.....	2 60	2 25	.....	.....	6072 97	
7 08	9 40	5 00	1 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	551 47	Rev. E. L. Spaid resigned August 1, 1905.
7 00	7 00	12 40	4 00	5 50	2 10	8 75	.....	965 52	Rev. C. C. Roof commissioned May 1, 1906.
29 22	60 30	.....	.....	4 11	.....	.....	125 00	2041 96	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8057 19	
.....	25 60	.....	2 70	2 16	3 78	.....	.....	5770 30	
.....	27 00	33 14	4 27	10 49	.....	7 93	.....	3403 91	
3 32	9 60	2 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	507 96	
18 20	32 00	21 00	8 40	4 10	2 75	.....	.....	1351 87	Rev. J. H. Straw commissioned August 1, 1905. Self-supporting August 1, 1906.
.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1213 60	Rev. Abraham Miller resigned Oct. 1, 1905.
24 41	4 50	.....	3 41	8 70	2 40	.....	.....	1267 55	Rev. H. M. Nicholson commissioned Oct. 1, 1905.
43 75	39 00	23 40	23 40	.....	13 65	9 45	.....	3444 05	
5 00	42 00	13 75	5 75	2 40	3 35	.....	50 00	1683 54	Rev. W. Kelly died June 26, 1906.
.....	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	736 72	Rev. G. Beiswanger commissioned Feb. 1, 1907.
39 64	55 90	20 00	13 73	5 10	5 85	15 72	.....	2256 47	
7 55	10 23	8 00	.....	4 70	.....	1 00	.....	959 75	
6 90	25 50	6 40	4 40	4 30	8 20	3 50	.....	1730 96	Rev. J. Eugene Dietterich resigned Feb. 1, 1907.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	278 75	Received as a mission June 1, 1906. Rev. W. C. Heidenreich commissioned June 1, 1906.
14 70	13 63	7 36	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	3041 90	
24 25	30 40	48 45	9 40	10 20	7 15	6 70	97 04	2635 17	
3 47	14 10	10 42	2 38	.....	3 36	7 67	41 95	1863 19	Rev. P. W. H. Frederick resigned Dec. 15, 1906.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. George R. Bird commissioned March 1, 1907. Church dedicated April, 1907.
7 32	9 50	3 25	4 00	1 00	18 00	2 00	.....	1542 00	
21 75	8 80	6 66	.....	.....	.....	5 28	20 00	507 25	Resumed as a mission June 1, 1906. Rev. N. A. Whitman commissioned June 1, 1906.
3 00	3 00	2 55	1 80	.....	1 05	4 65	.....	4656 19	Rev. C. E. Raymond, D. D., commissioned June 1, 1906. Secured church building and parsonage.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes.	Home Missions.
Philadelphia (Betheden)	Rev. Paul D. Witman	7	1	45	9	97	1	135	$815 02	$1570 91	$14 07
Philadelphia (Gethsemane)	Rev. Herbert Finch	8	1	54	16	158	1	168	1293 83	1800 43	35 69
Philadelphia (Immanuel)	Rev. R. B. Peery, Ph. D.	2	....	16	..	...	....	....	166 67	317 75	.....
	Rev. R. S. Patterson	4⅓	1	55	5	113	1	190	544 00	2487 26	10 00
Philadelphia (Parkside)	Rev. N. B. Yeiser	1	....	11	1	....	....	....	112 50	366 25	8 32
	Rev. W. A. Kump	4	....	10	2	....	....	...	500 00	396 07	10 20
	Rev. J. Eugene Dietterich	1	1	10	..	95	1	160	82 34	195 00	1 00
Philadelphia (Reformation)	Rev. J. B. Lau	8	1	30	15	130	1	175	1160 38	2208 99	37 00
Philadelphia (St. Andrew's)	Rev. L. F. M. Myers	8	1	61	8	194	1	450	1151 02	5708 96	30 00
Phillips, Neb	Rev. Paul Raschke	6	1	21	3	66	1	35	506 66	51 00	18 00
Pittsburgh, Pa. (Atonement)	Rev. H. C. Erdman	4	....	21	8	....	....	....	400 00	69 40	15 96
	Rev. Taylor B. Yeakley	1	1	4	12	81	1	87	125 01	36 00	18 30
Pittsburgh, Pa. (St. James'	Rev. J. H. Keller	1	1	115	..	115	1	160	105 00	571 89	.....
Pittsfield, Ill	Rev. Paul Toerne	5⅓	2	...	7	106	1	68	623 50	343 00	22 25
Portland, Ind	Rev. M. L. Smith	8	1	25	3	65	1	85	619 00	442 82	55 97
Pueblo, Col	Rev. J. P. Anshutz	2	....	...	11	....	....	....	149 10	36 00	.....
	Rev. J. W. Romich	5	1	23	11	43	1	42	400 00	1183 85	17 00
	Rev. J. M. Herbst	....	....	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Queen City, Mo	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D.	1	....	2	..	....	....	....	125 00	248 80	9 95
	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D.	4	3	49	16	188	2	140	550 00	108 84	81 15
Quincy, Ill	Rev. E. P. Schueler	8	1	145	24	318	1	368	1152 50	4978 43	108 37
Redlands, Cal	Rev. G. H. Hillerman	8	1	32	10	66	1	85	578 00	2287 45	102 00
Rensselaer, N. Y	Rev. I. M. Derrick	8	1	59	10	124	1	108	890 68	1636 49	25 66
Richmond, Ind	Rev. H. Allen Leader	8	1	22	15	90	1	157	857 45	559 12	64 40
Riverside, Cal	Rev. A. E. Deitz	8	1	15	16	53	1	72	872 50	432 27	94 40
Salinas City, Cal	Rev. J. C. Pedersen	3	....	42	..	....	....	....	150 00	299 12	25 23
	Rev. S. W. Young	1	....	...	..	42	1	50	50 00	240 00	.....
San Diego, Cal	Rev. J. E. Hoick	8	1	46	38	108	1	120	1213 28	1117 86	189 81
San Francisco, Cal	Rev. E. Nelander	1⅓	1	34	..	34	1	39	.....	8 00	.....
San Francisco (First)	Rev. E. H. Hadlock, Ph. D.	1	1	1	..	85	1	139	379 65	261 70	.....
San Francisco (St. Andrew's)	Rev. Adolph Jatho	8	1	28	3	61	1	18	525 00	1929 27	18 40
San Francisco (St. Matthew's)	Rev. Herman Gehrcke	4	1	24	7	42	1	16	240 00	303 75	10 00
San José, Cal	Rev. W. E. Crouser	8	1	16	9	79	1	97	1093 29	795 47	83 65
Santa Barbara, Cal	Rev. W. L. Remsberg	8	1	35	13	42	1	45	233 00	2341 35	31 45
Schenectady, N. Y	Rev. U. H. Graves	8	1	149	3	354	1	277	1100 06	4963 78	37 60
Scranton, Pa	Rev. J. Luther Hoffman	8	1	62	12	137	1	153	1087 47	1947 33	43 14
Sedalia, Mo	Rev. S. M. Lesher	8	1	22	16	70	1	70	782 00	579 42	58 55
Sidney, Neb	Rev. J. S. Leamer	8	3	19	4	89	2	115	922 50	302 40	48 90
Sioux City, Iowa	Rev. W. S. Dysinger	3	....	23	..	....	....	....	600 00	528 94	75 43
	Rev. L. J. Motschman	4	1	29	7	182	1	150	769 25	1125 57	87 70

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	General and District Synod.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
.....	$7 35	$3 35	$4 35	$1 95	$1 45	.....	.....	$1927 59	Received as a mission July 1, 1905. Rev. Paul D. Witman commissioned July 1, 1905. Bought church lot.
.....	.....	9 35	4 35	9 37	.....	$5 25	$10 00	3591 37	
$5 00	1 80	2 00	1 45	2 00	85	.....	.....	497 52	Rev. R. B. Peery, Ph. D., resigned Sept. 1, 1905.
.....	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	... .	.....	.....	4406 26	Rev. R. S. Patterson commissioned March 1, 1906. Resigned April 1, 1907. Chapel dedicated Dec. 1, 1906.
10 15	8 17	.....	1 20	5 00	.....	.....	.....	511 59	Rev. N. B. Yeiser resigned July 1, 1905.
1 50	1 50	4 75	1 79	1 95	7 00	5 25	.....	924 01	Rev. W. A. Kump commissioned Dec. 1, 1905. Resigned Dec. 1, 1906.
.....	5 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	284 74	Rev. J. Eugene Dietterich commissioned Feb. 1, 1907.
27 33	30 07	.....	.....	37 34	.....	... .	.....	3361 02	
31 00	32 25	12 80	4 00	16 02	7 71	8 75	.....	7568 90	Self-supporting Jan. 1, 1907.
8 00	10 00	2 00	8 00	4 50	4 00	15 60	.....	627 76	Rev. Paul Raschke commissioned Nov. 1, 1905.
28 09	11 40	14 83	6 85	4 28	8 00	.....	.....	558 81	Rev. H. C. Erdman commissioned June 1, 1905. Resigned June 1, 1906.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179 31	Rev. Taylor B. Yeakley commissioned Dec. 1, 1906.
16 94	22 00	3 00	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	.....	1091 21	Received as a mission Feb. 1, 1907. Rev. J. H. Keller commissioned Feb. 1, 1907.
6 00	12 50	11 25	.....	10 40	.....	8 50	5 00	1027 00	Rev. Paul Toerne resigned Sept. 1, 1906.
38 36	20 30	36 44	12 36	1 55	7 21	13 03	.....	1135 14	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185 10	Rev. J. P. Anshutz resigned Nov. 1, 1905.
12 80	11 00	8 86	2 00	6 12	.....	6 90	.....	1648 53	Rev. J. W. Romich commissioned Nov. 1, 1905. Resigned Feb. 1, 1907. Secured church building.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. J. M. Herbst took charge March, 1907.
8 45	.....	.....	41	10 00	.....	.....	.....	402 61	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D., resigned August 1, 1905.
49 70	59 01	23 25	.....	10 00	.....	100 60	.....	892 76	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D., recommissioned April 1, 1906.
70 50	82 14	58 53	15 50	34 00	20 00	47 35	130 41	6583 92	
45 75	53 40	43 60	12 30	8 95	5 00	7 25	201 75	3148 80	
15 30	15 10	22 11	.....	11 21	.....	7 00	292 48	2860 91	
66 25	43 60	46 20	20 80	14 45	12 15	19 85	60 00	1527 80	
39 15	38 50	12 86	12 99	10 00	12 75	5 50	111 45	1531 12	
.....	.....	5 35	4 92	2 87	4 51	.....	. ...	492 00	Received as a mission May 1, 1906. Rev. J. C. Pedersen commissioned May 1, 1906. Resigned Feb. 1, 1907.
10 25	8 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308 45	Rev. S. W. Young commissioned Feb. 1, 1907.
35 90	41 50	22 44	23 00	.....	14 00	9 57	91 37	2666 26	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 00	Rev. E. Nelander resigned July 1, 1905. Work abandoned.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	641 35	Received as a mission Dec. 1, 1906. Rev. E. H. Hadlock, Ph. D., commissioned Dec. 1, 1906. Church building damaged by earthquake.
10 80	17 20	10 32	9 32	.....	6 02	.....	22 35	2499 33	Church destroyed by earthquake.
4 25	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	6 75	25 50	718 75	Resumed as a mission May 1, 1906. Church destroyed by earthquake.
15 50	27 55	6 00	8 64	.....	... .	12 12	37 53	1830 09	
15 50	18 40	8 16	8 56	.....	7 42	7 48	6 47	2696 59	
28 93	84 55	41 30	9 00	29 39	8 00	12 00	.....	6264 99	
34 25	35 31	21 56	31 31	32 82	9 95	4 13	17 24	3250 07	
31 60	39 60	41 55	18 55	3 10	9 00	6 65	.....	1768 08	
22 41	21 20	26 70	5 92	.....	.....	12 92	.....	1267 95	Rev. J. S. Leamer resigned March 1, 1907.
5 00	49 20	42 65	11 00	16 00	....	.....	.....	1328 22	Rev. W. S. Dysinger resigned Jan. 1, 1906.
29 20	29 40	64 86	17 50	20 25	11 20	42 35	.....	2224 28	Rev. L. J. Motschman commissioned March 1, 1906.

APPENDIX A.—*Concluded.*

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for Other Local Purposes.	Home Missions.
South Omaha, Neb.	Rev. Ralph Livers	3	1	17	3	50	1	140	$258 00	$98 28	$16 24
Sparrow's Point, Md.	Rev. George I. Uhler	8	1	25	21	94	1	193	862 48	1474 59	47 40
Springfield, Ohio (Calvary)	Rev. E. Luther Spaid	3	1	8	4	114	1	125	463 02	261 77	17 35
St. Johnsville, N. Y.	Rev. Frank Jones	8	1	34	30	75	1	84	616 50	1407 91	43 24
St. Joseph, Mo.	Rev. B. R. Lantz	5⅓	1	62	14	261	1	175	1453 35	1748 70	90 80
St. Louis, Mo. (Reen Memorial)	Rev. George H. Reen	6	1	32	9	93	1	204	900 00	7402 28	53 10
Sunbury, Pa. (Grace)	Rev. C. H. Brosius	8	1	24	11	119	1	210	499 44	660 48	105 94
Sunbury, Pa. (Trinity)	Rev. E. M. Gearhart	4	1	119	2	117	1	90	360 00	360 00	25 48
Sutherland, Neb.	Rev. L. J. Powell	7	2	100	3	97	2	76	829 00	317 60	43 25
Sutton, Neb.	Rev. O. Louis Luschei	8	1	43	20	100	1	50	640 00	204 90	48 70
Swissvale, Pa.	Rev. A. F. Richardson	4	....	50	21	.....	....	.....	600 00	3808 00	.....
	Rev. H. C. Erdman	3	1	10	9	111	1	155	450 00	230 00	31 45
Syracuse, N. Y.	Rev. E. L. Tucker	8	1	37	4	63	1	55	800 00	2738 49	8 99
Tannersville, Pa.	Rev. J. S. Hummer	2⅔	2	2	1	157	3	92	270 05	.....	12 50
Tarentum, Pa.	Rev. B. E. Shaner	8	1	25	33	132	1	108	1484 81	714 43	102 66
Toledo, Ohio	Rev. F. E. Leamer	4	1	51	5	138	1	130	724 00	1689 00	61 00
Trenton, N. J. (Christ's)	Rev. W. H. W. Reimer	7	1	14	2	137	1	107	1004 20	1289 10	23 70
Trenton, N. J. (Hillcrest)	Rev. E. Carl Mumford	3	1	3	21	34	1	43	375 00	123 00	7 00
Troy, N. Y.	Rev. H. M. Oberholtzer	4	1	33	11	118	1	135	974 60	1804 11	61 04
Wayne, Neb.	Rev. C. J. Ringer	8	1	20	11	115	1	80	703 90	2888 75	35 77
Webster City, Iowa	Rev. W. A. Lipe	8	1	17	17	66	1	80	636 00	589 63	80 67
Wellington, Kan.	Rev. Charles F. Schultz	1	....	3	....	.....	....	.....	23 25	.....	.....
	Rev. A. M. Reitzel	5	1	21	2	94	1	75	757 90	492 85	34 80
West Arlington, Md.	Rev. S. J. Miller	8	1	39	7	101	1	100	662 50	1219 63	15 21
West Berwick, Pa.	Rev. H. E. Harman	8	2	65	23	160	2	278	876 15	2471 27	82 53
Wheeling, W. Va.	Rev. W. A. Hartman	8	1	65	9	144	1	325	1349 98	4634 01	76 00
Whitewater, Kan.	Rev. Fred R. Shirck	3	1	3	1	88	1	90	351 00	73 80	45 76
Wilber, Neb.	Rev. C. H. B. Lewis	8	1	18	15	67	1	117	831 87	255 59	47 53
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (German)	Rev. H. C. Fultz	8	1	65	34	164	1	120	1310 00	4633 62	44 91
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (Grace)	Rev. M. Hadwin Fischer	8	1	65	11	114	1	166	950 00	524 73	65 28
Wilmerding, Pa.	Rev. H. C. Michael	8	....	32	27	.....	....	.....	800 00	1047 00	30 14
	Rev. D. S. Kurtz	1	1	8	5	130	1	97	189 59	233 65	27 75
Wilmington, Del.	Rev. J. H. Main	3	1	57	5	52	1	140	233 36	801 15	7 60
Wolbach, Neb.	Rev. E. Bollman	8	2	31	....	66	1	150	353 00	270 50	21 71
York, Neb.	Rev. R. A. White	8	1	20	14	35	1	50	401 85	611 81	29 06
York, Pa. (St. James')	Rev. C. F. Jacobs	8	1	55	21	164	1	275	750 00	1152 48	25 25
York, Pa. (Emmanuel)	Rev. G. A. Livingston	8	2	125	7	169	2	347	300 00	1214 16	14 45
York Haven, Pa	Rev. J. C. McCarney	8	2	79	76	136	2	232	765 47	700 00	18 00
Youngstown, Ohio	Rev. G. W. Englar	1	3	9	2	216	3	338	145 60	551 47	.....
German Traveling Missionaries	Rev. Carl Goede	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rev. Ludwig Frank	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rev. Ernest Pfeiffer	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	1301⅙	252	8171	2527	21857	264	28420	147902 69	302561 83	8231 41

APPENDIX A.—*Concluded.*

Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	General and District Synod.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$12 76	.....	$2 05	.....	$1 25	.....	.....	.....	$398 58	Received as a mission June 1, 1906. Rev. Ralph Livers commissioned June 1, 1906.
23 80	$17 60	14 60	$4 60	1 90	$8 40	$25 00	.....	2327 05	
17 13	11 10	7 55	1 00	6 09	.....	14 00	.....	798 99	Received as a mission August 1, 1906. Rev. E. Luther Spaid commissioned August 1, 1906.
28 17	40 18	32 81	19 13	15 33	8 83	9 24	.....	2188 44	
53 65	60 90	97 88	56 80	39 39	27 30	54 20	$39 69	4033 91	Self-supporting Nov. 1, 1906.
20 00	26 10	.....	.....	18 23	.....	.....	.....	8419 71	Rev. George H. Reen died Oct. 13, 1906. Erected house of worship.
65 32	41 69	41 67	38 12	24 58	25 06	14 95	54 72	1661 25	
22 75	18 20	31 81	12 74	9 10	6 37	7 28	.....	846 76	Received as a mission May 1, 1906. Rev. E. M. Gearhart commissioned May 1, 1906.
34 46	23 04	30 38	20 20	8 05	11 79	19 30	.....	1368 42	Received as a mission June 1, 1905. Rev L. J. Powell commissioned June 1, 1905.
23 00	41 50	57 49	10 60	5 00	7 80	27 40	.....	1017 49	
21 98	46 80	22 68	13 78	.....	7 98	.....	.....	4521 22	Rev. A. F. Richardson resigned May 1, 1906.
.....	.....	19 66	.....	5 00	.....	9 80	.....	745 91	Rev. H. C. Erdman commissioned June 1, 1906.
2 06	12 95	8 50	.....	1 00	.....	3 35	.....	3606 26	
5 26	12 58	1 00	1 00	10 72	2 00	.....	.....	270 05	Rev. J. S. Hummer resigned Nov. 1, 1905. Self-supporting Nov. 1, 1905.
74 33	62 75	51 97	16 45	21 54	9 60	24 54	85 50	2966 32	Self-supporting April 1, 1907.
33 00	41 00	52 00	14 00	10 00	7 00	2 00	5 00	2665 00	
22 35	27 40	6 22	.....	19 87	.....	.....	.....	2220 84	Rev. W. H. W. Reimer commissioned June 1, 1905.
9 00	2 50	2 00	1 00	.....	19 00	3 50	.....	542 00	Rev. E. Carl Mumford commissioned July 1, 1906.
20 89	62 40	27 04	27 66	.....	2 50	12 54	69 50	3045 60	
10 00	14 00	26 15	11 65	5 90	6 65	24 85	.....	3754 21	
34 75	32 00	27 05	15 00	5 00	8 75	15 30	.....	1443 15	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 25	Rev. Charles F. Schultz resigned June 1, 1905.
22 20	23 00	31 10	3 00	3 18	6 20	7 00	.....	1595 68	Rev. A. M. Reitzel commissioned Jan. 1, 1906.
9 50	4 00	12 50	.....	5 00	1 90	15 00	.....	1929 01	
16 76	47 94	25 96	26 27	35 74	11 96	15 78	18 00	3665 76	
5 00	40 00	36 00	20 00	18 00	10 00	19 00	570 00	5206 67	
38 02	17 20	6 00	7 30	7 58	6 05	12 90	.....	565 61	Received as a mission June 1, 1906. Rev. Fred R. Shirck commissioned June 1, 1906.
35 27	21 40	31 41	19 26	8 27	11 05	2 32	.....	1234 07	
20 83	19 57	15 37	4 40	8 86	.....	.....	.....	6165 17	
45 20	41 20	42 12	18 95	20 88	14 00	12 87	37 45	1739 19	Rev. M. Hadwin Fischer commissioned May 1, 1905.
5 42	44 20	13 46	14 72	18 81	8 82	10 34	.....	2025 35	Rev. H. C. Michael resigned October 1, 1906.
15 13	9 35	18 89	.....	.....	.....	10 03	.....	502 39	Rev. D. S. Kurtz commissioned Jan. 1, 1907.
6 80	25 00	3 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1102 31	Received as a mission August 1, 1906. Rev. J. H. Main commissioned August 1, 1906. Young People's Mission.
25 95	21 40	22 41	6 64	.....	3 29	9 32	18 75	652 56	
20 15	19 80	11 09	4 20	5 20	2 45	8 44	2 00	1114 05	
10 83	33 26	12 21	12 50	22 80	13 56	.....	.....	1719 49	Erected a parsonage.
14 00	11 86	2 30	1 40	7 13	2 47	.....	.....	1606 75	
.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	1492 47	
.....	19 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	716 24	Self-supporting June 1, 1905.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Resigned June 1, 1905.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Commissioned July 1, 1905. Resigned April 1, 1906.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Commissioned May 1, 1906.
4302 21	4961 14	4273 30	1583 82	1748 97	977 14	2044 79	4883 74	474719 09	

APPENDIX B.

PRESENT ENROLLMENT OF MISSIONS.

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Alameda, Cal.	Rev. Henry S. Feix	California.
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	Rev. Ernest Moser	Rocky Mountain.
Altoona, Pa. (St. Paul's)	Rev. G. W. Snyder	Alleghany.
Avis, Pa.	Rev. B. S. Dise	Susquehanna.
Bainbridge, Pa.	Rev. Paul Froehlich	East Pennsylvania.
Baltimore, Md. (Calvary)	Rev. John C. Bowers	Maryland.
Baltimore, Md. (Emmanuel)	Rev. W. C. Stoudenmire	Maryland.
Battle Creek, Mich.	Rev. A. D. Gilbert	Northern Indiana.
Bellevue, Ky.	Rev. B. W. Ziegler	Miami.
Bennington, Neb.	Rev. Ernst T. Ahrens	German Nebraska.
Benson, Neb.	Vacant	Nebraska.
Berwick, Pa.	Rev. C. R. Botsford	Susquehanna.
Blue Hill, Neb.	Rev. R. Buechner	German Nebraska.
Boulder, Colo.	Rev. C. E. Sparks	Rocky Mountain.
Bridgeport, Conn.	Rev. H. H. Hartman	N. Y. and N. J.
Buffalo, N. Y.	Rev. G. W. Leisher	N. Y. and N. J.
Bunker Hill, Kan.	Rev. J. M. Barnes	Kansas.
Cambridge, Ohio	Rev. W. J. Kratz	East Ohio.
Camden, N. J. (St. Paul's and Holy Trinity)	Rev. D. J. Snyder	East Pennsylvania.
Camden, N. J. (Grace)	Rev. C. E. Smith	East Pennsylvania.
Campbell, Neb.	Rev. Karl Sterzer	German Nebraska.
Cañon City, Colo.	Vacant	Rocky Mountain.
Charleroi, Pa.	Rev. Chalmers E. Frontz	Pittsburgh.
Chicago, Ill. (Calvary)	Rev. J. M. Bramkamp	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Cuyler Avenue)	Rev. J. R. Enger	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Evanston)	Rev. T. B. Hersch	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Immanuel)	Rev. B. F. Grenoble	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (People's)	Rev. George P. Kabele	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Ravenswood)	Rev. S. S. Kauffman, D. D.	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Resurrection)	Rev. Bruno Lederer	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Roger's Park)	Rev. A. J. Hesson	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (St. Andrew's)	Rev. S. H. Yerian	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Unity)	Rev. David A. Davy	Northern Illinois
Chillicothe, Ohio	Rev. W. W. Kennerly	Miami.
Clarion, Pa.	Rev. J. G. Langham	Pittsburgh.
Clarksburg, W. Va.	Rev. L. Walter Sifferd	Maryland.
Cleveland, Ohio (Bethany)	Rev. J. H. Neuhauser	East Ohio.
Cleveland, Ohio (Glenville)	Rev. H. B. Ernsberger	East Ohio.
Clinton, Iowa	Rev. J. S. Leamer	Iowa.
Columbus, Ohio (Immanuel)	Rev. L. K. Probst, D. D.	Miami.
Confluence, Pa.	Rev. W. G. Slonaker	Alleghany.
Conshohocken, Pa.	Rev. Will F. Bare	East Pennsylvania.
Council Bluffs, Iowa	Rev. G. W. Snyder	Iowa.
Curwensville, Pa.	Vacant	Alleghany.
Darby, Pa.	Rev. W. H. Harding	East Pennsylvania.
Davis, W. Va.	Rev. R. B. McGiffen	Maryland.
Denver, Colo.	Rev. Clarence N. Swihart	Rocky Mountain.
Detroit, Mich.	Rev. William Popcke	Northern Indiana.
Downingtown, Pa.	Rev. F. H. Crissman	East Pennsylvania.

APPENDIX B.—*Continued.*

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Dubuque, Iowa	Rev. Harvey M. Leech	Iowa.
Effingham, Kan.	Vacant	Kansas.
Elkins, W. Va.	Rev. William C. Ney	Maryland.
El Reno, Okla.	Rev. L. Hopp	German Nebraska.
Elwood, Ind.	Vacant	Olive Branch.
Enid, Okla.	Vacant	German Nebraska.
Evansville, Ind.	Rev. Carl G. Aue	Olive Branch.
Fairmont, W. Va.	Rev. A. G. Null	Maryland.
Fort Madison, Iowa	Vacant	Iowa.
Fort Washington, Pa.	Rev. E. W. Fulper	East Pennsylvania.
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Rev. W. H. Schrock	Northern Indiana.
Freedom, Md.	Rev. George Trostle	Maryland.
Fremont, Neb.	Rev. J. F. Krueger	German Nebraska.
Fresno, Cal.	Rev. W. J. Roehmer	California.
Garnett, Kan.	Rev. B. F. Pugh	Kansas.
Glenside, Pa.	Rev. D. Upton Bair	East Pennsylvania.
Goshen, Ind.	Vacant	Northern Indiana.
Hanover, Wis.	Vacant	Wartburg.
Harrisburg, Pa. (Redeemer)	Rev. T. B. Thomas	East Pennsylvania.
Herkimer, N. Y.	Rev. Otto Bergfelder	N. Y. and N. J.
Highspire, Pa.	Vacant	East Pennsylvania.
Hoboken, N. J.	Rev. C. T. McDaniel	N. Y. and N. J.
Homer and South Sioux, Neb.	Rev. Elmer H. Combs	Nebraska.
Hutchinson, Kan.	Rev. Frank S. Delo	Kansas.
Jersey City, N. J.	Rev. John H. Meyer	N. Y. and N. J.
Joliet, Ill.	Rev. H. M. Heilman	Northern Illinois.
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Rev. W. L. Tedrow	Northern Indiana.
Kansas City, Mo. (Children's Memorial)	Rev. A. B. Shrader	Kansas.
Kansas City, Kan.	Rev. R. B. Wolf	Kansas.
Kent, Ohio	Rev. Abraham Miller	East Ohio.
Keyser, W. Va.	Rev. C. P. Bastian	Maryland.
Laramie, Wyo.	Rev. Oscar Woods	Rocky Mountain.
Leadville, Colo.	Vacant	Rocky Mountain.
Lemoyne, Pa.	Rev. S. L. Rice	West Pennsylvania.
Lima, Ohio	Rev. F. M. Traub	Wittenberg.
Long Beach, Cal.	Rev. J. A. M. Ziegler, D.D.	California.
Lorain, Ohio	Rev. N. J. Hadley	East Ohio.
Los Angeles, Cal.	Vacant	California.
Louisville, Ky. (Bethany)	Rev. C. E. Buschman	Olive Branch.
Macomb, Ill.	Vacant	Central Illinois.
Madison, Neb.	Rev. H. M. Fricke	German Nebraska.
Manlius, Ill.	Rev. M. E. Bollinger	Northern Illinois.
Mansfield, O. (St. Mark's)	Rev. B. B. Uhl	Wittenberg.
Mansfield, O. (St. Matthew's)	Rev. F. M. Keller	Wittenberg.
McKeesport, Pa.	Rev. Emory Stockslager	Pittsburgh.
Millvale, Pa.	Rev. S. E. Smith	Pittsburgh.
Minneapolis, Kan.	Vacant	Kansas.
Monessen, Pa.	Rev. M. M. Allbeck	Pittsburgh.
Monongahela, Pa.	Rev. H. E. Berkey	Pittsburgh.
Monroe, Wis.	Rev. J. C. Kauffman	Northern Illinois.

APPENDIX B.—*Continued.*

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Mt. Union, Pa.	Rev. Webster C. Spayde	Alleghany.
Muncie, Ind.	Rev. G. B. Schmitt	Olive Branch.
Muscatine, Iowa	Rev. Horace F. Martin	Iowa.
Newark, N. J.	Rev. H. S. Rhoads	N. Y. and N. J.
Newark, Ohio	Rev. C. C. Roof	Miami.
New Haven, Conn.	Rev. J. Luther Sieber	N. Y. and N. J.
New York City (Our Saviour)	Rev. W. H. Feldman	N. Y. and N. J.
New York City (Emmanuel)	Rev. A. Arthur King	N. Y. and N. J.
New York City (Reformation)	Rev. G. J. M. Ketner	N. Y. and N. J.
Norfolk, Neb.	Rev. H. Wolpert	German Nebraska.
North Jackson, Ohio	Rev. H. M. Nicholson	East Ohio.
Oakland, Cal.	Rev. Oscar H. Gruver	California.
Oklahoma City, Okla.	Rev. George Beiswanger	Kansas.
Omaha, Neb.	Rev. M. L. Melick	Nebraska.
Oneonta, N. Y.	Rev. Henry Manken	Hartwick.
Oreland, Pa.	Vacant	East Pennsylvania.
Oshkosh, Neb.	Rev. W. C. Heidenreich	Nebraska.
Oswego, N. Y.	Rev. A. S. Hardy	N. Y. and N. J.
Ottawa, Kan.	Rev. C. W. Sifferd	Kansas.
Pasadena, Cal.	Rev. George R. Bird	California.
Paterson, N. J.	Rev. Arthur N. Bean	N. Y. and N. J.
Pawnee, Neb.	Rev. N. A. Whitman	Nebraska.
Peoria, Ill.	Rev. C. E. Raymond, D. D.	Northern Illinois.
Philadelphia (Betheden)	Rev. Paul D. Witman	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (Gethsemane)	Rev. Herbert Finch	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (Immanuel)	Vacant	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (Parkside)	Rev. J. Eugene Dietterich	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (Reformation)	Rev. J. B. Lau	East Pennsylvania.
Phillips, Neb.	Rev. Paul Raschke	German Nebraska.
Pittsburg, Pa. (Atonement)	Rev. Taylor B. Yeakley	Pittsburgh.
Pittsburg, Pa. (St. James')	Rev. Joseph H. Keller	Pittsburgh.
Pittsfield, Ill.	Vacant	Wartburg.
Portland, Ind.	Rev. M. L. Smith	Northern Indiana.
Pueblo, Colo.	Rev. J. M. Herbst	Rocky Mountain.
Queen City, Mo.	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D.	Central Illinois.
Quincy, Ill.	Rev. E. P. Schueler	Central Illinois.
Redlands, Cal.	Rev. G. H. Hillerman	California.
Rensselaer, N. Y.	Rev. Ira M. Derrick	Franckean.
Richmond, Ind.	Rev. H. Allen Leader	Olive Branch.
Riverside, Cal.	Rev. A. E. Deitz	California.
Salinas City, Cal.	Rev. S. W. Young	California.
San Diego, Cal.	Rev. J. E. Hoick	California.
San Francisco (First)	Rev. E. H. Hadlock, Ph. D.	California.
San Francisco (St. Andrew's)	Rev. Adolph Jatho	California.
San Francisco (St Matthew's)	Rev. Herman Gehrcke	California.
San José, Cal.	Rev. W. E. Crouser	California.
Santa Barbara, Cal.	Rev. W. L. Remsberg	California.
Schenectady, N. Y.	Rev. U. H. Graves	Hartwick.
Scranton, Pa.	Rev. J. Luther Hoffman	Susquehanna.
Sedalia, Mo.	Rev. S. M. Lesher	Kansas.
Sidney, Neb.	Vacant	Nebraska.

APPENDIX B.—*Concluded.*

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Sioux City, Iowa	Rev. L. J. Motschman	Iowa.
South Omaha, Neb.	Rev. Ralph W. Livers	Nebraska.
Sparrow's Point, Md.	Rev. George I. Uhler	Maryland.
Springfield, Ohio (Calvary)	Rev. E. Luther Spaid	Miami.
St. Johnsville, N. Y.	Rev. Frank Jones	Franckean.
St. Louis, Mo.	Vacant	Central Illinois.
Sunbury, Pa. (Grace)	Rev. C. H. Brosius	Susquehanna.
Sunbury, Pa. (Trinity)	Rev. E. M. Gearhart	Susquehanna.
Sutherland, Neb.	Rev. L. J. Powell	Nebraska.
Sutton, Neb.	Rev. O. Louis Luschei	German Nebraska.
Swissvale, Pa.	Rev. H. C. Erdman	Pittsburgh.
Syracuse, N. Y.	Rev. E. L. Tucker	N. Y. and N. J.
Toledo, Ohio	Rev. F. E. Leamer	Wittenberg.
Trenton, N. J. (Christ's)	Rev. W. H. W. Reimer	N. Y. and N. J.
Trenton, N. J. (Hillcrest)	Rev. E. Carl Mumford	N. Y. and N. J.
Troy, N. Y.	Rev. H. M. Oberholtzer	Franckean.
Wayne, Neb.	Rev. C. J. Ringer	Nebraska.
Webster City, Iowa	Rev. W. A. Lipe	Iowa.
Wellington, Kan.	Rev. A. M. Reitzel	Kansas.
West Arlington, Md.	Rev. S. J. Miller	Maryland.
West Berwick, Pa.	Rev. H. E. Harman	Susquehanna.
Wheeling, W. Va.	Rev. W. A. Hartman	Pittsburgh.
Whitewater, Kan.	Rev. Fred R. Shirck	Kansas.
Wilber, Neb.	Rev. Charles H. B. Lewis	Nebraska.
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (German)	Rev. H. C. Fultz	Susquehanna.
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (Grace)	Rev. M. Hadwin Fischer	Susquehanna.
Wilmerding, Pa.	Rev. D. S. Kurtz	Pittsburgh.
Wilmington, Del. (Grace)	Rev. J. H. Main	East Pennsylvania.
Wolbach, Neb.	Rev. E. Bollman	Nebraska.
York, Neb.	Rev. R. A. White	Nebraska.
York, Pa. (St. James')	Rev. C. F. Jacobs	West Pennsylvania.
York, Pa. (Emmanuel)	Rev. G. A. Livingston	West Pennsylvania.
York Haven, Pa.	Rev. J. C. McCarney	West Pennsylvania.

APPENDIX C.

Report of JACOB A. CLUTZ, *Treasurer of the Board of Home Missions, for Biennium from May 1st, 1905, to April 30th, 1907.*

RECEIPTS.

From Synods for General Fund	$90,805 24	
From Synods for Young People's Department	717 56	
From Synods for California Relief Fund	4,855 27	
Total from Synods on the Apportionment		$96,378 07
From Synods for Special Objects not on Apportionment		2,826 43
From Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society		19,152 19
Special Contributions to Emergency and Debt Funds		6,249 42
Bequests (for detailed statement, see Report)		2,372 81
Annuity gift		1,000 00
For Barnitz Memorial Fund		700 00
For California Relief Fund, direct from individuals, etc.		656 21
For Young People's Department, direct		229 00
From Penny-a-day Fund		120 00
Prize Tract Fund, from Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D.		50 00
Balance on account of sale of Nebraska farm, including interest.		547 10
From various sources, unclassified		402 28
Total Receipts from regular sources		$130,683 51
From loans		10,000 00
Balance from preceding Biennium		3,410 15
Grand total		$144,093 66

EXPENDITURES.

	May 1st, 1905, to April 30th, 1906.	May 1st, 1906. to April 30th, 1907.
Salaries of missionaries and special workers	$51,395 84	$55,480 97
Salaries of Secretaries	4,350 00	4,650 00
Traveling and office expenses of General Secretary	853 15	910 51
Traveling and general expenses of District Secretaries	665 31	705 24
Clerk hire, office rent, telephone, and general office	421 50	586 00
Salary, printing, and postage for Treasurer	105 45	134 60
Members' expenses attending Board meetings, etc.	115 76	77 90
Printing and stationery, including Luther Day work	1,109 16	929 21
Interest on loans	841 78	525 00
Annuities	106 00	161 00
Special objects, including California Relief Funds sent to sub-committee in San Francisco	100 25	927 63
Returned loans	8,000 00	2,000 00
Totals	$68,064 20	$67,088 06
		68,064 20
Grand total		$135,152 26
Balance in hand, including $1,000.00 August Wendt Fund		8,941 40
		$144,093 66

INDEBTEDNESS.

To August Wendt Fund	$1,000 00
To Citizens' Trust Company of Gettysburg, Pa.	10,000 00
	$11,000 00
Balance	8,941 40
Net indebtedness April 30th, 1907	$2,059 60
Balance California Relief Fund on hand and held for the aid of churches crippled by earthquake and fire	3,865 85
	$5,925 45

REPORT OF AUDITORS.

We have carefully examined the foregoing account from May 1st, 1905, and find it correct.

Respectfully submitted,

E. M. BENDER,
AMOS ECKERT,
C. A. BLOCHER.

Table Showing the Receipts Direct from the Synods as Compared with the Apportionment, with Excesses and Deficits.

Synods.	Paid on General Fund.	Paid on Young People's Department.	Paid on California Relief.	Total on Apportionment.	Amount Apportioned.	Excess.	Deficit.	For Special Objects not Credited on Apportionment.
Alleghany	$7963 78	$59 91	$515 44	$8539 13	$9350 32	.....	$811 19	$475 00
California	872 73	.....	45 10	917 83	844 58	$73 25	.....	.....
Central Illinois	1385 74	.....	54 12	1439 86	1397 76	42 10	.....	.....
Central Pennsylvania	3840 58	10 00	6 00	3856 58	5238 24	.....	1381 66	.....
East Ohio	3816 17	35 00	113 25	3964 42	4431 28	.....	466 86	.....
East Pennsylvania	10400 63	130 50	536 99	11068 12	14441 00	.....	3372 88	33 25
Franckean	830 42	.....	45 56	875 98	1124 38	.....	248 40	.....
German Nebraska	1197 92	.....	84 90	1282 82	3185 84	.....	1903 02	.....
Hartwick	2594 75	20 00	178 40	2793 15	3303 72	.....	510 57	.....
Iowa	1238 73	.....	32 60	1271 33	1238 72	32 61	.....	.....
Kansas	1926 10	50 90	83 62	2060 62	1922 48	138 14	.....	.....
Maryland	10035 05	32 50	720 42	10787 97	14255 64	.....	3467 67	1677 18
Miami	2904 04	40 00	87 60	3031 64	3777 20	.....	745 56	25 00
Nebraska	1501 64	43 50	119 06	1664 20	1501 64	162 56	.....	41 00
New York and New Jersey	2572 23	15 00	728 46	3315 69	6193 32	.....	2877 63	.....
Northern Illinois	3266 10	15 00	184 17	3465 27	2538 76	926 51	.....	.....
Northern Indiana	1969 79	.....	25 34	1995 13	2606 80	.....	611 67	.....
Olive Branch	2759 40	10 00	95 75	2865 15	2735 88	129 27	.....	50 00
Pittsburgh	8442 63	30 00	362 56	8835 19	7937 44	897 75	.....	75 00
Rocky Mountain	441 27	.....	.....	441 27	287 28	153 99	.....	.....
Southern Illinois	377 82	.....	.....	377 82	579 04	.....	201 22	50 00
Susquehanna	6724 89	35 00	337 84	7097 73	7059 64	38 09	.....	.....
Wartburg	549 83	.....	.....	549 83	3830 40	.....	3280 57	.....
West Pennsylvania	8682 80	151 50	410 93	9245 23	15754 20	.....	6508 97	.....
Wittenberg	4510 20	38 75	87 16	4636 11	5637 52	.....	1001 41	400 00
Totals	$90805 24	$717 56	$4855 27	$96378 07	$121173 08	$2594 27	$27389 28	$2826 43

Comparative Statement of Receipts from Synods on the Apportionment.

Synods.	Reported in 1905.	Reported in 1907.	Increase.	Decrease.
Alleghany	$7120 88	$8539 13	$1418 25	.....
California	746 01	917 83	171 82	.....
Central Illinois	1180 24	1439 86	259 62	.....
Central Pennsylvania	4360 58	3856 58	.....	$504 00
East Ohio	3097 22	3964 42	867 20	.....
East Pennsylvania	9393 60	11068 12	1674 52	.....
Franckean	868 83	875 98	7 15	.....
German Nebraska	1016 39	1282 82	266 43	.....
Hartwick	2795 80	2793 15	.....	2 65
Iowa	1190 00	1271 33	81 33	.....
Kansas	1838 21	2060 62	222 41	.....
Maryland	9605 49	10787 97	1182 48	.....
Miami	2204 55	3031 64	827 09	.....
Nebraska	1426 94	1664 20	237 26	.....
New York and New Jersey	2875 29	3315 69	440 40	.....
Northern Illinois	2322 40	3465 27	1142 87	.....
Northern Indiana	1992 52	1995 13	2 61	.....
Olive Branch	3265 00	2865 15	.....	399 85
Pittsburgh	6306 42	8835 19	2528 77	.....
Rocky Mountain	286 54	441 27	154 73	.....
Southern Illinois	342 95	377 82	34 87	.....
Susquehanna	6033 20	7097 73	1064 53	.....
Wartburg	687 47	549 83	.....	137 64
West Pennsylvania	8980 40	9245 23	264 83	.....
Wittenberg	4506 35	4636 11	129 76	.....
Totals	$84443 28	$96378 07	$12978 93	$1044 14

Net increase..... $11934 79

The resolutions of the Board were considered.

Nos. 1 and 2 adopted. No. 3 amended by the addition of the following resolution: "And that, in the future, we remove the limitation placed upon the Board, leaving this matter to the best judgment of the Board."

Nos. 4, 5 and 6 adopted.

No. 7 was amended by the following addition: "And is hereby further authorized to take necessary proceedings to amend its charter, if that be necessary, for the extension of its work."

Nos. 8 and 9 adopted.

Nos. 10 and 11 adopted.

No. 12 was referred to the Apportionment Committee, without instructions.

The report was adopted as a whole.

The Treasurer's report was adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee, appointed to nominate a Board of Home Missions, would respectfully recommend the following brethren to constitute said Board:

Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., Baltimore, Md.
Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., York, Pa.
Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Baltimore, Md.
Rev. P. A. Heilman, Baltimore, Md.
Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Gettysburg, Pa.
Mr. J. D. Zouck, Hanover, Pa.
Mr. J. W. Houck, Baltimore, Md.

Hon. John Hubner, Baltimore, Md.
Mr. Edward Helb, Railroad, Pa.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. YOUNG,
CHARLES WILES,
JESSE W. BALL,
WILLIAM SCHUELZKE,
WILLIAM E. FISCHER
E. G. HOWARD,
JOSEPH DISE,
JOHN MOTZ,
H. STRECKER.

Adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Church Extension.

SUNBURY, PA., MAY 27, 1907,
MONDAY, 9 A. M.

The reports of the Board of Church Extension were presented by the Secretary, the Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D.

The Nineteenth Biennial Report of the Board of Church Extension of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.

TO THE PRESIDENT, CLERICAL AND LAY DELEGATES OF THE FORTY-THIRD CONVENTION OF THE GENERAL SYNOD:

BRETHREN: The Board of Church Extension takes pleasure in presenting herewith its nineteenth biennial report, and rejoices in the rich blessing of God upon the work. This is indicated by the fact that this report is, by far, ahead of any yet presented, showing vast advanced strides, both in the receipts and in the appropriations made, to carry on the work throughout the territory of our General Synod.

The Board asks your kindly consideration of these items:

I. CONSTITUTION AND ORGANIZATION OF BOARD.

The General Synod at Pittsburgh constituted the Board of Church Extension as follows:

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D., Mr. M. B. Spahr, Mr. Jere Carl, Mr. Arthur King, Mr. J. A. Dempwolf, Mr. George P. Smyser.

The Board met on June 19th, 1905, in the Sunday school rooms of Bethany English Lutheran Church, of Pittsburgh, Pa., and organized as follows:

President—Rev. William S. Freas, D. D.
Vice-President—Mr. M. B. Spahr.
Treasurer—H. H. Weber.
Attorney—George E. Neff, Esq.
Field Secretary—Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D.
General Secretary—Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D.

The General Executive Committee was made up of the following:

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Mr. M. B. Spahr, Mr. Jere Carl, and the General Secretary of the Board.

There was also appointed a Conference Committee to meet with a similar Committee of the Home Mission Board. This committee consists of: Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Mr. M. B. Spahr, and Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D.

The Finance Committee consists of Mr. Arthur King, chairman; Mr. M. B. Spahr, and Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D.

This committee acts as the trustee of the Special Loan Funds of the Board.

II. Receipts.

These receipts, as usual, have exceeded by far all previous records, and amount, with returned loans and special gifts, to the sum of $175,492.79, an increase over the past biennium of $30,298.00.

Note these facts:

A. The Gradual and Steady Growth of our Receipts, as given to each General Synod.

1869.	Receipts from Society	$2,340 79
1871.	" " Churches, etc.	5,927 47
1873.	" " "	2,870 59
1875.	" " "	15,985 43
1877.	" " "	11,142 80
1879.	" " "	9,117 99
1881.	" " "	24,344 38
1883.	" " "	28,651 71
1885.	" " "	71,891 02
1887.	" " "	55,058 22
1889.	" " "	64,582 10
1891.	" " "	70,139 49
1893.	" " "	88,956 25
1895.	" " "	89,654 69
1897.	" " "	90,032 41
1899.	" " "	91,103 21
1901.	" " "	113,044 71
1903.	" " "	132,874 12
1905.	" " "	145,194 79
1907.	" " "	175,492 79

Or a total of receipts, since the apportionment of this Board, of one million two hundred and eighty-two thousand four hundred and four dollars and seventy-eight cents ($1,282,404.78). Surely a showing of which any Church can justly and gratefully be proud.

B. Synods that have Raised their Full Apportionment.

The West Pennsylvania Synod.

The Hartwick Synod.

The Alleghany Synod.

The East Pennsylvania Synod.

The Synod of Central Illinois.
The Wittenberg Synod.
The Olive Branch Synod.
The Northern Illinois Synod.
The Pittsburgh Synod.
The Northern Indiana Synod.
The Iowa Synod.
The Susquehanna Synod.
The Kansas Synod.
The Nebraska Synod.
The Rocky Mountain Synod.
The California Synod.
The East Ohio Synod.
The Southern Illinois Synod.
The Central Pennsylvania Synod.
The Franckean Synod.

An unprecedented record—twenty of the twenty-five Synods showing an excess and being entitled to being placed on the Roll of Honor. (See Exhibit D.)

C. Returned Loans.

These have also perceptibly increased. If all our congregations would return to us their loans promptly, the Board would not need to call upon the churches for any extra gifts at all, but could carry on its work from the returns from the apportionment and the paying back of matured loans. (See Exhibits A, B, and C.)

Whilst the Board has been very anxious to receive all moneys due from this source, they have never unduly pressed mission congregations to pay back their overdue loans. The Board, however, feels that these congregations, who are indebted to us, must not forget their legal obligations, and, as soon as possible, return us the money, so that it can be used elsewhere on its mission of love.

D. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

This most excellent society has greatly increased its Church Extension work, and presents a splendid showing. (See Exhibits A, B, and C.)

E. The San Francisco Appeal.

During the past year our churches in San Francisco and San José suffered greatly by the earthquake and fire, and a special appeal was issued by your Board of Church Extension just as soon as the facts became known. It was felt that the appeal should go out as promptly as possible, while the nation and our churches were aroused as they could not be at any other time. We give herewith a full report of the results of the appeal, and also the manner in which the money was distributed. Our field secretary, Rev. H. L. Yarger,

D. D., ever alert and thoroughly competent, was on the ground a few days after the disaster, and, with the combined judgment of himself and the Advisory Committee on the coast, the distribution was made. As it is, the Board will help considerably yet from its general treasury.

THE CALIFORNIA RELIEF FUND.

I. Receipts.

Total receipts to date, less all expenses paid, including interest on money, specially given for this fund		$12,969 15

II. Payments Made.

First Church, San Francisco, Cal	$2,000 00	
First Church, San José, Cal	600 00	
		2,600 00
Balance in hand for distribution		$10,369 15

III. Final Distribution.

First Church, San José, Cal	$100 00
First Church, San Francisco, Cal	1,000 00
St. Andrew's, San Francisco, Cal	3,700 00
St. Matthew's, San Francisco, Cal	5,569 15
	$10,369 15

IV. Total Distributions, including Money from Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

The Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society has sent as follows:

For San José, Cal	$100 00
For First Church, San Francisco, Cal	100 00
For St. Andrew's, San Francisco, Cal	800 00
	$1,000 00
Add this to other	10,369 15
	$11,369 15

Or final distributions will be:

First Church, San José, Cal	$200 00
First Church, San Francisco, Cal	1,100 00
St. Andrew's, San Francisco, Cal	4,500 00
St. Matthew's, San Francisco, Cal	5,569 15
	$11,369 15

Grand Totals Paid on Account of all Relief Funds.

First Church, San José, Cal	$800 00
First Church, San Francisco, Cal	3,100 00
St. Andrew's, San Francisco, Cal	4,500 00
St. Matthew's, San Francisco, Cal	5,569 15
	$13,969 15

Nearly all of which has now been paid over.

In addition, the Board of Church Extension will pay interest on $5,000.00 for St. Matthew's for a period of five years at 6 per cent., or $300.00 per year, and interest for a period of five years at 5 per cent. on $2,500.00 for St. Andrew's Church.

III. Expenditures.

These have, as usual, been carefully and distinctly itemized. (See the various Exhibits, A, B, C.)

Many more churches were practically aided by the Board because of the presence of the Secretaries at dedications, who raised all the money needed and more, thus relieving the Board of a direct appropriation.

Churches Aided that are not Home Missions.

In all cases where a congregation is assisted by our Home Mission Board, the Board feels a special obligation to render assistance. But the Board does more than this. In all cases of extreme necessity, and in cases where congregations have tried to save the money for the Home Board, the Board of Church Extension has been called upon to render assistance, and whenever the point was worthy, and the funds in hand allowed it, an appropriation was made. Our books show that in this way many congregations have been aided, which were not assisted by the Home Mission Board.

IV. Our Assets.

We repeat what we said two years ago:

If there is one subject upon which there seems a misunderstanding, it is that of the marketability and availability of our assets. Whilst the total figures up a large sum, and it is certainly gratifying to the Church that it has reached such fine proportions, yet for all practical purposes the money is so tied up that we have little or no use of the same. While we have all these assets, and most of them are amply secured by good collateral, they are not available for immediate use. In many cases we must wait years before we are able to secure the return of the loan made. As a matter of fact, there is now standing on our books, as overdue loans, and included in our assets, the sum of nearly $300,000.00. What if we had all this money now, ready to use in the extension of this pressing work, what magnificent results we could report to our next General Synod. Of course these assets, in whole or in part, will become available some time, and can then be used in the extension of our beloved Church.

V. General Matters.

1. Exhibits A, B, C, D, and E.

In order to facilitate the work, and make it as clear and lucid as possible, we give three separate and distinct financial statements, the first one covering the period of the treasurership of Mr. Jere Carl, who served our Board so faithfully and so honorably, without any compensation whatever for so many years,

the second and third covering the nearly two years of the present Treasurer's work. Also the results of the Synods and a comparative statement with other bodies.

2. The Parsonage Fund.

The last General Synod passed the following:

"*Resolved*, That the matter of a Parsonage Fund be referred back to the Board of Church Extension, with instructions to report something specific on this subject at the next meeting of the General Synod."

The Board, after most careful consideration, has this to report:

During the discussion on the floor of the last General Synod, it was stated that the Board had never given the Church an opportunity to respond. Soon after the meeting of that body the Board issued a special appeal, calling upon all our pastors and congregations to consider this work and give accordingly. The total net result, after paying all expenses of the appeal, was $44.60. The Board still feels that the only way to secure such a fund is to lay a special apportionment for that purpose, aside from the regular Church Extension apportionment. The object is certainly a worthy one, but we have so far been unable to interest the Church.

3. Work of the Field Secretary, Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D.

These figures speak for themselves, and are the best commentary on the work of one of the most faithful and efficient men in our whole Church. He stands practically without a peer.

Work Done During the Last Biennium (from March, 1905 to 1907.

Miles traveled	54,652
States visited (besides Canada)	23
Meetings attended	504
Addresses delivered	190
Sermons preached	98
Churches dedicated	17
Money raised at dedications	$26,068 00
Loans collected	14,000 00
Helped to open new work in places	17

4. More Authority.

It is our judgment that more authority should be given your Board of Church Extension over congregations that are our beneficiaries. We feel that in view of our responsibility, that as long as a congregation receives aid from us, they should be guided largely by our advice and counsel. We recommend that the General Synod give our Board such authority, with proper limitations.

VI. Detailed Reports.

We give in detail the reports of each year's work of the biennium. We also append a detailed statement of the receipts of the Synods.

The report of the Auditors follows the work of the second year.

Recommendation.

1. That the apportionment for Church Extension remain, for the next two years, the same as it now is, viz., twenty cents per member.

Respectfully submitted, in behalf of the Board of Church Extension,

H. H. WEBER,
General Secretary.

APPENDIX A.

COVERING THE PERIOD OF THE TREASURERSHIP OF MR. JERE CARL, FROM MAY 1ST, 1905, TO JUNE 30TH, 1905.

I. Receipts.

The receipts for this period have been (less balance on hand May 1st, 1905), $26,469.19.

Note the following:

A. Returned Loans.

Loans have been returned to us in part or in full from the following churches:

St. Peter's	Lutheran	Church,	Surprise Neb.
Trinity	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
St. Paul's	"	"	Denver, Col.
St. Paul's	"	"	Oregon, Ill.
First	"	"	New Kensington, Pa.
First	"	"	Columbus, Ind.
Pine Street	"	"	Danville, Pa.
St Paul's	"	"	St. Johnsville, N. Y.
Trinity	"	"	Johnstown, Pa.
Brushton Avenue	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Bethany	"	"	West Hoboken, N. J.
Trinity	"	"	Camp Hill, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Rockford, Ill.

Total number of churches returning loans, 13.

B. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society Executive Committee.

The Board has received from the Executive Committee during this period amounts for Santa Barbara, Cal., and Pasadena, Cal.

II. Expenditures.

A. Churches Aided by Loans.

St Paul's	Lutheran	Church,	Camden, N. J.
Mt. Union	"	"	Mt. Union, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Wilmerding, Pa.
Parkside	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Boswell, Pa.

Starkville,	Lutheran	Church,	Starkville, N. Y.
St. John's	"	"	Hudson, N. Y.
St. Mark's	"	"	Washington, D. C.

Churches aided by loans, 8.

B. Churches Aided by Donations.

Christ	Lutheran	Church,	Trenton, N. J.
Calvary	"	"	Chillicothe, Ohio.
St. Paul's	"	"	Evanston, Ill.
First	"	"	Oklahoma, Okla.
St. Peter's	"	"	York, Pa.
Messiah	"	"	Downingtown, Pa.
Bethany	"	"	Altoona, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Denver, Col.
St Paul's	"	"	Oregon, Ill.
Trinity	"	"	Kansas City, Kan.
St. Mark's	"	"	Trenton, N. J.
Salem	"	"	Fremont, Neb.
Reformation	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Bethel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Temple	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Bethel	"	"	Detroit, Mich.
Pine Street	"	"	Danville, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Johnstown, Pa.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Newark, Ohio.
Resurrection	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Trinity	"	"	Fort Washington, Pa.
First	"	"	Paterson, N. J.
Calvary	"	"	Dover, Pa.
Bethany	"	"	Cleveland, Ohio.
First	"	"	Lorain, Ohio.
St. Matthew's	"	"	Crafton, Pa.
Brushton Avenue	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hebron	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rogers Park	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Roseland	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Edgewater	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Redeemer	"	"	Harrisburg, Pa.
St. Stephen's	"	"	Cumberland, Md.
St. Paul's	"	"	Altoona, Pa.
Bethany	"	"	Cleveland, Ohio.
Atonement	"	"	Oneonta, N. Y.

St. Mark's	Lutheran	Church,	Washington, D. C.
First	"	"	York, Neb.
Calvary	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
First	"	"	New Haven, Conn.
Salem	"	"	Catonsville, N. Y.
Trinity	"	"	Rockford, Ill.
Messiah	"	"	Homestead, Pa.

Total number of churches aided by donations, 44.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Dr.

To balance as per last report to General Synod :

Loan Fund	$2,224 08
Donation	1,071 11
General Expense Fund	807 39
To amount received from the District Synods	15,794 87
To amount received from returned loans	7,235 00
To amount received from Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society Executive Committee	1,451 45
To amount received from general gifts	1,987 84
Total receipts	$30,571 74

Cr.

By amounts paid, as loans to churches and other appropriations from the Loan Fund	$18,237 94
By amount paid as donations	7,070 90
By amount paid for churches, General Expense Fund	500 00
By amount paid Field Secretary's salary	450 00
By amount paid traveling expenses	162 15
By amount paid General Secretary's traveling expenses	139 45
By amount paid General Secretary's salary	450 00
By amount paid members of Board, traveling expenses	46 29
By amount paid clerical services	150 00
By amount paid legal services	10 00
By amount paid office expenses	57 50
By amount paid printing expenses	1,323 63
By amount paid annuities	180 00
By amount paid miscellaneous items	2 82
To balance Loan Fund	783 73
To balance Donation Fund	217 79
To balance General Expense Fund	789 54
Grand total	$30,571 74

Assets of the Board of Church Extension, June 30, 1905.

Notes and Mortgages (Class A)	$317,929 39
Notes and Mortgages (Class B)	99,040 00
Notes and Mortgages and Securities held in trust for the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	24,800 00
Cash advanced for the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, New Haven, Conn	1,000 00
Lots owned by the Board, unimproved	5,425 00
Real estate owned by the Board, improved	35,030 00
Churches held in trust by the Board	28,800 00
Stocks owned by the Board	500 00
Bonds owned by the Board	4,500 00
Note held, Special Loan Fund	1,000 00
Cash balance, Special Loan Fund	3,176 53
Cash balance, General Loan Fund	783 73
Cash balance, General Donation Fund	217 79
Cash balance, General Expense Fund	789 54
Total net assets, June 30, 1905	$522,991 98

Respectfully submitted,

In behalf of the Board of Church Extension,

H. H. WEBER,

General Secretary.

APPENDIX B.

Covering the period of the second portion of the first year of the biennium, or from the beginning of the Treasurership of H. H. Weber, that is of July 1st, 1905, to April 30th, 1906.

I. Receipts.

The receipts for this period (less balance on hand June 30, 1905), $53,719.46.

Note the following :

A. Returned Loans.

Loans have been returned to us in full or in part from the following congregations :

St. Paul's	Lutheran	Church,	Albuquerque, N. M.
St. James'	"	"	Eberton, Pa.
First	"	"	Columbus, Ind.
Trinity	"	"	Connellsville, Pa.
St. Luke's	"	"	North Baltimore, Ohio.
Evangelical	"	"	Monroe, Wis.
Grace	"	"	Butler, Pa.
Second	"	"	Indianapolis, Ind.
Ravenswood	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Trinity	"	"	Bellevue, Ky.
St. Paul's	"	"	Denver, Col.

Shiloh	Lutheran	Church,	Seventy-Six, Mo.
Bethel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Louisville, Ky.
St. Peter's	"	"	Surprise, Neb.
St. Paul's	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Messiah	"	"	Green Hill, Pa.
Reformation	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Curwensville, Pa.
St. John's	"	"	Swissvale, Pa.
Bethany	"	"	West Hoboken, N. J.
Trinity	"	"	Spencer, S. Dak.
St. Paul's	"	"	Oregon, Ill.

Total number of churches returning loans, 23.

B. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

The Board has received during this period moneys for Woman's Missions at the following points:

Kansas City, Kan.
New Haven, Conn.
Crafton, Pa.
Pasadena, Cal.
Fresno, Cal.
Los Angeles, Cal.

For six different congregations.

C. Properties Sold.

Properties of the Board of Church Extension have been sold during this period at

Crete, Neb.
Indianola, Neb.

II. Expenditures.

A. Churches Aided by Loans.

The following churches have been aided by loans;

Holy Trinity	Lutheran	Church,	Newark, Ohio.
Trinity	"	"	Kansas City, Kan.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Newark, N. J.
Mt. Union	"	"	Mt. Union, Pa.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Camden, N. J.
St. Mark's	"	"	Conshohocken, Pa.
German	"	"	Gothenburg, Neb.
St. Paul's	"	"	Albuquerque, N. M.

Trinity	Lutheran	Church,	Denver, Col.
St. Paul's	"	"	Grassilli, W. Va.
St. Paul's	"	"	Knox, Ind.
Resurrection	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. Matthew's	"	"	Crafton, Ind.
Bethany,	"	"	Louisville, Ky.
Church of the Atonement,			Syracuse, N. Y.

Total number of churches aided by loans, 16.

B. Churches Aided by Donations.

The following have been aided by direct donations:

Trinity	Lutheran	Church,	Dayton, Ohio.
Trinity	"	"	Hoboken, N. J.
St. Paul's	"	"	Camden, N. J.
St. John's	"	"	Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Redeemer	"	"	Harrisburg, Pa.
St. Peter's	"	"	North York, Pa.
Calvary	"	"	Dover, Pa.
Messiah	"	"	Downingtown, Pa.
First	"	"	Bridgeport, Conn.
First	"	"	Columbus, Ind.
St. James'	"	"	West York, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Cambridge, Ohio.
Our Saviour	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
St. Paul's	"	"	Glenside, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Fairmont, W. Va.
First	"	"	Paterson, N. J.
Grace	"	"	Muscatine, Iowa.
Christ	"	"	Wilmerding, Pa.
St. John's	"	"	Joliet, Ill.
Trinity	"	"	Newark, N. J.
St. Mark's	"	"	Pueblo, Col.
Resurrection	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Atonement	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. James'	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Bethany	"	"	New Castle, Pa.
First	"	"	York, Neb.
St. Mark's	"	"	Evansville, Ind.
Bethany	"	"	Cleveland, Ohio.
St. Mark's	"	"	Wayne, Neb.
Trinity	"	"	Harrisburg, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	McKeesport, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Trenton, N. J.
St. James	"	"	Eberton Pa.

St. Paul's	Lutheran	Church,	Battle Creek, Mich.
First	"	"	Redlands, Cal.
St. Luke's	"	"	Baltimore, Ohio.
Evangelical	"	"	Monroe, Wis.
Grace	"	"	Butler, Pa.
Reformation	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Bethel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Temple	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Parkside	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Matthew's	"	"	Crafton, Pa.
Salem	"	"	Fremont, Neb.
Rogers Park	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Immanuel	"	"	Garber, Okla.
Glenwood Avenue	"	"	Toledo, Ohio.
Redeemer	"	"	Harrisburg, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Sunbury, Pa.
First	"	"	Lorain, Ohio.
Emanuel	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Second English	"	"	Indianapolis, Ind.
Trinity	"	"	Kansas City, Kan.
Emanuel	"	"	New York City.
Reformation	"	"	New York City.
Calvary	"	"	Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mark's	"	"	Washington, D. C.
First	"	"	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Atonement	"	"	Oneonta, N. Y.
The People's	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
The Unity	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. Paul's	"	"	Grassilli, W. Va.
St. Mark's	"	"	Conshohocken, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Peoria, Ill.
Salem	"	"	Catonsville, Md.
First	"	"	New Haven, Conn.
Mt. Union	"	"	Mt. Union, Pa.
First	"	"	Schenectady, N. Y.
Trinity	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
Trinity	"	"	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Evangelical	"	"	New Market, Md.
St. Peter's	"	"	Surprise, Neb.
Monumental	"	"	Portage, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	McClure, Ohio.
St. Paul's	"	"	Knox, Ind.
Ravenswood	"	"	Chicago, Ill.

Bethel	Lutheran	Church,	Detroit, Mich.
Atonement	"	"	Syracuse, N. Y.
Christ	"	"	Trenton, N. J.
St. Mark's	"	"	Trenton, N. J.
Reformation	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Bethany	"	"	West Hoboken, N. J.

Total number of churches aided by donations. 83.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

From July 1st, 1905, to April 30th, 1906.

Dr.

To balance on hand June 30th, 1905 :	
Loan Fund	$783 73
Donation Fund	217 79
General Expense Fund	789 54
To amount received from the District Synods	31,328 02
To amount received from returned loans	12,038 75
To amount received from sale of properties	413 75
To amount received from Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	5,048 55
To amount received from general gifts	3,600 30
To amount received from miscellaneous gifts	1,290 09
Grand total receipts	$55,510 52

Cr.

By amount paid out as loans to churches and other appropriations from the Loan Fund	$35,201 36
By amount paid as donations	11,361 25
By amount paid for churches, General Expense Fund	831 01
By amount Field Secretary's salary	1,500 00
By amount Field Secretary's traveling expenses	394 25
By amount General Secretary's salary	1,500 00
By amount General Secretary's traveling expenses	333 97
By amount members of Board, traveling expenses	212 99
By amount clerical services	500 00
By amount legal services	215 20
By amount annuities	200 00
By amount office expenses	515 84
By amount printing services, tracts, pamphlets, etc. (120,000)	897 05
By amount miscellaneous items	475 50
To balance Loan Fund	1,121 67
To balance Donation Fund	210 23
To balance General Expense Fund	40 20
Total	$55,510 52

Assets of the Board of Church Extension, April 30, 1906.

Notes and Mortgages (Class A)	$321,443 48
Notes and Mortgages (Class B)	109,320 43
Notes and Mortgages and Securities held in trust for Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	26,800 00
Notes and Mortgages in process of collection	4,475 00
Lots owned by the Board, unimproved	5,005 00
Real estate owned by the Board, improved	35,325 00
Church properties held in trust by the Board	28,800 00
Stocks owned by the Board	500 00
Bonds owned by the Board	4,500 00
Bequests, not yet settled	4,000 00
Cash balance, the Parsonage Fund	44 60
Cash balance, incompleted Special Loan Funds	4,555 07
Unpaid notes	1,000 00
Cash balance in General Loan Fund	1,121 67
Cash balance in Donation Fund	210 23
Cash balance in Expense Fund	40 20
Net total assets	$547,140 68

Respectfully submitted, H. H. WEBER,
Treasurer.

APPENDIX C.

Covering the second year of the Biennium, or from May 1st, 1906, to April 30, 1907.

I. Receipts.

The receipts for this period (less balance on hand April 30th, 1906), is $95,304.14.

Note the following:

A. Returned Loans.

Trinity	Lutheran	Church,	Bellevue, Ky.
Gethsemane	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Reformation	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
First	"	"	Los Angeles, Cal.
St. Luke's	"	"	Youngstown, Ohio.
St. Paul's	"	"	Akron, Ohio.
First	"	"	New Kensington, Pa.
Reformation	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
St. Mark's	"	"	Wilber, Neb.
St. Paul's	"	"	Denver, Colo.
Reformation	"	"	New York City.
Grace	"	"	Curwensville, Pa.
First	"	"	Xenia, Ohio.
St. Paul's	"	"	Medford, Wis.
Emanuel	"	"	Etna, Pa.

Redeemer	Lutheran	Church,	Jersey City, N. J.
St. Paul's	"	"	Cincinnati, Ohio.
St. Paul's	"	"	Lima, Ohio.
First	"	"	Colorado Springs, Col.
First	"	"	Vandergrift, Pa.
First	"	"	Fort Plain, N. Y.
Grace English	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Shiloh	"	"	Seventy-Six, Mo.
First English	"	"	San Diego, Cal.

Total number of churches returning loans, 24.

B. Properties Sold.

Properties belonging to the Board of Church Extension have been sold at the following places:

Burlington, Iowa.
Wakeeney, Kan.
Greensburg, Kan.
Julesburg, Col.
Total number of properties sold, 4.

C. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

The Board has received during this period from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society for Woman's Missions for the following churches:

Immanuel	Lutheran	Church,	Philadelphia, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Trinity	"	"	Pasadena, Cal.
Grace	"	"	Santa Barbara, Cal.
Our Saviour	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
First	"	"	San José, Cal.
First	"	"	San Francisco, Cal.
St. Andrew's	"	"	San Francisco, Cal.
First	"	"	Fresno, Cal.
Rogers Park	"	"	Chicago, Ill.

Total number of Woman's Missions, 10.

II. Expenditures.

A. Churches Aided by Loans.

The following churches, during the second year of the biennium, have been aided by loans:

Trinity	Lutheran	Church,	McKeesport, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	St. Louis, Mo.
St. John's	"	"	Hudson, N. Y.
Portable Chapel,			Philadelphia, Pa.

Trinity	Lutheran	Church,	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Wartburg	"	"	Fresno, Cal.
St. Mark's	"	"	Pueblo, Col.
Emanuel	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
St. Mark's	"	"	Los Angeles, Cal.
Grace	"	"	Santa Barbara, Cal.
Immanuel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Omaha, Neb.
Trinity	"	"	Pasadena, Cal.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Unity	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. Paul's	"	"	Glenside, Pa.
Our Saviour	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
Portable Chapel No. 2,			Philadelphia, Pa.

Total number of churches aided by loans, 18.

B. Churches Aided by Donations.

The following churches have been aided by donations from the Donation Fund:

Temple	Lutheran	Church,	Philadelphia, Pa.
Bethel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Gethsemane	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
First	"	"	Lorain, Ohio.
Our Saviour	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
Redeemer	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
St. Mark's	"	"	Washington, D. C.
Salem	"	"	Fremont, Neb.
First	"	"	Paterson, N. J.
St. Andrew's	"	"	San Francisco, Cal.
St. Matthew's	"	"	San Francisco, Cal.
First	"	"	San Francisco, Cal.
First	"	"	San José, Cal.
Grace	"	"	Santa Barbara, Cal.
First	"	"	Los Angeles, Cal.
Wartburg	"	"	Fresno, Cal.
St. Mark's	"	"	Los Angeles, Cal.
Trinity	"	"	Pasadena, Cal.
St. Paul's	"	"	Collingswood, N. J.
St. Paul's	"	"	Camden, N. J.
Grace	"	"	Red Lion, Pa.
Memorial	"	"	Quincy, Ill.

Atonement	Lutheran	Church,	Oneonta, N. Y.
St. Luke's	"	"	Youngstown, Ohio.
St. Paul's	"	"	Akron, Ohio.
Atonement	"	"	Syracuse, N. Y.
Grace	"	"	Fairmont, W. Va.
Calvary	"	"	Chillicothe, Ohio.
St. Paul's	"	"	Altoona, Pa.
Zion	"	"	Goldsboro, Pa.
St. Luke's	"	"	Lilly, Pa.
People's	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Immanuel	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Unity	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Hope	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Resurrection	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
First	"	"	Schenectady, N. Y.
Emanuel	"	"	New York City.
Trinity	"	"	Burlington, Iowa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Wilber, Neb.
First	"	"	New Haven, Conn.
Salem	"	"	Catonsville, Md.
Calvary	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Trinity	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Grace	"	"	Peoria, Ill.
Trinity	"	"	Dayton, Ohio.
Trinity	"	"	Hoboken, N. J.
St. Mark's	"	"	Albion, Ind.
Messiah	"	"	Homestead, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	York, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Camden, N. J.
Christ	"	"	Cambridge, Ohio.
Christ	"	"	Shattuck, Okla.
St. Paul's	"	"	Glenside, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Clarksburg, W. Va.
Trinity	"	"	Newark, N. J.
First	"	"	Peoria, Ill.
St. Mark's	"	"	Pueblo, Col.
Christ	"	"	Millvale, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Oakland, Md.
Trinity	"	"	Camden, N. J.
Reformation	"	"	New York City.
St. Stephen's	"	"	Cumberland, Md.
Christ	"	"	Wilmerding, Pa.
Bethany	"	"	Cleveland, Ohio.

Holy Trinity	Lutheran	Church,	Berwick, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Trenton, N. J.
St. Mark's	"	"	Trenton, N. J.
Grace	"	"	Fairmont, W. Va.
Messiah	"	"	Downingtown, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Battle Creek, Mich.
First	"	"	Xenia, Ohio.
St. Mark's	"	"	Omaha, Neb.
Trinity	"	"	Kansas City, Kan.
St. John's	"	"	Joliet, Ill.
St. Mark's	"	"	Dubuque, Iowa.
Emanuel	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
First	"	"	Redlands, Cal.
Glenwood Avenue	"	"	Toledo, Ohio.
St. Luke's	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Rogers Park	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. Mark's	"	"	Evansville, Ind.
St. Mark's	"	"	Conshohocken, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Camden, N. J.
Windsor Park	"	"	York, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Wilmington, Del.
Lutheran Chapel,			Leeds, Iowa.
Trinity	Lutheran	Church,	Denver, Col.
St. Paul's	"	"	Denver, Col.
St. Paul's	"	"	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Trinity	"	"	McKeesport, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	McClure, Ohio.
St. Matthew's	"	"	Mansfield, Ohio.
Trinity	"	"	Harrisburg, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Grasselli, W. Va.
Christ	"	"	Cambridge, Ohio.
First	"	"	New Haven, Conn
First	"	"	Bridgeport, Conn.
Vanlue	"	"	Carey, Conn.
Emanuel	"	"	Etna, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Curwensville, Pa.
Mt. Union	"	"	Mt. Union, Pa.
Bethel	"	"	Detroit, Mich.
St. Paul's	"	"	Lima, Ohio.
First	"	"	Fort Plain, N. Y.
First	"	"	Vandergrift, Pa.
St. James'	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Kalamazoo, Mich

Total number of churches aided by donations, 111.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

From May 1st, 1906, to April 30th, 1907.

Dr.

To balance on hand May 1st, 1906:

In the Loan Fund	$1,121 67
In the Donation Fund	210 23
In the General Expense Fund	40 20
To amount received from District Synods	45,387 05
To amount received from returned loans	13,052 00
To amount received from sale of properties	1,540 00
To amount received from bequests	277 00
To amount received from Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	6,845 00
To amount received from general gifts	17,205 09
To amount received from miscellaneous gifts	11,000 00
Total receipts	$96,676 24

Cr.

By amount paid out as loans to churches and other appropriations from the Loan Fund	$48,752 14
By amount paid as donations	36,862 49
By amount paid to churches, General Expense Fund	1,039 44
By amount Field Secretary's salary	1,800 00
By amount Field Secretary's traveling expenses	523 90
By amount General Secretary's traveling expenses	403 59
By amount General Secretary's salary	1,800 00
By amount members of Board, for expenses	110 31
By amount clerical services	600 00
By amount legal services	265 27
By amount annuities	140 00
By amount office expenses	588 37
By amount printing services, tracts, pamphlets	1,830 53
By amount miscellaneous items	424 10
To balance Loan Fund	954 32
To balance Donation Fund	231 56
To balance General Expense Fund	350 22
Grand total	$96,676 24

Assets of the Board of Church Extension, April 30th, 1907.

Notes and Mortgages (Class A)	$337,748 17
Notes and Mortgages (Class B)	128,273 45
Notes and Mortgages and other securities held in trust for the Executive Committee of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	34,600 00
Lots owned by the Board, unimproved	4,965 00
Real estate owned by the Board, improved	32,725 00
Church properties held in trust by the Board	28,800 00
Stocks owned by the Board	500 00
Bonds owned by the Board	4,500 00
Cash balance, the Parsonage Fund	44 60

Cash balance, incompleted funds	$5,225 62
Cash balance, special funds	2,500 00
Cash balance, General Treasury, the Loan Fund	954 32
Cash balance, General Treasury, Donation Fund	231 56
Cash balance, General Treasury, General Expense Fund	350 22
Unpaid notes	1,000 00
Net total assets	$582,417 94

Respectfully submitted, H. H. WEBER,
Treasurer.

AUDITORS' REPORT.

Your committee, to whom were referred for audit the books of H. H. Weber, Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension, would respectfully report as follows:

They have gone carefully over all the receipts and expenditures for the past two years, and find the same correct, vouchers being in hand for all moneys expended.

Respectfully submitted, W. R. HORNER,
Cashier York County National Bank.
ELLIS S. LEWIS,
Treasurer York Trust Company.

Detailed Report of Receipts from the Synods.

Synods.	Amount Apportioned for Two Years.	Amount Raised in Two Years.	Excess.	Deficit.
1. Maryland	$10182 60	$9209 13	.....	$973 47
2. West Pennsylvania	11253 00	11702 70	$449 70	.....
3. Hartwick	2359 80	2461 73	101 93	.....
4. New York and New Jersey	4423 80	4067 51	.....	356 29
5. East Ohio	3165 20	3166 48	1 28	.....
6. Alleghany	6678 80	7712 20	1033 40	.....
7. East Pennsylvania	10311 00	10513 15	202 15	.....
8. Miami	2698 00	2463 13	.....	234 87
9. Central Illinois	998 40	1229 10	230 70	.....
10. Southern Illinois	413 60	432 58	18 98	.....
11. Wittenberg	4026 80	4126 26	99 46	.....
12. Olive Branch	1954 20	3092 22	1138 20	.....
13. Northern Illinois	1813 40	3585 48	1772 08	.....
14. Pittsburgh	5669 60	7293 17	1623 57	.....
15. Northern Indiana	1862 00	2056 32	194 32	.....
16. Central Pennsylvania	3741 60	3753 56	11 96	.....
17. Iowa	884 80	1360 29	475 49	.....
18. Franckean	803 00	810 42	7 42	.....
19. Susquehanna	5042 60	5277 94	235 34	.....
20. Kansas	1373 20	1481 50	108 30	.....
21. Nebraska	1338 22	1072 60	265 62	.....
22. Wartburg	2736 00	2338 52	.....	397 48
23. German Nebraska	2275 60	2155 20	.....	120 40
24. Rocky Mountain	205 20	396 33	191 13	.....
25. California	503 20	761 80	258 60	.....

These reports were adopted.

Special resolution adopted :

"*Resolved*, That the Board of Church Extension be authorized to have control of any congregation, which is its beneficiary, in the matter of contracting debts in church building, purchase of lots, or any church property."

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee, appointed to nominate a Board of Church Extension, would respectfully place in renomination the members of the old Board, viz.:

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Baltimore, Md.
Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., Lancaster, Pa.
Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., York, Pa.
Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D., Lebanon, Pa.
Mr. Jere Carl, York, Pa.
Mr. M. B. Spahr, York, Pa.
Mr. Arthur King, Middletown, Pa.
Mr. J. A. Dempwolf, York, Pa.
Mr. George P. Smyser, York, Pa.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. BAUSLIN,
W. S. T. METZGER,
EDWIN H. DELK,
G. M. DIFFENDERFER,
WILLIAM J. MILLER,
HENRY ALBERS.

Adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Education.

SUNBURY, PA., MAY 29, 1907,
WEDNESDAY, 10 A. M.

The report of the Board of Education was read by the Secretary, the Rev. F. G. Gotwald, D. D.

Eleventh Biennial Report of the Board of Education of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

MR. PRESIDENT AND MEMBERS OF THE FORTY-THIRD CONVENTION OF THE GENERAL SYNOD:

BRETHREN: The time for another accounting of our official stewardship is at hand, and we herewith offer you the report of our care of this great trust during the past two years. In doing this we are conscious of a profound sense of appreciation for the Church's confidence and co-operation, and, especially, for the marked evidences of divine blessing accompanying our work.

We can most gratefully state that our present report is the most encouraging ever submitted to your body by our Board. And this is as it should be.

I. ORGANIZATION.

The General Synod at Pittsburgh, Pa., June, 1905, appointed the following to constitute the Board of Education:

Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. George M. Heindel, D. D., Leechburg, Pa.; Rev. Alonzo J. Turkle, D. D., Allegheny, Pa.; Rev. John Weidley, D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Rev. William Schuelzke, Springfield, Ill.; Mr. H. N. Saylor, St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. Henry Denhart, Washington, Ill.; Mr. William Pore, Pittsburgh, Pa.; and Mr. J. Walter Hay, Allegheny, Pa.

At the annual meeting held in Chicago, Ill., July 11th, 1905, the following officers were elected for the biennium :

President—Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D.
Vice-President—Rev. G. M. Heindel, D. D.
Recording Secretary—Rev. Alonzo J. Turkle, D. D.
Treasurer—Mr. H. N. Saylor.

The following were appointed on the Executive Committee, the President of the Board being *ex officio* chairman : Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Rev. John Weidley, D. D., and Mr. William Pore.

There have been three meetings of the Board and two meetings of the Executive Committee during the biennium.

II. OUR BENEFICIARY INSTITUTIONS.

The progress of the work in the four institutions under our fostering care will now be reported, arranged in the order of their founding. The data are taken from reports from the authorities of the respective schools.

(A) HARTWICK SEMINARY, OTSEGO COUNTY, N. Y.

Founded 1797.

Rev. John G. Traver, D. D., Principal.

"The attendance for the past biennium has averaged 50, of which number 65 per cent. were church members. During the first year there were 13 students preparing for the ministry. Two of these were graduated, and have charges in the State ; one had to give up his course on account of his eyes. The past year there have been 10 with the ministry in view. Three will be graduated in June.

"The total value of property belonging to the Seminary, as shown by the report of the Treasurer, is $107,593.00. Of this about $43,527.00 are invested in buildings, grounds, apparatus, and library. $9,100.00 are in trust funds, the income of which is spent in scholarships, prizes, and annuities. $18,000.00 are in non-productive form at present. This sum includes the Davy farm, valued at $12,000.00, the income of which goes to the donor during his life. In addition to the above funds, the trustees invest for the Alumni Association $6,300.00, which will become the property of the Seminary as soon as $15,000.00 are in hand.

"The faculty consists of eight teachers. Four professors and one assistant teacher are paid by the Trustees, the others by the Principal.

"The library contains over 6,000 volumes, additions being made every year. During the past year Rev. B. E. Fake has taught one period in the Theological Department without compensation."

In July, 1905, the Seminary suffered a great loss in the death of Professor Dr. James Pitcher, for many years a beloved and gifted teacher and Principal. His successor is Rev. George B. Hiller, A. M., son of Professor Dr. Alfred Hiller, and grandson of Professor Dr. George B. Miller, both long associated with the institution as Professors of Theology.

During the past biennium the Board of Education has increased its annual appropriation from $800.00 to $1,100.00. This was made possible by the larger gifts from the three District Synods in New York State.

(B) CARTHAGE COLLEGE, CARTHAGE, ILL.

Founded 1870.

Rev. Frederick L. Sigmund, D. D., President.

"The steady progress of this institution during the present administration has been continued during the past two years. A faculty of seven professors and eight instructors have conducted the Collegiate, Academic, and Special departments of this institution. The attendance has averaged 250 students for each year, of whom 18 have been graduated from the College, 21 from the Academy, 3 from the Department of Music, and 1 from the Department of Oratory. The income from all sources has been greater than for any previous biennium, reaching a total of $12,500.00 from tuition and fees; $10,000.00 from Mr. Henry Denhart; and $7,000.00 from the Board of Education during the biennium, for current expenses.

"The most noticeable advance has been the erection and equipment of the new brick gymnasium, which cost about $12,000.00. This building is the largest and handsomest of its kind in the General Synod, and occupies a prominent position on the campus. It is substantially built, provided with all necessary equipment, and has helped to attract new students and to protect the health and vigor of those already in attendance. Mr. Henry Denhart contributed $5,000.00 toward the erection of this building, and Mr. William Pore, of Pittsburgh, Pa., has furnished the apparatus at a cost of about $600.00. In March, 1906, Mr. Andrew Carnegie offered to pay for the erection of a Science Hall, to cost not more than $20,000.00, whenever the total of $200,000.00 new endowment, contemplated in the Denhart offer, had been secured. There remains one more year to complete this canvass, according to the original terms, and, in view of this fact, three of the supporting Synods have undertaken to secure $55,000.00 of the total, and the Alumni Association has undertaken to raise $20,000.00. Mr. William Pore, of Pittsburgh, has recently subscribed $25,000.00 to this fund. The gathering of this fund remains the one great task for the coming year.

"The College is very grateful to the General Synod for its payment of $10,000.00 on the $15,000.00 endowment note, given at York, 1899, on which only $3,000.00 now remain unpaid. We are also grateful for a legacy of $800.00 from the estate of Mr. Charles W. Slagle, of Baltimore, Md., and of $150.00 from the estate of Mr. Joseph Tressler, of Bryan, Ohio. During the biennium Mr. J. Conrad Rice, of Elvira, Iowa, has contributed $1,000 toward the new endowment.

"Undoubtedly the crisis in the life of Carthage College has been reached. Her future will depend on the ability of her friends to meet Mr. Denhart's offer toward new endowment. It is to be hoped that loyal support of the in-

stitution may come from the alumni and former students, and generous assistance may be given by friends throughout the Church."

The Board of Education during the past biennium has increased its appropriation from $4,000.00 to $7,000.00, besides the interest on the balance of the General Synod's endowment pledge. This interest is paid in full to May 1st, 1907, but a balance of $3,000.00 of the principal is yet unpaid.

(C) MIDLAND COLLEGE, ATCHISON, KAN.

Founded 1887.

Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D., President.

"It is a matter of deep gratitude to note that, during this entire biennium, the salaries of professors and instructors and all the bills and obligations of the College have been promptly met when due, so that not a dollar has been paid in interest or discount by the institution on any salaries or bills overdue. Thanks to the prompt and liberal aid of the Board of Education and the churches and Synods of the General Synod!

"That fair progress has been made during the biennium the following items will show:

"1. Two departments have been added to the course of study, one entirely new, that of Domestic Science, in charge of one of our own graduates, fitted for it by post-graduate work in the East; the other department, that of Science, made distinct by the division of the chair of Mathematics and Science, and the calling of another professor, so that we now have Professor D. W. Crouse at the head of the Science Department, and Professor W. E. Anderson, head of the Department of Mathematics.

"2. The College has finally gained full recognition of its work by the State Board of Education of Kansas in the actual securing of State certificates for teachers without examination, and on the transcript of records made by them at Midland.

"3. By careful and persistent effort an offer has been secured from Mr. Andrew Carnegie for a library building, he agreeing to give $15,000.00 for the erection of the same as soon as the college raises a like amount as endowment for library maintenance. The helpful attitude of our District Synods comprising our immediate territory is deserving of grateful record. This has been specially manifest in the direct substantial aid voted first by the Rocky Mountain Synod and followed by the Synods of Kansas and Nebraska toward the Library Endowment Fund to secure the building from Mr. Carnegie. The success of this library proposition will mean a clear sum of $30,000.00 added to the value of our plant, half of which, at least, will come from sources altogether outside of our own Church. This proposition now seems in good shape for successful termination, and it would be the greatest help in this direction if the General Synod would aid the movement directly with a grant of $1,500.00 from its treasury. With such interest and aid from our General Synod it is confidently believed that the plans for erecting the

library building may be carried forward at once. The money asked from the General Synod would go into the endowment of the institution, and action authorizing its payment could direct the Treasurer to advance it only on the completion of the sum of $15,000.00, or in case the whole sum, and, therefore, the building, is actually assured.

"4. There has been an increase in the number of students enrolled, there having been 145 three years ago, 173 two years ago, 192 last year. This year we have 205, an increase again over last year. The matter of greatest gratification is the increase in the regular College and Academic Departments.

"5. The importance of Midland College as a means of reinforcing the ranks of our General Synod ministry merits special mention. Attention is given to this, directly and indirectly, by the College administration. It is realized that the institution stands for the enlargement of Zion. The attention of congregations, Sunday schools, parents and pastors, as well as the young men yet undecided as to God's call and work for themselves, is again and again brought to the need of the Church for men to serve in the holy office of preacher and pastor.

"6. The character and conduct of our students has been, by comparison, most excellent. There is a decidedly high moral and religious atmosphere, which is, of course, only as it should be, and which, yet, is not always found in our institutions of learning. Our students are American, German, and Scandinavian, in fair proportions.

"7. With grateful recognition of the goodness of God, and the favor and support of the Church, we close the record of the biennium by recalling the fact that this year marks twenty years in the history of Midland College. In these years nearly one hundred young men and women have been regularly graduated from the College proper, over two hundred have been graduated from the Academy and other departments, and over one thousand young people have received their training for life's battles to a greater or less degree by partial courses in some department of the institution. It is the hope of the administration to signalize the twentieth anniversary of the opening of the College in the coming September, with some special service or services, and one of our greatest desires is that the providences may so favor the library proposition that the laying of the corner-stone of the new building may be one of the marked features of the twentieth anniversary celebration.

"8. The productive endowment of Midland now amounts to $40,000.00, an increase in the two years, in invested endowment funds, of $7,000.00. The income of the College from June 1st, 1905, to March 1st, 1907 (twenty-one months), has been as follows:

Tuition and Fees	$5,704 02
Interest	3,448 68
Board of Education	14,600 00
Total	$23,751 70

All has been promptly expended, all bills having been met when due.

Our assets, carefully estimated, are as follows :

Endowment Fund, invested in Kansas farm mortgages	$40,000 00
20 Acres Campus, valued	20,000 00
Atchison Hall, valued	25,000 00
Oak Hall, valued	12,500 00
Gymnasium, valued	2,500 00
Astronomical Observatory and Telescope, valued	1,500 00
President's House and Ground, valued	5,000 00
Library (8,000 Volumes), valued	6,000 00
Furniture and Apparatus, valued	2,500 00
Total	$115,000 00

"For the biennium (May 1st, 1905, to May 1st, 1907) the Board of Education has paid to Midland College $14,600.00, the largest sum ever granted."

(D) WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ATCHISON, KANSAS.

Founded 1893.

Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D., President.

"From the very beginning of our theological work in the West there has been a gradual and healthy growth. Every report seems a little better and stronger. The enrollment of students increases, and the present biennium exceeds all others in the number taught and graduated. Last year thirty young men received instruction ; this year, twenty-six. A year ago eleven were graduated ; this year, nine. A total of twenty in two years is most gratifying to all interested in the development of Lutheran Church life in the West.

"It may be worthy of recalling, and an occasion for devout thanksgiving, to know that our young Seminary has, in its short career, graduated (this year's class included), *sixty-two* men for the ministry. Nearly all are, or will be, pastors on this Western field—a very respectable Synod in itself. In addition to this number, fully a third as many more were partially equipped and permitted to take charge of congregations, to meet what seemed to be an emergency in our Western work.

"It is with pleasure that we note that our teaching force has been much increased and strengthened during the biennium. Dr. Holmes Dysinger of Vandergrift, Pa., was elected to the professorship of exegetical and practical theology in September, 1905, and assumed the duties of that chair November 1st of the same year. Professor F. Rohner was called to assist in the German department the first year and retired from the work at its close. A pro-seminary course in connection with the German department was authorized by the Board in the "Articles of Government," adopted in July, 1906. Rev. A. W. Hildebrandt, of Greenfield, Mass., was elected to a professorship in this department and entered upon his work in December, 1906. With this additional help the tension has been relieved, and the work has moved foward very satisfactorily.

"The securing of endowment funds for a new school upon a new territory is necessarily slow. In cash and a good note there have been added to this fund during the biennium about $3,500.00.

"As the work advances, there will always be *needs*. Our appeal for half a dozen years was for a larger teaching force. The call was heard and graciously answered. We now have a creditable faculty to meet present demands. We are much concerned at this time about the *proper housing of our students*. Almost one-half of our number must secure rooms in private homes in the city. Midland College is needing each year more room, and could probably now utilize the portion of the building occupied by the Seminary. We are assured of this, however, and we have reached the conclusion, after considerable experience and observation, that we could do our work far more satisfactorily in a building devoted exclusively to seminary purposes. The temporary character in location and quarters, that has attended our efforts in connection with the entire work of the Seminary from the beginning, has seriously embarrassed those most directly associated with it. The professors feel unsettled; the students are restless; factions are encouraged, and there is little spirit or enthusiasm to plan for the future on such a transient basis. Cannot the question of location be settled? Cannot some steps be taken toward the erection of a new building either here or elsewhere? Could not the Church ask for definite propositions to be in hand by a specified date, and from the facts secured make a decision? The subject has been pressing for solution for over a decade of years, and surely a judgment can now be given with wisdom.

"With the location settled and a building for the exclusive use of the Seminary, we may confidently expect a large increase in the number of students in the near future.

"The biennium just closing has been, probably, the best in our history. The need on our territory for more ministers of the word has never been more imperative."

The Board of Education pays all of the salaries of the Seminary, allowing its endowment funds to accumulate. Since the addition of the two new professors during the past biennium our appropriation for salaries has been increased from $2,700.00 to $5,200.00 annually.

III. NEW ITEMS.

(A) GENEROUS GIVERS.

The chief benefactors in our great work for the biennium should have special mention. Mr. J. Conrad Rice of Elvira, Iowa, gave $1,000.00 to *each* of our three Western institutions for endowment, viz.; Midland College, $1,000.00; Carthage College, $1,000.00, and Western Seminary, $1,000.00.

Miss Josephine Kiser, of Allegheny, Pa., gave $500.00 to the Board on the "annuity plan."

Mr. Henry Denhart, of Washington, Ill., a member of this Board, in addition to his pending offer of $100,000.00 for the endowment of Carthage College, has given $5,000.00 annually for its current expenses. Besides, he gave half the cost of their splendid new gymnasium.

Mr. William Pore, another member of this Board, paid $600.00 for the equipment of the Carthage College gymnasium, and has also subscribed $25,000.00 for college endowment.

Mr. Andrew Carnegie, of New York City, has offered Midland College $15,000.00 for a library building and Carthage College $20,000.00 for a science building, on certain conditions.

Hon. D. F. Lafean, of York, Pa., has secured some very valuable additions for the library of Midland College.

(B) BOARD OF EDUCATION DAY.

As authorized by your body two years ago, we have observed Christmas Sunday as our special day throughout the Church. We have issued *free* (although worth $5,400.00) to our Sunday schools two beautiful Christmas Services (60,000 copies in 1905 and 75,000 copies in 1906), and have had offerings of $15,000.00 reported ($6,900.00 in 1905 and $8,100.00 in 1906).

But we feel that the greatest advantage has come in the additional publicity which has thus been given to the nature and importance of our work, and we thank you for this great assistance of granting us a special day.

(C) CARTHAGE ENDOWMENT PLEDGE.

Two years ago you authorized your Treasurer to pay us $10,000.00 to be applied on the $13,000.00 balance on the General Synod's note, given to Carthage College for $15,000.00 in 1899. This he did, early in the biennium, and the same was forwarded to the College and applied on the note. He has also paid us the interest on said obligation in full to May 1st, 1907. So that the General Synod's obligation on that note was only $3,000.00 on that date.

(D) WESTERN SEMINARY RE-ORGANIZATION.

As recommended by your body two years ago, the earnest efforts of all concerned have been devoted to the unification of the English and German interests in this institution. The Board prepared a basis for such an united work, modeled after the Constitutions of our other Seminaries, and after it had been considered and approved by the representatives of all the interests involved, at a special Conference in Atchison, May, 1906, it was adopted by the Board at its meeting in July, 1906. These "Articles of Government" have, so far, worked quite satisfactorily, and it is hoped and believed that the unity and efficiency of the Seminary for the future have thus been greatly increased.

(E) PACIFIC SEMINARY.

At your last convention you commended this project to our consideration and support, "if, in its judgment, such support can and should be given." We would report that no request for our approval or aid has been received by our Board, hence no action has been taken.

(F) ENLARGED SCOPE OF WORK.

In our report, two years ago, we said:

"It seems proper to remind the Church of the purpose and scope of the Board's mission, as stated in its Constitution:

"Article II. *Object.*—The object of this Board shall be to render financial aid to the educational institutions of the General Synod; to co-operate with local agencies in determining sites for new institutions; to decide what institutions shall be aided; to assign to institutions seeking endowment the special fields open to their appeals; to receive and disburse contributions, donations, and bequests for educational purposes, and do such other things, under the direction of the General Synod, pertaining to and best calculated to promote the general educational interests of the Church."

And we added: "It has been a question with the Board whether the time is not near when the entire educational work of the Church might be conserved by this Board, and when aid might be given to all of our colleges."

In line with such a policy we made informal overtures to our other three colleges to test their disposition toward such a plan.

At the last annual meetings of the Trustees of Pennsylvania College, Wittenberg College, and Susquehanna University, the general proposal was unanimously approved in each body. Official requests have since come to our Board from these bodies, asking that annual appropriations be made to them, and promising that, if such shall be made, that the special apportionments and appeals in their respective territories shall be withdrawn, and a united support be given to the single appeal of the common cause of our Board on its special day.

Our Board has received these communications with favor, and has promised to so recommend them to this body. We are heartily in favor of such an unification of the General Synod's educational cause and its appeals to the Church.

(G) INCREASED RECEIPTS AND INCREASED GRANTS.

Receipts from the apportionment have been steadily increasing, the 1905 Synods showing a gain of $2,933.00 over 1904; and the 1906 Synods showing a gain of $2,199.00 over 1905. For the biennium the gain is $10,637.85 over the last. In 1903 we reported $26,495.53, or 50 per cent. of the apportionment; in 1905, $30,684.68, or 63 per cent.; and in 1907, $41,322.03, or 80 per cent., in addition to our other receipts.

Table of Receipts from Synods, 1885-1907.

Biennium.	Rate of Apportionment.	Receipts from Synods.	Gain per Biennium.	Total Receipts, excluding Balances.
First—1885-1887.....	None.....	Nothing.....	None....	Nothing.
Second—1887-1889....	$5000.00 asked.....	$2968 11	$2968 11	$6409 96
Third—1889-1891...	First year, $2500.00 asked Second year, $10000.00 apportioned.....	First year.. 2084 26 Second year, 6709 54 Total.....$8793 80	5825 69	10140 41
Fourth—1891-1893....	$20000.00 apportioned, or 6 cents per member.....	11866 66	3072 86	14181 33
Fifth—1893-1895....	First year, 6.25 cents.... Second year, 9.2 cents..	11950 49	83 83	15288 07
Sixth—1895-1897...	First year, 9.2 cents... . Second year, 10 cents....	16098 07	4147 58	19878 18
Seventh—1897-1899...	10 cents.....	16878 66	780 59	21012 28
Eighth—1899-1901..	First year, 10 cents..... Second year, 15 cents....	22702 39	5823 73	27070 28
Ninth—1901-1903...	First year, 15 cents..... Second year, 12 cents....	26495 53	3793 14	41105 26
Tenth—1903-1905.....	12 cents.....	30684 68	4189 15	40635 81
Eleventh—1905-1907	**12 cents**.....	**41322 03**	**10637 35**	**54234 58**
Total.....	.....	**189760 39**	.....	**249956 16**

In view of these larger receipts, the Board has increased its grants, approximately, as follows:

	1903-1905.		1905-1907.
Hartwick Seminary.....	$1,600 00	to	$2,200 00
Carthage College.....	4,000 00	to	7,000 00
Midland College.....	14,000 00	to	14,600 00
Western Seminary.....	5,600 00	to	10,400 00
Total.....	$25,200 00	to	$34,200 00

(H) BANNER SYNODS.

We gladly call attention to the increasing list of Synods which gave us *an excess* during this biennium. In 1905 we reported but six. This time there are *eight*, viz.: Rocky Mountain, Kansas, Nebraska, Iowa, Central Illinois, Northern Illinois, Olive Branch, and Pittsburgh. In addition, there have been most gratifying gains attained in many other Synods, as follows: Alleghany, East Pennsylvania, Hartwick, Maryland, New York and New Jersey, Northern Indiana, Pittsburgh, West Pennsylvania, and Wittenberg.

Table Showing Gains by Synods, 1905-1907.

Name of Synod.	1905.		1907.		Gain.	
	Paid.	Percentage of Apportionment.	Paid.	Percentage of Apportionment.	Paid.	In Per Cent.
1. Alleghany	$2040 23	54	$3244 34	81	$1204 11	27
2. California	252 61	78	320 03	89	67 42	11
3. Central Illinois	617 58	....	624 32	104	.....	....
4. Central Pennsylvania	1933 47	85	1842 51	82	—90 96	—3
5. East Ohio	1404 68	77	1581 05	83	176 37	6
6. East Pennsylvania	2850 00	49	4829 00	78	1979 00	29
7. Franckean	290 08	58	346 54	72	56 46	14
8. German Nebraska	1186 29	106	1262 43	92	76 14	—14
9. Hartwick	926 84	67	1168 75	82	241 91	15
10. Iowa	510 00	104	530 88	100	20 88	—4
11. Kansas	942 21	125	1026 21	124	84 00	—1
12. Maryland	3062 14	52	4034 00	66	971 86	14
13. Miami	1064 55	69	1155 99	71	91 44	2
14. Nebraska	602 23	100	645 16	100	42 93	....
15. New York and New Jersey	869 80	37	1292 66	48	422 86	11
16. Northern Illinois	1114 28	122	1245 14	114	130 86	—8
17. Northern Indiana	533 86	50	915 37	81	381 51	31
18. Olive Branch	1268 00	109	1244 00	106	—22 00	—3
19. Pittsburgh	2272 40	75	3822 91	112	1550 51	37
20. Rocky Mountain	88 61	79	194 29	157	105 68	78
21. Southern Illinois	.....	....	132 11	53	.....	....
22. Susquehanna	2364 57	82	2742 68	90	378 11	8
23. Wartburg	956 62	61	823 99	50	—132 63	—11
24. West Pennsylvania	2277 17	35	4193 67	62	1916 50	27
25. Wittenberg	1256 46	54	2103 90	87	847 44	33
Total	**$30684 68**	**63**	**$41322 03**	**80**	**$10637 35**	**17**

RECOMMENDATIONS.

First. That the Treasurer of the General Synod be authorized to pay, at the earliest possible date, the balance of $3,000.00 of the note of the General Synod, given to Carthage College for endowment in 1899.

Second. That the Treasurer of the General Synod be authorized to pay $1,500.00 to Midland College for library endowment as per conditions of request of Midland faculty on page 5 of this report.

Third. That the District Synods use only even dollars in their Apportionment tables.

Fourth. That the Board of Education be authorized to grant an annual appropriation for current expenses to Pennsylvania College, Wittenberg College, Susquehanna University, and Watts Memorial College, as soon as, in its judgment, it is advisable to do so; and that, for this purpose, its apportionment for the coming biennium be increased from 12 to 20 cents per communicant.

Fifth. That, in compliance with the urgent request of the faculty of the Western Theological Seminary, on page 7 of this report, the Board of Edu-

cation is authorized to secure a permanent site and building for said Seminary at the earliest possible date.

Sixth. That the General Synod hereby expresses its profound gratitude to Almighty God for His blessing upon the work of this Board during the biennium ; to all pastors, editors, friends, and members who have loyally co-operated in its efforts ; and to the faithful officers and teachers in our several institutions for their invaluable support in our fundamental cause of Christian education.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Board of Education,

FREDERICK G. GOTWALD,
General Secretary.

MEMBERS OF BOARD.

Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., President,
4414 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. George M. Heindel, D. D., Vice-President,
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rev. Alonzo J. Turkle, D. D., Recording Secretary,
Stockton and Arch Streets, Allegheny, Pa.
Mr. H. N. Saylor, Treasurer,
De Kalb and N. Trudeau Streets, St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. John Weidley, D. D., 138 C Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.
Rev. William Schuelzke, Springfield, Ill.
Mr. Henry Denhart, Washington, Ill.
Mr. William Pore, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mr. J. Walter Hay, Allegheny, Pa.

Report of the Treasurer of the Board of Education.

To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, held at Sunbury, Pa., beginning May 22d, 1907.

THE GENERAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand April 30th, 1905		$4,377 76
Received from Synods	$41,322 03	
" " Treasurer of General Synod for Carthage College, note	10,000 00	
" " Treasurer of General Synod, interest for Carthage College	735 00	
" " "Special Fund" contributions	1,778 15	
" " Miscellaneous sources	138 45	
" " Sale of Christmas Services	260 95	
		54,234 58
		$58,612 34

Disbursements.

Paid Midland College	$14,600 00	
" Carthage College	7,000 00	
" Hartwick Seminary	2,200 00	
" Western Theological Seminary, salaries	8,726 66	
" Western Theological Seminary, incidentals	195 70	
" Rev. F. G. Gotwald, General Secretary, salary	3,000 00	
" General Secretary, office expenses	473 73	
" Traveling expenses, General Secretary	682 76	
" Traveling expenses, Board Members	348 35	
" Christmas Services, offering envelopes, and Christmas printing and postage	2,485 55	
" Office printing, postage, and Souvenir Diaries	1,184 54	
" Carthage College, account General Synod note	10,000 00	
" Carthage College, interest General Synod note	735 00	
		$51,632 29
		$6,980 05

WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY ENDOWMENT FUND.

English Department.

Receipts.

Balance on hand April 30th, 1905		$958 32
Received annuity from Miss Josephine Kiser	$500 00	
" from loan paid	750 00	
" " J. Conrad Rice	1,000 00	
" " George Kistler	5 00	
" " subscribers per Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D.	62 00	
" " loan paid	3,000 00	
" " Kansas Synod, on note	226 50	
" " interest	1,119 35	
		6,662 85
		$7,621 17

Disbursements.

Paid on loans	$7,200 00	
" " accrued interest on same	104 00	
" annuities to Miss Kiser	20 00	
" " " Rev. J. G. Groenmiller	100 00	
		$7,424 00
		$197 17

This Fund has invested $12,700.00.

German Department.

Receipts.

Balance on hand April 30th, 1905		$556 34
Received interest		226 25
		$782 59

This Fund has invested $2,000.00.

MELANCHTHON MEMORIAL LIBRARY FUND.

Balance on hand April 30th, 1905		$474 34
Received interest		44 65
		$518 99

S. B. BARNITZ FUND.

Balance on hand April 30th, 1905		$222 75
Received interest		18 15
		$240 90

G. H. SCHNUR SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand April 30th, 1905	$120 00	
Received interest	240 00	
		$360 00

Disbursements.

Loaned Charles R. Lowe		200 00
		$160 00

This Fund has invested $2,000.00.

D. HARBAUGH-HAHN SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand April 30th, 1905		$70 66
Received for loan paid	$1,000 00	
" account Badger note	10 00	
" interest	115 00	
		1,125 00
		$1,195 66

Disbursements.

Loaned W. S. Bonnell		120 00
		$1,075 66

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

Received for General Fund	$54,234 58	
Balance on hand April 30th, 1905	4,377 76	
		$58,612 34
Received for Western Theological Seminary Endowment Fund, English Department	$6,662 85	
Balance on hand April 30th, 1905	958 32	
		7,621 17
Received for same, German Department	$226 25	
Balance on hand April 30th, 1905	556 34	
		782 59
Received for D. Harbaugh-Hahn Scholarship Fund	$1,125 00	
Balance on hand April 30th, 1905	70 66	
		1,195 66
Received for G. H. Schnur Scholarship Fund	$240 00	
Balance on hand April 30th, 1905	120 00	
		360 00
Received for Melanchthon Memorial Library Fund.	$44 65	
Balance on hand April 30th, 1905	474 34	
		518 99
Received S. B. Barnitz Fund	$18 15	
Balance on hand April 30th, 1905	222 75	
		240 90
		$69,331 65

Disbursements.

The General Fund	$51,632 29	
" Western Theological Seminary Endowment Fund, English	7,424 00	
" D. Harbaugh-Hahn Scholarship	120 00	
" G. H. Schnur Scholarship	200 00	
		$59,376 29
		$9,955 36

Balances.

The General Fund	$6,980 05	
" Western Theological Seminary, English Endowment Fund	197 17	
German Endowment Fund	782 59	
The Hahn Scholarship Fund	1,075 66	
" G. H. Schnur Scholarship Fund	160 00	
" Melanchthon Memorial Library Fund	518 99	
" S. B. Barnitz Fund	240 90	
		$9,955 36

Tabulated Statement of the Amount Apportioned to Each District Synod for the Biennial Term, Ending April 30th, 1907, and the Amount and Proportion Paid by Each.

	Name of Synod.	Apportionment.	Amount Paid.	Deficit.	Excess.	Percentage Paid.
1	Alleghany Synod	$4007 28	$3244 34	$762 84	.....	81
2	California Synod	361 92	320 03	41 89	.....	89
3	Central Illinois Synod	599 04	624 32	.....	$25 28	104
4	Central Pennsylvania Synod	2244 96	1842 51	402 45	.....	82
5	East Ohio Synod	1899 12	1581 05	318 07	.....	83
6	East Pennsylvania Synod	6189 00	4829 00	1360 00	.....	78
7	Franckean Synod	481 80	346 54	135 26	.....	72
8	German Nebraska Synod	1365 36	1262 43	102 93	.....	92
9	Hartwick Synod	1415 88	1168 75	247 13	.....	82
10	Iowa Synod	530 88	530 88	.....	.....	100
11	Kansas Synod	823 92	1026 21	.....	202 29	124
12	Maryland Synod	6109 56	4034 00	2075 56	.....	66
13	Miami Synod	1618 80	1155 99	462 81	.....	71
14	Nebraska Synod	643 56	645 16	.....	1 60	100
15	New York and New Jersey Synod	2654 28	1292 66	1361 62	.....	48
16	Northern Illinois Synod	1088 04	1245 14	.....	157 10	114
17	Northern Indiana Synod	1117 20	915 37	201 83	.....	81
18	Olive Branch Synod	1172 52	1244 00	.....	71 48	106
19	Pittsburgh Synod	3401 76	3822 91	.....	421 15	112
20	Rocky Mountain Synod	123 12	194 29	.....	71 17	157
21	Southern Illinois Synod	248 16	132 11	116 05	.....	53
22	Susquehanna Synod	3025 56	2742 68	282 88	.....	90
23	Wartburg Synod	1641 60	823 99	817 61	.....	50
24	West Pennsylvania Synod	6751 80	4193 67	2558 13	.....	62
25	Wittenberg Synod	2416 08	2103 90	312 18	.....	87
	Apportionment, 1903, at Baltimore $25,193 04					
	Apportionment, 1905, at Pittsburgh 26,738 16					
		$51931 20				
	Amount paid		$41322 03			
	Deficit			$10609 17		
	Excess				$950 07	
	Percentage of Apportionment paid					80

Respectfully submitted, H. N. SAYLOR, *Treasurer.*

St. Louis, Mo., May 1st, 1907.

We have examined the accounts and vouchers covered by the above report, and find the same correct.

Respectfully submitted, L. G. KAMMERER,
B. L. SLACK,
Auditors.

The report was considered *seriatim.*

Recommendations Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 were adopted. During

the consideration of No. 5 the Synod heard read the memorial from the Nebraska Synod.

Memorial from the Synod of Nebraska.

WHEREAS, We believe that the time has come when our Western Theological Seminary, temporarily located at Atchison, Kan., should have a permanent location for its successful development and to properly meet the purpose for which it was established; therefore,

Resolved, That we memorialize the General Synod, in view of the importance of our work in the middle West, and in view of the present marvelous prosperity of the country, to proceed at once and secure a permanent location, and furnish this institution with such buildings and equipment as its present condition and the work which it is expected to do may require; and

Resolved, secondly, That we request that this location be made at some suitable place in the State of Nebraska. We request this as due to the Lutherans of the State of Nebraska, and for the general good of our Church in the middle West, inasmuch as to the brethren of our sister State Kansas has been given Midland College, which we take pleasure in supporting; and more especially because of the immense Lutheran resources of this portion of the field which needs the institution for their development. We feel that we have the highest claim in view of our superior numbers. While there is but one Synod in Kansas, with 48 churches, 33 ministers, and 3,570 communicants, we in Nebraska have two Synods, with 118 churches, 98 ministers, and 8,734 communicants; furthermore,

Resolved, That we will lend a helping hand to the General Synod to the utmost of our ability in bringing about this result at as early a day as possible; and be it

Resolved, That we instruct our delegates to the next meeting of General Synod to see that this matter is properly presented, and to defend and advocate it with all their power.

This memorial was referred to the Board of Education for consideration and action.

Recommendations Nos. 5 and 6 of the Board's report were adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee takes great pleasure in renominating the members of the Board of Education, who have served the Church so efficiently, for the next two years.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D.,
Rev. George M. Heindel, D. D.,
Rev. Alonzo J. Turkle, D. D.,
Rev. John Weidley, D. D.,
Rev. William Schuelzke,
Mr. H. N. Saylor,
Mr. Henry Denhart,
Mr. William Pore,
Mr. J. Walter Hay.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. DUNBAR,
L. M. ZIMMERMAN,
ROBERT NEUMAN,
B. R. LANTZ,
W. E. CROUSER.

Adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Deaconess Board.

SUNBURY, PA., MAY 25, 1907,
SATURDAY, 10.30 A. M.

The work of the Deaconess Board was presented by the Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D.

The Sixth Biennial Report of the Deaconess Board to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

TO THE PRESIDENT AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL SYNOD:

DEAR BRETHREN: With a deepening sense of the importance of the Deaconess work, and glad recognition of the growing interest manifested in all sections of the Church in its advancement, we present the following summary of the events and experiences of the past biennium:

ORGANIZATION.

The Deaconess Board, as constituted at the meeting of the General Synod in 1905, consisted of the following persons:

Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. Edwin Heyl Delk, D. D., Prof. Frank P. Manhart, D. D., Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Rev. Frederick H. Knubel, Rev. J. C. Bowers, F. A. Hartranft, Esq., Mr. W. L. Armiger, Mr. Frederick P. Stieff, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Hon. George Warfield, Charles E. Sadtler, M. D., Mr. Frederick H. Wefer, Mr. Clarence E. Eisenhart.

The first meeting was held at the Lutheran Publication House, in Philadelphia, on June 27th, 1905, when the following were elected as officers:

President—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.
Vice-President—Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.
Secretary—Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D.
Assistant Secretary—Rev. William S. Freas, D. D.
Treasurer—Mr. Frederick P. Stieff.

Drs. Hay and Freas were made advisory members of the Board and of the Executive Committee and the Committee on Education and Training. It was decided that the title of Dr. Freas should be "Superintendent of Instruction and Assistant Pastor."

The President appointed as Standing Committees :

Executive Committee—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Rev. J. C. Bowers, Mr. F. P. Stieff, Hon. George Warfield.

Finance Committee—Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Mr. F. P. Stieff, Hon. George Warfield, F. A. Hartranft, Esq., Mr. C. E. Eisenhart.

Committee on Applications—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Charles E. Sadtler, M. D.

Committee on Education and Training—Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Prof. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Rev. J. C. Bowers, Charles E. Sadtler, M. D.

Property Committee—Mr. F. P. Stieff, Hon. George Warfield, Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D.

Committee on Houses and Stations—Rev. F. H. Knubel, Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., Mr. W. L. Armiger.

Library Committee—Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D., Mr. Fred. H. Wefer.

On October 24th, 1905, Dr. Manhart, finding it impracticable, in view of the duties of his present position, to attend the meetings, presented his resignation as a member of the Board, which was accepted with regret.

On January 18th, 1906, Frank A. Hartranft, Esq., a faithful and valued member of the Board since 1891, was called to his reward. Several members of the Board were present at the obsequies, in All Saints' Lutheran Church, at Philadelphia, brief addresses being made by local pastors and by Drs. Dunbar, Delk, and Hay. A suitable memorial was adopted by the Board.

The vacancies thus created were filled on May 1st, 1906, by the election of Rev. Charles F. Steck, of Frederick, Md., and Henry Wolf Biklé, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa., the former becoming a member of the Committee on Education and Training, and the latter of the Finance Committee.

On October 30th, 1906, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt presented his resignation, in view of the pressure of other engagements. It was regretfully accepted, and on January 22d, 1907, Mr. Henry T. Domer, of Washington, D. C., was elected to the vacant position.

COURSE OF STUDY.

The curriculum and instructors during the biennium have been as follows :

REV. CHARLES E. HAY, D. D.—Diaconics, Ethics, Life of Luther, Essays, etc.

REV. WILLIAM S. FREAS, D. D.—Christian Doctrine, Life of Christ, Church History, Catechetics, Christian Evidences, Old Testament History, New Testament History, Biblical Geography, Bible Biography, Augsburg

Confession, Bible Readings, Exegesis, English Grammar, Geography, United States History, Etymology, Sunday School Lesson.

(Sixteen weekly recitation periods of one hour each.)

REV. P. A. HEILMAN—Life of Christ. (First year of biennium.)

CHARLES E. SADTLER, M. D.—Materia Medica.

W. F. A. KEMP, M. D.—Practice of Medicine and Hygiene.

HENRY C. OHLE, M. D.—Physiology.

MISS S. LEILA BOWERS—Vocal Culture and Chest Calisthenics.

SISTER SOPHIA JEPSON—Practical Diaconics, German, Scripture.

SISTER BERTHA MEHRING—Household Economics.

SISTER LINA SCHUELER—Industrial School.

SISTER CHRISTINA GLEICHERT—Training Sister.

SISTER CAROLYN FILLER—Teacher of Christian Kindergarten.

SPECIAL LECTURES.

REV. E. K. BELL, D. D.—Christian Worship.

REV. A. H. STUDEBAKER, D. D.—Christian Art.

The thanks of the Church are especially due to Drs. Sadtler, Kemp and Ohle,* who have continued their labors gratuitously throughout the biennium, and to Dr. A. D. McConochie, who has rendered frequent services to the Sisters without compensation ; as also to the pastors of the city, who have so kindly and efficiently assisted.

In the first year of the biennium seven, and in the second year three of the probationers enjoyed the benefits of some months in the Mary J. Drexel Home and German Hospital, in Philadelphia, and five of the present classes will enter upon labor there on June 10th.

The candidates and probationers have manifested great diligence in study and have all made commendable progress.

CHRISTIAN KINDERGARTEN.

Sister Carolyn Filler having completed the two years' course of study at the Affordby Normal Kindergarten School, of Baltimore, it was deemed wise to at once utilize her training in the establishment of a Christian kindergarten, in which our sisters may gain some familiarity with the methods and a measure of experience that may be helpful to them in subsequent parish work. A hall was rented in the neighborhood and the school conducted for nine months with an encouraging enrollment. With accommodations for the school upon our own grounds, it could easily be made self-sustaining. Probationers who have qualifications for the care of little children are assigned for short periods as assistants to the kindergarten instructor.

CONSECRATIONS.

Consecration services were held on October 24th, 1905, in the Third Luth-

* The physicians give instruction such as will fit all our Sisters to minister acceptably to the sick—not as trained nurses, but as Christian deaconesses.

eran Church, of Baltimore, Rev. I. C. Burke, D. D., pastor, and on April 23d, 1907, in St. Stephen's Lutheran Church, Rev. F. Ph. Hennighausen, D. D., pastor. At the former, the sermon was preached by the Rev. A. R. Steck, D. D., of York, Pa., and Sisters Carolyn Filler and Frederika Prahl were solemnly inducted into the deaconess office. At the latter, the Rev. Edwin Heyl Delk, D. D., of Philadelphia, Pa., preached the word, and Sisters Lulu Wagner, Louise Stitzer, Elsie Keyser, and Gertrude Temps were consecrated.

NUMBER OF SISTERS AND CANDIDATES.

Since our last report eleven candidates have entered, all but two of whom are now pursuing the course with enthusiasm. Four applicants have been already accepted for entrance at the opening of the term in September. It is very desirable that applications be made in good time, as there is great advantage in entering at the opening of the school year.

There are at present connected with the Motherhouse sixteen deaconesses, twelve probationers, three candidates now pursuing the course, and four applicants accepted for the coming term—a total of thirty-five. It is worthy of note, as indicating the wide scope of our work, that the thirty-five women thus connected with the institution represent twelve States and fifteen Synods, and that our sisters have labored officially within the biennium in ten States.

WORK OF THE SISTERS.

Regular parish work has been done during the biennium at the following places: Christ Church and Church of the Atonement, New York; Christ Church, York, Pa.; Somerset, Pa.; First Church and Park Heights, Baltimore; Canton, Ohio; Richmond, Ind.; Omaha, Neb.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Westminster, Md.; Johnstown, Pa. It has been a cause of deep regret that we have been compelled to decline several earnest calls for service of this character on account of the lack of a sufficient number of deaconesses to meet the demand.

The Orphans' Home at Loysville has had the continuous presence of one of our deaconesses; but we have been compelled, on account of the limited number of our working force, to disappoint several institutions of similar character which we would gladly have aided.

Weekly Sunday school services have been conducted regularly at the Maryland Penitentiary, which have been much appreciated by the inmates and by the authorities of the institution.

Twelve of our sisters have been engaged for shorter or longer periods in private nursing. They have served in one hundred and seven cases in forty-five towns and cities, while we have been compelled to decline seventy-four legitimate calls for such assistance. Twenty-one hundred and thirty-four days have been spent in private nursing, and eleven hundred and twenty-nine days in similar work at the hospital.

In every department of our work the demand for toilers has kept well in advance of the supply. Our great fundamental need is for a largely increased number of worthy candidates. For the meeting of this need we earnestly ask the co-operation of our pastors and the fervent prayers of the Church.

RELATIONS WITH THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS AND WITH THE SOUTH.

Having learned that several young women in the Southern States were anxious to be prepared for special service in the churches of that section, and that their pastors desired to secure for them the advantages of our course of training, the Board resolved to offer a special rate to any young women who might be sent to the Motherhouse officially by the United Synod of the South. The Board of Foreign Missions has been informed that we are prepared to offer the benefit of the instruction of the training school without cost to any young women sent to us by that Board for themselves or for the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society to be prepared for work in the foreign field. Both of these propositions have been very cordially acknowledged, and the Board is confident that they will meet with the appoval of our constituency as in harmony with the spirit of the Deaconess movement, which seeks to reach out a helping hand wherever possible to every active agency in the Church.

VISITING AND DONATION DAY.

The Annual Visiting and Donation Day was observed on May 25th, 1906. A large party of excursionists was brought from York and the vicinity through the kind efforts of the Ministerial Association of that city, and the ladies of the various Lutheran churches of Baltimore rendered most efficient service in providing meals for the throng of visitors. The attendance during the day was estimated at three thousand. Appropriate addresses were delivered by Revs. J. Weidley, D. D., of Washington, D. C.; C. E. Walter, D. D., of York, Pa.; and W. H. Dunbar, D. D., of Baltimore, and the day was greatly enjoyed by all. Unsolicited donations and the profits of the lunch tables added a handsome sum to the New Building Fund. June 6th has been selected as the day for a similar rally of our friends in the present year.

DONATIONS.

Among valuable gifts received, we mention especially: Framed engravings of the Luther statue at Speyer and the Dom at Berlin, from Hon. Charles A. Schieren, of New York; a series of wall maps from Mr. F. W. Kakel, of Baltimore; two donations of books from The Lutheran Publication Society; bound volume, containing the entire series of Memoirs of the Lutheran Liturgical Association, from the officers of that organization; "Religious Education in the Public Schools," from the author, Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D.; "Sundays in London," from the author, Rev. Luther Hess Waring;

The Lutheran Quarterly for 1907, from the editors; the weekly Church papers of the General Synod, the United Synod of the South, and the General Council; a large globe for the recitation-room, from Dr. H. M. Freas, of Philadelphia; cash for the purchase of an additional cow, from friends in Dallastown, Pa. There were also received from various congregations generous donations of canned fruits and vegetables, and occasional gifts of money, especially in connection with the celebration of Christmas and Thanksgiving Day. Mr. Frederick P. Stieff has put us under further obligation by the loan of an additional piano for use in the kindergarten.

AID FOR RUSSIAN MOTHERHOUSES.

Appeals having been received, early in 1906, from the general Governing Board of the Kaiserswerth Conference, with which our institution stands in regular connection, in behalf of the Lutheran Motherhouses in the districts of Southern Russia, devastated by persecutions, the sisters of the Motherhouse personally contributed twenty-five dollars toward the relief of the latter, to which the Board added fifty dollars. The gifts were most gratefully acknowledged, and, as similar responses were made by the other Motherhouses of the Conference, the institutions in distress were saved from probable dissolution, and have been rendering heroic service in the cause of humanity and practical Christianity.

CONFERENCE AT MILWAUKEE.

The Sixth General Conference of the Lutheran Motherhouses of America was held in the Motherhouse at Milwaukee, October 9th to 11th, 1905. Seven Motherhouses, including our own, were represented by their pastors and head sisters, and reports were received from the two not thus represented. A statistical summary showed that there were at that time 128 consecrated deaconesses, 110 probationers, and 52 candidates—a total of 290, being a gain of 52 since the preceding conference, which was held at Philadelphia eighteen months previously. Papers were read by several of the pastors, and the discussions were of great interest and profit.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT.

At the convention of 1905 it was reported that, to meet the remaining deficiency upon the current account and the expenses of the biennium then opening, a considerable increase in the annual income would be necessary, and the Board accordingly suggested the addition of three cents per member to the apportionment. The General Synod did not deem it wise to grant this request in view of the fact that in some Synods so small a proportion of the apportionment already laid for this object was being raised. The Board was thus admonished that it must depend for increased revenue upon the awakening of a deeper interest in the Synods and congregations which were most seriously in arrears. We have endeavored to act in accordance with this admoni-

tion, and are happy to report a substantial advance in the amounts paid upon the apportionment, as appears in the appended statistical table. The total amount received from this source was $3,808.43 more than previously given, and we have thus been enabled by careful economy to meet the expenses of the biennium. While gratefully appreciating this evidence of growing interest in the cause, we still feel that the present rate of apportionment is inadequate to the requirements of the situation. In estimating the needs of the coming biennium, several items should be borne in mind :

1. The enlarged and enlarging number of candidates adds materially to the necessary outlay at the Motherhouse, especially as it will require the rental of additional quarters in the neighborhood as dormitories.

2. The city of Baltimore is now expending a large sum of money on street paving, and it is pressing the work in our direction. When our block is reached we will be compelled to substitute a substantial pavement for the cinder path which now lines our front.

3. The present Motherhouse, a frame structure nearly fifty years old, is in constant need of repairs, the expense of which must be borne by the general treasury.

4. It has been impossible for us to put our grounds into such condition as to be in any measure creditable to the Church. Thousands pass our entrance daily, and it fills us with chagrin that the sign proclaiming us a Lutheran institution should still but invite the gaze to an uncultivated field. Such evidence of neglect is in the highest degree disparaging to the good name of our beloved Church.

5. We earnestly hope that we will be enabled to break ground for our new building before the next convention of this body. In that case a considerable amount will be required for grading and plotting.

6. Unless some very generous gifts shall shortly be received, it may be necessary to incur an indebtedness in the erection of the needed building, thus again swelling the interest account.

In view of the normal increase of expenditure required for the proper maintenance of our work and the certainty that such demands as the above must soon be met, we respectfully urge the propriety of a larger apportionment.

THE NEW BUILDING.

Meanwhile there looms up constantly before us the anxious inquiry : When shall we be enabled to arise and build ? Every room in the present structure is now occupied. The four applicants already accepted, and others who may yet apply, will be welcomed in the fall, but to make room for them a number of the older sisters must be provided for in private houses in the neighborhood, and thus excluded from helpful association with the younger members of the household. This the Board feels to be decidedly wrong—a serious detriment to the work and a reflection upon the enterprise of the body which the institution seeks to represent. The nine sisters laboring in parishes have been told that

the Motherhouse is their home, in which they will be always welcome—to which they can always come when sick or weary—and yet they know that if they were thus to come to-day there would be no room to receive them. Still, these faithful women toil on uncomplainingly, with absolute confidence in the enterprise and devotion of the General Synod, which stands pledged to sustain them. It would seem that, as this is the only institution among us undertaking to train specifically for the work of mercy, it should not be difficult to find some generous friend or friends to erect a building which shall be adapted to its purposes and worthy of the great Church which we represent.

It is the earnest hope of the Board that the Church will recognize the urgency of the demand thus providentially made upon us, and will speedily come to our assistance. We dare not refuse to receive those whom the Lord directs to our doors in answer to the prayers of His people, nor dare we undertake to build without at least $25,000.00 in hand. Must this great work of mercy among us longer plead in vain, while other institutions of like character, with much smaller constituencies, are enlarging their borders and planning for great things?

Brethren, it is the Deaconess Work of the whole General Synod that appeals to you—a work of practical and far-reaching benevolence. Shall we falter in our undertaking? Shall the hopes that have been awakened perish and the Church's privilege of caring for her own be surrendered for lack of a sheltering home for those who come to us with the magnificent devotion of time and talent and life itself? Surely, here is opportunity for investment that will yield large returns in benediction to the Church and to the world.

PROPERTY FUND.

The pastor of the Motherhouse has presented the cause in 154 congregations, explaining the embarrassing situation, and, whenever it could be judiciously done, giving opportunity for free-will offerings in cash or subscription. In response to these and other appeals, 1,216 individual contributions in cash have been received. The indebtedness upon the property has thus been reduced from $12,827.30 to $8,825.96. The funds contributed specifically for the new building, which two years ago amounted to $389.50, have grown to $5,267.22, yielding five per cent. interest. We hold also securities in the form of reliable subscriptions and legacies, amounting to nearly $5,000.00.

LEGACIES.

We have received $2,000.00 from the estate of Miss Marie E. Werdebaugh, of Baltimore, and the will of the late G. S. Watts, of the same city, contains a bequest of $2,000.00 to our Board, both of which amounts are included in the above summary.

We append a table showing the proportion of the apportionment reaching the hands of our Treasurer between April 30th, 1905, and April 30th, 1907.

Receipts from District Synods Compared with Apportionment.

Name of Synod.	Apportioned.	Paid.	Percentage of Apportionment Paid.	Percentage Paid in Former Bienniums.
Alleghany	$2337 58	$1399 94	59.89	62.31
California	211 12	277 59	131.48	43.32
Central Illinois	349 44	296 71	84.91	.....
Central Pennsylvania	1309 56	933 88	71.31	64.19
East Ohio	1107 82	668 26	60.32	50.72
East Pennsylvania	3610 25	2453 00	67.89	55.58
Franckean	281 05	124 93	44.45	29.31
German Nebraska	796 46	240 46	30.19	29.33
Hartwick	825 93	519 66	62.92	52.18
Iowa	309 68	309 68	100.00	84.31
Kansas	480 62	359 65	74.83	70.88
Maryland	3563 91	2238 39	62.82	61.21
Miami	944 30	488 66	51.75	53.81
Nebraska	375 41	376 19	100.00	100.26
New York and New Jersey	1548 33	541 20	34.97	35.15
Northern Illinois	634 69	662 34	104.36	114.21
Northern Indiana	651 70	399 39	61.28	28.83
Olive Branch	683 97	623 87	91.21	84.43
Pittsburgh	1984 36	1661 79	83.74	63.74
Rocky Mountain	71 82	99 62	138.71	44.86
Southern Illinois	144 76	87 23	60.26	.....
Susquehanna	1764 91	1619 29	91.75	69.49
Wartburg	957 60	83 56	8.67	15.92
West Pennsylvania	3938 55	1845 98	46.87	35.80
Wittenberg	1409 38	950 47	67.44	44.49
	$30293 20	$19261 74	63.58	54.06

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. We recommend that all our pastors be requested to present the claims of the Deaconess work at suitable times to their people, calling especial attention to the opportunities of large usefulness which it affords to earnest young women seeking a noble life-work.

2. Driven by the necessities of the case, as indicated above, we hereby most courteously, but earnestly, renew our request for an apportionment of ten cents per member.

3. As the need of the new building has become more evident and urgent with the expansion of the work, we recommend that the attention of the Church be particularly called to the necessity of providing more adequate accommodations and equipment.

4. We recommend that the General Synod commend this great cause to our

people as a most worthy one to be remembered when making provision for the distribution of their estates.

Respectfully submitted for the Deaconess Board,

CHARLES E. HAY,
Secretary.

Treasurer's Report.

Report of FREDERICK P. STIEFF, *Treasurer of the Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouse and Training School of the General Synod, April 30th, 1905, to April 30th, 1907.*

RECEIPTS.

1905. April 30.	To balance, as per report	$2,486 39
1907. April 30.	To cash, Alleghany Synod	1,399 94
"	To cash, California Synod	277 59
"	To cash, Central Pennsylvania Synod	933 88
"	To cash, Central Illinois Synod	296 71
"	To cash, East Ohio Synod	668 26
"	To cash, East Pennsylvania Synod	2,453 00
"	To cash, Franckean Synod	124 93
"	To cash, German Nebraska Synod	240 46
"	To cash, Hartwick Synod	519 66
"	To cash, Iowa Synod	309 68
"	To cash, Kansas Synod	359 65
"	To cash, Maryland Synod	2,238 39
"	To cash, Miami Synod	488 66
"	To cash, New York and New Jersey Synod	541 20
"	To cash, Northern Illinois Synod	662 34
"	To cash, Northern Indiana Synod	399 39
"	To cash, Nebraska Synod	376 19
"	To cash, Olive Branch Synod	623 87
"	To cash, Pittsburgh Synod	1,661 79
"	To cash, Rocky Mountain Synod	99 62
"	To cash, Susquehanna Synod	1,619 29
"	To cash, Wartburg Synod	83 56
"	To cash, West Pennsylvania Synod	1,845 98
"	To cash, Wittenberg Synod	950 47
"	To cash, Southern Illinois Synod	87 23
"	To cash, nursing	1,263 28
"	To cash, rebates	47 42
"	To cash, stations	2,263 15
"	To cash, general	548 20
		$25,870 18

EXPENDITURES.

1907. April 30.	By cash, house expenses	$2,100 00
"	By cash, wearing apparel	1,729 79
"	By cash, general expenses	4,136 26
"	By cash, traveling expenses	704 45
"	By cash, traveling expenses, Sisters	155 79
"	By cash, Board meeting expenses	157 34
"	By cash, expenses visiting Synods	92 53

April 30.	By cash, Charles E. Hay, salary	$3,125 00
"	By cash, W. S. Freas, salary	2,779 55
"	By cash, E. G. Oler, labor	840 00
"	By cash, training fund	200 00
"	By cash, incidental fund	250 00
"	By cash, interest	1,253 11
"	By cash, nursing advance	25 00
"	By cash, kindergarten	282 22
"	By cash, L. Bowers, music	180 00
"	By cash, Sisters' allowance	1,876 89
"	By cash, library fund	51 70
"	By cash, poor fund	50 00
"	By cash, microscope fund	50 00
"	By cash, National Exchange Bank, in full, call loan	2,000 00
"	By balance, National Exchange Bank	2,642 51
"	By balance, Hopkins Savings Bank, Endowment Fund	1,188 04
		$25,870 18

Account settled in full with National Exchange Bank for call loans.

1905. NEW BUILDING FUND.

April 30.	To balance, as per report	$389 50
1907.		
April 30.	Receipts, from donations and subscriptions	4,710 37
"	Receipts, interest and dividends	167 35
		$5,267 22
1907.		
April 30.	By cash, loaned to Property Fund, for payment on mortgage	$5,000 00
"	By balance, Hopkins Place Savings Bank	267 22
		$5,267 22

PROPERTY FUND.

Dr.		Cr.	
Balance on hand April 30th, 1905, as per report	$172 70	Paid Hopkins Place Savings Bank on account of mortgage	$9,000 00
Donations from all sources	4,001 34	Balance, National Exchange Bank	174 04
New Building Fund, loaned	5,000 00		
	$9,174 04		$9,174 04

OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS ON PROPERTY ACCOUNT.

Balance, on loan account, Hopkins Place Savings Bank	$4,000 00
To amount loaned by New Building Fund	5,000 00
	$9,000 00
Less Balance, as above shown	174 04
	$8,825 96

Respectfully submitted, FREDERICK P. STIEFF,
Treasurer.

BALTIMORE, April 30, 1907.

REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

To the President and Members of the General Synod:

Gentlemen: The undersigned, having been appointed to audit the books of Mr. Frederick P. Stieff, Treasurer of the Deaconess Board, report the duty performed and accounts correct, with all the expenditures supported by the proper vouchers.

The detailed statement in Treasurer's Report has also been examined and found correct.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. DISTLER, Jr.,
D. J. JUVENAL,
Auditing Committee.

Baltimore, May 10, 1907.

The recommendations were considered.

No. 1 adopted.

No. 2 referred to the Apportionment Committee.

Nos. 3 and 4 adopted.

Report adopted as a whole.

Nominating Committee's Report.

The Committee to Nominate a Deaconess Board reports that the Board shall be constituted of the following-named persons:

Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D.,
Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.,
Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.,
Rev. Edwin H. Delk, D. D.,
Rev. C. F. Steck,
Rev. U. S. G. Rupp,
Rev. F. H. Knubel,
Rev. J. C. Bowers,
Mr. W. L. Armiger,
Mr. F. P. Stieff,
Hon. George Warfield,
Mr. Charles E. Sadtler,
Mr. F. H. Wefer,
Mr. Clarence E. Eisenhart,
Mr. Henry W. Biklé,
Mr. Harry T. Domer.

Respectfully submitted,

S. A. ORT,
JOHN WAGNER,
J. A. LOWE,
H. HALL,
P. C. CROLL,
C. E. FRONTZ,
GEORGE E. NEFF,
J. C. DISTLER,
S. D. TOWNSEND.

Adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Lutheran Publication Society.

SUNBURY, PA., MAY 28, 1907,
TUESDAY, 9.30 A. M.

The Publication Society met at 9.30 A. M., and elected officers —the Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., President, and the Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., Secretary.

The report of the Publication Board was read by the Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D.

Report of the Board of Publication.

TO THE PRESIDENT, OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY:

BRETHREN: For many years the report of this Board has been presented to your society by the lamented Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D., who for thirty-nine years was a member of the Board, and for the past twenty years the faithful and efficient Corresponding Secretary. It is fitting at the outset that we notice his death. His knowledge of the history of the society, and the details of its business, his promptness, his courtesy, and his unfailing affability, made him a worthy representative of the important interests committed to our Board.

The Board of Directors, elected by this Society at its last meeting, organized July 18th, 1905, by electing as its officers:

President—William J. Miller.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D.
Recording Secretary—Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D.
Treasurer—William J. Miller.

During the biennium three changes have occurred in the per-

sonnel of the Board: Mr. E. G. Hoover succeeded Mr. L. H. Kinnard, resigned; Rev. Edwin Heyl Delk, D. D., succeeded Rev. S. A Holman, D. D., deceased, and Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., succeeded Rev. J. C. Koller, D. D., deceased.

The interests of the society have greatly prospered in the efficient care of our officers, whose reports, for the past two years, are herewith submitted, together with a few miscellaneous items.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., MARCH 30, 1907.

TO THE PRESIDENT, OFFICERS, AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF THE LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY:

BRETHREN: With more than ordinary pleasure and satisfaction I submit herewith the

REPORT,

showing the work done by the Publication House since the last biennial report to date.

As will be seen by the Financial Exhibit for 1907, business in the store has increased, and work in the printing plant is plentiful and continues to be "up-to-date" in every respect. A critical inspection of the work done will demonstrate this to the most fastidious. With "prices always right," and close attention to the details of business, we hope for a continuation of growth. Our patrons realize more and more, from year to year, that patronage given to the Publication House is to the advantage of themselves as well as to the Church.

In addition to our own work on periodicals and books we have printed the Children's Day Services for the Board of Foreign Missions, Board of Church Extension, Board of Home Missions, Board of Education, and the Boards of Trustees for the Orphans' Homes. With two exceptions, none of these had "runs" of less than 100,000 copies.

During the biennium we published new editions of the "Book

of Worship," "Luther's Small Catechism," the "Way of Salvation," "At the Altar and After," "Atonement and Modern Thought," and have published a "Text-book of the History of Doctrines" (two volumes), by Dr. Reinhold Seeberg, translated by Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D.; "The Higher Rock," a compilation of Sermons, Addresses and Articles, by Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D.; "The Gist of the Sermon," by Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D.; "Gems from Augsburg Songs;" "Christian Theology" (two volumes), by Rev. M. Valentine, D. D., LL.D.; "Reason, History, and Religion," by Rev. J. M. Reimensnyder, D. D.; "A Portraiture of the Life of Samuel Sprecher, D. D., LL. D.," by Rev. P. G. Bell; "Hints Toward a Theory of Ethics," by Theo. B. Stork, Esq.; "Catechism Charts," prepared by Rev. U. Myers, A. M.; "The Importance of Home Training; or, Family Discipline," by Rev. E. A. Repass, Ph. D.; "The Advantages of a Settled Pastorate," by Rev. N. H. Royer, A. M., and "The Christian Home: Things that Make and Mar It," by Rev. A. H. Smith, A. M.

All these books sell remarkably well. Of the "Christian Theology," by Dr. Valentine, although but recently published, we have sold 399 sets.

The amount of sales for the year ending March 30th, 1907, exceeds that for the year ending the last biennium, March 31st, 1905, $11,189.54. This is significant and gratifying.

Since the last biennial report we have charged off our ledger and passed over to the Treasurer of the Board and Society the sum of $10,000.00, for such disposal as the Board may direct. The Church will receive this announcement with more than ordinary satisfaction.

During the biennium we have earned for and credited to the General Synod, for royalties on Books of Worship, Catechisms, Liturgies, Ministerial Acts, Augsburg Songs, etc., $3,561.97; donated, as per resolution of the Board, as extra discount on periodicals published by us, to Sunday schools under the care of the Board of Home Missions, $3,882.53; charged off and deducted from the cost of electrotype plates, $2,324.78; for "wear and tear" from the cost of printing plant, $1,765.07;

for "wear and tear" of store and Board-room fixtures, $113.98; charged to profit and loss account, for doubtful accounts, $635.92, making a total of $12,284.15.

While the profits of the Publication House are reduced by the above amount, the Board and the Society have the satisfaction to know that because she has her own Publication House, the Church has saved to herself $3,561.97 in royalties to the General Synod, and $3,882.53 in donations to mission Sunday schools. This, with the $10,000.00 passed to your Treasurer, aggregates $17,444.50. This is no insignificant result, and should be an incentive to all our congregations and schools to give us their patronage. As is now generally known by all our people we furnish books, pamphlets, and periodicals of other publication houses, at publishers' prices, and in many instances we can offer our patrons a discount.

For the purpose of ready comparison the Financial Exhibits for the years ending March 31st, 1905, and March 31st, 1906, are given, in connection with that for the year ending March 30th, 1907.

Financial Exhibit for the year ending March 31st, 1905.

Assets.	*Amount.*	*Liabilities.*	*Amount.*
Merchandise.....	$27,469 52	Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals (cost).....	‡$10,465 11
Printing plant.....	*11,915 29	NET ASSETS (not including real estate, securities and cash accounted for by the Treasurer)..	¶79,169 04
Electrotype plates.....	†8,192 40		
Store and Board Room fixtures	1,055 51		
Book accounts (good)...	37,868 53		
Cash in bank and safe....	3,182 90		
	$89,634 15		$89,634 15

* The printing plant, carried in the inventory at $11,915.20, cost the Society $15,776.01.

† The electrotype plates, which we carry at $8,192.40, cost the Society $39,327.31.

‡ The item of $10,465.11 is cost to supply periodicals published by the Sociely, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

¶ This item was $94,669.04 before the sum of $15,500.00 was passed to the Treasurer.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 31st, 1905..... $92,243 15

Financial Exhibit for the year ending March 31st, 1906.

Assets.	*Amount.*	*Liabilities.*	*Amount.*
Merchandise.....	$32,400 33	Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals (cost).....	‡$10,502 42
Printing plant.....	*12,121 92	NET ASSETS (not including real estate, securities and cash accounted for by the Treasurer)..	84,435 19
Electrotype plates.....	†8,282 62		
Store and Board Room fixtures.....	1,093 08		
Book accounts (good)...	40,658 77		
Cash in bank and safe....	380 89		
	$94,937 61		$94,937 61

* The printing plant, carried in the inventory at $12,121.92, cost the Society $16,852.21.

† The electrotype plates, which we carry at $8,282.62, cost the Society $40,617.01.

‡ The item of $10,502.42 is cost to supply periodicals published by the Society, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 31st, 1906..... $101,328 78

Financial Exhibit for the year ending March 30th, 1907.

Assets.	*Amount.*	*Liabilities.*	*Amount.*
Merchandise.....	$33,594 44	Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals (cost).....	‡$10,613 10
Printing plant.....	*11,745 09	NET ASSETS (not including real estate, securities and cash accounted for by the Treasurer).	¶86,626 57
Electrotype plates.....	†8,471 28		
Store and Board Room fixtures.....	1,072 52		
Book accounts (good)....	41,024 53		
Cash in bank and safe...	1,331 81		
	$97,239 67		$97,239 67

* The printing plant, carried in the inventory at $11,745.09, cost the Society $17,370.88.

† The electrotype plates, which we carry at $8,471.28, cost the Society $41,930.97.

‡ The item of $10,613.10 is cost to supply periodicals published by the Society, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

¶ This item was $96,626.57 before the sum of $10,00.00 was passed to the Treasurer.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 30th, 1907..... $103,432.69.

The net assets, as shown in the Financial Exhibit for 1907 ($86,626.57), and the Treasurer's report, including real estate,

securities, and cash, and the Rung legacy, show the net assets of the Society, over all liabilities, to be $199,496.32.

Number of periodicals ordered to be printed for the Month of May, 1907.

Lutheran Sunday School Herald	20,000
Augsburg Sunday School Teacher	19,850
Augsburg Home Department Lesson Book	11,000
Augsburg Lesson Book	104,000
Augsburg Junior Lesson Book	81,000
Augsburg Lesson Leaves	12,250
Augsburg Junior Lesson Leaves	9,250
Little Ones	48,000
Lutheran Missionary Journal	13,000
Lutheran Young People	14,500
Pictureland Weekly	3,000
Pictureland	375
Sunrays	8,000
Total	344,225

For the corresponding month of the last biennial report the total number was 323,900.

This increase in circulation is evidence that Lutheran Lesson Helps are now being used by Sunday schools heretofore using some not so well adapted for their purpose. The Augsburg Lesson Helps are not surpassed by any, and should be adopted by all our Sunday schools.

Of the Lutheran Almanac and Year Book for 1907 more than 12,000 copies have been sold. I am convinced that, with the assistance and hearty co-operation of the pastors, this number could have been increased to at least 25,000. People need the information found in the Lutheran Almanac and Year Book.

With thanks to Almighty God for His guiding care and direction, acknowledgment to the members of the Board for uniform and considerate kindness, an expression of grateful appreciation to our patrons for patronage bestowed, and asking for a continuance of their confidence and support, and a kindly remembrance of all our employees for faithful service, cheerfully rendered, this report, with all books and vouchers pertaining thereto, is most respectfully submitted for audit.

Surely all must feel that God's blessing has been continually on the work of the Board. May He continue to guide all of us by His Spirit.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY S. BONER,
Superintendent.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

WILLIAM J. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the Lutheran Publication Society.*

DR.

1905.			
May	12.	Balance as per page 233 in "Proceedings of General Synod" of 1905	$14,273 92
July	5.	Six months' interest on $5,000.00, Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight Co. Bonds	125 00
"	5.	Six months' interest on $3,000.00, Pittsburgh Traction Co. Bonds	75 00
"	5.	Three months' interest on $3,000.00, Perkiomen Railroad Co. Bonds	37 50
Oct.	2.	Three months' interest on $3,000.00, Perkiomen Railroad Co. Bonds	37 50
"	2.	Six months' interest on $5,000.00, Electric & People's 4 per cent. Bonds	100 00
Dec.	28.	Three months' interest on $3,000.00, Perkiomen Railroad Co. Bonds	37 50
"	28.	Six months' interest on $3,000.00, Pittsburgh Traction Co. Bonds	75 00
"	28.	Six months' interest on $5,000.00, Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight Co. Bonds	125 00
1906.			
Jan.	15.	Dividend from Philadelphia Contribution Insurance.	20 00
March	29.	Three months' interest on $3,000.00, Perkiomen Railroad Co. Bonds	37 50
"	29.	Six months' interest on $5,000.00, Baltimore & Ohio Bonds	100 00
April	2.	Six months' interest on $5,000.00, Electric & People's 4 per cent. Bonds	100 00
"	27.	Six months' interest on $5,000.00, L.V. R. R. Bonds	100 00
May	7.	Henry S. Boner, Superintendent	5,000 00
"	7.	Interest on deposit in The Fidelity Trust Co.	260 39
			$20,504 31

CR.

1905.				
Aug.	3.	Frank M. Highley, five years' insurance of $2,000.00 on 1424 Arch Street, in Insurance Co. of North America, from July 31st, 1905	$88 00	

Aug.	10.	Linton & Fowler, for painting toilet room, 1424 Arch Street	$8 75	
Sept.	4.	James L. Mote, for repairing roof, 1424 Arch Street	53 18	
Oct.	5.	E. C. Miller & Co., for $5,000.00 B. & O. first 4 per cent. Bonds, 103½ and commission, $6.25	5,181 25	
"	10.	George E. Wagner & Co., for insurance on plate glass	7 43	
"	27.	James L. Mote, for repairing roof, 1424 Arch Street	4 73	
Nov.	3.	E. C. Miller & Co., $5,000.00 L. V. Railroad General Consolidated 4 per Gold Bonds at 99⅞ and commission.	5,006 25	
"	7.	George W. Shaw & Co., for lowering electrolier	18 00	
"	18.	Morse, Williams & Co., for repairing elevator	33 10	
Dec.	5.	Box rent in vault of Fidelity Trust Co.	7 50	
1906.				
May	7.	Balance on deposit in the Fidelity Trust Co.	$10,096 12	
				$20,504 31

SUMMARY.

Cash on deposit in the Fidelity Trust Co.	$10,096 12	
Three $1,000.00 Bonds of Perkiomen Railroad Co. at face value	3,000 00	
Five $1,000.00 Bonds of Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight Co. at face value	5,000 00	
Three $1,000.00 Bonds of the United Traction Co., Pittsburgh, at face value	3,000 00	
Five $1,000.00 Bonds of Electric & People's 4 per cent. at face value	5,000 00	
Five $1,000.00 Bonds, Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co., at face value	5,000 00	
Five $1,000.00 Bonds, Lehigh Valley Railroad Co. 4 per cent., at face value	5,000 00	
Real estate, 1424 Arch Street, at actual cost	66,506 54	
		$102,602 66

WILLIAM J. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with John Rung Legacy.*

1905. DR.

May	12.	Balance as per page 234 in "Proceedings of General Synod" of 1905	$4,342 47
"	17.	Six months' interest on $1,000.00 Bonds of Hestonville, M. & F. Railway	75 00
Nov.	4.	Six months' interest on $1,000.00 Bonds of Hestonville, M. & F. Railway	75 00

1906.				
Jan.	1.	Interest on deposits in Philadelphia Savings Fund Society.....	$41 70	
May	1.	Six months' interest on three $1,000.00 Bonds of Hestonville, M. & F. Ry..	75 00	
				$4,609 17

SUMMARY.

Three $1,000.00 Bonds, Hestonville, M. & F. Ry., at face value.....	$3,000 00	
Cash on deposit in Philadelphia Savings Fund Society.....	1,609 17	
		$4,609 17

WILLIAM J. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the Lutheran Publication Society.*

1906. DR.

May	14.	Balance from last year, as per Auditor's Report		$10,096 12
June	9.	Moses A. Points, one of the Executors of estate of David Shaffer, late of the borough of Carlisle, deceased, the sum of $137.00, amount of dividend allowed me, as Treasurer of the Lutheran Publication Society, *in re* third and partial account of said Moses A. Points as per distribution and report of J. E. Barnitz, Esq., Auditor, confirmed absolutely by the Orphans' Court of Cumberland County, Pa., June 6th, 1906.....	$137 00	
July	2.	Three months' interest on $3,000.00 Perkiomen Railroad Co. Bonds	37 50	
"	2.	Six months' interest on $3,000.00 Pittsburgh Traction Co. Bonds.....	75 00	
"	2.	Six months' interest on $5,000.00 Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight Co. Bonds.....	125 00	
Oct.	1.	Six months interest on $5,000.00 B. & O. Railroad Bonds.....	100 00	
"	1.	Six months' interest on Electric & People's Traction Co. Bonds.....	100 00	
"	15.	Tax and Water Penalty refunded by Treasurer.....	13 35	
"	30.	Six months' interest on $5,000.00, Camden & Trenton Ry. Bonds.....	125 00	
"	30.	Six months' interest on $5,000.00, Lehigh Valley Railroad Bonds.....	100 00	
Dec.	29.	Six months' interest on $3,000.00, Perkiomen Railroad Bonds.....	75 00	

Dec.	29.	Six months' interest on $5,000.00, Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight Co. Bonds	$125 00	
"	29.	Six months' interest on $3,000.00, Traction Co. Bonds	75 00	
1907.				
Jan.	16.	Dividend from Philadelphia Contributionship Insurance	20 00	
March	30.	Six months' interest on $5,000.00, Electric & People's 4 per cent. Bonds	100 00	
"	30.	Six months' interest on $5,000.00, B. & O. Railroad Bonds	100 00	
"	30.	Henry S. Boner, Superintendent	5,000 00	
April	26.	Six months' interest on $5,000,00, Camden & Trenton Ry. Bonds	125 00	
"	26.	Six months' interest on L. V. Railroad Co. Bonds	100 00	
"	26.	Interest on deposits in Fidelity Trust Co.	119 63	
				$16,748 60

1906.		Cr.		
May	25.	Otis Elevator Co	$12 85	
July	5.	E. C. Miller & Co., five $1,000.00 Bonds, Camden & Trenton 1st Mortgage, 5 per cent. and commission at par	5,012 50	
"	12.	Otis Elevator Co	20 00	
Sept.	6.	Felix Brown, resetting curb and pavement on Cuthbert Street	30 00	
"	6.	James L. Mote, repairing roof, etc., 1424 Arch Street	58 50	
"	24.	Water Rent Bureau, for 1906, at 1424 Arch Street	44 85	
"	28.	Taxes for 1906, at 1424 Arch Street	757 50	
Oct.	17.	Tax and Water Penalty refunded to Treasurer	13 35	
"	17.	George E. Wagner & Co., insurance on plate glass	7 43	
Nov.	3.	James L. Mote, scraping and repainting fire escape, 1424 Arch Street	24 70	
Dec.	3.	Fidelity Trust Co., for box rent in safe.	7 50	
1907.				
Feb.	18.	James L. Mote, repairing roof, 1424 Arch Street	10 50	
March	20.	Otis Elevator Co., repairs at elevator	3 65	
"	21.	Amos Eckert, Treasurer, Lutheran Historical Society	150 00	
April	18.	Bureau of Water, Rent for 1907	39 00	
"	26.	Balance on deposit in the Fidelity Trust Co.	10,556 27	
				$16,748 60

SUMMARY.

Three $1,000.00 Bonds, Perkiomen Railroad Co...	$3,000 00	
Five $1,000.00 Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight Co.	5,000 00	
Three $1,000.00 United Traction Co., Pittsburgh..	3,000 00	
Five $1,000.00 Electric & People's Co.....	5,000 00	
Five $1,000.00 Bonds, Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co.	5,000 00	
Five $1,000.00 Bonds, Lehigh Valley Railroad Co.	5,000 00	
Five $1,000.00 Bonds, Camden & Trenton Traction Co.....	5,000 00	
Cash on deposit in the Fidelity Trust Co.....	10,556 27	
Real estate, 1424 Arch Street, at actual cost	66,506 54	
		$108,062 81

WILLIAM J. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with John Rung Legacy Fund.*

1906.			
May 14.	Balance as per Auditor's Report.....	$4,609 17	
Nov. 1.	Six months' interest on $3,000.00, Hestonville, M. & F. Bonds.....	75 00	
1907.			
April 8.	Interest on deposits in Philadelphia Savings Fund Society.....	47 77	
May 1.	Six months' interest on $3,000.00, Hestonville, M. & F. Bonds.....	75 00	
			$4,806 94

SUMMARY.

Three $1,000.00 Bonds of Hestonville, Mantua & Fairmount Passenger Ry. Co.....	$3,000 00	
Cash on deposit in Philadelphia Savings Fund Society	1,806 94	
		$4,806 94

Prudential Reserve Fund, as per resolution of Board, invested as follows:

Three Perkiomen Railroad Bonds, $1,000.00 each..	$3,000 00	
Five Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight Bonds, $1,000.00 each.....	5,000 00	
Two United Traction Co. Pittsburgh Bonds, $1,000.00 each.....	2,000 00	
Five Electric & People's 4 per cent. Bonds, $1,000.00 each.....	5,000 00	
Five Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co. Bonds, $1,000.00 each.....	5,000 00	
Five Camden & Trenton Traction Co. Bonds, $1,000.00 each.....	5,000 00	
Five Lehigh Valley Railroad Co. Bonds, $1,000.00 each.....	5,000 00	
Cash on deposit	10,000 00	
		$40,000 00

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The Auditing Committee have examined the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent and find them correct.

The balance in the hands of the Treasurer is $112,869.75, distributed as follows:

Prudential Reserve Fund, as per receipts of the Treasurer, invested in the following bonds:

Two Bonds of the United Traction Co., of Pittsburgh.	$2,000 00	
Three Bonds of the Perkiomen Railroad Co.	3,000 00	
Five Bonds of the Camden & Trenton Rwy. Co.	5,000 00	
Five Bonds of the Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.	5,000 00	
Five Bonds of the Electric & People's Trac. Co.	5,000 00	
Five Bonds of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co.	5,000 00	
Five Bonds of the Equitable Illuminating & Gas-light Co.	5,000 00	
Cash on deposit	10,000 00	
		$40,000 00
Real estate at cost	$66,506 54	
One Bond of the United Traction Co., of Pittsburgh.	1,000 00	
Cash on hand	556 27	
		68,062 81
		$108,062 81

RUNG LEGACY.

Three Bonds of the Hestonville, Mantua & Fair-mount Pass. Rwy. Co.	$3,000 00	
Cash on deposit in Phila. Savings Fund Society	1,806 94	
		4,806 94
		$112,869 75

On examination of the Superintendent's books of account, we found them to be correct, showing total net assets of his department of	$86,626 57
There were charged off for depreciation of electrotype plates and printing plant and doubtful accounts	4,725 77
The royalties paid to General Synod and donations by discounts to missions amount to	7,444 50

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH B. DOWNING,
ARTHUR KING,
FRANK PEARSON,
Auditing Committee.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED FROM APRIL 1, 1905, to MARCH 30, 1907.

Aug., 1905. Text-book, History of Doctrines. 2 volumes. 8vo. 905 pages.

Oct., 1905. Higher Rock. 12mo, 230 pages.

Dec., 1905. Gist of the Sermon. 12mo, 230 pages.

April, 1906. Gems from Augsburg Songs. Nos. 1 and 2.

Dec.,	1906.	Christian Theology. 2 vols. 8vo, 930 pages.

NEW EDITIONS.

May,	1905.	Augsburg Songs. No. 1.
July,	1905.	Helpful Words for the Newly Confirmed.
Sept.,	1905.	Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes.
Oct.,	1905.	Book of Worship, Hymns. 24mo.
Jan.,	1906.	Book of Worship, Hymns. 16mo.
Feb.,	1906.	Food for the Heavenly Way.
March,	1906.	Small German Hymn Book.
May,	1906.	Augsburg Songs. Nos. 1 and 2 combined.
June,	1906.	Atonement and Modern Thought.
July,	1906.	Augsburg Songs. No. 2.
Aug.,	1906.	Gems from Augsburg Songs. Nos. 1 and 2.
Sept.,	1906.	Luther's Small Catechism. New edition.
Sept.,	1906.	Common Service, Words Only. 16mo.
Nov.,	1906.	Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes.
Dec.,	1906.	My Duty to the Church of Which I am a Member.
Dec.,	1906.	The Necessity of Catechisation.

PUBLISHED FOR OTHERS.

April,	1905.	At the Altar and After. Booklet.
July,	1905.	The Way of Salvation in the Lutheran Church.
Jan.,	1906.	Loehe-Luther's Small Catechism.
Feb.,	1906.	Why Join the Church? Booklet.
April,	1906.	At the Altar and After. Booklet.
Jan.,	1907.	A Portraiture of the Life of Samuel Sprecher, D. D., LL. D. 12mo, 146 pages.
Jan.,	1907.	Importance of Home Training; or, Family Discipline. Booklet. 16mo, 20 pages.
Jan.,	1907.	Advantage of a Settled Pastorate. Booklet. 16mo, 24 pages.
Jan.,	1907.	Hints Toward a Theory of Ethics. 12mo, 118 pages.
March,	1907.	At the Altar and After. Booklet.
March,	1907.	Reason, History, and Religion. 12mo, 94 pages.

March, 1907. The Christian Home: Things that Make and Mar It. Booklet. 16mo, 20 pages.

MISCELLANEOUS.

1. In view of the fact that the Park Boulevard, in the city of Philadelphia, will likely take the present home of the Publication House, your Board has thought it the part of wisdom, acting upon the authority given by the Society, to increase its Reserve Fund to the limit, which has now reached the sum of $30,000.00; and at the meeting of the Board in April, 1907, it was resolved, "That the Board recommend to the Society, at its next meeting, that $10,000.00 be added to the Reserve Fund."

2. At the beginning of the present year the Board found it possible advantageously to purchase the Sunday school and Young People's publications and subscription lists of P. Anstadt & Sons, York, Pa., they agreeing not to enter into similar business for a period of ten years.

3. Recognizing the value of the services of our Literary Editor, Rev. Charles S. Albert, D. D., who has not heretofore taken a vacation without taking his work with him, your Board decided to send Dr. Albert as its representative to the World's Sunday School Convention, which has recently been held in Rome, Italy, and for this purpose a sufficient sum was appropriated.

4. For some years the Board has felt the need of its funds for its own work, and has therefore made no recommendations for appropriations to the Benevolent Boards recognized in our Charter; but the claims of the Historical Society, whose work is linked with ours in the preservation of the publications of the Church—reported to be without funds for the preservation of its books, papers, etc.—were such that we felt justified in appropriating to that Society the sum of $150.00, which action we ask this Society to ratify.

5. The matter of a new magazine of Church work will be presented by a special committee of the Board.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Board,

HERBERT C. ALLEMAN,
Corresponding Secretary.

These reports were adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee appointed to nominate officers of the Lutheran Publication Society and members of the Board of Publication begs leave to put in nomination the following persons:

President—Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D.

Secretary—Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D.

Board of Publication.

Clerical.	*Lay.*
Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D.,	Mr. William J. Miller,
Rev. J. J. Young, D. D.,	Mr. Theop. H. Smith,
Rev. T. C. Billheimer, D. D.,	Mr. J. B. Downing,
Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.,	Mr. Frank Pearson,
Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D.,	Mr. E. F. Eilert,
Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D.,	Mr. James Fellows,
Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D.,	T. B. Stork, Esq.,
Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D.,	Mr. Arthur King,
Rev. Edwin Heyl Delk, D. D.,	W. C. Stoever, Esq.,
Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL.D.,	Mr. E. G. Hoover.

Respectfully submitted,

V. G. A. TRESSLER,
S. P. LONG,
J. L. NEVE,
H. C. HADLEY,
H. G. DATTAN,
H. P. HANSON,
JERE CARL,
A. G. RENAU,
HENRY DENHART.

Adopted.

Minutes approved.

Adjourned.

HARLAN K. FENNER,
Secretary

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Parent Education Society.

SUNBURY, PA., MAY 29, 1907,
WEDNESDAY, 10 P. M.

The Rev. L. Kuhlman, D. D., presided.

The Secretary of General Synod was appointed Secretary.

Report of the Treasurer.

J. A. SINGMASTER, *Treasurer, in account with Parent Education Society, from May 31st, 1905, to May 21st, 1907.*

DR.

1905.			
May 31.	To balance on hand	$702 96	
Sept. 13.	To amount refunded by M. L. Sheffer	76 00	
1906.			
Jan. 5.	To interest on deposit	21 00	
April 21.	To amount refunded by W. H. Hetrick	55 00	
Sept. 10.	To amount refunded by Frank Layman	25 00	
Oct. 3.	To amount refunded by J. F. Newman	26 45	
Oct. 29.	To amount refunded by M. Coover, D. D.	50 00	
1907.			
May 17.	To bequest of C. W. Slagle (Baltimore)	600 00	
			$1,556 41

CR.

By cash paid Frank Layman	$25 00	
By cash paid E. M. Morgan	60 00	
By cash paid L. M. Daubenspeck	50 00	
By cash paid Charles H. Shull	100 00	
By cash paid George E. Bowersox	70 00	
By cash paid W. A. Logan	100 00	
By cash paid Robert H. Gearhart	50 00	
By cash paid Ernst Moser	75 00	
By cash paid Paul O. Hausman	75 00	
By cash paid C. W. Seville	75 00	
By cash paid Ira W. Bingaman	50 00	
By cash paid Thomas B. Uber	50 00	
By cash paid J. E. Grubb	50 00	
By cash paid A. L. Mehring	70 00	
By cash paid Grover Knipple	25 00	
	$925 00	
May 21, 1907. Balance on hand	631 41	
		$1,556 41

May 21, 1907. This certifies that I have audited the above account and find it correct.

AMOS ECKERT, *Auditor.*

The assets of the society are the above cash balance of $631.41, and twelve scholarships, ten in Pennsylvania College and two in Wittenberg, each having a par value of $500.00.

Adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee appointed to name the officers and an Executive Committee of the Parent Education Society begs to place in nomination the following brethren :

President—Prof. L. Kuhlman, D. D.
Vice-President—Prof. S. G. Hefelbower, D. D.
Recording Secretary—Prof. P. M. Biklé, Ph. D.
Corresponding Secretary—Prof. M. Coover, D. D.
Treasurer—Prof. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.
Auditor—Mr. Amos Eckert.

Executive Committee.

Rev. L. Kuhlman, D. D.,
Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.,
Rev. J. W. Richard, D. D., LL.D.,
Rev. P. M. Bicklé, Ph. D.,
Rev. M. Coover, D. D.,
Rev. S. G. Hefelbower, D. D.,
Rev. Henry Anstadt, A. M.

Respectfully submitted,

P. C. CROLL,
I. SEARLES RUNYON.

Adopted.
Minutes were approved.
Adjourned.

HARLAN K. FENNER,
Acting Secretary.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Historical Society.

SUNBURY, PA., MAY 29, 1907,
WEDNESDAY, 3 P. M.

The Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., presided.
The Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., acted as Secretary.

Report of the Curator.

The Curator has the honor to present the following report:

1. The Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D., who for nearly six years was President of our society, died at his home in Philadelphia, Pa. Dr. Holman took a lively interest in everything appertaining to the history of the Lutheran Church in any and every part of the world. In the summer of 1904 he visited our library, and expressed himself both surprised at and gratified with the large and valuable collection of books on its shelves. His official relations with the Curator were most cordial, and his suggestions very helpful.

2. The Lutheran Publication Society, Philadelphia, and the Concordia Publishing House, St. Louis, continue to send to our library copies of all their publications without charge. For this we heartily thank them.

3. During the last two years the accessions have consisted of books in the shape of bound volumes, monthlies and quarterlies in the English, German, and Swedish languages, weeklies in the same languages, the minutes of almost all the Lutheran ecclesiastical bodies of the United States, and numerous pamphlets. Almost everything needing binding has been bound and placed on the shelves. The additions of these different kinds of literature, taken all together, are not only voluminous, but valuable. They show the literary and official activity of the Lutheran Church in the United States.

4. Every year gives increasing evidence of the value of our library. Many are they who seek information on its shelves. The history of the Lutheran Church in this country cannot be intelligently written without consulting our library. To increase the value of this library, we cordially invite all Lutheran authors to send copies of their books to the Lutheran Historical Library, Gettysburg, Pa. We assure them that all Lutheran literature will be gratefully accepted, catalogued, and placed where it can be easily consulted.

5. We have a large and ever-increasing number of duplicate copies of Synodical Minutes. These will be given gratuitously to persons who will come to the library and make their own selections. The Curator does not have time to make selections for persons living at a distance, but he will take great pleasure in making requests known to another person, who will charge five cents for each copy sent. These duplicates are too valuable to be destroyed. They might adorn many a private collection.

6. The Curator will take great pleasure also in making the library accessible to all persons interested in historical research. The library room is always in comfortable condition, and is well lighted.

Respectfully submitted, J. W. RICHARD, *Curator.*

Adopted.

Report of the Treasurer of the Lutheran Historical Society.

AMOS ECKERT, *Treasurer, in account with the Lutheran Historical Society, for two years, ending May, 1907.*

Receipts.

Balance on hand at last report, March 22d, 1907.....	$136 12
Received from Lutheran Publication Society	150 00
	$286 12

Expenditures.

1905.			
April 27.	*The Lutheran Quarterly*.....	$7 50	
Sept. 8.	Binding of books	81 25	
Sept. 23.	Basket	90	
Nov. 20.	Book	3 00	
1906.			
March 13.	*The Gettysburg Mercury*, two years.....	2 00	
March 31.	Work at library.....	2 14	
1907.			
Jan. 12.	*The Gettysburg Mercury*.....	1 00	
Jan. 30.	Work on library.....	1 80	
April 5.	Book	1 00	
May 11.	*The Lutheran Quarterly*.....	5 00	
			105 59
May 15.	Balance on hand.....		$180 53

May 15, 1907. Examined the above account and found a cash balance of $180.53 in the hands of the Treasurer.

J. ELMER MUSSELMAN, *Auditor.*

Adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

The committee would make the following nominations:

President—Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D.

Vice-Presidents—Rev. F. V. N. Painter, D. D.; Rev. J. P. Krechting, D. D.; Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.

Curator—Rev. J. W. Richard, D. D., LL. D.

Recording Secretary—Rev. M. Coover, D. D.

Treasurer—Mr. Amos Eckert.

Respectfully submitted,

J. G. BUTLER,
M. COOVER,
FRED. OBERLANDER.

Adopted.

Minutes were approved.

Adjourned.

HARLAN K. FENNER,
Acting Secretary.

SPECIAL SERVICES.

BIENNIAL SERVICES.

Board of Foreign Missions.

On Thursday night, May 23d, the Board of Foreign Missions held its Biennial Services simultaneously in the three Lutheran churches of Sunbury. In Zion's Church, Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., presided; addresses were delivered by the Rev. George J. Albrecht, Ph. D., of the India Mission field, and by the Rev. J. Zimmerman, D. D., LL. D.

In Trinity Church the services were in charge of the Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., who delivered the address.

The Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., conducted the services in Grace Church. The address was delivered by the Rev. J. S. Simon.

Board of Home Missions.

On Friday night, May 24th, the Board of Home Missions held services in the three churches. The Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., presided in Zion's Church. The addresses were delivered by the Rev. W. E. Crouser, and the Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D.

The Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., had charge of the services in Grace Church. The address was delivered by the Rev. S. J. McDowell.

In Trinity Church the services were conducted by the Rev. L. P. Ludden, D. D. The addresses were delivered by the Rev. H. M. Heilman, D. D., and the Rev. L. P. Ludden, D. D.

Deaconess Board.

The Deaconess Board held services in the three churches, Saturday night, May 25th.

In Zion's Church the services were in charge of the Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.; the Rev. F. H. Knubel made the address.

In Grace Church the Rev. Edwin Heyl Delk, D. D., presided. The Rev. C. Huber, D. D., made the address.

The Rev. John C. Bowers conducted the services in Trinity Church, and the Rev. Amos A. Parr delivered the address.

Board of Church Extension.

The services were held in Zion's Church, Monday night, May 27th. The Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., presided. Addresses were made by Hon. J. L. Zimmerman and George E. Neff, Esq.

In Grace Church, the Rev. C. H. Brosius, presided. Addresses were delivered by the Rev. A. B. Leamer and the Rev. C. N. Swihart.

In Trinity Church, the Rev. E. M. Gearhart, presided. Addresses were delivered by the Rev. M. L. Melick and the Rev. A. E. Renn.

Board of Publication.

In Zion's Church, Tuesday night, May 28th, Mr. W. J. Miller presided. Addresses were delivered by the Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., and William C. Stoever, Esq.

In Grace Church the services were conducted by the Rev. E. H. Dornblaser, D. D. The Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., delivered the address.

The Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D., presided at Trinity Church. The addresses were delivered by the Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., and Mr. Henry S. Boner.

Board of Education.

The services were held in Zion's Church, Wednesday night, May 29th. The addresses were delivered by the Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., and the Rev. E. Ortlepp.

MEMORIAL SERVICES.

On Monday afternoon the Rev. I. H. McGann, D. D. was suddenly stricken with sickness while in the Sunday school room. He was removed to the hospital, and about nine o'clock died, not having regained consciousness.

The Synod appointed Tuesday afternoon, 3 o'clock, as the time for memorial services.

The prayer was offered by the Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D. Addresses were made by the Rev. U. Myers and the Rev. John Wagner, D. D.

The resolutions adopted by the Synod were read by the Rev. William E. Fischer, D. D.

The closing prayer was made by the Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D.

COMMUNION SERVICES.

The sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered on Sunday afternoon, being in charge of the Rev. J. C. Bowers and the Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D.

SOCIAL RECEPTION.

On Monday night, after services, a very pleasant reception was tendered the Synod by the young people of Zion's Church. A delightful evening was enjoyed.

VISIT TO SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY.

On Saturday afternoon the Synod visited Susquehanna University at Selinsgrove, Pa. In front of the principal building, the President of the University, the Rev. Charles T. Aikens, D. D., gave the Synod a most cordial welcome. A short historical sketch was presented by the Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D.

Speeches of hearty greeting were delivered by Prof. W. A. Granville, the Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., the Rev. F. L. Sigmund, D. D., the Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., the Rev. J. G. Traver, D. D., and the Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D.

AT THE GRAVE OF DR. DAY.

A large body of the Synod visited the grave of the Rev. David A. Day, D. D., who rests by the side of his excellent wife, Emma V. Day, in the beautiful cemetery at Selinsgrove. A brief service was conducted at the grave by the Rev. J. G. Butler, D. D., LL. D.

LIST OF COMMITTEES.

I. SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Tellers, Election of General Synod Officers—Rev. J. C. Bowers, Rev. Robert L. Patterson, Rev. John E. Hummon, Mr. Glenn M. Cummings.

Devotional Services—Rev. J. H. Weber, D. D., Rev. I. H. McGann, D. D., George B. Reimensnyder, Esq.

Correspondence with Other Ecclesiastical Bodies—Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., Rev. J. E. Hummon, P. S. Leisenring, M. D., E. S. Luckenbach, Esq., Mr. Philip Ray.

Leave of Absence—Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D., Rev. W. F. Rangeler, Rev. J. M. Guss, Mr. T. M. Gramley, Mr. A. B. Kuhlman.

Auditing Treasurer's Report—Hon. John L. Zimmerman, Mr. H. H. Combs, Mr. C. O. Strieby.

Mileage—Mr. B. C. Bowman, Mr. M. P. Möller, J. E. Tressler, M. D., Mr. W. H. Wiler, Mr. F. S. Zinn, Mr. A. G. Renau.

Apportionment—William C. Stoever, Esq., Mr. L. H. Shipman, Mr. Glenn M. Cummings.

Papers and Documents—Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Rev. H. J. Weaver, Rev. John C. Bowers, Mr. G. L. Hayner, Mr. William S. Rice.

Resolutions—Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. R. L. Patterson, Rev. E. W. Simon, D. D., Rev. E. Ortlepp, Rev. H. C. Roehner, Rev. J. M. Francis, Rev. I. J. Delo, Rev. J. F. Hartman, D. D., N. S. Everhard, M. D., Mr. I. Searles Runyon, Mr. A. D. Chiquoine, Mr. J. Osterloh.

On Laymen's Movement to Secure Benevolent Funds—Mr. J. L. Clark, George E. Neff, Esq., William C. Stoever, Esq., Mr. Jesse Schwartz, Mr. Arthur King, Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. S. P. Long, Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D., Rev. T. F. Dornblaser, D. D.

To Attend the Funeral of the Rev. I. H. McGann, D. D.—Rev. John Wagner, D. D., Rev. J. H. Weber, D. D., Rev. W. C. Dunlap, Rev. U. Myers, Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Rev. A. Pohlman, M. D.

To Combine and Adjust the Work of the Committees "On Practical Co-operation," and "On Fraterual Conference"—Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D., Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D.

To Nominate the Board of Foreign Missions—Rev. C. F. Steck, Rev. J. F. Shaffer, D. D., Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Rev. E. H. Dornblaser, D. D., Rev. H. M. Heilman, D. D., Rev. Carl Zinssmeister, Hon. J. L. Zimmerman, B. A. Weeks, M. D., Mr. H. T. Domer, A. M.

To Nominate the Board of Home Missions—Rev. John J. Young, D. D., Rev. Charles P. Wiles, Rev. J. W. Ball, Rev. W. Schuelzke, D. D., Rev. William E. Fischer, D. D., Rev. E. G. Howard, Mr. Joseph Dise, Mr. John Motz, Mr. H. Strecker.

To Nominate the Board of Church Extension—Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. W. S. T. Metzger, Rev. George M. Diffenderfer, Rev. H. R. Fleck, Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Rev. T. C. Houtz, Sc. D., Fred. Bloomhart, M. D., Mr. William J. Miller, Mr. Henry Albers.

To Nominate the Deaconess Board—Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D., Rev. John Wagner, D. D., Rev. J. A. Lowe, Rev. H. H. Hall, D. D., Rev. P. C. Croll, D. D., Rev. C. E. Frontz, George E. Neff, Esq., Mr. J. C. Distler, Jr., Mr. S. D. Townsend.

To Nominate the Board of Education—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. S. N. Carpenter, Rev. W. E. Crouser, Rev. U. Myers, Rev. R. Neumann, Rev. B. R. Lantz, B. A. Weeks, M. D., Charles Geesey, Esq., Mr. J. P. Cloppert.

To Nominate the Board of Publication and Officers of the Publication Society—Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, Ph. D., D. D., Rev. S. P. Long, Rev. J. L. Neve, D. D., Rev. H. C. Hadley, Rev. H. G. Dattan, D. D., Rev. H. P. Hansen, Mr. Jere Carl, Mr. A. G. Renau, Mr. Henry Denhart.

To Nominate the Board for the Home for the Aged—Rev. J. Zimmerman, D. D., LL. D., Rev. W. L. Guard, Rev. A. E. Wagner, Ph. D., D. D., Rev. F. M. Porch, D. D., Rev. Adam Stump, D. D., Mr. William Pore, Mr. A. J. Harter.

To Nominate Officers for the Historical Society—Rev. J. G. Butler, D. D., LL. D., Rev. M. Coover, D. D., Rev. Fritz E. Oberlander.

To Nominate Officers for the Parent Education Society—Rev. P. C. Croll, D. D., Mr. I. Searles Runyon.

To Nominate Board of Managers for the Feghtly Home—Rev. J. F. Shaffer, D. D., Rev. C. Huber, D. D., Rev. E. W. Simon, D. D., Mr. J. L. Clark, Mr. John Deitz.

II. STANDING COMMITTEES.

Statistical Secretary—Rev. Ellis B. Burgess.

Visitor to Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society—Rev. F. M. Porch, D. D.

Visitor to the National Convention of the Luther League—Mr. E. F. Eilert.

Chairman of the General Committee on the Laymen's Movement—Mr. J. L. Clark.

Member of Joint Committee on General Conference of Lutheran Bodies—Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL.D.

Trustees of the Pastor's Fund—Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., Rev. M. H. Valentine, D. D., Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Mr. William J. Miller, Mr. Henry S. Boner.

Collegiate and Theological Institutions—Rev. F. L. Sigmund, D. D., Rev. Charles T. Aikens, D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. Alfred Hiller, D. D., Rev. J. L. Neve, D. D., Hon. J. L. Zimmerman, Mr. Henry Denhart, Mr. William Pore.

The State of the Church—Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Rev. E. W. Simon, D. D., Rev. J. F. Hartman, D. D., Rev. Ezra Keller, Rev. H. A. Ott, D. D., Judge H. W. Harter, Mr. Charles Steele, J. E. Tressler, M. D., Mr. William H. Kauffman.

Transportation—Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Mr. Henry S. Boner.

Press Reports—Mr. E. F. Eilert, Rev. J. C. Bowers.

Sunday Schools—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. F. H. Knubel, Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D., Mr. Arthur King, Mr. S. W. Harman, Mr. F. S. Livingood.

Foreign Correspondence—Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, Ph. D., D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D., Rev. F. G. Gotwald, D. D., Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Rev. J. O. Simon, Prof. William M. Granville, Mr. F. P. Stieff, Mr. H. C. Hines, Elmer S. Luckenbach, Esq.

Minutes of Last Convention—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. Amos A. Parr, Rev. Reuben Smith, Rev. W. W. Anstadt, Mr. S. S. Laughlin, Mr. H. L. Kunkel.

Temperance—Rev. E. C. Dinwiddie, Rev. J. M. Cromer, Rev. J. H. Hedges, Rev. W. H. Gotwald, D. D., LL. D., Rev. M. D. Gaver, Rev. W. H. Hartman, Rev. R. A. Halverstadt, Rev. Charles F. Wiest, Rev. R. A. White, Rev. Ezra Keller, Rev. H. G. Snyder, Mr. S. W. Goodyear, Mr. I. F. Mellinger, Mr. M. D. Reel, Mr. P. C. Fuhrmann, Mr. H. H. Combs.

Hymn Book Publishing Committee—Mr. William J. Miller, Mr. T. H. Smith, W. C. Stoever, Esq., A. R. Dewey, Esq., Mr. A. D. Chiquoine.

Members of the Federal Council—Principals—Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL.D., Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., Rev. F. G. Gotwald, D. D., Judge P. S. Grosscup, Mr. E. F. Eilert, William C. Stoever, Esq. *Alternates*—Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Rev. P. C. Croll, D. D., Rev. J. G. Traver,

D. D., E. S. Luckenbach, Esq., Mr. Henry S. Boner, Mr. I. Searles Runyon.

On the Common Service—Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Rev. Charles S. Albert, D. D., Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL.D., Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL.D., Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D.

Ecclesiastical Laws and Forms—Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., Rev. John Weidley, D. D., Rev. J. H. Harms, Rev. Charles F. Steck, Elmer F. Luckenbach, Esq., Mr. L. A. Seible, Ph. D., Mr. Arthur King, Mr. Henry Albers.

Ministerial Education—Rev. A. H. Smith, Rev. S. E. Greenawalt, D. D., Rev. N. H. Royer, Prof. P. M. Biklé, Judge Henry W. Harter, Prof. A. F. Linn.

Methods of Practical Co-operation and Fraternal Conference with Other Lutheran Bodies—Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D., Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Rev. Albert Mullen, Judge P. S. Grosscup, Mr. Arthur King.

Representatives on Lutheran Arbitration Committee—Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL.D., Rev. J. S. Simon, Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D.

German Hymn Book—Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. William Rosenstengel, D. D., Rev. E. Ortlepp, Rev. Richard Schmidt, Rev. C. Sick.

On Receiving Divorced Persons into the Church—Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL.D.

Readjustment of the Order of Business—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Mr. Henry S. Boner.

To Promote the Organizing of Men's Societies—Rev. S. S. Waltz, D. D., Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Rev. E. H. Dornblaser, D. D., Mr. B. C. Bowman, Mr. Henry Denhart.

Entertaining General Synod—Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Mr. F. H. Wefer, Mr. W. E. Reddig, F. A. Kemp, M. D., Mr. John Kausler.

III. BOARDS APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Foreign Missions—Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, Rev. O. C. Roth, D. D., Rev. I. C. Burke, D. D., Mr. Henry C. Hines, Mr. Charles A. Kunkel, Mr. S. F. Ziegler.

Home Missions—Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. P. A. Heilman, Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Mr. J. D. Zouck, Mr. J. W. Houck, Mr. John Hubner, Mr. Edward Helb.

Church Extension—Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Rev. William E. Stahler, D. D., Mr. M. B. Spahr, Mr. Jere Carl, Mr. Arthur King, Mr. J. A. Dempwolf, Mr. George P. Smyser.

Education—Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., Rev. George M. Heindel, D. D., Rev. Alonzo Turkle, D. D., Rev. John Weidley, D. D., Rev. William Schuelzke, D. D., Mr. H. N. Saylor, Mr. Henry Denhart, Mr. William Pore, Mr. J. Walter Hay.

Publication Society—President, Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D.; *Secretary*, Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D.

Board of the Publication Society—Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. T. C. Billheimer, D. D., Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D., Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D., Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D., Rev. Edwin Heyl Delk, D. D., Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL.D., Mr. William J. Miller, Mr. Theop. H. Smith, Mr. J. B. Downing, Mr. Frank Pearson, Mr. E. F. Eilert, Mr. James Fellows, T. B. Stork, Esq., Mr. Arthur King, W. C. Stoever, Esq., Mr. E. G. Hoover.

Deaconess—Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Rev. C. F. Steck, Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Rev. F. H. Knubel, Rev. J. C. Bowers, Mr. W. L. Armiger, Mr. F. P. Stieff, Mr. George Warfield, Mr. Charles E. Sadtler, Mr. F. H. Wefer, Mr. Clarence E. Eisenhardt, Mr. Henry W. Bicklé, Mr. H. T. Domer.

Home for the Aged—Rev. John Weidley, D. D., Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. G. W. Miller, D. D., Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., Rev. A. A. Parr, Rev. C. S. Trump, Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Rev. J. Luther Frantz, Rev. J. T. Huddle, Mr. L. W. Slater, Mr. W. H. Finckel, Hon. Cornelius Eckhart, Mr. George Ryneal, Jr., Mr. Fred. P. Stieff, Mr. D. F. Lafean, Mr. J. Harry Fritz, Mr. G. G. Burnett, Mr. H. H. Harter, Mr. E. T. Kaiser, Mr. A. K. Wagner.

Feghtly Home—Rev. W. F. Rangeler, Rev. D. F. Garland, D. D., Rev. C. J. Kieffer, Rev. G. B. Weaver, Mr. E. J. Weaver, Mr. A. L. Harshbarger, Mrs. N. H. Royer, Mrs. E. L. Spaid, Mrs. W. G. Wells, Mrs. A. R. Garver, Mrs. C. B. Herr, Mrs. W. H. Bitner.

IV. DELEGATES TO OTHER GENERAL BODIES.

General Council—Principal, Rev. L. S. Keyser, D. D.; *Alternate*, Rev. J. S. Simon.

United Synod of the South—Principal, Rev. John C. Bowers; *Alternate*, Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.

Reformed Church in America—Principal, Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D.; *Alternate*, Rev. A. E. Wagner, D. D.

Reformed Church in the United States—Principal, Rev. Charles F. Steck; *Alternate*, Rev. E. W. Simon, D. D.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church—Principal, Rev. J. H. Weber, D. D.; *Alternate*, Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D.

General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church—Principal, Rev. S. S. Waltz, D. D.; *Alternate*, Rev. J. M. Francis.

CONSTITUTION OF THE

GENERAL SYNOD

OF THE

Evangelical Lutheran Church

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

As amended and declared adopted at Washington, D. C., May 14, 1869.

PREAMBLE.

Jesus Christ, the Supreme Head of His Church, having prescribed no entire specific directory for its government and discipline, and every section of His Church being left at liberty to make such regulations, additional to those found in the Scriptures, as are in harmony with the word of God, and best adapted to its situation and circumstances; therefore, relying upon God our Father, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, under the guidance and direction of the Holy Spirit in the word of God, for the promotion of the practice of brotherly love, to the furtherance of Christian concord, to the firm establishment and continuance of the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace, and for the accomplishment of the grand design for which the Church of Christ was established on earth, We, the Evangelical Lutheran Synods connected with the General Synod, for ourselves and our successors, do adopt the following:

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

The name, style, and title of this body shall be, "THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. The General Synod shall consist of the Clerical and Lay Delegates from the several District Synods of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States which are now connected with it, or may hereafter join themselves thereunto, and who shall be duly acknowledged as members thereof, in the following ratio, namely:

Each Evangelical Lutheran Synod, containing eight ministers, may send one; if it contains sixteen, two; if twenty-four, three; if thirty-two, four; if forty, five; if fifty-five, six; if seventy, seven; if eighty-five, eight; and if it contain one hundred and upward, nine delegates of the rank of ordained

ministers, and an equal number of lay delegates. Each Synod at present connected with this body shall be entitled to at least one clerical and one lay representative.

SECTION 2. Each delegate appearing in the General Synod according to this ratio shall enjoy equal rights and privileges in the transaction of its business. Each Synod may choose its delegates in such a manner as to it may seem proper, and shall pay the traveling expenses of the same to and from the General Synod, unless the General Synod shall otherwise provide.

SECTION 3. All regularly constituted Lutheran Synods, not now in connection with the General Synod, receiving and holding with the Evangelical Lutheran Church of our fathers, the word of God, as contained in the Canonical Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, as the only infallible rule of faith and practice, and the Augsburg Confession as a correct exhibition of the fundamental doctrines of the divine word, and of the faith of our Church founded upon that word, may at any time become associated with the General Synod by adopting this Constitution and sending delegates to its Convention according to the ratio specified in section first of this Article.

SECTION 4. Should the delegates of any District Synod withdraw from the sessions of the General Synod without the consent of a majority of the members of the body, and such withdrawal be sanctioned by their Synod; or should any Synod, without being excused by the General Synod, decline sending delegates, such Synod shall be considered as having severed its connection with the General Synod, and its delegates can only be again received as those of a newly-applying Synod.

ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1. The Delegates to the General Synod shall, at each meeting, choose by ballot, from among their number, a President and Secretary; and from among their own number or elsewhere, a Treasurer. These officers shall continue in office until the next meeting of the Synod, and until others are chosen in their stead. The same person is at all times re-eligible as Secretary or Treasurer; but no one may be elected President except an ordained minister, nor more than twice in succession.

SECTION 2. The President shall act as chairman of the Synod, and may take part in the discussions and vote as any other member, but shall not originate motions. He shall subscribe all letters, written advices, resolutions, and proceedings of the Synod. In extraordinary cases, and by request of any one or more of the acknowledged Synods, or by a respectable number of the ministers or churches connected with the General Synod, he may convene the delegates of the General Synod in special session. In case the business of the Secretary becomes too burdensome for one person to execute, he shall, with the concurrence of the Secretary, appoint an Assistant Secretary, and make known to him what portion of labor he is to undertake.

SECTION 3. The Secretary shall keep a journal of the proceedings, write, attest, and take care of all the documents and writings, publish the time and place of the meeting of the Synod in the papers of the Church, at least two months

beforehand, and, in case of a special meeting, he shall give written notice thereof to the President of each of the District Synods immediately upon the issue of the call for such special meeting.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all moneys of the Synod, and shall keep a faithful account of the same, which must be submitted at each meeting of the General Synod. At its pleasure he may also be required to give bond and security for the faithful performance of his trust. He shall pay out moneys only in pursuance of a resolution of Synod, or upon an order of the President, attested by the Secretary.

SECTION 5. Should any officer of the Synod, in the intermediate time of the assembling of the body, depart this life, resign his office, or become incapable of executing the same, then the remaining officers shall appoint some capable and faithful man in his place until the next meeting of the General Synod.

ARTICLE IV.

The General Synod, as the highest Ecclesiastical Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Churches connected with it through their District Synods, shall have the control of all those interests of the Church which are of a general character. The powers more specifically entrusted to the General Synod are chiefly the following:

SECTION 1. The General Synod shall examine the proceedings of the District Synods belonging to it, in order that it may obtain a knowledge of the existing state of the Church; and it may publish the statistics of the Church and reports on the state of religion, with such plans and recommendations for the promotion of the kingdom of Christ at home and abroad, as it shall deem proper. The District Synods shall, therefore, transmit to it, regularly, several copies of the proceedings of their annual conventions.

SECTION 2. The General Synod shall be charged with the duty of providing the books or writings to be used in the public worship of the Church, and in the catechetical instruction of the young, such as Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms; and no District Synod shall, without the sanction of the General Synod, publish or recommend books of this kind, other than those furnished by the General Synod.

SECTION 3. The General Synod, as the representative body of all of the Synods connected therewith, shall make provision for the general missionary and benevolent operations of the Church, such as Home and Foreign Missions, Church Extension, providing a church literature, founding and maintaining institutions for the support of poor and disabled ministers and their widows and orphans, and other general benevolent and charitable institutions. It shall use all its power and means to unite, foster, and make efficient these operations of the Church.

SECTION 4. To accomplish these ends, the General Synod shall, whenever deemed practical and expedient, create and perpetuate such Boards of Managers as it may consider necessary efficiently to carry forward these operations of the Church, and to determine the number of members of each, and the time of

their continuance in office, and to assign to each Board its appropriate work and duties. These Boards shall always be subject to and under the control of the General Synod.

SECTION 5. Each Board thus created, acting under the control and by the authority of the General Synod, shall make the regulations necessary for the management of its own affairs, shall appoint its own officers, shall keep full and correct minutes of its proceedings, and shall make report of the same at each meeting of the General Synod. For the greater security of the funds and property which may at any time be entrusted to these Boards, any one or all of them shall, at the request of the General Synod, obtain acts of incorporation, and the Treasurers of the same shall give suitable bonds for the faithful performance of their duties.

SECTION 6. The General Synod may also institute and create a treasury for the efficient advancement of its purposes.

SECTION 7. The General Synod shall also advise the adoption of such rules and regulations among the several Synods as may prevent unpleasant and unfriendly collisions that might otherwise arise out of any difference of opinion existing among them, or from any other causes; and it shall apply all its powers, prayers, and means for the prevention of schisms among us; it shall be sedulously and incessantly regardful of the circumstances of the times, and of every casual rise and progress of unity of sentiment, among Christians in general, in order that the blessed opportunities to promote concord and unity, and the interests of the Redeemer's kingdom, may not pass by neglected and unavailing.

SECTION 8. The General Synod may give advice or opinion, when complaints shall be brought before them by whole Synods, Ministeriums, Congregations, or individual ministers or laymen, concerning doctrine or discipline. They shall, however, be extremely careful that the consciences of ministers of the Gospel be not burdened with human inventions, laws, or devices, and that no one be oppressed by reason of difference of opinion on non-fundamental doctrines.

SECTION 9. If differences of Synods be referred, the votes thereon shall be taken by Synods, and the referring Synods shall have no vote.

ARTICLE V.

The order of business shall be regulated by the By-Laws and Standing Rules, except as follows:

SECTION 1. A majority of the Delegates from a majority of the Synods attached to the General Synod appearing with proper credentials shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 2. The General Synod shall appoint, by ballot, the time and place of the next Convention; observing at all times, however, that one meeting, at least, be held every two years.

ARTICLE VI.

SECTION 1. The General Synod may make whatever By-Laws it may deem

necessary, provided only that they do not contradict the spirit of this Constitution.

SECTION 2. No alteration of this Constitution shall be made, except by the consent of two-thirds of the Synods attached to the General Synod. An exact copy of the intended alterations must be sent by the Secretary to the Presidents of District Synods in connection with this body, with the request that they submit them to their respective Synods for decision. And if, at the subsequent meeting of the General Synod, it shall appear from their minutes that two-thirds of the District Synods are in favor of the alterations, they shall be declared adopted.

REPUDIATION OF ALLEGED ERRORS IN THE AUGSBURG CONFESSION.

The following preambles and resolution were adopted at York, in 1864, and at the Canton meeting, in 1893, it was ordered that hereafter they be regularly printed in connection with the Constitution:

WHEREAS, The General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States has recognized the Augsburg Confession, both in the Constitution of the Theological Seminary and in the Constitution recommended to the District Synods as well as in her Liturgy, and

WHEREAS, Our Churches have been agitated by the imputation of grave and dangerous errors in this Confession, so that amid conflicting statements many who are sincerely desirous of knowing the truth are distracted, knowing not what to believe, and the danger of internal conflict and schism is greatly increased, and

WHEREAS, The General Synod, according to its Constitution, "shall apply all their powers, their prayers, and their means toward the prevention of schisms among us," we, therefore, in Synod assembled, in the presence of the Searcher of hearts, desire to declare to our churches and before the world our judgment in regard to the imputation of these errors and the alienation among brethren which may arise from them.

Resolved, That while this Synod, resting on the Word of God as the sole authority in matters of faith, on its infallible warrant rejects the Romish doctrine of the real presence or Transubstantiation, and with it the doctrine of Consubstantiation; rejects the Romish mass and all the ceremonies distinctive of the mass: denies any power in the sacrament as an *opus operatum*, or that the blessings of Baptism and the Lord's Supper can be received without faith: rejects auricular confession and priestly absolution; holds that there is no priesthood on earth but that of all believers, and that God only can forgive sins, and maintains the divine obligations of the Sabbath; and while we would with our whole heart reject any part of any Confession which taught doctrines in conflict with this our testimony, nevertheless, before God and His Church, we declare that, in our judgment, the Augsburg Confession, properly interpreted, is in perfect consistence with this our testimony, and with the Holy Scriptures as regards the errors specified.

BY-LAWS

FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE GENERAL SYNOD.

ARTICLE 1. The session shall open promptly at 9 o'clock in the forenoon.

ART. 2. At the first meeting of the Synod the Secretary shall call the roll of all those who have sent him formal certificates of their election as delegates, signed by the President and Secretary of their respective Synods.

ART. 3. Thereupon the credentials of any who claim to be delegates, but who are not so enrolled, shall be presented, and shall be decided upon by those already enrolled.

ART. 4. A majority of the delegates from a majority of the Synods attached to the General Synod shall constitute a quorum for business, but a minority of the same may adjourn from time to time, or postpone the session of the Convention, in two days after the time fixed for its meeting.

ART. 5. As soon as a majority appear, and a session is organized, as provided above, a President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected by ballot, and a majority of all the votes present shall be required for such election.

ART. 6. The certificates of delegates from Synods for the first time connected with this body shall then be received, and the deputation shall be admitted to a seat in the Convention, unless objections shall be made, in which case the matter shall be referred to the Synod, and be decided by a majority vote.

ART. 7. Delegates from Lutheran and other Synods not connected with this body, and clerical brethren introduced by the President, may be admitted to seats in the Convention.

ART. 8. The general officers of this Synod shall have power to change the time and place of the next Convention whenever in their judgment it may be expedient, or whenever the officers of a majority of the District Synods shall approve or recommend such change; provided that sixty days' notice of such change shall be given through all the Church papers.

ART. 9. The chairman of each delegation shall certify to the Treasurer whether or not any delegate has left Synod without permission, and in such case of unexcused absence the Treasurer shall withhold the mileage of the delegate.

ART. 10. The President shall fill by appointment all vacancies which may occur in standing committees during the interim of the Conventions of this body.

ART. 11. Any of the foregoing rules may be dispensed with temporarily by the unanimous consent of the Convention.

ART. 12. The following special committees shall be appointed:

(1) On Devotional Exercises.
(2) On Correspondence with other Ecclesiastical Bodies.
(3) On Leave of Absence.
(4) On Auditing the Treasurer's Report.
(5) On Mileage.
(6) On Apportionment.
(7) On Business.
(8) On Resolutions.
(9) On District Synod Minutes.

ART. 13. The President shall appoint, before the close of the Convention, the following standing committees:

(1) On Collegiate and Theological Institutions.
(2) On the State of the Church.
(3) On Transportation.
(4) On Sunday Schools.
(5) On Foreign Correspondence.
(6) A Statistical Secretary.
(7) On Minutes of Last Convention.
(8) On Temperance.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

I. REGULAR ORDER.

1. Opening Prayer.
2. Calling the Roll.
3. Reading the Minutes.
4. Special Order.
5. Unfinished Business.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. New Business.

II. SPECIAL ORDER.

WEDNESDAY, 8 P. M., SYNODICAL SERMON.

FIRST DAY—THURSDAY, 9 A. M.

1. Organization; Opening Prayer, with Devotional Services; Reception of Credentials of Delegates and Enrolling Names of Members; Election of Officers; Reading Rules of Order; Admission of Synods; Reception of Minutes of Synods and Other Documents.

2. Foreign Missions.

3. Appointment of Special Committees; Devotional Exercises; Correspondence with other Ecclesiastical Bodies; Leave of Absence; Auditing Committee; Mileage; Apportionment; Business Committee; Resolutions; District Synod Minutes.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Foreign Missions.

SECOND DAY—FRIDAY.

1. Home Missions.
2. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies.
3. Orphans' Homes.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Home Missions.

THIRD DAY—SATURDAY.

1. Hymn Book Publishing Committee.
2. Pastors' Fund.
3. Deaconess' Work.

AFTERNOON—No session (vacant for committee work); Preparatory service, to be arranged for by the Devotional Committee.

EVENING—Anniversary of the Deaconess Board.

FOURTH DAY—SUNDAY.

Services, including the Lord's Supper, to be arranged for by the Devotional Committee.

FIFTH DAY—MONDAY.

1. Church Extension.
2. Treasurer's Report.
3. Report of the Statistical Secretary.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Church Extension.

SIXTH DAY—TUESDAY.

1. Publication Society.
2. Publication Business in the Synod.
3. Reports of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.
4. Reception of Delegates from other Bodies. (See Resolution, page 84.)

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Publication.

SEVENTH DAY—WEDNESDAY.

1. Board of Education.
2. Collegiate and Theological Institutions.
3. Parent Education Society.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Education.

EIGHTH DAY—THURSDAY.

1. Historical Society.
2. Sunday Schools.
3. Election of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.
4. Appointment of Standing Committees.
5. Selection of place for next meeting.

This order is arranged for days instead of sessions for the sake of uniformity, and for the reason that some of the more important items require the greater part of a day for consideration. If there be two sessions in a day, the special order pending at the noon adjournment shall continue the special

order after the opening of the afternoon session. If the special orders are completed by the time of the noon adjournment, the Synod will continue on with the regular order in the afternoon.

If the business of Synod shall require, it shall continue its sessions after this, following the regular order at each session.

The Report on the State of the Church shall be presented at the last session, and shall be followed by a fraternal conference on the State of Religion in the Churches, the discussion of questions of interest not included in the regular order, and a season of prayer, with final adjournment.

RULES OF ORDER.

Art. I. Motions.

1. *Introduction of Business.* To bring any subject before the Convention for consideration and decision it is necessary that a motion be made, seconded, and stated from the chair, and, if desired by the President, committed to writing.

In ordinary routine work, however, a matter may be acted on without any formal presentation, the chairman putting the question to vote without waiting for a motion. This may be done only when no one objects.

2. *Order of Precedence.* A motion shall be in order at all times when there is no other business before the Convention; but, when once a motion has been received, its consideration cannot be interrupted except by Privileged, Incidental, or Subsidiary questions.

a. The Privileged questions are the following:

(1) To fix a time to which to adjourn.
(2) To adjourn.
(3) To decide cases of Privilege.
(4) To call for the Orders of the day.

These, from their very nature, take precedence of all other questions whatever, and may at any time interrupt any other business of the Convention until the necessary action has been taken respecting them.

Amongst themselves they take rank in the order in which they are placed.

A motion to adjourn is always in order, except when a vote is being taken or a member is addressing the Convention.

A question of Privilege can be raised at any point of the proceedings and at any stage of a discussion.

b. The Incidental motions consist of the following:

(1) Questions of order and appeal.
(2) Objections to the consideration of a subject.
(3) The reading of papers.
(4) The withdrawal of motions.
(5) Suspension of the rules.

These cases arise incidentally out of some question under consideration, and necessarily delay action on the original proposition until they are decided,

after which the main question is resumed at the point at which it was interrupted.

c. Subsidiary motions, viz.:

(1) To lay on the table.
(2) To order the previous question.
(3) To limit debate.
(4) To postpone.
(5) To refer to a committee.
(6) To amend.

The foregoing motions are employed to make suitable disposition of some principal motion. They rank in the order of their arrangement, and any one in the list may be moved, even though one or more lower down may be pending at the same time. But, though as a rule they are used only in connection with the main question, they may also to some extent be applied to each other. For example, the motion to *lay on the table* and to order *the previous question* can be employed on any debatable motion whatever. To *limit debate*, to *postpone*, to *refer to* a committee, and to *amend* may themselves be amended.

An amendment to a motion may be made at any stage of the question, but must be germane to it, and not destroy its general sense or purpose.

An amendment beyond the second degree is out of order.

3. *Reconsideration.* A principal motion having once been disposed of, whether by adoption, rejection or indefinite postponement, cannot be renewed at the same meeting of the Convention, except by adopting a motion to reconsider the former action, which motion must be made and seconded by members that were in the majority on the original question.

Art. II. Discussion.

1. *Proper consideration.* Any question submitted to the Convention for decision shall receive adequate consideration before being put to vote.

2. *Objection to consideration.* When a motion has been made and seconded, if any member makes objection to its being considered, the President shall immediately put the question, "Shall this subject be discussed?" and if decided in the negative, the motion shall be dismissed. Such objection, however, must be made when the matter is first introduced.

3. *Limited debate.* The motions to postpone, to commit, and to amend, whilst themselves debatable, do not fully open the main question for discussion, but only so far as may be necessary to enable the Convention to determine whether these motions should be adopted or rejected.

4. *Undebatable Questions.* The following motions shall be put to vote without discussion:

a. To fix a time to which to adjourn (when a privileged question).
b. To adjourn.
c. To lay on the table.

d. To order the Previous Question.

e. To limit or extend debate.

f. To reconsider a question that was itself undebatable.

g. To object to the consideration of a subject.

h. To call for the Orders of the day.

i. To settle questions relating to priority of business.

j. To decide an appeal relating to cases of indecorum, to transgression of the rules of speaking, or to the priority of business.

k. To suspend the Rules.

l. To allow the reading of papers.

m. To permit the withdrawal of a motion.

5. *Privileges in Discussion.*

a. Every member shall have full liberty to discuss any debatable question that comes before the Convention.

From this privilege the President is not excluded, as the Constitution (Art. III., Sec. 2) expressly provides that "he may take part in the discussions and vote as any other member."

b. No member shall be interrupted while speaking, except:

(1) For explanation (not without his own consent).

(2) By a call to order.

(3) By an objection to the consideration of a subject.

(4) By a call for the Order of the day; and,

(5) By a question of Privilege requiring immediate action.

6. *Restrictions in debate.*

a. No member shall speak on any question without first rising from his seat and respectfully addressing the chair, nor even then until he is recognized by the chair.

b. Every speaker shall hold himself strictly to the subject under debate, avoid all personalities and make no reflections on the motives of his fellow-members.

c. Any one wishing to speak oftener than twice on the same motion must obtain special permission from the Convention.

d. On proper occasions a special order may be made limiting the speakers as to the number and length of their speeches, and fixing an hour when the debate shall stop and the vote be taken.

e. A question shall no longer be considered open for debate after the voting has begun. Permission may, however, be granted to any one requesting it to resume the discussion, as long as the vote in the negative has not yet been put.

Art. III. Taking the Vote.

1. *Right and duty of voting.*

a. It shall be the right and duty of every member to vote on every subject that is brought before the Convention for its decision.

To this rule the case of the President forms no exception, as Art. III., Sec. 2, of the Constitution specifically gives him this right.

2. *Order of voting.* When a series of motions is pending at the time when a vote is to be taken, they shall be put to the question in an order exactly the reverse of that in which they were made, beginning at the last.

3. *Dividing a question.* When any motion under consideration contains a number of parts that may be divided without leaving either of them incomplete or unintelligible, such a division shall be made when any member requests it, and the vote shall be taken on each of the parts separately.

In case of objection, however, whether to the division itself or to the form of it, the matter shall be submitted to the Convention for decision.

4. *Filling a blank.* The largest sum, the highest number, or the longest time proposed shall be voted on first. If that does not prevail, the next highest shall be taken, and so on until some one receives a majority of votes.

5. *Forms of putting the question in special cases.* The following motions shall be put to vote according to the forms provided for the purpose in Robert's Manual, p. 10, viz.:

a. To call for the Orders of the Day.

b. To move the Previous Question.

c. To decide questions concerning appeals, and

d. To amend by striking out certain words or clauses.

The forms to be employed follow below, in the same order as the motions above, and are marked with corresponding letters:

a. Will the Convention now proceed to the Order of the Day?

b. Shall the main question be now put?

c. Shall the decision of the chair stand as the judgment of the Convention?

d. Shall the words (those proposed to be stricken out) stand as part of the motion or resolution?

6. *Number of votes to adopt.*

a. A majority. To adopt any ordinary motion or resolution, a majority of the votes cast shall be sufficient. A tie vote is not to be considered a majority, except in a vote to sustain the decision of the chair in cases of appeal.

b. A two-thirds vote. The following motions shall require a two-thirds vote for their adoption:

(1) To object to a question being discussed.

(2) To cut off debate by the Previous Question.

(3) To limit debate.

(4) To make a special order.

(5) To suspend the Rules or amend the same.

c. The Yeas and Nays shall be taken and recorded, whenever a call for the same is sustained by one-fifth of the members present.

d. Decision without a vote.

(1) In matters of *mere routine*, the absence of objection to any action proposed may be taken as implying general consent, and may be so announced by the President, without a formal vote being taken.

(2) Questions relating to the *reading of papers*, and to the *withdrawal of a motion* by the mover, may be determined by the President. In case of objection, however, the matter must be submitted to the Convention for decision.

(3) All *questions of order and of privilege* shall at once be decided by the chair, and his decision shall stand as the judgment of the Convention. Any one, however, who does not agree with that decision may immediately appeal to the Convention itself and have the question settled by a regular vote.

7. *Division.* In case of a vote taken by voices, if the decision of the chair as to the result be called into question, the effect of such decision shall at once be set aside and the sense of the Convention ascertained by a division.

8. *Changing one's vote.* Any member may change his vote as long as the result has not been finally announced, but not thereafter.

Art. IV. Miscellaneous.

1. The President shall appoint all committees unless otherwise directed by the Convention.

2. The Rules of Order in Robert's Manual shall govern this Convention in all cases not determined by its own rules.

3. These Rules shall be distinctly read from the chair, or by any one whom he may name, immediately after the organization of the Convention, and may be altered or amended at any session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

General Synod's Meetings and Officers.

The General Synod was organized at Hagerstown, Md., October 24th, 1820, by delegates from four Synods. Officers of meeting: President, J. D. Kurtz, D. D.; Secretary, Henry A. Muhlenberg, D. D.

No.	Year.	Place.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.	Synods Represented.	Members Present.		
							Clerical.	Lay.	Total.
1	1821	Frederick, Md.....	George Lochman, D. D.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	6	4	10
2	1823	Frederick, Md.....	J. D. Kurtz, D. D.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	7	5	12
3	1825	Frederick, Md.....	Rev. G. Shober.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	8	8	16
4	1827	Gettysburg, Pa....	J. D. Kurtz, D. D.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	8	6	14
5	1829	Hagerstown, Md..	B. Kurtz, D. D., LL. D.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	8	6	14
6	1831	Frederick, Md.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.....	G. A. Lintner, D. D.....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz. ...	4	11	5	16
7	1833	Baltimore, Md.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.....	G. A. Lintner, D. D	C. A. Morris, Esq.....	4	8	9	17
8	1835	York, Pa.....	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D.....	J. Z. Senderling, D. D....	S. H. Buehler, Esq.....	5	10	10	20
9	1837	Hagerstown, Md..	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D.....	A. H. Lochman, D. D....	S. H. Buehler, Esq.....	6	14	14	28
10	1839	Chambersburg, Pa.	E. L. Hazelius, D. D.....	J. G. Morris, D.D., LL. D.	S. H. Buehler, Esq.....	7	18	12	30
11	1841	Baltimore, Md.....	G. A. Lintner, D. D..	C. A. Smith, D. D.....	S. H. Buehler, Esq.....	8	21	9	30
12	1843	Baltimore, Md.....	J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D....	C. A. Smith, D. D.....	D. Gilbert, M. D.....	11	29	17	46
13	1845	Philadelphia, Pa...	H. N. Pohlman, D. D.....	M. Jacobs, D. D.....	D. Gilbert, M. D.....	13	30	16	46
14	1848	New York, N. Y...	C. P. Krauth, Sr., D. D.....	T. Stork, D. D.....	D. Gilbert, M. D.....	15	41	29	70
15	1850	Charleston, S. C....	S. S. Schmucker, D. D.....	G. Diehl, D. D.....	D. Gilbert, M. D.....	16	27	14	41
16	1853	Winchester, Va....	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D.....	C. A. Hay, D. D.....	Hon. P. S. Michler.....	20	58	44	102
17	1855	Dayton, Ohio.....	A. H. Lochman, D. D.....	B. Sadtler, D. D	Hon. P. S. Michler.....	23	61	39	100
18	1857	Reading, Pa.....	S. W. Harkey, D. D.....	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.....	Hon. P. S. Michler.....	25	71	49	120
19	1859	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	C. W. Schaeffer, D. D.....	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.....	Hon. P. S. Michler.....	26	83	53	136
20	1862	Lancaster, Pa.....	B. Kurtz, D. D., LL. D.....	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	71	50	121
21	1864	York, Pa.....	S. Sprecher, D. D., LL. D.....	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	24	85	65	150
22	1866	Fort Wayne, Ind..	J. A. Brown, D. D., LL. D....	M. Sheeleigh, D. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	73	62	135
23	1868	Harrisburg, Pa....	H. N. Pohlman, D. D.....	M. Sheeleigh, D. D	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	21	62	53	115
24	1869	Washington, D. C..	H. N. Pohlman, D. D.....	L. E. Albert, D. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	63	47	110
25	1871	Dayton, Ohio	G. Diehl, D. D.....	M. Sheeleigh, D. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	21	68	51	119
26	1873	Canton, Ohio.....	W. M. Baum, D. D.....	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D..	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	20	73	62	135
27	1875	Baltimore, Md.....	G. F. Stelling, D. D.....	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D..	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	23	81	79	160
28	1877	Carthage, Ill.....	J. G. Butler, D. D., LL. D....	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D.	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	70	58	128
29	1879	Wooster, Ohio.....	William D. Strobel, D. D.....	J. W. Richard, D.D., LL.D.	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	81	59	140
30	1881	Altoona, Pa.....	C. A. Hay, D. D.....	J. W. Goodlin, D. D.....	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	88	72	160
31	1883	Springfield, Ohio...	J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D ...	J. S. Detweiler, D. D.....	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	87	66	153

General Synod's Meetings and Officers.—*Concluded.*

No.	Year.	Place.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.	Synods Represented.	Members Present.		
							Clerical.	Lay.	Total.
32	1885	Harrisburg, Pa.....	M. Rhodes, D. D.....	J. S. Detweiler, D. D.....	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	94	84	178
33	1887	Omaha, Neb.....	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D.....	William S. Freas, D. D...	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	96	83	179
34	1889	Allegheny, Pa.....	H. W. McKnight, D. D., LL. D.	William S. Freas, D. D...	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	97	82	179
35	1891	Lebanon, Pa.....	Jacob A. Clutz, D. D.....	William S. Freas, D. D...	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	25	100	89	189
36	1893	Canton, Ohio	Charles S. Albert, D. D.....	William S. Freas, D. D...	Louis Manss, Esq.....	26	107	96	203
37	1895	Hagerstown, Md...	H. Louis Baugher, D. D.....	William S. Freas, D. D...	Louis Manss, Esq.....	25	111	102	213
38	1897	Mansfield, Ohio....	M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D..	William S. Freas, D. D...	Louis Manss, Esq.....	25	115	106	221
39	1899	York, Pa.....	S. F. Breckenridge, D. D.....	W. E. Fischer, D. D.....	Louis Manss, Esq.....	24	119	110	229
40	1901	Des Moines, Iowa..	William S. Freas, D. D.....	W. E. Fischer, D. D	Louis Manss, Esq.....	24	120	116	236
41	1903	Baltimore, Md.....	E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D.....	Harlan K. Fenner, D. D..	Louis Manss, Esq.....	25	122	109	231
42	1905	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	D. H. Bauslin, D. D.....	Harlan K. Fenner, D. D..	George H. Knollenberg..	25	128	114	242
43	1907	Sunbury, Pa.....	S. W. Owen, D. D.....	Harlan K. Fenner, D. D..	George H. Knollenberg..	25	129	112	241

NOTES.—Most of the titles attached to names of officers were conferred years after election.

It will be seen that the first numerical decrease in component District Synods was in 1862, when the Southern Synods were not represented, because of the war then prevailing; since which time they have not returned.

The next decrease occurred in 1866 and 1868, when the several Synods which formed the General Council were deducted. Subsequent instances of Synods disappearing from the roll occurred by the fusion of Synods. The present ratio of representation, which effected a proportional reduction, became operative in 1869, at Washington, D. C., by reason of amendments to the Constitution.—M. S.

INDEX TO THE

PAROCHIAL TABLES

OF THE

DISTRICT SYNODS OF THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Page.	Synods.	Pastors.	Churches.	Sunday Schools.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.
322	Alleghany	79	150	137	17905	19236
336	California	22	18	18	1732	2806
340	Central Illinois	25	27	26	2725	3493
344	Central Pennsylvania	42	87	91	9241	10977
352	East Ohio	52	74	72	8659	9467
360	East Pennsylvania	138	137	151	28540	30989
374	Franckean	20	31	20	1864	2148
378	German Nebraska	75	86	77	6951	6951
390	Hartwick	41	36	34	5576	6812
394	Iowa	25	25	25	2564	3468
398	Kansas	46	49	39	3423	4012
402	Maryland	111	150	143	26161	29317
416	Miami	40	52	51	6476	8590
422	Nebraska	51	44	42	3355	3941
428	New York and New Jersey	74	63	67	13123	17887
436	Northern Illinois	48	52	51	5694	6349
440	Northern Indiana	39	66	66	4660	5450
446	Olive Branch	34	48	41	4974	6199
452	Pittsburgh	77	119	114	16058	19186
462	Rocky Mountain	13	10	10	719	890
464	Southern Illinois	12	17	14	968	1174
466	Susquehanna	62	84	78	13486	15293
474	Wartburg	37	47	37	5482	6134
478	West Pennsylvania	93	156	177	28156	32298
494	Wittenberg	55	78	75	10032	12510
	1906	1311	1706	1656	228524	265577

PAROCHIAL REPORTS

OF THE

DISTRICT SYNODS

OF THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.

1906.

The following Parochial Tables exhibit the work of the twenty-five District Synods of the General Synod for one year, and the appended tables of summaries show the work of the Synods for 1905, 1906, and the biennium.

ELLIS B. BURGESS,
Statistical Secretary.

NOTE.—For Statistical Secretary's Report, see page 31 of these printed Minutes.

(Bedford Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
M. L. Culler	Bedford	Trinity	1	..	2	..	15	5	4	2	8	...	9	4	..	231	231	78	$30000 00	.....	$1256 29	1
J. W. Lingle, Bedford	Friend's Cove	St. James'	1	..	1	..	10	2	1	5	2	2	4	...	..	98	98	120	4000 00	.....	260 00	2
		St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	9	2	...	5	3	...	3	1	..	93	93	118	3600 00	.....	250 00	3
		Bald Hill	1	..	..	..	6	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	..	33	33	40	1400 00	.....	140 00	4
Vacant	Cumberland, Md.	St. Stephen's	1	..	2	..	10	1	3	...	8	...	3	...	..	82	141	182	20000 00	$7000 00	1421 82	5
Charles D. Russell	Everett	Zion	1	..	2	..	60	2	1	...	2	11	14	13	5	231	252	56	25000 00	2000 00	2206 36	6
J. Milton Snyder	Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant	1	..	..	..	9	2	7	...	4	1	...	...	1	85	105	121	2500 00	.....	160 18	7
		Clearville	1	..	..	..	8	3	...	...	1	1	5	3	..	18	20	25	1900 00	.....	56 46	8
		Zion	1	..	..	1	10	3	...	...	5	1	...	...	..	23	25	35	1000 00	.....	87 27	9
		Grace	1	.	..	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	..	30	33	37	1000 00	.....	74 13	10
		Black Valley	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	..	20	21	28	1000 00	.....	49 95	11
H. C. Rose	Saxton	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	35	2	...	7	4	11	15	2	3	128	146	166	6500 00	400 00	800 00	12
	Marklesburg	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	.	15	...	3	...	1	2	8	...	..	184	209	242	4000 00	.....	650 00	13
E. H. Jones	Rainsburg	Yeager Memorial	1	1	..	..	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	1	..	54	54	....	6000 00	150 00	460 00	14
		Bortz	1	..	..	..	...	...	4	...	2	1	2	...	..	37	37	....	3000 00	.....	275 00	15
H. M. Petrea	Ray's Hill	Ray's Hill	1	..	1	..	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	..	66	66	19	4000 00	.....	236 46	16
		Graceville	1	..	..	..	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	1	..	61	61	24	2000 00	.....	176 45	17
		Cedar Grove	1	..	..	..	...	1	2	...	...	2	3	1	..	33	33	17	1500 00	.....	107 77	18
G. D. Gross	West End	Mt. Olive	1	..	..	..	15	5	1	...	1	...	7	...	..	69	69	....	1800 00	.....	.....	19
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	4	...	3	2	...	...	2	..	49	49	...	1800 00	.....	.....	20
		St. James'	1	..	..	..	...	1	4	...	5	...	...	1	..	33	33	....	1300 00	.....	.....	21
		Lybarger's	1	..	..	..	...	4	2	...	4	...	7	...	..	34	34	....	1600 00	.....	.....	22
J. H. Diehl	St. Clairsville	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	12	3	...	...	10	1	7	2	..	152	162	241	8000 00	.....	750 60	23
		Messiah	1	..	..	..	8	1	2	...	2	...	2	1	..	89	97	134	6000 00	.....	*2156 40	24
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	1	14	2	1	...	6	...	...	...	1	72	84	124	1200 00	.....	215 10	25
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	10	...	...	...	1	...	4	1	..	61	61	95	2000 00	.....	265 84	26
Vacant	Shellsburg	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	64	64	....	6000 00	.....	.....	27
		St. James'	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	34	34	....	3500 00	.....	.....	28
		Centre	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	34	34	....	1000 00	.....	.....	29
Total			29	1	14	3	245	48	38	24	78	34	94	34	10	2385	2471	1902	$152600 00	$9550 00	$12056 08	30

* $1800.00 toward new church.

(Bedford Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	19	168	$48 65	$85 44	....	$5 00	.....	$7 14	$20 00	$52 21	$41 80	$35 00	$31 00	$17 11	.....	$18 00	$15 50	$17 30	$10 00	.....	$265 58	$1521 87
2	1	8	65	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	12 00	9 00	7 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	2 00	2 00	.....	43 00	303 00
3	1	8	70	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 50	9 00	7 00	5 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	1 17	1 17	.....	33 84	283 84
4	1	5	27	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 16	.....	.....	.....	11 16	151 16
5	1	17	72	75 26	34 68	42	90 87	$30 00	2 00	6 55	18 00	28 80	15 70	10 60	3 98	$39 65	7 04	9 03	6 00	4 35	.....	151 90	1573 71
6	1	18	175	224 80	80 04	46	86 18	.....	4 31	13 41	47 72	43 14	34 37	21 57	8 62	.....	11 89	10 78	11 93	8 84	.....	216 58	2422 94
7	1	8	45	8 00	8 06	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 90	2 31	2 71	.....	3 45	.....	.....	5 35	.....	.....	$4 00	21 72	181 90
8	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 55	2 53	2 95	.....	2 57	.....	.....	3 26	.....	.....	4 50	18 36	74 82
9	1	6	49	7 00	5 17	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	1 56	1 25	.....	71	.....	.....	3 92	.....	.....	.....	10 44	97 71
10	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 70	5 26	4 16	.....	4 24	.....	.....	2 03	.....	.....	6 00	25 39	99 52
11	1	7	40	7 50	4 60	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 32	1 75	2 05	.....	2 36	.....	.....	2 55	.....	.....	.....	11 03	60 98
12	1	21	200	75 00	46 70	43	15 00	.....	2 00	5 00	21 69	11 38	25 62	10 00	5 00	.....	5 00	8 00	.....	4 00	.....	97 69	897 69
13	1	15	102	17 45	22 00	45	6 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650 00
14	1	6	30	7 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	6 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	60 00	88 56	548 56
15	1	12	50	7 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	7 00	6 00	4 55	2 00	1 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	30 00	61 55	336 55
16	1	17	72	23 56	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 07	10 00	7 76	12 60	8 60	1 50	.....	2 00	9 54	.....	.....	.....	55 07	291 53
17	1	13	90	13 55	.....	....	.....	.....	78	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	10 78	187 23
18	1	9	38	6 87	.....	....	.....	.....	53	80	2 00	.....	1 06	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	4 25	.....	.....	.....	11 64	129 41
19	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 82	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 36	86 36
20	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 73	1 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 31	150 41
21	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	68	2 10	34	.....	.....	.....	1 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 48	97 48
22	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 71	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 65	109 65
23	2	22	170	175 00	63 90	....	.....	.....	3 79	11 84	42 11	37 90	30 32	18 95	7 58	.....	10 52	9 47	10 52	6 89	11 75	201 64	952 24
24	1	8	65	55 00	13 23	...	.....	.....	2 80	8 76	16 00	14 00	8 00	7 00	5 61	.....	.....	3 00	4 00	3 82	.....	72 99	2229 19
25	1	8	70	70 00	8 00	....	.....	.....	1 75	5 49	19 48	17 53	13 38	8 76	3 50	.....	4 87	4 38	4 87	3 66	23 50	111 17	326 27
26	1	6	30	60 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 78	5 57	19 82	17 23	14 26	8 91	3 56	.....	4 95	4 45	4 95	3 71	8 00	97 19	363 01
27	1	8	58	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	1	....	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	1	....	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	24	241	1736	931 64	378 82	176	203 05	38 00	37 82	95 25	304 84	262 95	225 98	142 39	73 15	39 65	68 27	113 67	66 74	51 00	147 75	1630 08	14126 93

Conemaugh Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
G. W. Enders, Jr., 118 N. Third St., Clearfield	Clearfield	English Ev. Luth.	1	.	2	..	61	4	10	10	23	10	54	33	4	292	450	75	$20000 00	.....	$1640 49	31
L. Raymond Haus	Curwensville	Grace	1	..	2	..	15	...	10	1	12	1	...	7	2	61	76	103	7500 00	$250 00	*933 86	32
	Grampian	Christ	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	5	12	22	22	69	.....	.....	48 80	33
W. O. Ibach	Glasgow	Mt. Zion	1	1	2	..	...	4	1	...	6	1	5	...	..	120	140	169	5600 00	115 00	893 02	34
		Coalport	1	..	..	..	12	...	3	...	10	...	4	...	..	35	42	55	2000 00	.....	173 00	35
		Blandburg	1	..	..	..	10	1	1	...	4	1	2	1	..	21	25	31	1000 00	.....	158 00	36
William Alfred Shipman, 428 Lincoln St., Johnstown	Johnstown	First	1	1	6	..	91	20	21	51	37	13	32	48	1	1000	1000	1200	95000 00	15000 00	7768 46	37
C. E. Smith, 648 Coleman Ave., Johnstown	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	38
C. W. Anschutz	Johnstown	Trinity	1	1	1	1	50	4	18	...	15	7	18	20	2	300	300	....	35000 00	10000 00	2000 00	39
F. S. Schultz, 115 H St., Johnstown	Johnstown	Grace	1	..	2	..	83	1	...	7	11	5	2	5	6	157	228	378	13000 00	.....	1200 00	40
I. P. Hawkins, Keewaydin	Karthaus	Oak Hill	1	..	..	..	...	...	2	...	3	2	1	...	..	35	65	92	2000 00	.....	150 00	41
		Keewaydin	1	..	1	..	15	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	37	43	61	2000 00	.....	125 00	42
		Karthaus	1	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	..	10	16	22	1500 00	.....	100 00	43
		Pineglen	..	1	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	8	10	10	.....	.....	50 00	44
		Germania	..	1	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	9	11	16	.....	.....	50 00	45
J. A. Dunlap, Ph. D.	Lilly	St. Luke's	1	..	2	1	15	3	...	5	17	...	9	2	..	120	120	40	18625 00	2600 00	2130 00	46
W. Selner	Luthersburg	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	6	2	2	...	6	1	7	2	..	126	126	156	5000 00	.....	700 00	47
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	11	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	..	80	80	110	1500 00	.....	200 00	48
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	..	2	8	...	3	7	...	..	50	50	56	800 00	.....	150 00	49
		Paradise	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	24	24	24	1500 00	.....	125 00	50

* $300.00 on debt.

(Conemaugh Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
31	1	26	429	$298 59	$83 20	149	$50 03	$23 15	$5 52	$17 25	$94 67	$55 29	$59 23	$27 73	$11 05	.....	$7 00	$15 41	$17 70	$6 00	$45 00	$385 00	$2025 49
32	1	8	125	73 41	.....	20	10 61	.....	2 75	1 17	11 64	10 48	8 38	5 33	3 35	.....	1 68	2 62	2 91	2 18	.....	52 49	986 35
33	1	6	45	2 71	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 80
34	1	12	120	54 00	69 57	20	8 00	25 00	2 78	8 69	30 93	27 84	22 27	9 83	5 56	.....	4 27	6 96	.....	.....	51 25	170 38	1063 40
35	1	10	65	37 00	23 27	....	.....	.....	90	2 83	10 05	9 04	7 23	4 52	1 80	.....	2 51	2 26	2 51	1 88	10 00	55 53	228 53
36	1	6	95	38 00	16 06	....	.....	.....	.....	1 69	6 66	5 77	4 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 69	.....	.....	.....	20 41	178 41
37	2	64	775	665 89	418 40	221	154 95	130 06	21 59	67 49	155 99	131 98	172 78	46 98	43 19	$105 70	59 99	275 00	59 99	44 96	778 52	1964 16	9732 62
38	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	1	21	170	250 00	100 00	100	.....	.....	4 16	12 92	35 00	28 00	15 00	60 00	10 93	.....	5 29	28 70	.....	.....	.....	200 00	2200 00
40	1	20	245	111 36	78 00	35	29 00	10 00	3 60	11 25	50 00	41 00	35 75	16 00	7 20	8 80	9 00	11 00	5 00	2 20	.....	200 80	1400 80
41	1	5	65	9 00	6 50	....	.....	.....	60	1 85	5 50	8 00	4 73	2 50	1 18	.....	1 64	1 50	1 64	1 23	.....	30 37	189 37
42	1	9	40	13 62	.....	27	.....	1 50	41	1 30	4 61	5 00	2 00	1 50	83	.....	1 15	1 20	1 15	86	.....	21 51	160 13
43	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	21	67	2 40	3 00	1 62	1 00	43	.....	60	54	20	16	.....	10 83	110 83
44	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	11	35	1 30	1 15	91	30	22	.....	32	57	32	23	.....	5 78	55 78
45	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	19	60	2 00	3 50	1 55	1 00	38	.....	54	40	.....	.....	.....	10 24	60 24
46	1	18	147	135 00	30 00	50	140 00	5 00	2 67	8 34	26 70	30 09	21 36	13 35	5 34	.....	7 41	6 67	7 41	5 56	105 00	239 90	2369 90
47	1	7	100	40 00	25 00	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	16 67	19 06	8 00	11 00	15 00	.....	2 00	10 00	3 00	2 00	.....	96 78	796 78
48	1	8	35	25 00	4 00	25	.....	.....	2 36	2 00	4 42	7 00	4 00	2 00	4 35	.....	2 80	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	31 93	231 93
49	1	7	75	25 00	5 00	36	.....	.....	1 00	2 16	4 00	4 00	2 12	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 82	1 00	.....	.....	23 10	173 10
50	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 88	2 00	3 94	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	19 82	144 82

(Conemaugh Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			PAROCHIAL.																			
H. B. Schroeder	Mahaffey	Christ	1	..	1	..	10	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	40	40	60	$5000 00	.....	$700 60	51
G. C. H. Hasskarl, New Millport	New Millport	New Millport	1	..	1	..	...	2	...	...	3	...	1	...	..	56	56	58	9000 00	.....	600 00	52
		Marron	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	23	23	....	2000 00	.....	150 00	53
		Olanta	1	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	12	12	....	1500 00	.....	100 00	54
J. A. Dunlap, Ph. D., Supply, Lilly	Portage	Monumental	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	..	15	15	25	2000 00	$300 00	905 00	55
William Hoffmann	South Fork	Trinity Lutheran	1	..	1	..	15	...	...	...	11	...	2	1	..	34	43	129	3000 00	.....	487 95	56
	Lovett	Trinity Lutheran	1	.	..	..	2	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	..	25	30	55	2100 00	.....	271 74	57
		Gallitzin	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	..	36	36	72	900 00	.....	185 00	58
Vacant	Summerhill	Summerhill	1	1	1	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	. .	...	.	205	205	223	3800 00	.....	.....	59
		Wilmore	1	1	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	74	74	86	4000 00	.....	.....	60
		St. Paul's	1	1	1	..	...	. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	53	53	63	1000 00	.....	.....	61
A. R. Longanecker	DuBois	Trinity	1	1	1	..	...	...	...	. .	...	1	2	...	..	52	52	70	.....	.....	.....	62
Total			29	9	27	2	396	47	82	83	179	46	154	129	27	3132	3467	3508	$245525 00	$28265 00	$15595 92	63

(Northeast Conference.)

O. C. Roth, 1407 Twelfth Ave., Altoona	.....	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	180	18	8	15	42	5	75	8	..	1167	1167	....	$96000 00	$2185 00	$7896 22	64
A. E. Wagner, 1112 Seventh Ave., Altoona	Christ	Second Lutheran	1	..	3	..	125	9	16	...	26	9	33	27	10	970	970	....	50000 00	.....	4932 06	65
Ernest Roedel McCauley, 1830 Twelfth Ave., Altoona	.....	Grace	1	..	3	2	65	2	8	...	9	1	10	11	2	251	....	350	60000 00	20000 00	4025 60	66

(Conemaugh Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y.P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
51	..	9	80	$70 70	$10 56	35	.....	.....	$0 86	$2 61	$9 25	$8 35	$6 71	$2 40	$1 68	.....	$1 00	$2 10	.....	$1 73	.....	$36 69	$737 29
52	1	....	94	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	13 25	9 25	2 20	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	50 31	647 70
53	1	....	28	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152 15
54	1	....	19	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 46
55	1	8	56	30 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	.....	1 65	.....	.....	16 25	1 00	1 00	.....	1 10	1 00	$1 00	1 00	.....	24 00	929 00
56	1	10	70	40 00	10 28	25	.....	.....	65	2 15	7 25	46	.....	4 00	.....	.....	1 91	7 03	.....	1 43	$1 00	25 88	513 83
57	1	11	75	30 00	18 29	25	$25 00	.....	40	1 28	.....	.....	3 11	2 07	83	.....	1 13	15 00	1 13	86	5 00	30 81	302 55
58	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	64	1 93	1 14	.....	.....	3 10	1 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 05	193 05
59	1	14	75	52 00	.....	45	35 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	1	6	19	15 00	.....	15	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	1	8	50	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	1	15	61	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	26	398	3161	2026 28	913 13	828	463 09	194 71	56 86	158 06	493 18	416 20	408 85	220 81	119 56	114 50	117 49	408 47	106 96	72 28	995 77	3514 77	28684 46

(Northeast Conference.)

64	1	84	889	1576 51	876 18	135	33 76	192 00	26 77	84 75	864 40	830 22	214 17	133 86	60 50	531 23	74 36	201 06	74 36	55 77	556 79	3708 24	11604 46
65	1	63	540	670 45	266 00	162	43 00	42 00	23 46	74 20	310 76	284 60	187 68	117 34	53 00	175 00	65 19	58 67	65 19	48 89	347 48	1811 46	6748 52
66	1	15	121	215 38	48 44	100	31 34	53 45	6 86	21 45	87 92	80 29	54 88	45 98	13 72	51 65	19 06	30 23	19 06	14 29	53 45	498 84	4524 44

(Northeast Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
D. P. Drawbaugh	Altoona	Fourth Lutheran	1	..	3	1	65	2	5	..	6	1	8	12	3	290	290	....	$30000 00	$500 00	$2100 00	67
G. F. Snyder	Altoona	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	76	2	3	...	12	1	6	...	4	172	172	237	16000 00	5500 00	*2404 42	68
M. H. Stine, Altoona	Bethany	Bethany	1	..	2	..	80	...	1	2	20	8	34	28	25	300	300	....	13000 00	4200 00	3864 87	69
		Mt. Olivet	..	..	1	..	15	...	...	2	...	3	7	...	..	31	31	....	2500 00	200 00	137 44	70
James A. Hartman	Bellwood	Grace	1	..	2	..	29	...	5	4	12	3	2	9	2	143	163	268	9000 00	.....	1000 00	71
		Salem	1	..	1	..	15	...	..	...	4	...	1	...	..	51	56	106	1000 00	.....	250 00	72
Isaac Krider	Duncansville	Duncansville	1	..	1	..	16	2	...	...	8	7	5	9	4	151	151	....	7000 00	.....	725 25	73
E. Dutt, Supply	.....	Geeseytown	1	..	1	.	15	3	8	...	7	...	9	1	..	116	116	....	5000 00	.....	1285 03	74
H. R. Fleck, 646 Fifth St., Huntingdon	Hawn	Cassville	1	..	1	..	...	1	2	...	...	4	3	1	..	32	32	....	1000 00	.....	145 00	75
		Grafton	1	..	2	..	10	1	3	...	...	7	6	2	9	45	45	....	500 00	.....	100 00	76
		Hawn	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	27	27	....	500 00	.....	75 00	77
W. W. Anstadt	Hollidaysburg	Zion	1	..	2	..	45	2	3	...	9	7	18	3	1	311	311	81	30000 00	.....	3962 98	78
H. N. Follmer	Huntingdon	St. James'	1	..	3	1	38	4	5	...	14	3	13	10	..	342	374	475	15200 00	450 00	2091 60	79
H. E. Wieand, East Altoona	Juniata	Trinity	1	..	4	..	88	2	29	...	11	10	12	8	6	236	321	433	7000 00	.....	2826 21	80
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	30	30	55	3000 00	600 00	202 75	81
C. M. Aurand	Martinsburg	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	2	12	2	5	...	3	5	8	...	..	252	260	290	15000 00	.....	800 00	82
		Woodbury	1	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	35	35	45	3000 00	.....	125 00	83
		Potter's,	1	..	..	..	...	3	2	...	...	1	4	...	..	65	70	80	3000 00	.....	150 00	84
		Barley's	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	...	2	1	...	..	74	80	95	3000 00	.....	175 00	85
Vacant	Mill Creek	Mill Creek	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	27	27	27	.....	.....	.....	86
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	86	86	86	.....	.....	.....	87
		McAlevy's Fort	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	24	24	24	.....	.....	.....	88
Theodore L. Crouse	Mt. Union	Mt. Union	1	..	2	..	41	5	2	...	20	7	12	6	..	85	87	113	8000 00	†2900 00	1425 60	89
Calvin F. Gephart	Newry	Newry	1	..	3	..	37	4	8	2	9	3	7	6	..	130	157	....	3800 00	.....	1100 00	90
		East Freedom	1	..	..	..	...	2	2	...	3	1	3	1	..	50	53	....	2000 00	.....	255 00	91
		Claysburg	1	..	1	..	20	2	2	3	4	1	5	..	..	67	74	....	2500 00	.....	350 00	92

* $331.00 of this was paid by First Church, Second Church, and Grace Church, of Altoona. † Large part covered by subscriptions not yet due.

(Northeast Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
67	1	30	375	$296 31	$114 51	185	$60 00	$35 00	$7 78	$19 95	$61 10	$59 00	$44 00	$16 47	$17 18	$163 46	$15 17	$23 30	$15 63	$11 45	$82 00	$536 49	$2636 49
68	1	17	191	243 64	48 03	33	7 80	.....	2 59	8 11	28 86	25 98	20 78	12 99	5 19	.....	7 21	6 49	7 21	5 41	10 69	141 51	2545 93
69	1	33	352	837 76	104 31	70	23 32	7 00	5 06	15 82	56 26	50 65	40 52	25 32	10 13	38 08	14 06	28 66	14 06	10 55	50 00	364 23	4224 04
70	1	4	44	13 45	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 94	140 38
71	1	20	170	160 00	61 20	50	3 00	45 00	3 08	15 00	64 23	37 63	36 63	18 84	10 00	49 50	14 11	15 00	10 56	8 42	25 00	308 00	1308 00
72	1	10	60	30 00	14 00	15	10 00	.....	70	2 25	7 66	6 95	5 56	3 45	1 50	.....	1 92	3 26	1 92	1 43	.....	36 60	286 60
73	1	27	250	140 64	35 60	65	15 00	.....	1 50	9 99	35 52	31 96	22 87	15 98	6 39	48 50	8 88	20 00	8 88	.....	125 00	335 72	1060 72
74	1	15	181	75 62	53 09	39	12 63	.....	2 47	6 72	27 51	24 70	23 00	12 35	5 00	23 00	6 86	16 12	6 86	5 14	.....	136 73	1421 76
75	1	8	35	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	5 34	.....	11 81	.....	2 55	.....	.....	10 03	.....	.....	.....	31 18	176 18
76	1	8	40	9 43	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	1 55	.....	8 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 42	.....	.....	.....	18 40	118 40
77	..	...	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	2 55	.....	2 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 34	.....	.....	.....	8 20	83 20
78	1	24	331	196 75	94 99	30	21 00	14 60	6 57	20 54	83 04	75 72	52 57	32 86	13 14	110 66	18 25	16 43	18 25	13 69	209 34	661 04	4634 02
79	1	25	245	131 43	131 70	120	56 38	45 00	8 35	26 48	154 16	126 72	102 70	41 77	16 71	111 60	23 54	25 75	23 54	17 65	75 00	753 97	2845 57
80	1	42	402	138 46	71 23	176	35 00	.....	4 63	15 00	53 84	61 29	40 00	23 58	14 00	40 63	10 08	20 00	6 00	7 56	118 51	415 12	3241 33
81	1	12	90	30 00	.....	60	10 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	2 76	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	12 00	35 76	252 79
82	..	15	140	75 00	48 00	45	5 00	30 00	6 00	18 00	50 00	50 00	45 00	26 00	19 00	20 00	15 00	15 00	14 00	10 00	75 00	363 00	1163 00
83	..	8	60	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	10 00	19 00	144 00
84	..	6	30	20 00	6 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	20 00	40 00	190 00
85	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	3 00	.....	1 00	5 00	.....	.....	25 00	53 00	228 00
86	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
89	1	11	121	132 62	48 42	38	26 25	50	1 42	4 00	21 30	12 40	18 72	6 20	3 85	.....	3 44	6 97	3 44	2 58	50	84 82	1510 42
90	3	21	210	45 25	65 00	125	8 50	20 50	2 00	9 84	33 00	30 00	20 00	15 00	3 50	.....	6 50	24 35	8 25	8 25	30 00	178 84	1278 84
91	1	8	96	36 25	15 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	11 53	10 00	7 00	6 00	2 00	.....	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	18 00	69 53	324 53
92	1	9	68	24 50	20 00	35	2 25	2 50	1 50	3 50	10 00	8 50	7 00	5 50	2 50	.....	7 00	4 50	4 50	5 00	15 00	75 00	425 00

(Northeast Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. W. Bender	Philipsburg	First	1	..	2	..	....	2	6	..	5	...	...	1	1	70	102	151	$8900 00	.....	$907 74	93
Charles Edward Keller	Roaring Spring	St. Luke's	1	..	2	1	....	2	2	..	7	5	1	6	..	208	208	....	10000 00	.....	1492 46	94
R. S. Stair, Tyrone	Sinking Valley	St. John's	1	..	2	..	8	1	4	..	8	5	5	5	2	107	107	....	12500 00	.....	542 04	95
		Warrior's Mark	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	..	...	...	1	...	..	32	32	....	3000 00	.....	170 56	96
		Centre Line	1	..	1	1	....	...	...	..	...	2	...	...	..	25	25	....	2500 00	.....	145 00	97
		Seven Stars	..	1	..	..	....	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	..	4	4	....	.....	.....	.....	98
F. L. Bergstresser, 1034 Lincoln Ave., Tyrone	Tyrone	First	1	1	1	..	15	3	3	2	6	1	5	6	2	203	18	221	37000 00	$12000 00	1200 00	99
A. D. Potts, Petersburg	Petersburg	Petersburg	1	..	1	..	10	3	2	..	8	...	...	3	..	147	150	158	7000 00	.....	549 69	100
		Waterstreet	1	..	..	..	12	4	2	..	2	3	12	...	..	110	122	127	4000 00	.....	538 22	101
J. B. Umberger, Williamsburg, Blair County	Williamsburg	Zion's	1	..	2	..	15	1	6	..	15	3	2	20	5	173	190	275	7500 00	.....	632 98	102
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	12	...	8	..	...	2	7	...	3	82	90	100	6300 00	.....	501 17	103
		Yellow Springs	1	..	1	..	10	..	7	..	4	10	4	2	5	69	75	106	2000 00	.....	471 12	104
		Clappertown	1	..	2	..	10	...	7	..	5	5	1	4	3	58	70	84	1200 00	.....	207 61	105
Total			40	2	56	8	1055	85	169	30	259	125	312	189	89	6676	7052	3987	$478900 00	$48535 00	$49723 02	106

(Somerset Conference.)

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No.
Moses Grossman	Addison	St. John	1	..	.	..	12	3	2	..	3	4	3	12	..	66	66	....	$5000 00	.....	$421 41	107
		Ursina	1	..	1	..	11	...	1	..	2	3	11	1	..	56	56	....	2800 00	.....	205 34	108
		St. Paul	1	..	..	..	6	3	1	..	4	1	3	2	..	47	47	....	2500 00	.....	118 00	109
A. J. Rudisill	Berlin	Trinity	1	..	2	..	30	5	5	..	31	...	1	5	..	414	439	175	18000 00	.....	1446 13	110
W. H. Hilbish	Confluence	Trinity	1	..	2	..	....	1	...	..	3	...	...	2	..	106	10	151	8500 00	$1200 00	1237 85	111
C. M. Wachter	Davidsville	Davidsville	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	..	...	3	3	2	..	120	130	140	3500 00	.....	400 00	112
		St. Thomas'	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	..	2	5	7	...	..	110	120	150	3000 00	.....	325 00	113
		Ben's Creek	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	..	40	45	50	1500 00	.....	180 00	114

(Northeast Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
93	1	10	90	$77 25	$34 38	21	$7 14	.....	$3 00	$8 33	$19 25	$14 50	$21 88	$9 00	$6 00	$18 00	$5 07	$12 38	$6 00	$5 00	.....	$128 41	$1036 15
94	1	38	220	107 56	148 53	60	.....	.....	5 12	16 11	56 88	51 20	40 96	26 55	10 24	29 38	5 98	31 00	5 98	5 98	$64 70	320 70	1813 16
95	1	15	95	70 00	35 00	56	5 00	$15 00	2 25	5 50	23 05	20 77	16 65	10 48	4 31	15 00	6 09	5 34	5 91	3 73	15 00	118 98	661 02
96	1	13	40	25 00	.....	22	5 00	.....	67	2 10	7 50	6 76	5 21	3 38	1 35	3 00	1 87	1 69	1 87	1 40	3 00	36 80	207 36
97	1	12	35	23 00	.....	40	12 00	3 42	23	71	2 55	2 30	2 14	1 15	46	.....	70	57	68	61	3 42	16 52	161 52
98	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
99	1	30	275	160 00	58 00	45	68 00	.....	9 72	9 00	22 50	24 00	30 00	10 00	17 50	22 00	9 00	27 52	11 07	12 00	.....	182 31	1382 31
100	1	16	103	59 36	2 53	64	1 55	30 34	63	93	11 17	5 28	5 28	4 35	2 44	.....	2 48	17 08	94	1 23	32 87	87 16	636 85
101	1	11	60	98 54	5 00	40	14 44	22 40	98	1 43	10 51	8 11	8 11	3 82	3 82	.....	3 82	14 22	1 43	1 91	27 40	85 56	623 78
102	1	22	223	130 59	109 91	60	8 09	10 98	3 79	10 83	59 47	47 90	44 30	21 70	7 58	38 43	10 52	30 00	10 52	10 00	.....	295 05	928 03
103	1	12	55	33 50	31 80	....	.....	.....	2 45	7 66	34 98	24 42	28 11	12 26	4 90	.....	6 81	7 38	6 81	5 10	.....	140 88	642 05
104	1	12	100	40 00	7 29	32	13 96	15 00	1 55	5 88	21 53	16 53	16 98	7 76	3 10	9 90	5 25	4 00	4 25	4 19	.....	100 92	572 04
105	1	11	39	73 16	15 11	20	5 00	.....	1 83	5 16	18 06	15 29	15 29	7 16	2 66	.....	4 70	4 00	3 70	3 77	.....	81 33	288 74
106	35	707	6376	6027 41	2569 25	1942	544 51	581 09	147 14	444 68	2271 98	2057 67	1209 53	683 86	316 17	1499 02	387 84	701 91	363 87	279 00	2000 05	12177 24	61608 33

(Somerset Conference.)

107	1	11	100	$30 36	$23 91	....	.....	.....	$1 59	$4 98	$11 86	$11 34	$6 74	$7 99	$3 19	.....	$4 44	$3 99	$4 44	$3 33	.....	$63 89	$485 30
108	1	9	75	28 00	20 39	50	$10 00	.....	1 53	4 79	17 06	20 00	12 18	7 87	3 07	.....	9 09	3 84	4 26	3 19	.... .	86 86	292 00
109	1	6	35	8 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 17	3 68	5 66	4 35	4 00	5 89	2 35	.....	3 27	2 94	3 27	2 45	.....	37 73	155 73
110	1	25	302	130 35	242 34	100	2 00	$25 00	9 13	30 00	106 15	116 38	63 00	45 69	20 00	$105 05	25 38	22 85	25 38	19 03	$78 72	667 76	2113 89
111	1	14	120	55 65	10 00	24	6 50	5 00	1 61	5 04	17 92	6 55	2 00	5 34	3 22	.....	2 29	2 00	1 61	.....	25 00	72 58	1310 43
112	1	12	60	60 00	40 00	....	.....	.....	2 30	7 35	25 25	22 70	18 15	12 40	4 55	.....	7 50	9 00	6 30	5 00	15 30	135 80	535 80
113	1	12	100	50 00	45 00	...	.....	.....	1 00	5 95	20 00	18 00	14 40	9 00	3 60	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 35	21 25	111 55	436 55
114	1	9	40	30 00	25 00	....	.....	.....	85	2 65	9 20	8 25	6 70	4 15	1 70	.....	1 30	3 55	2 30	1 75	1 00	43 40	223 40

(Somerset Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Elk Lick	Salisbury	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	112	112	....	$5500 00	.....	.....	115
		Grantsville	1	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	75	75	....	800 00	.....	.....	116
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	52	52	....	500 00	.....	.....	117
		Greenville	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	90	90	....	500 00	.....	.....	118
Charles Lambert	Friedens	Friedens	1	..	2	1	47	1	5	4	15	1	13	6	1	289	333	446	5000 00	.....	$754 93	119
		Wills	1	..	..	..	17	2	3	2	5	2	2	...	1	95	123	160	3000 00	.....	236 94	120
		Mizpah	1	..	..	..	40	...	...	17	2	1	2	5	..	82	103	146	2000 00	.....	150 08	121
W. H. B. Carney, Garrett	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	10	1	2	...	5	5	3	4	..	115	134	175	5500 00	.....	495 73	122
		St. Michael's	1	..	..	..	13	...	2	...	6	1	8	2	..	85	90	120	8500 00	.....	248 94	123
		Mt. Tabor	1	..	..	..	24	2	1	7	26	1	5	2	..	122	151	201	2500 00	.....	327 90	124
		Centre	1	..	..	..	10	1	...	...	7	5	8	...	..	99	107	161	2000 00	.....	186 68	125
A. B. Miller	Glade	Messiah	1	..	1	..	22	4	...	1	..	1	1	6	..	171	181	216	6000 00	.....	517 74	126
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	15	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	..	163	177	197	4000 00	.....	413 90	127
		Samuel's	1	..	..	..	...	2	5	...	2	2	2	5	..	100	101	122	2500 00	.....	223 00	128
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	...	...	3	...	4	...	..	...	..	25	27	34	1500 00	.....	101 00	129
C. F. Floto	Hooversville	Weigles	1	..	2	..	...	2	3	...	7	9	17	4	2	99	152	170	5000 00	$350 00	850 00	130
		Greaf's	1	..	1	..	...	...	4	...	4	6	7	...	..	67	83	113	2000 00	.....	212 77	131
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	4	9	10	1	..	43	63	70	2500 00	.....	125 00	132
		St. John's	1	..	2	..	...	...	4	...	2	1	2	3	..	51	74	87	3000 00	.....	149 00	133
J. F. Stabley	Jennerstown	Jennerstown	1	..	2	..	5	1	2	...	2	2	2	..	..	66	69	88	3800 00	.....	377 56	134
		St. James'	1	..	..	..	6	3	1	...	2	...	1	3	..	70	88	111	2500 00	.....	246 50	135
		Mt. Zion	1	.	..	..	12	1	1	...	11	1	2	2	..	64	68	112	2000 00	.....	550 00	136
		Stanton's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	..	26	26	35	1300 00	.....	147 00	137
		St. Andrew's, Supply	1	..	..	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	25	25	31	3000 00	400 00	104 00	138

(Somerset Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
115	1	18	80	$29 69	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
116	1	11	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
117	1	10	64	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
118	1	9	45	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
119	1	25	253	132 36	$408 71	62	$21 90	$122 00	$7 00	$22 50	$126 85	$249 44	$50 12	$50 00	$24 00	$91 02	$21 87	$92 30	$21 88	$18 15	$139 36	$914 49	$1669 42
120	1	10	58	19 60	51 61	....	.....	.....	2 14	7 15	23 93	21 50	17 18	10 74	6 55	.....	6 00	10 81	6 15	4 86	44 20	161 21	398 15
121	1	14	101	17 20	42 47	....	.....	.....	1 36	4 35	15 08	13 62	10 95	6 79	4 10	.....	3 77	7 60	3 77	2 83	32 50	106 72	256 80
122	1	15	125	72 00	87 36	....	.....	.....	4 42	12 33	48 16	42 34	34 55	31 92	18 32	.....	10 79	13 30	10 79	8 11	6 95	242 48	738 21
123	1	16	70	36 76	82 97	....	.....	.....	3 20	8 90	65 92	26 96	22 37	13 98	5 59	.....	7 77	6 99	7 77	5 82	44 16	220 43	469 37
124	1	18	145	57 90	19 70	....	.....	.....	2 25	7 02	16 00	11 27	14 63	6 00	2 25	.....	3 00	3 46	3 00	2 50	13 50	84 88	412 78
125	1	9	50	28 58	2 25	....	.....	.....	1 82	5 10	13 40	8 00	6 00	2 50	1 50	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 75	.....	46 07	232 75
126	1	14	139	89 79	99 26	20	8 00	.....	4 46	13 92	49 55	44 60	106 56	13 20	8 92	.....	12 38	35 21	7 00	6 00	40 00	341 80	859 54
127	1	12	85	35 40	41 10	43	1 50	.....	4 40	13 74	48 89	55 39	30 00	15 30	8 80	.....	12 22	11 00	6 00	5 00	15 00	225 94	639 84
128	1	8	60	16 00	13 31	....	.....	.....	2 25	5 91	29 25	25 10	18 07	11 29	4 51	.....	8 27	6 15	6 27	3 95	15 00	134 02	357 02
129	1	8	60	14 00	.....	....	.....	.....	51	1 62	5 76	5 19	3 00	2 47	1 03	.....	1 44	1 29	1 44	1 08	5 00	29 83	130 84
130	1	19	208	247 48	40 38	135	20 00	26 94	1 47	4 59	16 36	14 73	36 04	7 36	2 94	.....	9 58	3 68	4 09	3 06	.....	116 90	1221 74
131	1	9	140	25 99	14 78	51	20 00	.....	1 48	4 61	16 41	14 77	11 80	7 39	2 95	.....	10 88	3 69	4 10	3 07	.....	81 15	339 91
132	1	10	65	11 98	.....	....	.....	.....	91	1 98	10 20	9 18	7 32	4 59	1 83	.....	5 03	2 29	2 55	1 32	.....	47 20	184 18
133	1	12	70	15 00	10 00	25	10 00	6 00	61	1 90	6 82	6 14	4 91	3 07	1 22	.....	2 56	1 53	1 70	1 27	.....	31 73	190 73
134	1	18	60	15 00	51 80	30	5 20	15 00	1 64	5 13	18 10	16 00	13 12	8 67	3 28	.....	4 55	4 00	4 55	3 00	30 00	112 04	489 60
135	1	16	75	22 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 68	5 14	16 50	15 00	12 00	13 32	3 36	.....	4 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	.....	80 00	326 50
136	1	12	65	15 00	19 70	....	.....	.....	77	2 40	8 05	7 70	6 16	.....	1 54	.....	.....	14 70	.....	.....	.....	41 32	591 32
137	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	63	1 98	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 26	.....	1 00	1 13	1 00	.....	.....	11 00	158 00
138	1	12	50	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	31	98	.....	.....	1 09	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	107 00

(Somerset Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
S. A. Zimbeck, Somerset, R. F. D., No. 4	.....	Bakersville	1	..	2	..	30	4	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	165	165	.....	$6000 00	.....	$500 00	139
		Lavansville	1	..	1	..	13	4	10	6	1	3	...	...	...	84	84	.....	8000 00	.....	450 00	140
Vacant	Meyersdale	Zion	1	..	2	..	25	7	7	...	28	4	55	13	...	435	435	.....	25000 00	.....	3000 66	141
Charles H. Day	Rockwood	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	35	1	...	...	7	12	18	5	...	150	150	180	8000 00	.....	1180 00	142
		Laurel	1	..	...	..	12	1	1	6	...	2	2	...	...	42	80	122	1200 00	.....	347 00	143
		Sanner	1	..	...	..	6	1	1	...	...	4	3	...	...	60	30	90	2500 00	.....	2625 00	144
D. S. Hafer	Scalp Level	Mt. Zion	1	1	1	..	24	2	6	...	4	1	5	4	1	190	200	240	9000 00	$2300 00	1060 95	145
		Dunmire (Elton)	1	..	..	..	5	...	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	45	50	75	2500 00	75 00	175 00	146
L. M. Daubenspeck	Shanksville	Trinity	...	..	1	..	....	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	50	74	99	7000 00	.....	.....	147
		St. Paul's	...	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	70	98	3500 00	200 00	.....	148
		Glade	...	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	70	85	2500 00	.....	232 48	149
		St. Matthew's	...	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	54	72	1500 00	.....	.....	150
Robert L. Patterson	Somerset	Trinity	1	..	3	..	25	4	6	...	6	5	11	12	...	453	475	540	37000 00	.....	12094 86	151
		Christ's	1	..	...	..	20	3	2	...	6	3	8	...	...	233	251	334	15000 00	800 00	834 22	152
J. S. English	Stoystown	Stoystown	1	..	1	..	16	2	3	26	1	3	4	3	3	199	210	.....	8000 00	.....	600 00	153
		Horner's	1	..	...	.	6	1	3	4	2	3	7	...	...	98	110	.....	3500 00	.....	275 00	154
		Hoffman's	1	..	...	..	6	2	3	1	1	1	5	...	...	99	106	.....	3200 00	.....	300 00	155
E. S. Johnston, Elk Lick, Somerset County	Wellersburg	Wellersburg	1	..	...	..	10	2	...	3	...	...	2	2	...	22	34	74	2000 00	.....	100 00	156
		Mt. Carmel	1	..	...	..	12	4	3	...	3	...	9	8	...	97	116	194	2500 00	.....	275 00	157
S. Krider	Windber	Trinity	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	2	10	...	4	6	15	25	25	.....	.....	.....	85 85	158
Total	.....	.....	48	1	32	1	535	73	95	86	226	106	253	127	27	5712	6246	5664	$267600 00	$5325 00	$32154 70	159
Grand Total, 1906	.....	.....	146	13	129	14	2231	253	384	223	742	311	813	479	153	17905	19236	15061	1144625 00	91675 00	109529 72	160

(Somerset Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
139	1	15	140	$50 00	$60 00	65	$25 00	$40 00	$4 19	$13 11	$67 93	$60 70	$43 59	$20 99	$8 39	.....	$11 66	$10 49	$11 66	$8 75	$25 00	$261 46	$761 46
140	1	11	10	40 00	20 00	25	5 00	5 00	2 46	7 68	24 69	20 60	19 68	11 00	4 92	.....	3 00	10 45	5 00	2 00	.....	111 48	561 48
141	1	20	235	117 28	80 21	....	.....	.....	.....	6 50	26 17	.....	26 62	25 00	.....	$101 21	.....	2 42	.....	.....	.....	187 92	3188 58
142	1	15	135	60 00	116 79	45	15 00	20 00	2 76	8 62	28 88	27 61	22 08	13 80	5 52	.....	7 67	7 90	7 67	5 75	30 00	169 06	1355 85
143	1	12	89	12 26	25 00	....	.....	.....	1 10	3 46	12 30	11 07	8 86	5 53	2 21	.....	3 07	2 76	3 07	2 30	.....	55 38	402 38
144	1	11	47	24 60	10 10	...	.....	.....	67	1 95	7 48	6 73	5 38	3 36	1 34	.....	1 87	1 68	1 87	1 30	6 00	39 65	2764 65
145	2	17	147	123 27	53 50	....	.....	.....	3 63	9 85	41 86	37 85	26 30	19 67	6 26	36 17	10 09	16 08	10 09	6 57	.....	224 42	1231 87
146	1	14	78	31 20	20 50	....	.....	.....	1 02	3 21	15 03	11 44	8 20	6 14	2 05	.....	2 85	19 57	2 85	2 14	.....	74 50	229 00
147	1	10	50	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	1 68	5 26	.....	7 69	.....	.....	1 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 62	16 62
148	1	11	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 59	8 59
149	1	10	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 52	4 75	6 00	9 03	5 69	.....	3 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 03	262 51
150	1	11	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	8 05	9 72	5 00	5 00	4 00	.....	3 00	7 25	.....	3 00	1 00	50 02	50 02
151	1	24	275	208 72	347 85	100	21 82	65 38	9 86	30 81	109 56	149 07	72 42	49 30	19 72	128 16	27 39	57 25	25 00	20 00	50 38	748 92	12843 78
152	1	21	120	44 36	195 06	....	.....	.....	5 63	17 61	62 64	66 38	34 80	28 19	10 00	.....	12 75	51 65	12 00	8 50	.....	310 15	1144 37
153	1	16	130	75 00	77 27	....	.....	.....	7 53	23 53	62 13	45 00	40 00	17 85	15 06	86 97	20 91	18 82	10 00	15 68	.....	276 51	876 51
154	1	15	100	40 00	22 80	....	.....	.....	2 97	9 30	29 50	21 69	18 00	7 00	5 95	.....	8 27	7 44	4 87	6 20	.....	121 19	396 19
155	1	16	110	35 00	35 17	....	.....	.....	3 25	10 03	36 21	28 00	23 16	12 00	6 51	16 80	9 05	8 14	7 86	6 79	.....	151 00	451 00
156	1	8	75	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	52	2 00	6 60	6 20	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	2 50	2 12	2 50	1 66	.....	34 10	134 10
157	1	12	104	9 30	25 00	....	.....	.....	1 31	4 11	19 51	13 18	10 64	6 75	2 63	.....	4 63	8 00	3 66	2 75	.....	77 17	361 47
158	1	10	52	.....	6 50	20	.....	.....	50	1 00	1 00	1 00	9 00	50	50	.....	50	3 00	50	1 00	.....	18 50	119 76
159	52	582	4967	2177 08	2487 79	842	171 92	330 32	115 09	360 47	1298 37	1301 05	904 73	531 75	228 78	565 38	314 09	487 42	258 72	207 26	639 32	7133 85	42536 89
160	137	1838	16240	11473 12	6348 99	3788	1382 57	1144 12	356 91	1058 46	4368 37	4037 87	2749 39	1518 81	737 66	2218 55	887 69	1711 47	796 29	509 54	3782 89	24455 94	146956 61

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Alameda, Rev. William Brandes, 753 Railroad Avenue*	Christ's German Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	72	72	72	$2600 00	$1000 00	.....	1
Elmhurst, Rev. John Gutleben, Fruitvale †	Evangelical Lutheran Zion	1	..	..	..	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	...	20	20	22	37	.....	.....	$95 00	2
Fresno, Rev. Henry S. Feix, 342 D Street	Wartburg Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	1	..	14	....	....	24	18	...	....	...	24	29	29	125	600 00	.....	827 00	3
Los Angeles, Rev. George Robert Bird, 1230 W. 38th Street	St. Mark's Lutheran	1	..	1	..	1	1	3	3	....	2	9	11	....	30	33	40	4500 00	2200 00	534 10	4
Los Angeles, Rev. Herbert J. Weaver, 1241 W. 9th Street	First English Lutheran.	1	..	3	1	18	4	8	3	21	1	25	18	73	301	411	500	50000 00	1400 00	4694 25	5
Oakland, Rev. Osear H. Gruver, 642 18th Street	First English Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	2	12	2	6	12	3	1	10	4	51	95	144	180	22000 00	8000 00	1391 54	6
Pasadena, Rev. P. W. H. Frederiek, 327 N. Madison Avenue	Trinity Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	3	2	....	1	7	4	50	54	86	4500 00	2200 00	412 29	7
Redlands, Rev. George H. Hillerman, 44 La Verne Street	First Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	10	....	6	....	8	2	2	12	5	46	59	111	7000 00	2474 58	1611 71	8
Riverside, Rev. A. E. Deitz, 925 Walnut Street	Trinity Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	1	..	5	1	....	10	5	....	....	5	9	49	60	103	5200 00	.....	701 86	9
Saeramento, Rev. W. S. Hoskinson, D. D., 1415 18th Street	First English Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	7	3	5	15	11	4	1	...	102	130	220	330	16000 00	2000 00	1320 25	10
Saeramento, Rev. Charles F. Oehler, 1207 K Street	German Lutheran	1	..	2	..	29	11	....	17	39	1	25	3	289	310	600	950	20000 00	.....	3249 73	11

* No report made for 1906.

† Organized just before Synod.

NOTE.—This report is calculated upon the basis of "Confirmed Members."

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	6	75	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	2	15	$3 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$95 00
3	1	6	54	15 00	$10 00	17	$155 00	$12 00	.....	.....	$5 00	.....	$5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$22 00	$32 00	859 00
4	1	8	75	26 10	4 80	....	.....	.....	$0 36	$1 62	5 04	$3 60	3 60	$2 16	.....	.....	$1 26	.....	$1 26	$0 90	18 00	43 40	577 50
5	1	18	152	172 92	52 65	40	9 12	17 45	7 56	27 54	154 50	68 75	970 25	36 75	.....	$135 23	21 45	.....	21 45	15 35	140 00	1598 83	6293 08
6	1	12	113	116 17	55 65	23	17 50	7 00	2 00	9 00	66 60	20 00	20 00	12 00	.....	31 37	7 00	.....	7 00	5 00	130 00	309 97	1701 51
7	1	6	44	18 42	16 50	20	25 00	5 00	.....	.....	20 00	9 83	9 60	4 40	.....	44 68	2 00	.....	3 36	2 40	.....	104 07	516 36
8	1	10	65	136 70	65 17	14	50 05	12 00	90	4 30	66 35	25 75	9 00	8 60	.....	75 80	3 10	$2 75	5 00	2 20	36 50	240 25	1851 96
9	1	12	80	124 64	24 61	...	.....	.....	1 14	5 13	40 90	12 25	12 75	6 86	.....	52 95	3 99	5 00	4 00	3 00	.....	147 97	849 83
10	1	15	120	96 29	18 00	20	8 25	3 00	2 76	13 00	64 44	7 60	12 60	8 56	.....	18 50	5 00	.....	8 68	.....	34 50	200 42	1520 67
11	1	20	225	308 41	125 50	38	23 00	32 00	6 20	27 90	165 20	62 00	62 00	37 20	.....	203 60	.....	.....	21 70	.....	88 00	675 80	3925 53

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Salinas, Rev. J. C. Pedersen *	Our Saviour's Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	....	41	41	77	.....	.....	.....	12
San Diego, J. E. Hoick, 1126 Ash Street	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	14	2	8	10	12	1	8	6	8	87	103	151	$15000 00	$2300 00	$1088 58	13
San Francisco, Rev. Edwin H. Hadlock, Ph. D., 1319 Geary St.	First English Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	1	..	30	2	1	....	10	10	31	1	197	182	400	524	55000 00	8700 00	3964 21	14
San Francisco, Rev. Herman Gehrcke, 2160 Geary Street †	St. Matthew's German Evangelical Lutheran.	1	..	..	..	10	1	1	....	18	....	10	...	120	112	232	270	8500 00	.....	2480 50	15
San Francisco, Rev. Adolf Jatho, 1322 Adeline Street, Oakland †	St. Andrew's German Evangelical Lutheran.	1	..	..	..	15	....	....	....	....	....	11	...	70	62	135	175	14000 00	2500 00	2250 00	16
San José, Rev. William E. Crouser, 450 N. 4th Street	Grace Lutheran	1	..	2	..	5	1	3	2	4	1	4	...	64	75	135	159	15000 00	2700 00	1140 00	17
Santa Barbara, Rev. W. L. Remsburg, 818 Orange Avenue	Grace Lutheran	1	..	1	..	7	...	1	8	6	....	....	17	18	38	56	78	6 50	.....	202 05	18
Total for 1906	.....	18		22	3	180	29	44	107	159	23	139	125	1044	1732	2806	3968	$239906 50	$35474 58	$25963 07	19
Total for 1905	.....	16	3	20	5	185	25	48	262	213	18	148	147	31	1636	....	3027	217200 00	37800 00	26001 88	20
Gain	.....	2	..	2	..	....	4	....	....	....	5	....	...	1013	96	2806	941	$22506 50	.....	$38 81	21
Loss	.....	..	3	..	2	5	....	4	55	54	....	9	22	....	.....	....	.....	.....	$2325 42	.....	22

* Organized just before Synod.

† Church records destroyed by fire April 19th, 1906.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
12	1	5	36	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	1	16	104	$101 01	$19 78	19	$19 12	$5 00	$2 00	$9 00	$62 00	$20 00	$20 00	$12 00	.....	$46 65	$7 00	.....	$7 00	$5 00	$29 35	$220 00	$1308 58
14	1	16	140	294 24	43 23	20	40 50	25 00	3 08	13 86	43 12	30 80	30 80	18 48	.....	37 95	10 78	.....	10 78	7 70	116 00	391 58	4355 79
15	1	11	85	165 75	25 00	40	28 50	7 50	.....	9 40	58 90	22 00	21 00	12 50	.....	45 75	7 40	.....	7 40	5 40	20 00	209 75	2690 25
16	1	12	117	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	1 08	4 86	18 20	10 80	10 80	6 48	.....	24 67	3 78	.....	3 78	2 70	8 60	95 75	2345 75
17	1	15	125	93 36	18 45	20	.....	18 50	1 44	6 48	53 96	14 40	14 40	.....	.....	19 75	5 04	.....	.....	3 60	9 50	128 57	1268 57
18	1	7	43	31 03	18 20	12	2 45	10 00	60	2 70	15 40	6 00	6 00	3 60	.....	2 51	2 10	.....	2 10	1 50	10 00	52 51	254 56
19	18	195	1669	1693 04	497 54	365	378 49	154 45	30 12	134 79	839 71	316 48	1210 80	169 59	.....	739 41	79 90	7 75	103 51	54 75	662 45	4450 87	30418 94
20	16	189	1613	2214 96	464 83	329	350 05	111 65	32 14	142 63	824 12	329 91	319 05	187 44	.....	636 38	100 76	26 00	97 03	52 40	593 54	3341 40	29343 28
21	2	6	56	.....	$32 71	36	$28 44	$42 80	.....	.....	$15 59	.....	$891 75	.....	.....	$103 03	.....	.....	$6 48	$2 35	$68 91	$1109 47	$1075 66
22	.....	.....	.....	$521 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2 02	$7 83	.....	$13 43	.....	$17 85	.....	.....	$20 86	$18 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Jacob Yutzy	Carthage	Trinity	1	1	2	2	12	2	6	...	6	1	...	5	...	116	116	122	$25000 00	$800 00	$2500 86	1
A. C. Martin	Fillmore	Fillmore	1	..	2	..	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	41	41	48	2500 00	.....	450 23	2
		Bost Hill	1	..	1	..	...	4	1	...	...	6	...	1	...	29	29	57	2600 00	.....	1231 85	3
Ezra Keller	Hillsboro	St. Paul's	1	..	2	3	21	2	1	13	4	8	7	5	2	120	225	295	15000 00	1500 00	3919 29	4
		Ware's Grove	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	40	44	48	5000 00	.....	400 00	5
P. J. Shriver	Irving	Irving	1	1	1	..	20	1	...	3	13	3	7	7	...	37	55	83	1800 00	.....	463 75	6
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	25	35	62	1000 00	.....	313 80	7
		Mt. Zion	1	1	..	..	6	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	8	13	18	1000 00	.....	115 45	8
Vacant	Lancaster	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	5	6	...	...	44	72	82	2500 00	.....	67 28	9
J. H. Musselman	Litchfield	Zion's	1	1	2	..	20	3	6	4	4	...	7	6	1	120	140	235	12000 00	.....	2831 30	10
J. H. Utesch	Liberty	Zion's	1	1	..	..	...	1	5	8	3	1	1	...	...	144	224	258	4000 00	.....	848 98	11
G. K. Allen	Macomb	Trinity	1	..	1	1	2	1	...	1	2	...	2	2	4	48	53	83	1800 00	.....	449 00	12
		Salem	1	..	..	..	5	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	25	25	36	850 00	.....	283 00	13
J. G. M. Hursh	Mendon	Salem	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	15	...	3	1	3	6	112	127	131	5500 00	.....	1205 07	14
J. H. Walterick	Mt. Carmel	Zion's	1	1	2	..	13	2	...	14	7	3	2	...	5	155	184	242	16000 00	1400 00	2118 00	15
Pearson, J. Alberthus	Nokomis	St. Mark's	1	1	2	..	17	1	...	...	2	4	18	5	9	109	109	127	7500 00	.....	952 15	16
Edward P. Schueler	Quincy	Luther Memorial	1	..	2	..	42	2	7	7	11	2	38	8	6	288	438	488	30000 00	10425 00	3175 00	17
J. M. Francis	Springfield	Grace	1	..	2	..	45	6	9	15	26	3	22	16	1	392	608	714	50000 00	5000 00	3455 45	18
M. Rhodes	St. Louis	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	25	4	10	30	24	1	27	30	...	450	500	524	35000 00	.....	8675 00	19
George H. Reen	St. Louis	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	32	...	2	...	11	2	11	...	...	76	93	149	19900 00	14500 00	1429 00	20

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	21	136	$75 00	$38 00	48	$28 00	$25 00	$3 54	$8 26	$33 04	$29 50	$23 60	$14 16	$8 26	$50 00	$8 26	.....	$8 26	$5 90	$75 00	$267 78	$2768 64
2	1	10	47	41 19	.....	25	21 68	.....	1 14	2 66	10 64	9 50	7 60	4 56	2 66	6 25	2 66	$2 91	2 66	1 85	3 80	58 94	509 17
3	1	8	....	37 00	.....	18	6 39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1231 85
4	1	13	150	162 53	59 27	25	27 80	.....	3 42	7 98	37 92	32 60	56 35	13 68	7 98	75 10	7 98	14 97	7 98	5 70	237 24	508 90	4428 19
5	1	6	30	32 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	1 14	2 66	10 64	9 50	14 60	4 56	2 66	.....	2 66	5 00	2 66	1 90	34 94	92 92	492 92
6	1	10	70	60 72	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 31	9 20	8 75	6 60	3 96	2 31	4 21	2 31	3 50	2 31	1 65	4 35	52 46	516 21
7	1	8	55	96 80	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 80	3 39	1 40	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	7 50	321 30
8	1	8	40	15 45	.....	....	.....	.....	20	50	2 73	45	1 23	1 20	50	.....	50	1 40	50	30	80	10 31	125 76
9	1	9	36	8 75	7 44	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	2 50	2 50	1 75	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	50	.....	1 00	15 75	83 05
10	1	16	160	115 00	60 00	35	2 00	.....	3 60	8 40	33 60	30 00	24 00	14 40	8 40	20 15	8 40	15 00	8 40	18 00	3 60	195 95	3027 25
11	1	14	125	72 52	35 88	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	18 44	7 19	19 97	19 57	2 00	26 00	3 50	14 02	2 00	3 50	23 89	134 08	983 06
12	1	7	30	30 25	3 25	....	.....	.....	1 55	1 00	7 63	4 71	3 66	1 25	.....	.....	.....	3 67	.....	.....	.....	23 47	472 47
13	1	8	50	29 42	2 42	....	.....	.....	1 21	1 00	6 02	.....	5 14	1 32	.....	.....	.....	2 79	.....	.....	.....	17 48	300 48
14	1	13	115	61 11	23 36	45	15 00	25 00	3 57	8 33	33 32	29 75	23 80	14 30	8 33	4 00	8 33	10 50	8 33	5 95	38 57	197 08	1402 15
15	1	21	124	136 27	22 48	50	102 10	8 00	5 00	12 00	49 00	43 00	51 00	20 00	12 00	.....	14 00	14 00	14 00	.....	67 00	301 00	2419 00
16	1	15	108	100 87	28 22	20	.....	.....	2 22	5 18	22 20	19 98	*43 00	8 88	5 18	40 00	5 18	.....	5 18	3 70	9 62	170 32	1122 47
17	1	23	345	391 79	99 89	20	.....	.....	6 00	15 00	60 00	55 00	44 00	25 00	12 00	22 00	15 00	20 00	15 00	5 00	80 00	374 00	3549 00
18	1	32	410	395 45	169 42	96	35 00	65 00	11 40	26 60	106 40	95 00	76 00	45 60	26 60	170 00	26 60	15 00	26 60	19 00	240 00	884 80	4340 25
19	1	20	200	490 20	181 95	25	32 10	55 00	12 00	28 00	112 00	137 50	†210 40	‡130 00	28 00	262 10	28 00	20 00	28 00	23 00	505 00	1524 00	10199 00
20	1	17	189	262 70	99 85	26	25 00	.....	2 31	5 39	25 00	20 39	16 00	9 24	5 39	12 00	5 39	.....	5 39	3 85	35 00	145 35	1574 35

* For San Francisco, $27.00.

† For San Francisco, $130.00.

‡ Special, $80.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. C. Jacoby	Queen City	St. John's	1	..	..	..	13	...	...	3	4	...	2	1	...	124	124	....	$3700 00	.....	$325 00	21
		St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	..	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	37	37	....	.....	.....	55 40	22
J. Kuhn	St. Elmo	Evangelical Luth.	1	..	1	..	12	...	2	1	4	...	8	...	...	38	40	51	2500 00	.....	590 00	23
	Shipman	Zion's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	62	62	62	2800 00	.....	.....	24
Allison R. Betz	Loogootee	Zion's	1	..	1	..	10	1	1	...	4	1	...	...	...	43	50	60	3000 00	$100 00	760 00	25
		St. James'	1	..	..	..	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23	30	35	1000 00	.....	180 00	26
Vacant	West Point	St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	19	19	1000 00	.....	.....	27
Totals for 1906			27	7	26	6	302	34	52	122	131	48	160	93	35	2725	3493	4029	230450 00	33725 00	36792 86	28
Totals for 1905			27	2	26	5	281	36	45	120	114	52	163	86	27	2594	3258	3784	223342 50	19390 00	45684 94	29
Increase			..	5	..	1	21	...	7	2	17	...	...	7	8	131	235	245	$7107 50	$14335 00	.....	30
Decrease			..	..	..	..	...	2	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	$8892 08	31

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
21	1	9	91	$50 61	$20 90	....	.....	.....	.....	$6 12	$34 72	$31 00	$24 80	$7 44	.....	$29 65	.....	$5 00	.....	.....	.....	$138 73	$463 73
22	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 20	55	6 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 90	66 30
23	1	12	104	35 00	28 74	24	$0 60	$19 07	$1 00	2 31	15 18	13 25	10 00	5 10	$4 62	.....	$2 31	5 00	$2 31	$1 65	$15 00	77 73	667 73
24	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	1	14	100	43 00	2 90	40	55 00	5 00	1 32	3 08	12 34	11 00	8 80	5 28	3 08	.....	3 08	.....	3 08	2 20	.....	53 26	813 26
26	1	7	35	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	69	1 61	6 44	5 75	4 60	2 76	1 61	.....	1 61	.....	1 61	1 15	.....	27 83	207 83
27	1	4	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	26	325	2770	2773 63	903 97	499	350 67	202 07	64 81	151 39	654 96	600 26	683 45	355 76	141 58	721 46	147 77	153 76	145 18	104 30	1374 81	5290 54	42085 43
29	26	338	2818	2632 72	915 12	554	659 76	218 05	110 78	111 88	632 50	556 28	439 41	249 82	125 57	826 41	138 19	176 64	121 86	88 71	1148 34	4730 39	50415 33
30	..	....	....	140 91	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	39 51	22 46	43 98	244 04	105 94	16 01	.....	9 58	.....	23 32	15 59	226 47	560 15	.....
31	..	13	48	.....	11 15	55	309 09	15 98	45 97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104 95	.....	22 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	8329 90

(Juniata Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
William M. Spangler	Beaver	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	7	4	5	16	4	....	6	....	1	176	192	266	$7000 00	.....	$784 90	1
		Beavertown	1	..	2	..	19	6	10	15	4	....	11	3	..	155	167	236	4000 00	.....	560 05	2
W. H. Dolbeer	Belleville	St. John's	1	..	2	..	23	5	....	....	9	3	7	3	..	225	340	429	10000 00	$1 25	1071 88	3
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	1	1	2	2	..	120	172	203	4000 00	.....	667 79	4
Robert T. Vorberg	Blain	Zion's	1	3	1	..	38	2	6	....	5	....	....	2	..	169	223	285	13000 00	148 75	807 55	5
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	18	2	2	....	8	....	5	4	..	112	137	205	7000 00	69 25	450 00	6
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	27	2	....	....	....	3	6	....	..	29	67	92	2336 43	15 00	109 72	7
J. B. Baker	Buck's Valley	St. Samuel's	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	38	38	88	950 00	.....	175 00	8
J. L. Nicholas	Ickesburg	Ickesburg	1	..	..	..	...	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	..	80	90	100	5600 00	.....	268 85	9
		Buffalo	1	..	..	..	8	2	2	....	6	....	7	....	..	46	50	56	2500 00	.....	142 11	10
		Eshcol	1	..	..	..	18	....	2	....	....	....	3	....	..	48	60	80	1600 00	.....	120 00	11
		St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	6	....	5	13	....	....	....	....	..	20	26	37	900 00	.....	125 00	12
M. S. Cressman	Lewistown	St. John's	1	..	2	..	45	6	3	....	40	4	9	26	..	430	630	911	50000 00	3700 00	9609 14	13
M. S. Romig	Liverpool	Liverpool	1	..	2	..	...	1	....	....	4	2	5	....	..	98	98	130	5000 00	.....	560 00	14
		McKees	1	..	..	..	...	2	....	....	2	1	....	1	..	72	72	80	4000 00	.....	230 00	15
		St. Michael's	1	..	..	..	...	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	54	54	70	2000 00	.....	175 00	16
		Perry Valley	1	..	1	..	...	1	....	....	6	11	9	....	..	62	62	75	1000 00	.....	170 00	17
		Hunter Valley	1	..	1	..	...	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	38	38	50	2000 00	.....	140 00	18
A. H. Spangler	Logan	Yeagertown	1	1	1	..	28	3	4	14	13	10	11	4	1	160	180	243	4500 00	.....	741 05	19
		Reedsville	1	..	1	..	...	2	1	4	9	2	3	1	..	119	130	158	7000 00	.....	568 99	20
		Lillyville	1	..	1	..	...	2	....	5	11	3	2	1	1	62	81	91	5000 00	.....	441 06	21
W. D. E. Scott	Loysville	Loysville	1	1	2	1	...	3	3	....	9	....	....	1	..	135	195	280	2500 00	.....	450 00	22
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	1	...	6	5	3	7	3	4	....	..	135	160	225	2500 00	.....	600 00	23
		Elliottsburg	1	..	1	..	...	1	....	....	3	....	3	1	..	90	110	160	2500 00	.....	325 00	24

(Juniata Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	25	225	$93 16	$26 88	85	$15 00	.....	$4 00	$10 08	$36 58	$30 00	$7 24	$7 42	$20 40	$8 57	$14 00	$17 00	$8 39	$8 39	.....	$172 07	$956 97
2	1	26	224	93 81	36 05	98	17 65	$1 18	3 40	17 58	41 62	44 00	15 42	5 62	17 20	36 70	8 40	31 56	10 07	7 42	.....	238 99	799 04
3	1	19	120	121 31	129 80	41	7 75	5 00	4 52	22 60	67 51	58 82	59 43	18 54	19 73	193 59	15 20	34 28	15 82	11 30	$23 00	544 34	1616 22
4	1	15	84	125 79	34 93	...	.....	.....	2 75	12 60	12 00	19 11	11 83	5 50	3 65	40 00	1 00	17 22	6 00	3 55	4 00	139 21	807 00
5	1	22	187	142 49	35 15	44	5 40	.....	2 90	14 50	40 60	36 25	29 00	17 40	14 50	17 46	10 15	14 50	5 98	.....	.....	203 24	1010 79
6	1	13	170	42 95	27 08	35	8 00	.....	3 15	7 35	29 42	23 90	16 75	12 60	13 65	.....	6 77	10 50	2 00	1 00	3 39	130 48	580 48
7	1	9	50	28 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 20	1 20	3 30	3 25	3 25	.....	1 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 41	123 13
8	..	12	45	5 00	3 00	38	3 50	.....	.....	.....	2 14	1 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	11 64	186 64
9	1	15	130	60 00	20 00	44	42 39	.....	2 00	4 65	10 50	11 30	4 00	4 58	1 00	.....	2 00	5 24	1 00	.....	18 00	64 27	333 12
10	1	11	40	37 26	14 53	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	10 18	2 00	2 72	6 02	.....	.....	.....	4 34	.....	.....	3 00	29 26	171 37
11	1	11	46	25 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 12	2 00	2 00	4 67	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	15 79	135 79
12	1	7	30	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 60	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	3 10	128 10
13	1	38	636	1452 57	336 56	100	65 50	45 00	.....	46 20	112 00	90 00	105 78	28 00	40 00	33 79	33 00	136 53	28 00	26 33	75 00	754 63	10363 77
14	1	20	125	150 00	25 00	30	10 00	5 00	1 48	7 40	7 00	7 00	7 00	4 95	7 40	.....	5 00	14 00	1 00	2 00	20 00	84 23	644 23
15	1	14	65	30 00	20 00	25	5 00	.....	1 82	9 20	9 00	9 00	9 00	3 33	9 00	.....	4 00	12 00	1 00	2 00	20 00	89 35	319 35
16	1	12	45	25 00	250 00	.....	.....	.....	1 12	5 60	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	3 01	.....	2 00	2 33	2 00	2 00	10 00	37 06	212 06
17	1	12	55	45 00	500 00	.....	.....	.....	88	4 40	3 00	3 00	4 00	3 76	1 43	.....	2 00	6 00	1 00	2 00	10 00	41 47	211 47
18	1	12	45	25 00	300 00	.....	.....	.....	76	3 80	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 26	.....	1 00	1 00	83	1 00	5 00	20 65	160 65
19	2	38	330	120 75	216 59	80	26 65	.....	3 12	15 60	68 50	50 00	40 00	18 72	15 60	104 65	10 92	94 00	20 20	7 80	100 00	549 11	1290 16
20	1	21	165	40 00	93 13	41	.....	.....	2 40	12 00	33 60	30 00	25 00	14 00	8 40	115 56	8 40	38 04	8 40	6 00	.....	301 80	870 79
21	1	15	120	29 00	13 51	40	.....	.....	1 20	6 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	.....	6 00	.....	2 75	9 11	5 38	.....	.....	58 44	499 50
22	1	18	140	80 00	25 00	20	6 00	4 00	2 80	14 00	39 03	35 00	28 00	16 80	14 00	.....	9 80	20 07	9 80	7 73	.....	197 03	647 03
23	1	20	135	100 00	25 00	80	15 00	30 00	2 80	12 60	39 08	60 91	15 00	8 47	11 36	.....	5 00	24 08	9 30	1 30	.....	189 90	789 90
24	1	15	90	65 00	20 00	25	7 00	8 00	1 50	9 00	21 50	28 61	11 38	3 00	4 00	.....	3 00	12 70	1 53	1 10	.....	97 32	422 32

(Juniata Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Marysville	Zion	1	..	2	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	54	54	101	$7000 00	$600 00	.....	25
		Duncannon	1	..	2	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	90	90	90	5000 00	.....	.....	26
		Dellville	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	22	22	22	300 00	.....	.....	27
P. H. Pearson	McAlisterville	Trinity	1	1	1	..	38	6	13	....	11	13	6	3	4	110	165	195	5100 00	.....	$820 10	28
W. K. Diehl	Middleburg	Middleburg	1	..	2	..	19	7	8	3	2	....	12	9	..	157	215	270	15000 00	515 00	1016 52	29
		Christ's	1	..	1	..	...	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	..	50	60	67	2800 00	.....	204 15	30
H. O. Reynolds	Middlecreek	Christ's	1	..	1	..	...	1	3	....	....	....	....	2	1	45	54	54	1500 00	.....	215 00	31
		Samuel's	1	..	..	..	14	2	1	....	6	....	11	1	2	48	58	64	1500 00	.....	125 00	32
		St. Luke's	1	..	1	1	...	1	2	....	4	....	....	....	..	80	100	104	700 00	.....	225 00	33
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	14	....	1	....	....	....	12	5	1	45	54	54	150 00	.....	175 00	34
W. H. Fahs	Mifflintown	Messiah's	1	..	2	..	48	6	7	22	13	16	15	9	..	345	475	606	27000 00	1600 00	2731 19	35
		St. Stephen's	1	..	1	..	...	1	1	1	2	6	3	1	..	110	142	178	5000 00	.....	339 35	36
W. J. Wagner	New Bloomfield	Christ's	1	..	2	..	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	3	..	129	144	144	5000 00	.....	643 02	37
		Markelville	1	..	..	..	15	2	1	....	1	1	1	3	..	77	82	83	5000 00	.....	236 00	38
		Mannsville	1	..	..	..	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	19	22	22	1000 00	.....	94 55	39
J. B. Baker	Newport	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	40	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	..	315	315	350	16200 00	1200 00	1686 43	40
I. O. Moser	Port Royal	Port Royal	1	..	1	..	20	8	7	....	10	6	8	....	2	220	220	300	10000 00	.....	1702 00	41
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	4	8	8	4	2	5	....	..	110	110	140	5000 00	.....	548 65	42
W. A. Moser	Thompsontown	Emanuel's	1	..	1	..	28	1	....	....	....	....	7	1	2	146	156	156	4000 00	.....	530 45	43
		Centre	1	..	..	..	33	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	93	98	98	3500 00	.....	395 00	44
*E. M. Morgan	East Kishacoquillas	Milroy	1	..	1	..	...	2	1	....	15	5	8	5	..	105	155	250	1600 00	.....	475 00	45
		Siglerville	1	..	1	..	...	....	3	....	....	1	....	1	..	40	65	125	1800 00	.....	350 00	46
Totals			46	6	43	4	513	104	115	104	218	94	181	94	15	5083	6228	8023	$312036 43	$7849 25	$31805 50	47

* From April 1st, 1906.

(Juniata Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
25	1	15	120	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	$4 08	$7 45	$13 50	.....	$17 64	.....	$9 36	.....	.....	$5 39	.....	.....	.....	*$57 42	$57 42
26	1	14	80	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 57	.....	.....	$6 00	3 35	.....	.....	2 78	.....	.....	.....	26 70	26 70
27	1	10	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 36	.....	.....	.....	1 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 48	4 48
28	1	17	135	$40 00	.....	50	$30 10	.....	2 00	10 00	28 00	$27 58	20 00	12 00	10 00	.....	$3 50	15 73	$4 06	$5 00	*$29 14	167 01	987 11
29	2	32	241	277 06	$124 84	25	8 00	$21 25	3 08	15 40	48 12	40 75	93 96	18 48	15 40	$143 30	15 78	18 95	10 78	7 70	10 25	441 95	1458 47
30	1	11	70	29 97	4 51	....	27 18	1 00	1 10	5 50	10 00	10 25	.....	1 62	3 47	.....	3 85	2 17	.....	.....	1 00	38 96	243 11
31	1	12	72	62 32	.....	48	35 00	5 00	1 00	1 28	5 21	5 21	4 00	4 31	3 00	.....	2 00	5 67	2 00	1 00	.....	34 68	249 68
32	1	11	90	60 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	2 39	2 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 07	1 25	1 00	.....	12 31	137 31
33	1	13	100	85 00	.....	45	137 00	.....	1 60	3 64	7 98	6 00	8 17	3 73	8 00	.....	.....	10 88	.....	.....	.....	50 00	275 00
34	1	8	50	40 00	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 32	5 32	5 32	.....	5 32	.....	5 32	6 80	.....	.....	.....	33 40	208 40
35	1	35	300	311 73	174 28	35	2 43	7 00	6 80	40 00	100 00	90 00	131 00	45 00	40 00	68 46	30 00	86 00	26 00	20 00	27 00	710 26	3441 45
36	2	30	160	89 05	52 15	21	4 50	.....	2 06	10 30	42 00	29 00	24 00	15 00	12 00	1 00	10 00	18 00	8 25	5 15	.....	176 76	516 11
37	1	19	136	70 53	77 72	52	97 00	.....	2 60	13 00	36 40	32 00	26 14	7 36	12 05	40 00	9 10	24 00	9 10	6 50	.....	218 25	861 27
38	1	12	60	30 00	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	7 50	.....	4 69	1 88	.....	.....	.....	2 90	6 38	.....	.....	3 45	26 80	262 80
39	1	7	28	4 05	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	2 32	2 00	.....	.....	.....	90	1 24	.....	.....	.....	8 46	103 01
40	2	39	255	213 40	270 37	50	3 50	.....	6 40	32 00	89 60	80 00	89 00	38 40	32 00	61 20	22 40	109 25	22 40	16 00	25 00	623 65	2310 08
41	1	10	100	40 00	15 00	30	.....	5 00	4 40	22 00	71 69	55 00	44 00	33 98	22 00	32 00	15 40	22 00	15 40	11 00	.....	348 87	2050 87
42	1	13	120	77 75	43 26	40	.....	.....	2 31	12 00	30 00	20 22	20 00	18 67	12 00	50 48	5 00	33 00	5 00	5 00	.....	213 68	762 33
43	1	17	120	85 00	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 70	12 34	18 87	15 58	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	89 49	619 94
44	1	12	72	56 00	.....	...	.....	.....	2 50	.....	10 00	10 00	2 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	40 12	435 12
45	1	20	150	56 00	15 00	40	15 00	.....	.....	.....	1 25	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	11 00	.....	.....	.....	20 25	495 25
46	1	12	70	30 00	6 50	40	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 25	.....	.....	.....	9 50	359 50
47	49	789	5911	4830 17	2941 84	1481	599 55	142 43	83 73	422 03	1145 88	991 72	929 25	407 51	402 87	946 76	273 54	929 06	247 94	170 27	389 23	7339 79	39145 29

* For Susquehanna University, $13.64; for Japan, $15.50.

(Northern Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations. Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
B. R. M. Sheeder	Aaronsburg	Salem	1	..	2	..	...	1	6	....	5	....	....	2	..	124	155	235	$5000 00	.....	$483 47	48
		St. John's	1	..	2	..	...	2	4	....	2	....	....	9	..	80	95	126	9200 00	$275 00	426 59	49
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	....	1	2	2	....	....	3	..	52	65	93	2800 00	.....	165 38	50
		Trinity	1	..	1	..	5	1	6	....	4	....	4	2	..	40	50	85	6000 00	.....	169 89	51
		Penn's Creek	1	..	2	..	16	1	1	1	3	....	5	1	..	66	74	100	6000 00	800 00	4717 13	52
W. M. Rearick	Bellefonte	St. John's	1	..	2	..	55	4	8	....	14	1	15	20	12	176	201	273	16000 00	2000 00	1356 55	53
J. I. Stonecypher	Boalsburg	Zion	1	..	1	..	19	2	8	3	3	....	6	7	..	131	140	170	10000 00	75 00	398 37	54
		Shiloh	1	..	..	.	15	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	48	49	70	3500 00	.....	313 50	55
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	...	1	1	....	2	....	...	....	..	60	68	122	3500 00	.....	523 75	56
D. B. Lau	Buffalo	St. John's	1	1	2	1	25	10	1	....	6	4	21	....	..	354	381	510	9000 00	.....	600 00	57
		Union	1	..	1	1	20	7	1	....	4	....	13	8	..	131	143	183	3200 00	.....	.. ..	58
		Cowan	1	..	1	..	6	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	3	64	72	114	2400 00	.....	.....	59
J. M. Rearick	Penn's Valley	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	16	2	4	....	2	....	12	4	..	130	146	200	12000 00	.....	587 93	60
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	...	1	2	....	2	....	2	2	..	77	80	113	1000 00	.....	212 52	61
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	1	...	1	5	2	2	....	8	5	..	50	72	100	3500 00	.....	297 55	62
		Ch. of the Holy Cross	1	..	1	..	...	....	3	....	1	....	9	3	..	60	69	105	300 00	25 00	380 00	63
		Emanuel's	1	..	1	..	...	2	8	....	2	....	....	6	..	89	92	122	3000 00	.....	345 00	64
Amos A. Parr	Lock Haven	St. John's	1	..	3	..	140	5	10	....	19	16	40	10	19	425	470	630	20000 00	1000 00	3912 50	65
Vacant	Mifflinburg	Mifflinburg	1	..	1	..	...	4	8	38	....	1	12	6	..	304	304	304	25000 00	2000 00	1200 00	66
		Dreisbach	1	..	..	..	13	1	1	....	....	3	6	1	..	194	194	194	6000 00	.....	463 40	67
W. H. Schoch	New Berlin	New Berlin	1	..	1	1	10	10	8	....	6	....	1	....	..	107	130	210	12000 00	.....	575 00	68
		Centreville	1	..	1	..	18	1	6	....	15	4	8	....	..	50	64	104	3500 00	.....	180 00	69
Ralph H. Bergstresser	Pine Grove Mills	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	35	1	....	5	5	....	2	2	..	140	170	240	7000 00	.....	900 00	70
		Pine Hall	1	..	1	..	20	2	....	3	1	...	....	...	..	90	165	200	6000 00	.....	600 00	71
		Gatesburg	1	..	1	1	...	1	....	6	2	....	....	....	..	80	110	150	4000 00	.....	675 00	72

(Northern Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
48	1	19	162	$64 73	$59 67	75	$0 50	.....	$2 58	$12 90	$36 12	$32 25	$38 33	$15 48	$12 90	.....	$10 00	$12 90	$9 03	$6 45	$5 00	$193 94	$677 41
49	1	14	143	103 41	45 83	45	5 00	$5 00	1 54	7 70	22 34	19 25	20 65	9 24	7 70	$55 87	5 39	7 70	5 39	3 85	.....	166 62	593 21
50	1	15	122	35 00	16 89	....	.....	.....	1 04	5 20	15 35	13 00	10 40	6 74	5 20	.....	3 64	5 20	3 64	2 60	.....	72 01	237 39
51	1	11	70	35 91	5 14	....	.....	.....	82	4 10	13 98	11 75	9 70	6 52	4 10	.....	4 91	4 10	2 87	2 05	5 58	70 48	240 37
52	1	13	73	23 81	7 31	20	2 00	.....	1 26	6 30	17 64	15 75	18 24	7 56	6 30	18 80	4 41	6 30	4 41	3 15	.....	110 12	4827 25
53	1	15	140	94 18	18 77	52	19 05	5 00	2 80	14 00	44 20	35 00	39 68	16 80	14 00	40 07	9 80	14 00	9 80	7 00	3 05	250 20	1606 75
54	1	18	130	31 64	.....	49	6 50	7 00	2 62	7 00	26 00	16 00	20 00	10 60	13 00	49 65	9 17	13 10	8 00	6 55	6 00	187 69	586 06
55	1	11	40	13 50	6 17	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	10 00	7 61	5 00	5 50	5 00	.....	.....	6 17	.....	.....	50	44 78	358 28
56	1	13	125	32 75	.....	10	50 00	.....	1 25	4 50	17 40	15 50	12 40	7 44	6 20	.....	4 57	7 62	4 34	3 10	2 00	86 32	610 07
57	1	23	250	.....	.....	....	.... .	.....	6 24	33 95	93 68	87 85	40 90	27 75	30 20	.....	21 67	22 90	17 87	9 90	*25 00	417 91	1017 91
58	1	15	175	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	1 30	6 50	17 56	33 73	12 90	8 20	6 50	.....	4 43	6 50	4 33	3 35	6 10	111 40	111 40
59	1	15	84	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	1 30	6 50	11 01	13 50	13 00	10 49	6 50	.....	4 55	6 50	2 24	3 25	3 50	82 34	82 34
60	1	18	133	49 50	63 92	....	.....	.....	2 84	10 00	11 46	13 03	8 00	8 00	13 60	.....	5 00	31 43	5 31	3 00	20 00	131 67	719 60
61	1	11	77	20 00	22 50	....	.....	.....	1 75	6 57	6 12	7 38	5 00	5 00	7 60	.....	5 00	7 50	2 00	2 00	9 97	65 89	278 41
62	1	15	93	67 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 40	5 20	7 00	4 35	5 00	4 40	.....	4 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	5 20	59 55	357 10
63	1	15	45	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	4 27	4 00	2 00	2 00	6 00	.....	.....	1 20	.....	.....	8 00	33 47	413 47
64	1	19	120	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	10 30	20 00	24 22	13 00	.....	11 30	..... .	10 00	15 00	5 80	5 00	30 00	146 62	491 62
65	1	52	410	564 70	281 00	103	29 82	20 00	10 00	50 00	140 00	125 00	147 00	58 00	53 00	87 26	40 00	191 50	35 00	29 55	153 75	1120 06	5032 56
66	1	17	262	119 51	318 43	....	137 60	.....	7 08	35 40	99 13	100 76	47 35	18 59	35 40	.....	30 00	91 61	15 00	7 32	.....	487 64	1687 64
67	1	29	258	96 24	86 84	...	.....	.....	3 76	18 80	52 64	47 00	37 60	22 56	18 80	.....	13 16	30 05	13 16	9 40	.....	266 93	730 33
68	1	24	190	95 00	23 75	1	10 00	2 27	.....	5 00	18 53	5 18	9 47	6 59	6 20	34 10	5 52	6 13	.....	.....	.....	96 72	671 72
69	1	20	181	75 00	.....	1	5 00	.....	.....	2 50	5 65	3 10	.....	.....	3 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 45	194 45
70	1	18	125	100 00	15 00	75	20 00	10 00	2 80	14 00	39 20	28 12	28 00	15 00	14 00	45 00	10 00	29 63	2 65	7 00	59 00	285 40	1185 40
71	1	15	100	125 00	10 00	60	10 00	5 00	1 80	9 00	26 24	20 00	18 00	10 00	9 00	.....	8 01	8 35	7 00	5 00	25 00	147 40	747 40
72	1	12	90	75 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	1 60	8 00	20 61	19 00	15 00	9 00	6 00	.....	6 00	8 00	6 00	9 59	175 00	283 80	958 80

* To Susquehanna University, $25.00.

(Northern Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. C. Bixler	Rebersburg	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	47	4	7	9	5	....	8	4	2	126	139	182	$6700 00	.....	$677 88	73
		Zion	1	..	..	..	13	2	....	3	6	...	2	....	..	40	47	61	3500 00	.....	197 00	74
		St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	2	..	16	22	24	450 00	.....	145 00	75
Vacant	Salona	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	....	1	10	....	4	3	5	3	..	106	106	106	3000 00	.....	473 48	76
		Salona	1	..	2	..	....	3	10	....	8	8	5	10	5	146	146	146	4000 00	.....	710 31	77
J. B. Guiney	Sugar Valley	Loganton	1	..	2	..	16	2	4	....	1	...	....	....	..	42	59	92	6000 00	.....	365 00	78
		Booneville	1	..	1	..	15	1	1	....	2	....	2	1	..	28	38	54	4000 00	.....	170 93	79
		Tylersville	1	..	..	..	15	2	...	....	....	....	1	....	1	31	50	79	1200 00	.....	166 00	80
		Brungard	1	..	..	..	20	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	8	18	28	1500 00	.....	70 00	81
		Pleasant Hill	1	..	..	..	12	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	15	20	52	1500 00	.....	90 00	82
		Mt. Zion	..	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	6	10	15	800 00	.....	25 00	83
D. R. P. Barry	Union	Hartleton	1	..	1	1	16	1	3	....	2	....	16	4	..	128	143	167	4000 00	.....	665 02	84
		Laurelton	1	..	..	..	....	1	3	....	....	....	1	2	..	47	55	65	3000 00	.....	217 51	85
		St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	....	1	8	5	1	....	....	1	..	60	73	95	4300 00	.....	235 11	86
		Swengle	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	....	5	1	2	2	..	62	68	81	.....	.....	152 17	87
L. N. Fleck	Zion	Zion	1	..	..	..	12	....	4	....	3	....	12	....	..	98	106	136	4500 00	.....	378 29	88
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	14	1	....	....	6	1	7	....	..	77	90	120	4500 00	.....	378 75	89
Totals, Northern Conference			41	2	42	6	593	90	147	78	151	42	225	120	42	4158	4749	6256	232850 00	6150 00	24600 98	90
Totals, Juniata Conference			46	6	43	4	513	104	115	104	218	94	181	94	15	5083	6228	8023	312036 43	7849 25	31805 50	91
Grand Totals, 1906			87	8	85	10	1106	194	262	182	369	136	406	214	57	9241	10977	14279	544886 43	13999 25	56406 48	92
Grand Totals, 1905			86	3	75	16	1015	143	218	93	336	78	321	193	44	9053	10435	13351	503350 00	15032 70	53937 51	93
Increase			1	3	10	..	91	51	44	89	33	58	85	21	13	188	542	928	41536 43	.....	2468 97	94
Decrease			..	..	..	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	1033 45	.....	95

(Northern Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
73	1	21	213	$135 00	$75 00	78	$13 17	$9 48	$3 00	$13 20	$36 96	$33 00	$26 40	$15 84	$16 00	$33 00	$9 24	$13 20	$9 24	$6 60	$45 00	$260 68	$938 56
74	1	11	49	27 00	.....	....	.....	.....	86	2 00	1 50	1 00	5 50	.....	2 00	11 50	63	2 00	.....	.....	12 00	38 99	235 99
75	1	7	35	13 00	.....	....	.....	.....	38	1 90	1 00	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	25 00	35 28	180 28
76	1	18	119	100 03	74 60	....	.....	.....	2 10	10 50	29 40	26 25	37 19	12 60	10 50	29 59	7 35	10 50	7 35	5 25	.....	188 58	662 06
77	1	19	141	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 62	13 10	36 68	32 75	36 28	15 72	13 10	23 51	9 17	13 10	9 17	6 55	.....	211 75	922 06
78	1	18	118	75 00	.....	40	15 00	.....	50	2 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	80	1 00	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	3 00	14 04	379 04
79	1	15	40	55 00	.....	28	5 93	.....	1 00	2 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	2 65	.....	.....	1 05	.....	.....	.....	18 70	189 63
80	1	12	61	16 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	2 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 02	177 02
81	1	7	30	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 65	71 65
82	1	7	35	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 07	92 07
83	1	6	20	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00
84	1	24	125	179 37	121 53	84	46 00	67 50	2 18	11 65	43 32	47 34	40 47	17 64	13 93	38 78	8 75	16 92	8 75	6 83	72 82	329 38	994 40
85	1	7	63	25 10	6 36	30	.....	.....	1 00	4 75	12 48	11 47	17 40	5 62	4 51	.....	3 18	6 36	3 09	2 34	1 00	73 20	290 71
86	1	15	49	28 00	8 06	....	.....	.....	1 30	6 50	18 20	16 25	19 28	6 96	6 50	.....	4 39	10 41	4 55	3 25	1 00	98 59	333 70
87	1	13	96	27 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 18	5 10	14 67	13 63	15 16	5 97	5 09	.....	2 97	4 66	3 66	3 20	1 00	76 29	228 46
88	1	17	110	42 79	9 13	....	.....	.....	1 80	9 00	26 62	22 50	25 13	10 80	9 00	.....	6 42	9 13	6 30	4 50	4 63	135 83	514 12
89	1	15	100	42 50	24 60	20	3 00	5 00	1 42	7 10	29 04	22 42	25 65	12 82	7 10	48 36	5 31	9 06	5 00	3 55	.....	176 83	555 58
90	42	679	4902	2698 67	1335 50	845	378 57	136 25	78 72	381 42	1035 20	943 31	834 43	399 83	399 50	515 49	276 64	646 52	222 95	173 18	699 10	6606 29	31207 27
91	49	789	5911	4830 17	2941 84	1481	599 55	142 43	83 73	422 03	1145 88	991 72	929 25	407 51	402 87	946 76	273 54	929 06	247 94	170 27	389 23	7339 79	39145 29
92	91	1468	10813	7528 84	4277 34	2326	978 12	278 68	162 45	803 45	2181 08	1935 03	1763 68	807 34	802 37	1462 25	550 18	1575 58	470 89	343 45	1088 33	13946 08	70352 56
93	89	1501	11067	7578 85	3065 81	2297	671 96	320 70	274 40	630 18	2156 13	1759 95	1441 58	832 64	1077 03	2077 50	525 14	1430 05	453 08	325 78	514 69	13498 15	67435 66
94	2	.....	.....	.....	1211 53	29	306 16	.....	.....	173 27	24 95	175 08	322 10	.....	.....	.....	25 04	145 53	17 81	17 67	573 64	447 93	2916 90
95	..	33	254	50 01	.....	....	.....	42 02	111 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 30	274 66	615 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Names of Congregations.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
E. W. Simon	Akron	Trinity	1	..	2	..	30	7	6	...	10	1	20	11	..	415	464	575	$75000 00	.....	$4700 00	1
Jno. H. Zinn	Akron	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	25	3	5	..	5	1	6	14	..	173	215	255	6500 00	$800 00	1000 00	2
Thomas Reisch	Alliance	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	10	1	6	...	37	5	14	42	7	185	....	223	8500 00	1400 00	1949 46	3
Harry E. Simon	Ashland	Trinity	1	..	2	..	60	8	5	...	19	44	21	15	..	525	552	664	20000 00	.....	2325 25	4
P. L. Miller	Benton	Benton	1	..	1	..	..	5	1	...	8	..	1	2	..	110	110	135	3000 00	.....	350 00	5
		Monroe	1	..	1	..	5	1	1	...	...	..	..	..	..	60	60	60	2000 00	.....	250 00	6
A. J. B. Kast	Berlin Center	Berlin Center	1	..	..	..	4	5	..	...	...	1	..	..	..	74	104	114	2500 00	.....	628 60	7
W. J. Kratz	Cambridge	Christ's	1	..	2	..	14	1	2	3	26	..	4	11	..	49	54	85	7000 00	1580 00	560 40	8
L. S. Keyser	Canal Dover	Grace	1	..	2	..	31	6	2	4	36	5	30	8	..	397	414	450	28000 00	750 00	5666 36	9
J. A. Hall	Canton	Trinity	1	..	1	..	11	13	16	...	15	3	12	19	..	569	....	....	78000 00	1340 00	4800 00	10
W. B. Oney	Clinton	Trinity	1	..	..	..	11	2	..	...	1	..	..	5	..	73	90	110	3700 00	.....	214 50	11
		Emanuel	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	30	....	50	1200 00	.....	150 00	12
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	27	....	45	2000 00	.....	175 00	13
H. C. Hadley	Cleveland	C. E. Memorial	1	1	2	1	5	2	5	19	2	..	2	9	..	135	164	198	6000 00	.....	1745 19	14
J. H. Neuhauser	Cleveland	Bethany	1	..	1	.	12	1	2	6	5	1	2	6	..	66	80	108	8600 00	5230 00	1040 98	15
Lou S. Jones	Good Hope	Oldtown	1	..	1	..	..	...	..	4	...	..	..	..	..	75	75	....	500 00	.....	300 00	16
M. L. Wilhelm	Greenford	.....	1	..	1	..	12	3	4	...	1	8	8	3	..	140	....	....	6500 00	88 00	782 90	17
Abraham Miller	Kent	First Lutheran	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	...	7	2	1	5	11	48	81	108	2500 00	.....	650 00	18
H. A. Rinard	Leetonia	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	..	3	5	...	...	1	3	4	..	212	212	....	5900 00	.....	1260 73	19
P. A. Hartman	Lisbon	Burger	1	..	..	..	5	1	1	...	...	..	..	1	2	70	....	....	1200 00	.....	317 43	20
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	4	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	40	....	....	1000 00	.....	310 00	21
N. J. Hadley	Lorain	First Lutheran	1	1	1	..	20	1	..	9	16	7	14	15	4	100	126	200	4000 00	1300 00	2278 25	22
C. A. Wilson	Loudonville	St. Mark's	1	1	1	..	8	3	2	4	...	11	1	4	3	90	100	110	8000 00	.....	800 00	23

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Wittenberg College.
1	1	36	518	$640 50	$146 50	90	$39 10	$30 00	$10 20	$34 80	$116 80	$104 50	$88 80	$51 20	$63 50	$44 75	$29 70	$27 71	$30 70	$21 50	$100 00	$767 16	$5467 16	$43 00
2	1	22	250	100 00	58 00	40	10 00	2 50	3 16	12 64	38 00	33 00	26 00	16 00	21 98	17 30	8 00	3 16	8 00	6 00	.....	203 24	1203 24	10 00
3	1	18	223	109 22	36 89	30	12 00	15 00	4 00	9 91	35 00	33 66	22 00	14 00	17 00	.....	15 41	4 40	2 00	11 00	20 25	197 47	2141 93	8 84
4	1	25	377	265 40	299 60	65	29 00	39 05	9 06	36 24	216 84	138 25	90 60	68 02	67 95	146 00	31 71	29 29	31 71	22 65	219 69	1153 31	3478 56	45 30
5	1	12	100	50 00	16 65	60	60	.....	2 28	6 81	20 86	12 22	5 31	3 12	.....	.....	.....	3 78	.....	2 00	12 00	68 38	418 38	.....
6	1	7	40	25 00	31 66	40	.....	17 00	1 24	4 96	17 36	15 50	12 40	6 44	1 26	.....	4 34	9 16	4 34	3 10	27 00	108 60	358 60	1 50
7	1	14	116	31 76	19 43	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	21 56	19 00	15 40	5 18	5 00	.....	4 20	1 54	1 85	1 00	.....	78 73	707 33	.....
8	1	12	108	52 64	20 10	25	7 50	.....	90	3 60	13 00	11 25	9 00	5 40	6 75	.....	3 15	90	3 10	2 25	15 50	79 35	639 75	4 50
9	1	32	355	225 19	132 68	31	4 25	18 00	7 30	34 20	112 20	101 25	96 56	43 80	64 84	156 35	30 55	12 30	25 55	18 25	7 00	751 65	6418 01	41 50
10	1	19	275	225 00	154 00	80	29 00	.....	11 28	45 12	157 92	168 16	112 80	67 68	84 60	90 00	39 48	50 00	39 48	28 20	334 00	1285 12	6085 12	56 40
11	1	12	70	27 00	6 00	30	10 00	5 00	1 46	5 84	20 44	18 25	14 60	8 76	10 95	.....	5 11	1 46	5 11	3 65	.....	102 93	317 43	7 30
12	1	10	50	22 00	3 75	....	.....	.....	74	2 95	10 36	9 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	.....	3 25	1 50	.....	1 00	.....	35 84	185 84	.....
13	1	9	45	24 00	13 13	....	.....	.....	66	2 64	8 24	8 25	6 60	2 96	4 95	.....	2 31	74	2 31	1 85	.....	45 21	220 21	3 70
14	1	20	130	127 36	104 36	25	26 20	3 00	3 00	12 00	44 50	37 50	32 50	18 00	22 50	.....	10 50	3 00	10 30	7 50	3 00	219 50	1964 69	15 00
15	1	14	150	95 85	12 08	....	.....	.....	.....	1 13	6 00	5 00	8 00	1 86	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	23 99	1064 97	.....
16	1	10	75	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	6 50	3 50	3 00	1 50	1 50	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 73	320 73	1 23
17	1	13	100	28 57	64 00	20	106 00	.....	.....	10 72	57 02	31 50	26 81	16 08	.....	.....	.....	11 90	7 15	.....	.....	161 18	944 08	.....
18	1	14	74	32 58	20 09	34	10 00	15 00	96	3 84	15 02	12 00	9 60	7 25	7 20	.....	3 36	96	3 36	2 40	14 00	84 15	734 15	4 80
19	1	18	204	121 73	12 75	70	10 13	30 00	4 34	16 96	59 36	53 00	42 40	25 44	31 80	82 76	14 84	11 10	14 84	10 60	38 20	426 84	1687 57	21 20
20	1	13	75	23 00	5 22	....	.....	.....	1 38	2 03	19 33	17 25	15 70	8 92	10 35	.....	4 83	5 22	4 84	4 12	.....	100 88	418 31	6 90
21	1	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	80	3 20	11 20	10 00	8 00	4 80	6 10	.....	2 80	80	2 80	2 00	.....	55 55	365 55	3 05
22	2	25	123	89 76	15 00	30	12 00	.....	1 40	6 10	19 60	17 50	14 00	8 40	10 50	.....	4 90	1 40	4 90	3 50	45 80	145 00	2423 25	7 00
23	1	12	100	70 00	13 00	....	.....	.....	1 40	3 30	22 00	8 67	6 00	2 00	2 03	.....	2 00	2 60	1 00	2 00	.....	55 00	855 00	2 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
C. S. Bottiger	Magnolia	Magnolia	1	..	..	3	10	1	15	...	12	20	25	10	..	140	216	257	$12580 00	.....	$771 33	24
		Sandyville	1	..	1	..	..	..	6	3	6	3	..	12	..	70	80	130	4200 00	.....	388 33	25
		Bolivar	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	4	3	..	10	..	132	142	159	6600 00	.....	505 33	26
Wm. P. Rilling	Millersburg	Trinity	1	1	2	..	..	1	3	...	2	1	2	4	..	128	....	170	9000 00	.....	850 00	27
J. H. Hedges	Minerva	St. Paul	1	..	1	..	..	3	8	2	3	2	9	6	2	138	138	....	10000 00	.....	1133 27	28
		St. John	1	..	1	..	..	1	5	1	..	5	1	2	1	132	138	....	3500 00	.....	496 88	29
W. D. Ziegler	Newcomerstown	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	4	..	2	7	3	130	142	191	10000 00	$2000 00	5952 72	30
		St. Jacob's	1	..	..	..	7	3	...	...	2	..	..	...	..	51	71	91	1500 00	.....	157 46	31
L. H. Larimer	New Philadelphia	Emmanuel	1	..	1	1	25	7	5	...	29	24	20	32	..	355	494	569	21000 00	.....	2580 22	32
		St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	10	1	3	...	..	..	1	7	..	30	30	35	100 00	.....	325 00	33
Elmer Kahl	New Springfield	Emanuel	1	..	1	1	12	4	2	3	4	1	7	2	..	171	196	240	3000 00	.....	477 00	34
		Zion	1	..	..	..	..	2	5	2	1	..	3	2	..	97	109	130	8000 00	.....	460 00	35
W. H. Naffziger	North Georgetown	Emanuel's	1	..	..	..	..	6	...	...	9	..	..	...	..	170	....	179	3000 00	.....	490 00	36
		New Baltimore	1	..	..	..	..	6	...	...	9	..	..	2	..	32	....	32	1500 00	.....	290 00	37
H. M. Nicholson	North Jackson	North Jackson	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	2	1	3	2	3	43	43	61	1500 00	.....	536 42	38
		Lordstown	1	..	..	..	12	..	1	5	..	3	6	...	..	49	60	75	2000 00	.....	443 52	39
G. W. Styer	Orrville	Augsburg	1	..	2	..	12	1	3	...	2	..	9	9	..	133	144	162	15000 00	.....	1589 32	40
C. A. Boory	Osnaburg	Kountze Mem.	1	..	1	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	4	1	46	48	55	25000 00	.....	611 00	41
	North Industry	North Industry	1	..	..	..	12	..	3	...	3	8	11	5	..	73	73	90	1500 00	.....	238 00	42
J. F. Hershiser	Pleasant City	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	12	1	6	...	14	3	4	3	..	99	....	..	5000 00	.....	480 20	43
		Harmony	1	..	2	..	..	3	4	...	15	7	2	7	..	106	....	....	4500 00	.....	536 26	44
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	...	5	3	..	...	..	98	....	....	4000 00	.....	672 50	45

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of Schools and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Wittenberg College.
24	1	14	147	$97 81	$25 25	35	$12 00	.....	$2 02	$8 08	$6 30	.....	.....	$1 25	$15 15	.....	.....	$2 04	.....	$3 63	$130 47	$173 94	$945 27	$5 00
25	1	19	68	17 73	.....	....	.....	.....	1 28	5 12	17 92	$16 00	$2 65	7 68	9 60	.....	$4 48	1 25	$4 48	3 15	.....	79 61	467 94	6 00
26	1	5	115	94 38	35 03	....	.....	.....	2 40	9 60	26 05	10 05	17 29	5 35	18 00	$103 38	7 64	10 17	.....	6 00	.....	229 27	734 60	13 34
27	1	16	80	25 00	40 00	25	10 00	.....	2 50	10 00	35 00	24 75	20 00	15 00	16 00	26 00	4 75	2 50	4 75	6 00	23 00	196 15	1046 15	5 90
28	1	20	125	115 43	64 63	15	9 77	$5 00	2 40	9 36	31 48	28 92	23 77	15 84	15 18	40 73	6 24	5 90	6 24	5 02	22 52	209 31	1342 58	10 88
29	1	14	100	39 70	42 93	....	.....	.....	1 89	9 52	25 21	23 27	20 00	13 51	13 19	2 50	6 07	3 39	6 07	5 04	9 00	147 70	644 58	9 04
30	1	17	95	181 59	10 53	....	.....	.....	2 75	2 40	8 40	7 50	6 00	5 55	4 50	.....	2 10	4 98	.....	1 50	.....	48 90	6001 62	3 22
31	1	9	40	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	162 46	.....
32	1	30	300	229 46	50 00	25	15 00	5 00	5 82	23 28	81 48	72 75	88 20	34 92	43 65	153 73	20 37	5 82	20 37	14 55	.....	594 04	3174 26	29 10
33	1	6	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	52	2 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	48	.....	20 00	345 00	.....
34	1	21	165	83 35	61 98	23	1 80	.....	3 40	13 60	31 43	27 05	32 40	13 85	19 10	23 80	8 19	8 50	8 40	8 50	.....	210 22	687 22	12 00
35	1	8	80	18 00	9 25	....	.....	.....	2 02	8 08	26 85	24 01	19 27	11 55	14 55	.....	6 45	4 20	6 45	5 05	.....	137 78	597 78	9 30
36	1	13	80	39 13	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	20 00	15 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	62 77	553 77	6 77
37	1	12	70	30 00	6 76	....	.....	.....	1 00	80	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	.....	50	3 00	75	75	.....	26 80	316 80	.....
38	1	9	64	29 00	5 92	....	.....	.....	70	2 80	16 05	7 55	4 50	4 20	3 50	.....	1 05	70	1 90	1 36	.....	47 56	583 98	.....
39	1	9	66	40 81	2 81	....	.....	.....	90	1 50	14 60	8 93	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	8 00	50	1 00	7 00	50 43	493 95	3 25
40	1	18	139	89 57	13 10	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	7 00	5 00	17 50	7 00	4 00	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	12 00	67 50	1656 82	7 00
41	1	4	38	36 00	8 00	....	.....	.....	.....	3 28	2 60	2 40	1 60	1 40	1 41	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	10 00	25 69	636 69	1 00
42	1	8	80	38 00	22 40	....	.....	.....	.....	4 08	10 00	6 00	8 00	4 00	7 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	16 50	63 81	301 81	4 23
43	1	22	280	107 35	39 96	65	10 15	5 00	1 92	7 68	28 00	25 00	25 00	11 52	15 00	.....	6 72	3 11	6 72	4 80	.....	145 07	625 27	9 60
44	1	17	172	106 79	26 20	59	8 20	1 67	1 94	7 76	28 00	25 00	25 00	4 00	15 00	.....	2 00	2 00	1 68	1 00	.....	114 38	650 64	1 00
45	1	9	85	40 82	15 75	....	.....	.....	1 98	7 30	14 00	12 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	63 28	735 78	2 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Names of Congregations.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. F. Booher	Reedsburg	Reedsburg *	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	....	....	$6200 00	.....	.....	46
		Stone	1	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	5	5	1	2	..	100	155	170	2000 00	.....	$257 00	47
		Jeromeville	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	5	..	60	69	75	2000 00	.....	252 00	48
		Plain	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	2	7	1	1	..	69	75	85	2000 00	.....	255 00	49
W. C. B. Harris	Rowsburg	New Pittsburg	1	..	2	..	..	3	10	1	..	6	4	4	..	93	100	107	7000 00	.....	521 75	50
		Rows	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	4	..	..	25	34	41	2500 00	.....	317 18	51
		Pleasant Valley	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	1	1	..	..	19	23	29	1000 00	.....	194 70	52
Vacant	Shanesville	Shanesville	1	..	2	..	9	2	6	..	3	4	3	3	6	132	....	162	3800 00	.....	966 58	53
		Ragersville	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	....	49	2500 00	.....	193 34	54
A. K. Felton	Smithville	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	..	3	2	..	1	10	3	1	..	162	205	210	4500 00	.....	620 00	55
		East Union	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	2	1	4	..	49	61	65	1000 00	.....	250 00	56
Geo. S. Bright	Strasburg	Strasburg	1	..	1	..	17	2	3	..	11	4	8	..	1	98	136	171	6000 00	.....	1144 49	57
		Winfield	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	1	..	39	52	66	2500 00	.....	300 00	58
		Beach City	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	12	4	1	5	8	..	46	82	113	2000 00	.....	300 00	59
Vacant	Trinity *	Trinity	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	....	....	1000 00	.....	.....	60
Vacant	Sonora *	Sonora	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	....	....	1000 00	.....	.....	61
Vacant	Sonora *	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	....	....	.....	.....	.....	62
		Good Hope	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	....	....	1500 00	.....	.....	63
		Pisgah	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	....	....	800 00	.....	.....	64
Charles B. Etter	Wadsworth	Grace	1	..	1	..	47	4	5	2	9	10	26	5	3	353	410	462	20000 00	.....	2011 50	65
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	7	..	4	4	1	..	..	..	..	45	58	82	3000 00	.....	746 25	66

* Did not report this year.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Wittenberg College.
46	1	14	70	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	1	18	119	$42 50	$50 00	....	.....	.....	$1 70	$6 80	$39 30	$21 25	$17 00	$10 55	$12 75	.....	$6 00	$2 60	$6 00	$5 00	$5 00	$142 75	$399 75	$9 00
48	1	14	69	39 41	25 00	....	.....	.....	1 20	1 40	19 80	7 50	6 00	3 60	4 50	.....	2 10	79	1 10	1 00	5 00	56 99	308 99	8 00
49	1	13	71	26 34	30 00	....	.....	.....	76	3 00	25 75	8 00	6 00	4 00	6 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	5 00	69 51	324 51	4 00
50	1	21	160	85 00	28 00	35	$0 50	$7 90	2 00	8 00	29 03	24 00	30 00	11 00	14 00	$38 43	7 00	7 99	6 01	5 00	.....	194 01	715 76	11 55
51	1	12	60	29 75	11 80	13	50	3 00	58	2 32	7 12	6 25	10 18	4 00	4 35	.....	2 03	3 65	2 03	1 45	.....	46 86	364 04	2 90
52	1	11	66	23 20	7 14	....	.....	.....	40	1 60	4 00	4 00	9 77	2 00	3 00	.....	1 00	2 40	1 35	1 00	.....	32 52	227 22	2 00
53	1	15	75	46 64	4 26	78	11 15	.....	2 48	4 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	12 00	5 00	.....	7 16	1 00	4 50	3 00	7 65	114 79	1081 37	8 00
54	1	12	60	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 35	3 35	196 69	.....
55	1	16	137	115 49	15 96	45	25 00	.....	1 96	7 43	36 59	23 18	23 70	11 37	13 88	54 08	6 50	5 31	6 40	4 63	.....	204 28	824 28	9 25
56	1	10	76	20 00	5 54	....	.....	.....	69	2 55	8 70	7 90	6 45	5 55	4 90	.....	2 38	5 45	2 38	1 57	.....	51 67	301 67	3 15
57	1	15	220	185 54	32 17	22	2 75	8 00	2 16	8 64	30 24	27 00	22 60	12 96	16 20	.....	7 56	2 16	7 56	5 40	.....	153 28	1297 77	10 80
58	1	9	60	25 00	3 45	....	.....	.....	92	3 68	14 59	11 50	12 65	5 52	6 90	.....	3 57	92	3 22	1 73	.....	70 00	370 00	4 60
59	1	6	40	25 00	5 41	....	.....	.....	90	4 16	12 60	2 90	5 31	5 40	.....	.....	3 15	90	.....	.....	.....	35 32	335 32	.....
60	1	14	175	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	1	8	15	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	1	25	370	212 49	196 45	....	.....	.....	6 40	23 00	99 60	70 00	65 00	58 40	37 00	.....	10 00	6 40	10 00	6 00	212 05	640 85	2652 35	37 00
66	1	10	66	35 00	4 47	....	.....	.....	1 06	1 50	6 40	6 40	3 00	5 10	3 50	.....	50	1 06	50	50	1 20	36 02	782 27	5 30

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Names of Congregations.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	West Brookfield	West Brookfield	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
		St. James'	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	30	30	35	.....	.....	.....	68
		West Lebanon	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...	..	30	30	38	.....	.....	.....	69
Vacant	Washingtonville	Ev. Lutheran	1	1	1	..	...	2	...	4	10	2	2	...	..	95	95	95	$4000 00	$27 00	$750 00	70
Frank Heilman	Third	Zion Ev. Lutheran	1	..	3	1	30	4	3	...	8	20	56	35	7	501	....	.....	45000 00	.....	3300 00	71
Vacant	Youngstown	St. Luke's	1	..	3	..	14	1	1	...	3	3	7	12	..	138	154	195	8570 00	3650 00	1140 81	72
	Pleasant Grove	Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	15	...	...	...	3	1	10	2	..	69	76	160	5200 00	550 00	916 35	73
	Cornersburg	Zion	1	..	..	..	5	...	...	...	...	1	5	5	..	58	64	76	3157 00	140 00	502 33	74
Total, 1906	.....	.....	74	7	57	8	500	140	199	99	382	252	383	383	54	8659	9467	10820	564607 00	18855 00	67179 09	75
Total, 1905	.....	.....	73	4	55	7	436	122	160	239	283	184	250	234	29	8174	8702	9874	515907 00	16948 00	51470 46	76
Gains	.....	.....	1	3	2	2	64	18	39	...	99	68	133	149	25	485	755	946	$48700 00	1907 00	5708 63	77
Losses	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	140	...	...	...	...	..	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Wittenberg College.
67	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	$0 50	$2 00	$3 40	$1 00	$1 00	$0 50	$0 60	.....	$0 50	$0 50	$0 50	$1 00	.....	$11 50	$11 50	.....
68	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	50	2 40	5 25	2 00	2 00	1 50	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 00	.....	17 15	17 15	.....
69	..	11	90	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	60	2 40	3 35	2 00	2 00	1 50	2 00	.....	1 00	1 20	1 50	1 00	.....	18 55	18 55	.....
70	1	18	120	$62 00	.....	55	$31 00	.....	5 45	8 00	21 12	20 10	16 75	4 80	1 50	.....	5 00	4 59	3 00	8 45	.....	108 76	858 76	$10 00
71	1	22	300	220 00	$180 00	50	10 00	$25 00	7 80	31 20	109 20	97 50	78 00	46 80	58 50	$190 00	27 30	7 80	27 30	19 50	.....	761 05	4061 05	60 15
72	1	14	110	159 20	12 25	74	96 93	33 25	5 00	2 63	7 98	5 00	17 67	10 00	.....	16 99	.....	6 74	.....	.....	$20 67	96 28	1237 09	.....
73	1	7	65	76 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	4 82	3 00	5 18	.....	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	25 00	941 55	3 00
74	1	9	95	33 32	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 65	4 23	.....	3 00	4 25	.....	.....	.....	10 55	.....	.....	.....	23 68	526 01	.....
75	72	991	8656	5376 36	2407 86	1270	$550 53	268 37	149 70	533 59	1984 15	1601 87	1356 50	721 03	858 02	1186 80	401 25	345 99	355 75	294 63	1325 88	11803 18	78971 38	611 55
76	72	969	8456	4996 88	1533 51	1080	445 75	350 29	125 63	464 92	1736 41	1250 58	1059 06	653 04	711 05	1389 04	377 56	279 76	320 39	250 39	858 54	10059 37	61529 83	551 11
77	..	22	200	$379 48	$924 35	190	$104 78	.....	$24 07	$68 67	$247 74	$351 29	$297 44	$67 99	146 97	.....	$23 69	$66 23	$35 36	$44 24	$467 34	$1743 81	17441 55	60 44
78	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	81 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$202 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
William I. Good	Allentown	St. Matthew's	1	1	2	..	20	5	5	40	9	....	11	7	2	242	242	373	$11000 00	.....	$1287 94	1
George A. Greiss	Allentown	St. Paul's	1	1	4	2	53	7	4	4	40	1	41	17	2	650	878	1171	105000 00	$40000 00	*40408 37	2
E. H. Gerhart	Annville	First	1	..	2	1	27	6	3	....	6	4	10	....	..	192	191	192	20000 00	150 00	1303 49	3
		Hill	1	..	..	..	....	3	....	....	5	5	....	....	..	96	82	96	5000 00	.....	291 00	4
F. W. Staley	Ardmore	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	12	2	....	3	2	1	2	7	8	178	184	186	90000 00	†19500 00	5322 81	5
E. B. Killinger	Ashland	St. James'	1	..	2	..	6	1	8	....	4	1	12	8	..	262	312	335	20000 00	.....	2516 42	6
Paul E. Bergeman	Ashland	Zion's	1	..	2	..	43	14	5	....	10	....	27	3	..	540	540	540	11000 00	300 00	1313 75	7
		St. Peter's, Huntersville	1	..	1	..	14	2	5	....	6	....	8	....	..	132	132	132	2500 00	400 00	425 00	8
Vacant	Bainbridge	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	9	1	....	....	5	7	2	....	1	76	89	109	4500 00	100 00	675 00	9
Morris F. Good, Supply	Bernville	St. Thomas'	1	..	..	..	11	3	....	....	7	....	10	....	..	178	178	221	20000 00	1100 00	775 26	10
D. R. Becker	Berrysburg	Salem Union, Berrysburg	1	..	1	..	21	....	....	10	1	....	....	....	13	51	64	114	3000 00	.....	404 27	11
		Salem, Killinger	1	..	..	..	25	....	2	13	6	....	....	....	6	88	94	152	10000 00	.....	355 35	12
Edwin J. Hopkins	Bridgeton, N. J.	Christ's	1	1	2	..	19	....	....	....	2	....	5	4	..	133	133	160	9500 00	1300 00	1113 82	13
D. J. Snyder	Camden, N. J.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	10	1	....	56	4	2	7	2	1	80	80	105	8000 00	4996 68	1357 87	14
		Holy Trinity	1	..	1	1	12	....	3	25	2	1	12	....	3	46	46	74	9100 00	6447 00	1057 54	15
S. G. Shannon, Supply	Chalfont	St. James'	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	47	47	47	4000 00	300 00	474 52	16
F. J. Baum	Coatesville	Trinity	1	..	3	..	40	2	....	3	6	4	8	8	1	202	212	325	18500 00	1000 00	1966 52	17
Edgar Grim Miller	Columbia	First	1	..	3	..	38	4	8	....	11	4	26	3	3	353	476	596	25700 00	.....	2875 20	18
Will F. Bare	Conshohocken	St. Mark's	1	..	3	..	33	6	9	10	24	4	14	13	6	202	218	380	19000 00	8362 00	3708 06	19
William H. Harding	Darby	Trinity	1	..	2	..	19	1	2	16	12	3	10	12	3	108	108	160	8000 00	3368 00	1418 00	20

* $35,000.00 of the above amount was paid toward the new church.

† $5,500.00 parsonage ; $14,000.00 cemetery.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	37	395	$259 33	$78 93	103	$13 00	$12 00	.....	.....	$19 00	$24 50	$10 00	$5 00	$8 00	.....	$3 50	$6 50	$3 00	$1 64	$27 00	$108 14	$1396 08
2	1	47	749	1048 03	724 31	389	970 34	129 00	$37 50	$93 75	269 00	600 00	185 00	110 00	100 00	$85 00	75 00	100 00	100 00	50 00	350 00	2155 25	42563 62
3	1	24	234	253 01	146 60	145	225 00	10 00	6 00	12 50	44 51	33 10	12 63	19 50	12 50	.....	7 30	21 37	14 70	7 95	25 47	217 53	1521 02
4	1	9	82	56 00	52 19	....	.....	.....	3 00	10 00	16 69	11 00	8 75	4 00	10 00	.....	8 00	15 75	4 00	5 25	20 00	116 44	407 44
5	1	16	105	466 00	92 14	40	28 83	.....	5 00	27 50	40 93	29 42	20 95	12 95	23 12	46 74	9 00	31 87	9 00	6 34	35 00	297 82	5620 63
6	1	25	125	306 42	179 11	45	10 00	29 94	11 50	28 75	78 20	71 35	60 63	33 75	28 75	65 00	11 30	33 50	19 55	13 80	256 00	712 08	3228 50
7	1	30	300	275 50	76 17	135	4 50	.....	5 00	15 00	14 80	37 27	11 75	5 00	5 00	.....	7 00	42 35	10 00	6 00	.....	159 17	1472 92
8	1	12	175	132 75	.....	40	50 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	1 00	.....	9 00	434 00
9	1	15	115	60 00	.....	....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	22 79	.....	11 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 25	.....	.....	.....	46 94	721 94
10	1	25	120	115 00	15 84	....	.....	.....	2 50	7 00	20 40	14 70	19 47	9 60	7 25	.....	5 00	3 90	5 00	3 24	1336 50	1434 56	2209 82
11	*1	18	100	47 45	†18 54	‡56	5 69	3 00	.....	13 75	5 00	15 00	10 00	3 90	.....	54 10	.....	4 50	9 35	6 60	233 00	355 20	759 47
12	1	17	98	45 35	.....	....	.....	.....	5 50	.....	10 00	.....	.....	76	13 75	.....	9 35	13 67	.....	.....	.....	53 03	408 38
13	1	23	92	113 17	45 01	50	38 21	14 00	2 50	6 25	23 00	17 25	12 25	7 25	6 25	.....	4 25	3 25	4 25	3 00	29 45	118 95	1232 77
14	1	17	140	84 04	31 51	25	26 00	.....	5 00	1 25	7 77	.....	8 53	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 69	.....	60	10 42	39 26	1397 13
15	1	12	102	69 60	15 40	....	.....	.....	5 00	1 25	4 11	.....	5 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 62	.....	.....	.....	19 90	1077 44
16	1	9	50	72 03	.....	15	5 00	.....	2 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	1 00	.....	16 00	490 52
17	1	20	190	253 86	44 04	70	358 17	9 33	4 00	10 00	27 20	19 60	19 60	11 60	10 00	75 00	6 80	5 20	6 80	4 80	36 41	237 01	2203 53
18	1	40	265	356 84	219 52	90	74 81	22 66	16 00	40 00	§154 00	92 00	78 40	46 40	40 00	29 35	‖102 20	27 05	27 20	19 20	28 25	700 05	3575 25
19	1	35	259	397 86	78 15	68	33 65	10 00	3 00	7 50	25 00	24 70	20 00	15 00	7 50	.....	5 10	10 00	5 10	3 60	16 00	142 50	3850 56
20	1	23	279	158 97	24 65	51	85 00	4 00	.....	.....	10 39	.....	7 35	.....	2 09	.....	.....	6 91	.....	.....	18 50	45 24	1463 24

* Union S. S. † Lutheran half. ‡ Union Christian Endeavor Society.

§ Including $35.20 for San Francisco and $10.00 for Philadelphia. ‖ Including special offering of $75.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
M. L. Heisler, Supply	Dauphin	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	27	33	....	$3000 00	.....	$192 01	21
F. H. Crissman	Downingtown	Messiah	1	..	1	..	12	....	4	....	2	3	6	5	5	95	95	132	8500 00	$5271 00	1698 10	22
A. H. F. Fischer, D. D.	Easton	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	9	5	2	....	8	....	6	11	3	402	481	564	29000 00	.....	4415 33	23
Charles R. Trowbridge	Easton	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	13	4	1	1	6	1	2	2	..	182	227	306	16500 00	1250 00	1075 00	24
*A. E. Cooper, Supply	East Petersburg	Zion	1	..	2	..	...	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	..	115	120	152	7000 00	1000 00	527 07	25
S. A. Garnes	Fisherville	Messiah	1	..	1	2	20	....	8	....	5	1	12	2	4	120	121	188	3000 00	.....	295 00	26
		St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	2	....	2	....	..	88	88	122	3000 00	.....	325 00	27
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	6	....	....	....	4	1	8	2	2	65	66	81	3000 00	.....	250 00	28
		Star of Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	12	....	....	....	4	....	7	....	..	35	36	52	2000 00	.....	150 00	29
Charles H. Tilp	Fort Washington	Trinity	1	..	1	..	39	....	3	4	10	6	22	5	2	97	104	169	6500 00	2000 00	913 92	30
W. J. D. Scherer	Friesburg, N. J.	Emanuel	1	..	2	1	....	3	4	....	4	1	....	2	..	289	289	334	10000 00	.....	1047 58	31
Luther De Yoe	Germantown	Trinity	1	1	3	..	30	3	2	....	18	3	32	18	..	296	323	323	60000 00	2000 00	6500 00	32
Vacant	Glenside	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	7	1	....	....	1	....	....	3	..	49	54	58	12650 00	8630 00	878 66	33
E. E. Schantz	Gordon	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	36	2	3	....	14	1	5	3	29	150	175	240	12500 00	†300 00	1422 00	34
C. W. T. Strasser.	Hamilton	Christ's	1	..	..	..	16	3	....	....	1	....	16	3	..	179	179	179	5500 00	.....	475 00	35
		Zion's	1	..	..	..	8	1	....	....	4	....	8	3	..	81	81	81	4000 00	.....	250 00	36
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	..	74	74	74	3000 00	.....	200 00	37
		Mt. Eaton	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	..	77	77	77	2500 00	.....	125 00	38
A. M. Stamets	Harrisburg	Augsburg	1	..	2	..	53	9	21	....	30	14	18	41	19	662	831	925	18000 00	.....	2675 71	39
J. Henry Harms	Harrisburg	Bethlehem	1	..	2	2	121	7	12	....	29	17	31	33	6	801	909	1056	60000 00	7350 00	7554 40	40
A. A. Kelly	Harrisburg	Christ's	1	1	3	..	65	6	19	....	23	37	53	35	12	682	682	1080	31300 00	‡8300 00	3429 90	41
Lewis C. Manges	Harrisburg	Memorial	1	..	2	..	40	6	9	2	13	9	14	31	3	450	519	....	36250 00	5000 00	4998 59	42

* Supply for three months. † On parsonage. ‡ For new building site just purchased.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
21	1	5	20	$12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	$2 00	$3 00	$3 00	.....	$2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$10 00	$202 01
22	1	12	114	152 50	$41 87	....	$20 04	$5 00	$1 50	3 75	40 38	10 11	$17 42	4 50	$3 75	*$8 40	$2 55	$11 75	$2 55	$1 80	.....	108 46	1806 56
23	1	25	174	233 55	93 46	60	10 00	20 00	10 00	46 00	85 83	80 00	98 66	47 33	62 50	20 00	42 50	32 50	20 00	5 00	$250 00	800 32	5215 65
24	1	22	203	146 93	57 44	....	.....	.....	8 00	20 00	29 13	27 00	30 98	.....	10 00	.....	13 60	12 00	13 60	9 60	50 55	224 46	1299 46
25	1	22	107	56 03	37 56	48	8 30	11 70	4 00	10 00	10 45	10 00	32 91	10 00	10 00	.....	5 00	11 58	5 00	4 00	5 00	117 94	645 01
26	1	11	150	75 00	.....	40	15 00	.....	1 95	4 88	†13 26	9 56	‡9 56	5 66	4 87	.....	3 31	2 53	3 31	2 32	16 33	77 54	372 54
27	1	10	70	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 27	5 67	†15 44	11 12	‡11 12	6 58	5 68	.....	3 86	2 95	3 86	2 72	3 25	74 52	399 52
28	1	11	60	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 50	†6 80	4 90	‡4 90	2 90	2 50	.....	1 70	1 30	1 70	1 21	8 24	39 65	289 65
29	1	7	50	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	78	1 95	†5 30	3 82	‡3 82	2 26	1 95	.....	1 33	1 02	1 33	94	2 00	26 50	176 50
30	1	16	179	99 71	49 17	24	67 77	8 25	2 00	5 00	17 35	12 30	11 07	5 80	5 00	11 04	4 40	6 37	4 40	2 40	19 00	106 13	1020 05
31	1	32	194	87 71	81 19	75	28 21	68 93	8 00	20 00	§54 40	‖48 34	39 20	23 20	20 36	19 87	14 40	14 79	13 60	9 60	117 65	403 41	1450 99
32	1	39	298	395 78	200 00	60	40 00	75 00	45 00	112 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	50 00	236 17	25 00	45 00	25 00	25 00	200 00	1163 17	7663 17
33	1	7	60	105 27	.....	12	1 60	.....	1 00	2 50	9 45	14 90	6 90	3 70	2 50	.....	1 70	4 88	1 70	1 20	.....	50 43	929 09
34	1	20	202	65 86	25 00	40	14 38	5 00	1 00	1 50	1 50	5 00	5 00	8 00	1 00	.....	2 00	12 00	2 00	2 00	¶14 70	55 70	1477 70
35	1	7	60																				
36	1	12	109																				
37	1	8	62	.....	.....	....	.....	20 00	.....	6 00	15 00	26 00	20 00	7 00	.....	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	6 00	.....	100 00	1150 00
38	1	10	73																				
39	1	74	881	460 25	35 00	302	195 00	102 00	14 00	35 00	95 20	68 60	68 60	40 60	35 00	56 00	23 80	18 20	23 80	16 80	.....	495 60	3171 31
40	1	47	650	1669 08	213 77	190	43 47	33 25	18 96	46 25	144 71	99 36	97 19	63 65	46 25	209 00	31 45	24 05	31 45	22 20	81 91	916 43	8470 83
41	1	45	700	213 75	138 83	200	82 80	65 00	13 00	32 50	21 30	126 37	63 70	37 50	32 50	67 20	22 10	55 03	22 10	15 60	**155 00	663 90	4093 80
42	2	51	451	795 10	148 92	197	77 81	5 00	7 50	18 75	55 00	54 00	36 75	35 00	35 00	101 03	15 00	41 00	35 00	10 00	40 00	484 03	5482 62

* Children's Mission Band.
‡ 75 per cent. for local Church Extension.
‖ $25.00 by Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor to Foreign Missions; $5.00 by Junior Christian Endeavor to Foreign Missions.
¶ For San Francisco work, Home Mission and Church Extension.
** $150.00 for pastor's salary at Church of Redeemer; $5.00 to Christian Endeavor Memorial Fund.
† 75 per cent. for local Home Missions.
§ $25.00 by Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor to Home Missions.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Rene H. Williams	Harrisburg	Messiah	1	1	3	..	30	8	18	*111	25	16	42	34	18	931	1015	1250	$54000 00	$1000 00	$9276 93	43
T. Bahn Thomas	Harrisburg	Church of the Redeemer	1	..	3	..	70	1	....	....	19	13	24	20	..	155	155	174	15000 00	7550 00	2773 24	44
Robert L. Meisenhelder.	Harrisburg	Trinity	1	..	2	..	76	1	....	3	9	3	15	3	..	92	110	164	11000 00	3200 00	2138 89	45
S. Winfield Herman	Harrisburg	Zion	1	..	2	..	75	14	6	....	10	8	22	18	42	615	657	758	120000 00	.....	8280 85	46
M. L. Deitzler	Highspire	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	43	3	....	....	....	....	8	10	..	113	120	140	7000 00	1250 00	681 75	47
D. Burt Smith	Hummelstown	Zion	1	..	3	..	52	3	8	....	10	3	6	8	2	263	308	350	27000 00	.....	2175 00	48
A. G. Null	Kimberton	Centennial	1	.	1	..	15	....	1	....	1	1	4	3	4	45	55	55	2500 00	.....	405 34	49
S. S. Diehl	Kintnersville	Nockamixon and Upper Tinicum.	2	1	2	1	25	17	4	....	39	1	18	11	..	818	818	1278	16000 00	.....	1575 00	50
Joseph F. Hartman, D.D.	Lafayette Hill	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	10	4	2	1	5	1	3	6	..	250	251	310	35000 00	†4500 00	3238 97	51
B. F. Alleman, D. D.	Lancaster	St. John's	1	..	3	1	29	14	11	....	13	9	12	8	1	598	598	‡860	80000 00	800 00	9845 25	52
E. Meister	Lancaster	St. Stephen's	1	..	1	..	22	10	2	4	21	2	14	....	..	286	286	466	24000 00	6400 00	4000 00	53
P. C. Croll, D. D.	Lebanon	Seventh Street	1	1	2	..	70	3	4	10	37	5	38	15	1	570	600	1000	26000 00	1300 00	4850 53	54
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	16	1	....	....	6	3	9	1	..	149	149	235	5000 00	.....	300 00	55
W. E. Stahler, D. D.	Lebanon	Zion	1	..	2	1	20	7	4	3	5	5	6	3	..	402	484	564	60000 00	5400 00	6072 43	56
S. D. Daugherty, Acting	Lester	Lester	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	21	2	....	....	....	..	21	26	30	1500 00	.....	132 75	57
Charles Stork Jones	Lionville	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	9	....	1	6	....	2	....	3	1	110	125	136	9500 00	.....	790 21	58
J. E. Maurer	Lititz	St. Paul's	1	..	1	2	15	4	3	2	6	....	....	5	2	243	243	243	14500 00	3000 00	810 70	59
		Salem	1	..	..	..	5	2	....	....	....	4	2	..	..	61	61	61	2000 00	.....	180 00	60
		St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	3	1	....	....	....	4	3	4	..	189	190	190	7500 00	1000 00	432 00	61
C. M. Nicholas	Lykens	Zion's	1	.	2	..	31	9	5	6	15	...	15	10	..	185	228	245	20000 00	.....	2501 56	62

* Roll revised. † Ground purchased for cemetery. ‡ Record under revision.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
43	3	84	793	$3039 43	$179 21	200	$53 11	$45 81	$35 00	$87 50	$334 05	$171 50	$221 50	$105 50	$87 50	$214 75	$59 50	$45 50	$59 50	$42 00	$314 03	$1777 83	$11054 76
44	1	12	360	281 29	45 00	105	25 00	.....	2 50	6 25	23 25	12 25	17 41	7 25	6 25	.....	4 25	3 25	4 25	3 00	*2 00	91 91	2865 15
45	1	24	216	397 98	†78 50	80	25 37	.....	2 50	6 25	17 00	12 25	12 25	7 25	6 25	.....	4 25	3 25	4 25	3 00	10 00	88 50	2227 39
46	1	55	656	647 44	745 00	85	.....	.....	50 00	125 00	622 29	510 00	245 00	100 00	125 00	532 08	59 50	80 00	65 00	45 00	2008 16	4567 03	12847 88
47	1	16	150	133 89	23 00	75	25 00	15 00	1 00	2 50	9 34	5 00	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	.....	.....	5 13	42 97	724 72
48	1	35	260	213 95	125 25	70	12 83	12 50	14 00	35 00	115 20	68 60	95 23	40 60	35 00	.....	23 80	31 31	23 80	16 80	20 00	519 34	2694 34
49	1	10	70	64 22	25 34	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 20	7 77	2 83	.....	.....	.....	10 54	.....	.....	8 23	33 57	438 91
50	6	52	560	200 00	15 00	62	.....	.....	10 00	32 52	109 79	47 00	40 00	15 00	30 00	80 19	10 00	18 00	15 00	5 00	90 00	502 50	2077 50
51	1	19	110	100 00	62 44	25	5 00	15 00	9 55	11 55	54 15	40 26	43 04	11 63	30 00	122 11	11 55	17 44	16 85	11 55	185 30	564 98	3803 95
52	2	53	375	941 35	‡229 05	115	306 16	73 67	31 50	78 75	200 00	150 00	154 35	15 69	78 75	167 25	53 55	47 14	9 01	5 00	265 82	1256 81	11102 06
53	1	28	225	300 00	50 00	120	400 00	85 00	.....	5 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	20 00	.....	5 00	15 00	.....	.....	150 00	215 00	4215 00
54	2	60	750	660 41	315 00	90	40 00	77 50	11 50	36 25	92 26	102 74	53 88	64 27	41 25	42 80	28 05	54 25	24 99	19 80	122 38	694 42	5544 95
55	1	16	150	100 00	13 36	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	8 71	4 61	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 75	.....	.....	13 97	46 04	346 04
56	1	44	356	687 54	455 00	§237	68 71	156 25	40 00	100 00	200 00	115 00	250 00	100 00	70 00	‖82 65	40 00	195 00	40 00	.....	156 25	1388 90	7461 33
57	1	7	33	78 17	1 70	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132 75
58	1	20	112	75 18	78 98	70	5 00	38 25	7 00	17 50	55 60	59 30	27 49	20 30	17 50	66 25	13 00	19 00	11 90	8 40	34 79	358 03	1148 24
59	1	31	291	148 70	73 53	36	.....	8 00	.....	3 42	35 00	21 76	48 05	18 71	24 64	17 90	5 00	20 35	10 00	3 00	21 93	229 66	1040 36
60	1	10	72	43 38	18 93	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 78	5 00	3 74	.....	.....	.....	1 00	12 15	1 00	1 63	.....	31 30	211 30
61	1	30	150	61 00	35 37	26	.....	.....	.....	10 00	14 08	12 73	12 00	11 74	1 61	.....	5 00	13 70	6 85	5 00	11 00	103 71	535 71
62	2	16	204	265 06	85 54	120	30 50	24 00	8 00	20 00	54 40	39 00	39 20	19 80	20 00	55 35	14 00	16 50	14 00	10 00	25 00	335 25	2836 81

* Contingent Fund, Pennsylvania College.

† This year the Sunday school raised the apportionment.

‡ $60.00 for Rev. P. Abraham, of the India Mission ; $25.00 from Primary Department for Velegelati Davisahoyim, India Mission.

§ Including the "King's Daughters."

‖ Including Men's and Young Woman's Societies.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. M. Deitzler	Lyons	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	7	4	6	....	4	....	6	...	4	59	59	59	$6000 00	.....	$200 00	63
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..										57	57	57	4000 00	.....	220 00	64
		Salem	1	..	1	..										20	20	20	2000 00	.....	100 00	65
		Mohrsville	1	..	1	..										50	50	50	3000 00	.....	236 00	66
Julius F. Seebach	Mahanoy City	St. John's	1	..	3	..	12	4	7	....	8	....	8	1	2	246	293	446	15000 00	$250 00	2332 49	67
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	6	....	6	5	12	....	15	...	...	92	92	167	.....	.....	159 18	68
*A. E. Cooper	Manheim	Zion	1	..	3	..	12	6	2	....	....	10	5	4	11	196	299	357	20500 00	.....	1689 02	69
†J. E. Zerger	Martin's Creek	Trinity	1	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	179	179	179	8000 00	.....	200 00	70
Grayson Z. Stup	Matthew's	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	20	5	1	....	....	8	5	1	5	161	188	218	12000 00	150 00	829 57	71
Philip H. R. Mullen	Maytown	St. John's	1	1	3	..	35	4	1	....	7	7	4	3	1	208	225	315	8900 00	.....	996 56	72
S. T. Nicholas	Middletown	St. Peter's	1	..	3	..	85	5	20	1	20	12	21	8	...	500	574	673	40000 00	750 00	3458 24	73
Daniel E. Rupley	Millersburg	St. Paul's	1	..	2	2	82	7	6	7	10	4	21	11	16	255	280	386	20500 00	.....	6671 32	74
Vacant	Millersville	Bethany	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	...	60	60	60	5500 00	800 00	564 42	75
D. B. Treibley	Minersville	English Lutheran	1	..	3	..	15	6	5	9	14	1	5	1	‡78	125	203	308	15000 00	.....	1100 38	76
Vacant	Mt. Eden	Lutheran	1	..	..	..	....	....	...	6	....	....	....	2	..	45	45	90	7000 00	.....	100 00	77
D. B. Treibley, Supply	Mt. Pleasant	English Lutheran	1	..	..	..	12	....	2	14	4	....	7	...	‡17	31	48	84	1000 00	.....	‡877 44	78
J. R. Mittelholzer	New Amsterdam, Berbice.	Ebenezer	1	..	1	..	3	1	....	1	3	....	....	...	2	176	176	194	39950 00	8421 00	1117 74	79
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	4	1	....	1	5	....	....	...	2	69	69	109	1688 00	120 00	82 80	80
		Mt. Carmel	..	1	..	..	3	1	....	....	11	...	....	...	1	20	20	54	20 00	.....	‖76 00	81
		Mt. Hermon	..	1	1	..	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	...	1	19	19	39	60 00	.....	40 00	82
		Bethesda	..	1	1	..	10	....	....	1	1	....	....	...	8	7	7	35	.....	.....	.....	83
A. B. Van Ormer, P. D.	Norwood	Immanuel	1	1	2	..	26	....	8	....	6	3	19	12	5	180	215	¶215	14000 00	4500 00	3282 14	84

* Pastor for nine months. † Report for only two months. ‡ Error in last year's report.
‡ $400.00 payment of hurch debt. ‖ This includes Bethesda Mission. ¶ No record of entire number of baptized members.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
63	1	15	80																				
64	1	12	110	$100 00	.....	50	$22 00	$12 00	$8 00	$9 00	$20 00	$40 40	*$17 25	.....	$7 95	.....	$8 35	$31 80	.....	.....	.....	$142 75	$898 75
65	1	7	40																				
66	1	17	112																				
67	1	26	189	251 29	$141 36	94	221 86	43 60	11 20	28 00	81 16	181 88	54 88	$32 48	28 00	$52 66	19 04	68 94	$19 04	$13 44	$100 00	690 72	3023 21
68	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 80	4 50	12 24	8 82	8 82	5 22	4 50	33 45	3 06	2 34	3 06	2 16	.....	89 97	249 15
69	1	29	189	269 98	84 15	92	35 63	25 00	5 50	13 75	50 02	†61 98	35 95	9 35	13 75	17 00	9 35	14 46	15 95	6 60	25 31	278 97	1967 99
70	1	16	100	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	2 00	2 48	16 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 98	220 98
71	1	17	171	53 29	10 00	....	.....	.....	6 00	15 00	71 05	29 40	32 18	17 40	15 00	.....	10 20	17 97	10 20	7 20	78 00	309 60	1139 17
72	1	19	150	89 86	42 79	49	5 00	35 00	5 00	12 50	34 00	62 50	33 53	14 50	15 50	20 50	12 30	9 61	11 50	9 06	18 00	258 50	1255 06
73	1	43	714	726 88	239 89	129	61 87	30 04	17 50	43 75	119 00	85 75	401 06	50 75	43 75	243 94	29 75	60 03	29 75	21 00	126 29	1272 32	4730 56
74	1	33	351	1014 34	106 47	67	127 00	30 00	7 00	17 50	74 34	34 30	47 92	20 30	17 50	35 00	11 94	51 00	11 90	8 40	25 50	362 60	7033 92
75	1	12	50	41 77	39 61	30	9 40	23 83	3 00	3 80	17 65	29 05	18 72	10 15	3 80	33 00	4 28	24 12	4 28	2 25	.....	154 10	718 52
76	1	13	127	303 40	68 37	62	15 65	1 25	5 50	13 75	37 40	26 95	60 95	15 95	13 75	24 49	9 35	7 15	9 35	6 60	.....	231 19	1331 57
77	1	4	45	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	110 00
78	1	9	54	25 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	50	1 25	3 40	2 45	2 45	3 00	1 25	.....	85	65	85	60	.....	17 25	894 69
79	1	16	184	47 65	.....	73	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	.....	4 00	.....	2 00	2 50	.....	3 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	19 50	1336 04
80	1	4	48	6 40	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	1	1	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	1	2	16	4 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	1	1	12	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	1	26	‡250	266 53	134 75	54	1 14	32 73	5 00	12 50	51 00	67 00	24 50	14 50	12 50	90 00	8 50	62 75	8 50	6 00	102 85	465 60	3747 74

* $10.50 for San Francisco sufferers. † $25.00 by Christian Endeavor for student in India. ‡ Including Cradle Roll and Home Department.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Charles A. Hutton	Oberlin	Salem	1	..	2	..	....	1	5	2	14	6	10	7	..	147	153	*199	$6000 00	.....	$1119 91	85
J. Eugene Dietterich	Oreland	Christ's	1	..	2	..	10	1	....	....	11	1	2	12	..	52	52	80	3500 00	$1700 00	1000 00	86
D. Burt Smith, Supply; E. H. Gerhart, Supply	Palmyra	St. John's	1	..	2	..	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	39	45	60	7000 00	850 00	448 49	87
		Trinity	1	..	1	..	10	1	....	....	2	2	2	....	..	51	53	53	2000 00	.....	200 00	88
		Christ's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	2	...	....	3	..	76	77	77	3000 00	.....	305 00	89
J. L. Metzger	Penbrook	Zion's	1	..	1	..	15	2	1	....	9	1	5	8	5	165	165	209	10000 00	1028 55	858 25	90
		Shoop's	1	..	..	..	15	1	1	2	3	....	6	....	2	99	89	102	5000 00	321 45	412 00	91
H. E. Clare	Philadelphia	All Saints	1	1	2	..	30	2	4	2	14	2	13	11	2	208	206	299	18500 00	10250 00	3804 52	92
Ed. Everett Hoshour	Philadelphia	Bethany	1	..	3	..	45	5	13	10	22	7	28	13	..	424	424	652	25000 00	4450 00	4480 00	93
Paul D. Witman	Philadelphia	Betheden	1	..	3	1	12	....	3	....	12	3	12	8	3	91	91	103	5000 00	4000 00	1250 04	94
L. B. Hafer	Philadelphia	Bethel	1	..	1	1	30	....	3	10	14	7	27	2	..	228	243	350	12000 00	5600 00	3306 06	95
Jeremiah B. Lau	Philadelphia	Church of the Reformation	1	..	1	..	20	....	2	2	7	1	10	7	.	134	136	193	14000 00	4450 00	2150 40	96
Herbert Finch	Philadelphia	Gethsemane	1	1	4	..	18	1	4	5	14	3	15	12	1	156	222	289	15000 00	3100 00	1468 22	97
Herbert C. Alleman, D.D.	Philadelphia	Messiah	1	..	2	1	14	2	3	6	11	....	7	4	6	309	309	362	65000 00	10000 00	4529 36	98
L. F. M. Myers	Philadelphia	St. Andrew's	1	..	1	..	37	3	3	....	35	4	49	....	..	137	193	261	15500 00	7575 00	2461 69	99
Edwin Heyl Delk, D. D.	Philadelphia	St. Matthew's	1	1	2	2	30	5	6	....	7	15	15	6	..	375	403	403	175000 00	.....	6000 00	100
Foster U. Gift	Philadelphia, West	Calvary	1	..	2	1	33	3	3	21	25	2	21	8	6	234	280	390	20000 00	5800 00	3691 43	101
Ferdinand Hesse	Philadelphia, West	Grace	1	..	2	..	14	5	11	2	4	1	3	4	5	178	178	237	20000 00	6000 00	2338 65	102
R. S. Patterson	Philadelphia, West	Immanuel	1	..	1	..	....	1	2	20	5	2	5	11	20	98	98	115	17000 00	10500 00	2844 64	103

* Including 32 infant baptisms of present pastorate, 16 of preceding pastorate, and 2 of second preceding pastorate.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
85	1	20	131	$211 79	$58 50	*68	$8 87	$33 00	$3 50	$7 50	$23 06	$14 70	$14 70	$8 70	$7 50	$50 14	$5 10	$3 90	$5 10	$3 60	$23 00	$170 50	$1290 41
86	1	14	96	175 00	10 00	50	.....	.....	1 00	2 50	†14 30	4 90	20 50	2 90	2 50	.....	1 70	1 50	1 70	1 20	.....	54 70	1054 70
87	1	19	80	40 00	15 38	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 50	9 00	7 00	8 00	3 00	4 00	.....	3 00	10 00	2 50	2 00	.....	53 00	501 49
88	1	12	52	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 27	4 81	5 14	.....	.....	4 75	.....	1 00	6 18	.....	.....	.....	24 15	224 15
89	1	16	73	45 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 67	10 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 48	.....	.....	.....	36 57	341 57
90	..	24	180	195 82	72 89	38	6 00	46 00	3 75	13 75	36 00	68 75	21 75	14 30	10 00	12 11	2 75	23 44	12 75	6 46	.....	225 81	1084 06
91	..	23	140	75 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	3 75	5 00	15 00	.....	15 00	10 00	10 00	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	2 54	14 24	90 53	502 53
92	1	30	405	779 39	68 39	62	78 18	.....	3 50	8 75	23 80	17 15	17 15	10 15	8 75	35 00	5 95	4 55	5 95	4 20	39 29	184 19	3988 71
93	3	41	542	711 35	75 00	75	50 50	10 50	7 50	18 75	41 50	33 75	53 50	15 00	18 75	17 11	12 75	15 00	10 00	9 00	166 12	418 73	4898 73
94	1	18	172	48 00	36 00	18	9 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	7 35	7 35	.....	.....	.....	2 55	1 95	.....	1 80	2 00	28 00	1278 04
95	1	34	330	229 56	98 55	90	15 37	36 00	6 50	16 25	110 20	44 35	78 95	18 85	16 25	25 75	11 05	38 50	11 05	7 80	24 25	409 75	3715 81
96	1	18	198	225 30	61 87	38	50 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	16 66	19 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 30	.....	.....	6 00	81 69	2232 09
97	1	22	142	168 22	51 34	64	50 00	40 00	1 50	3 75	10 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 83	.....	.....	62 02	91 30	1559 52
98	1	30	200	175 38	453 15	30	68 20	30 45	17 00	42 50	175 15	90 45	55 31	30 85	42 50	34 70	28 90	68 20	22 05	15 00	160 79	783 40	5312 76
99	1	32	420	195 48	77 81	80	206 37	31 46	2 50	6 25	18 00	16 00	12 25	5 80	7 00	.....	4 00	6 02	4 00	2 40	81 46	165 68	2627 37
100	1	47	358	263 89	810 54	80	318 00	2602 92	50 00	125 00	365 34	291 06	306 00	80 00	125 00	525 00	85 00	106 88	85 00	60 00	200 00	2404 28	8404 28
101	1	29	303	514 68	93 19	65	88 30	24 15	5 00	12 50	34 00	35 50	24 50	14 50	12 50	204 51	8 50	7 00	8 50	6 00	113 47	486 48	4177 91
102	1	35	212	378 26	353 93	100	85 25	11 00	6 00	10 00	30 00	53 02	35 00	16 00	.....	22 03	.....	10 00	11 85	.....	612 72	806 62	3145 27
103	1	15	160	400 00	37 39	48	75 00	5 00	1 50	3 75	10 20	7 35	10 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	1 59	5 00	47 39	2892 03

* Juniors, 40.

† $7.50 for conference mission work.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
William A. Kump	Philadelphia, West	Parkside Chapel	1	.	2	..	....	....	2	14	7	....	8	2	..	70	97	106	$4000 00	$3200 00	$829 46	104
A. Pohlman, M. D.	Philadelphia, West	Temple	1	1	3	1	30	1	11	67	42	22	80	48	..	671	679	679	58025 53	35703 00	8964 95	105
T. C. Pritchard	Phillipsburg, N.J.	St. James'	1	2	2	..	14	4	8	12	10	1	11	....	..	222	223	223	12000 00	.....	1600 00	106
W. G. Brubaker	Phœnixville	Central	1	..	1	..	16	4	2	3	....	5	11	4	13	176	190	210	30000 00	2700 00	4487 10	107
*L. H. W. Kline	Pikeland	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	...	..	95	142	95	10000 00	.....	637 00	108
Herman F. Kroh	Pine Grove	St. John's	1	..	2	..	20	4	5	13	19	....	12	....	..	220	225	220	13000 00	750 00	900 00	109
		Jacob's	1	1	1	..	9	7	3	....	35	....	....	....	..	179	172	179	8500 00	1000 00	700 00	110
		Salem	1	..	..	..	14	5	....	4	18	....	11	....	..	208	215	208	3500 00	.....	350 00	111
W. F. Rentz	Pottsville	English Lutheran	1	..	3	2	78	13	14	....	35	1	34	19	9	739	761	761	31600 00	1500 00	3859 59	112
L. S. Black	Reading	St. Matthew's	1	1	2	..	34	9	7	14	16	1	9	16	..	515	515	515	60000 00	.....	7899 07	113
C. L. Fleck	Riegelsville	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	18	7	3	....	12	....	8	....	..	310	337	483	15000 00	†100 00	1092 82	114
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	6	1	1	....	4	....	1	...	..	70	75	125	4000 00	100 00	314 94	115
Morris F. Good	Schaefferstown	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	39	8	1	...	24	2	10	....	..	438	438	530	13000 00	.....	911 44	116
		St. John's	1	1	..	..	12	7	1	....	1	4	6	....	..	136	136	159	4000 00	.....	311 50	117
D. M. Moser	Schuylkill Haven	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	25	2	7	6	15	....	9	1	1	237	237	276	18000 00	.....	1935 84	118
O. H. Melchor	Springtown	Durham, Springfield, Springtown	3	..	2	..	44	14	11	8	53	2	35	7	..	1065	1065	1631	30500 00	.....	2025 00	119
M. P. Hocker	Steelton	St. John's	1	..	3	..	100	11	28	57	51	8	24	13	3	620	670	896	45000 00	10177 57	6503 99	120
Walter Miller, D. D.	Steelton	St. Mark's	1	..	2	.	18	2	7	2	16	4	4	3	8	98	114	172	9000 00	2750 00	1788 87	121

* Pastor three months.

† On parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
104	1	17	125	$48 83	$102 64	40	$11 60	$65 14	$1 50	$3 75	$10 20	$1 50	$1 50	$1 00	$3 75	.....	$1 00	$1 95	$1 00	$0 79	$167 78	$195 22	$1024 68
105	1	50	589	478 71	333 64	48	15 35	51 90	11 50	28 75	78 20	256 35	56 35	33 35	28 75	*$99 75	19 55	14 95	19 55	13 80	†1060 17	1721 02	10685 97
106	1	12	110	75 00	.....	....	.....	.....	16 00	16 38	20 50	21 20	20 00	6 50	18 21	30 00	17 73	23 50	10 00	6 00	56 70	262 72	1862 72
107	1	20	150	325 00	75 00	30	10 00	5 00	5 50	13 75	37 40	26 95	26 95	15 95	13 75	25 00	9 35	7 15	9 35	6 60	70 00	267 70	4754 80
108	1	12	40	20 00	.....	‡20	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	7 00	11 00	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	§17 00	58 00	695 00
109	1	29	167	328 00	125 10	65	10 00	5 00	3 00	16 50	32 00	17 50	13 00	10 50	6 00	.....	7 00	43 10	15 00	5 00	100 00	268 60	1168 60
110	2	20	245	68 00	.....	...	.....	.....	1 00	1 50	4 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	1 25	12 00	35 75	735 75
111	1	11	125	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	3 00	3 75	16 00	45 75	395 75
112	1	42	763	453 94	291 70	100	100 00	55 00	23 50	58 75	159 80	155 15	115 15	40 00	40 00	26 50	39 95	40 67	39 95	28 20	124 63	892 25	4751 84
113	1	38	513	554 61	149 48	71	43 22	39 00	26 50	66 25	82 34	‖105 18	.....	25 92	66 25	95 00	18 90	¶132 95	18 90	10 02	167 80	816 01	8715 08
114	1	24	316	143 23	150 69	67	18 80	**20 00	8 00	26 50	69 51	41 02	68 10	20 73	30 47	††71 59	16 52	28 54	8 00	8 00	.....	396 98	1489 80
115	1	16	85	63 58	33 32	20	26 86	1 00	2 00	5 00	22 77	11 50	31 45	4 00	6 21	‡‡41 27	3 29	6 60	2 00	3 00	.....	139 09	454 03
116	1	20	216	151 07	115 94	....	.....	.....	10 00	26 00	44 17	88 13	51 05	16 77	22 00	69 52	12 00	31 88	5 77	.....	15 00	392 29	1303 73
117	1	7	65	118 24	9 38	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 85	.....	14 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 82	5 00	8 37	.....	54 66	366 16
118	1	30	224	633 61	252 71	61	11 49	21 33	4 00	15 00	61 00	77 35	23 71	8 00	30 00	30 70	15 50	81 05	17 85	5 00	52 00	421 16	2357 00
119	4	70	525	275 50	21 50	16	.....	.....	10 00	16 60	100 00	80 00	70 00	40 00	35 00	141 68	25 00	20 00	15 00	10 00	.....	563 28	2588 28
120	1	52	630	901 06	470 64	120	110 00	30 00	17 00	42 50	115 60	125 30	96 40	49 30	42 50	230 00	28 90	30 00	28 90	20 40	50 00	876 80	7380 79
121	1	15	§§174	143 80	42 20	30	60 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	13 60	10 00	10 00	5 80	5 00	.....	3 40	2 80	3 40	2 40	12 00	75 40	1864 27

* Woman's Society, Cradle Roll, and Band.
§ San Francisco earthquake sufferers.
¶ $50.00 building fund.
†† $13.75 Box-work ; $12.55 Mission Band.
† $200.00 excess—contributed by societies and individuals to special objects.
‖ $30.00 Christian Endeavor Society, support of student in India ; $15.00 "Second Seventy," India.
** $15.00 Young People's Foreign Mission work ; $5.00 Young People's Home Mission work.
‡‡ $12.24 Mission Band.
‡ Just organized.
§§ Including Home Department.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
G. H. Easterday	Stewartsville, N.J.	First	1	..	2	..	32	3	....	....	3	2	12	3	...	196	234	323	$12000 00	.....	$1497 78	122
J. D. Krout	Stone Church	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	11	3	8	....	1	....	....	1	8	120	180	208	8000 00	.....	1002 00	123
Vacant	Tannersville	St. Paul's	1	1	...	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	...	...	105	105	105	1000 00	.....	150 00	124
		St. Mark's	1	1	...	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	...	...	64	64	64	1200 00	.....	100 00	125
J. A. Richter	Tremont	St. John's	1	1	1	..	20	1	2	5	6	1	7	2	...	68	71	71	5000 00	.....	775 00	126
		Zion's	1	1	...	..	12	3	....	7	5	....	6	...	...	36	36	36	3500 00	$1350 00	2545 00	127
E. Carl Mumford	Trenton, N. J.	Grace	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	4	30	38	53	2500 00	250 00	160 00	128
I. Walton Bobst	Trenton, N. J.	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	40	3	3	18	15	2	48	4	...	310	330	330	15000 00	6900 00	3305 00	129
Vacant	Union Deposit	Union Deposit	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	54	65	74	2600 00	700 00	150 00	130
		Hoernerstown	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	40	43	50	2500 00	.....	150 00	131
		Sand Hill	1	..	.	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	14	20	25	1500 00	.....	100 00	132
		Chamber Hill	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	38	45	52	900 00	.....	125 00	133
		Sandy Hollow	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	19	20	25	500 00	.....	25 00	134
Samuel F. Tholan	Upper Dublin	Upper Dublin	1	..	...	..	16	2	1	....	8	....	4	...	...	130	141	204	15800 00	.....	996 00	135
W. Frank Hersh	Whitemarsh	Zion	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	...	...	158	188	279	12500 00	2200 00	1650 00	136
R. W. Mottern	Williamstown	Emanuel	1	..	1	..	83	....	3	50	9	2	14	4	5	145	172	235	7500 00	1165 00	*1738 88	137
Totals for 1906			137	28	195	25	2871	409	471	763	1300	375	1400	733	469	28540	30989	38311	2402243 53	324986 35	295493 05	138
Totals for 1905			138	23	194	18	2690	381	516	1272	1210	326	1520	965	505	28369	29655	34750	2270580 79	322820 60	258405 78	139
Increase			...	5	1	7	181	28	....	....	90	49	....	...	...	171	1334	3561	131662 74	2165 75	37087 27	140
Decrease			1	..	...	..	....	....	45	509	....	....	120	232	36	.....	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	.....	141

* $700.00 paid on church debt.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
122	1	16	127	$154 81	.....	70	$205 97	$15 00	.....	.....	$29 77	$26 16	$29 54	$12 30	.....	.....	.....	$27 26	$9 34	$10 00	$34 05	$178 42	$1676 20
123	1	11	155	25 00	.....	65	5 00	.....	.....	$6 17	27 40	14 16	7 02	9 69	.....	.....	.....	16 39	.....	.....	.....	80 83	1082 83
124	1	8	40	15 00	.....	....																	
125	1	20	115	10 00	.....	25	.....	.....	$1 50	3 00	12 50	.....	.....	.....	$3 00	.....	$1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	22 00	272 00
126	1	8	70	61 00	$22 67	25	10 00	.....	2 50	6 25	10 00	8 00	8 00	4 50	4 50	.....	3 00	10 00	3 00	2 00	11 50	73 25	848 25
127	1	8	65	25 00	.....	35	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2545 00
128	1	9	28	13 00	.....	....	.... ..	.....	1 00	2 50	5 00	4 00	2 50	1 00	1 00	.....	50	.....	.....	50	.....	18 00	178 00
129	1	27	270	200 00	40 00	60	10 00	20 00	4 00	6 00	22 80	19 60	19 60	11 60	10 00	$15 00	6 80	14 00	6 80	4 80	60 00	201 00	3506 00
130	1	12	115	25 00	.....	24																	
131	1	11	90	25 00	.....	....																	
132	1	7	35	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	27 00	577 00
133	1	12	120	30 00	.....	28																	
134	1	6	25	5 00	.....	....																	
135	1	12	100	91 37	65 04	....	.....	.....	4 50	11 25	3 50	22 05	35 75	16 05	11 25	.....	7 65	5 85	7 65	5 40	14 85	172 85	1168 85
136	1	20	89	150 00	95 00	35	15 00	30 00	8 00	20 00	3 00	30 00	10 00	5 20	20 00	20 00	2 50	10 40	2 50	2 00	4 00	164 60	1814 60
137	1	15	190	737 50	94 20	30	9 60	.....	3 00	7 50	2 40	14 70	14 70	8 70	7 50	.....	5 10	3 90	5 10	3 60	.....	94 20	1833 08
138	151	3057	28637	32120 09	11566 69	6866	5835 76	4681 34	843 01	2111 94	6116 59	5633 30	4631 11	2025 47	2058 21	4838 53	1378 81	2554 27	1279 64	819 37	10861 41	45151 66	340644 71
139	148	3053	28284	27365 97	10699 20	6598	3751 40	2612 74	780 18	1901 80	5745 66	5736 77	3693 62	1680 39	2328 19	4814 62	1317 72	2493 13	1064 83	726 61	6685 51	38969 03	297374 81
140	3	4	353	4754 12	867 49	268	2084 36	2068 60	62 83	210 14	370 93	.....	937 49	345 08	.....	23 91	61 09	61 14	214 81	92 76	4175 90	6182 63	43269 90
141	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103 47	.....	.....	269 98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Stephen Traver, Argusville...	Argusville.....	Evangelical Luth...	1	..	1	..	...	1	1	...	2	3	1	2	...	130	130	130	$10000 00	$250 00	$650 00	1
Stephen Traver, Argusville...	Sharon.....	St. Paul's.....	1	..	1	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	30	30	30	3000 00	....	187 00	2
C. B. Gruver, West Sandlake.	West Sandlake....	Second Lutheran...	1	..	2	..	8	5	3	10	2	1	2	2	...	152	191	226	11000 00	.....	1052 20	3
Vacant.....	East Schodack....	Evangelical Luth...	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	102	123	8000 00	.....	.....	4
Vacant.....	Lawyersville.....	Evangelical Luth...	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	55	55	2570 00	.....	.....	5
Vacant.....	Little York	Ch. of Reformation.	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	35	35	8000 00	.....	.....	6
Charles G. Empie, R. F. D. No. 2, Troy	Raymertown.....	Evangelical Luth...	1	..	2	..	16	3	3	...	...	4	2	4	...	100	136	147	10000 00	.....	772 26	7
Frank Jones, St. Johnsville..	St. Johnsville	Ev. Lu., Crum Creek	1	..	2	..	...	...	2	...	1	1	3	1	...	46	46	46	1275 00	350 00	552 70	8
Frank Jones, St. Johnsville..	St. Johnsville	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	12	1	2	...	2	1	1	4	...	77	77	77	4500 00	1147 00	1181 00	9
Horace M. Oberholtzer, 114 Sixth Ave., Troy.....	.....	First Eng. Luth....	1	..	2	..	5	1	4	...	2	2	4	9	...	114	114	130	13500 00	320 00	1494 86	10
Ira M. Derrick, 1008 Third St., Rensselaer	Rensselaer	St. Paul's Lutheran.	1	1	1	..	9	2	3	2	10	2	11	10	...	115	115	128	10000 00	2600 00	1415 45	11
Vacant.....	Clay	Evangelical Luth...	1	1	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	52	57	2000 00	.....	.....	12
A. R. Empie, Wynantskill....	Poestenkill	Evangelical Luth...	1	..	2	..	...	4	7	1	1	3	8	3	2	102	137	149	8000 00	.....	972 96	13
Russell Barringer, Orleans Four Corners.....	Orleans Four Corners.	Orleans Four Corners	1	..	..	..	...	1	1	...	...	5	1	...	...	51	51	51	5000 00	.....	500 00	14
D. A. Wright, Little Falls....	Little Falls.....	Evangelical Lutheran, Manheim...	1	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	70	70	5000 00	.....	.....	15
D. A. Wright, Little Falls....	Little Falls.....	Evangelical Luth., Ingham Mills....	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	45	45	45	8000 00	.....	.....	16
Vacant.....	Freysbush.....	Evangelical Luth...	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	78	78	78	3500 00	.....	247 00	17
Vacant.....	Starkville.....	St. James.....	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	2000 00	.....	1400 00	18

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	10	70	$15 00	$1 83	....	.....	.....	$3 90	$11 70	$4 00	$3 00	$3 00	$1 50	$10 00	$12 99	$1 00	.....	$1 40	$1 50	$11 00	$52 00	$712 00
2	1	....	48	21 00	16 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 70	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	5 40	.....	1 90	.....	1 50	1 50	30 00	24 00	211 00
3	1	13	125	77 64	32 60	25	$9 55	$10 00	4 95	14 85	58 70	41 25	45 50	19 80	29 70	84 75	11 55	.....	11 55	8 25	52 00	382 85	1435 05
4	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	9 25	24 40	.....	7 20	.....	12 50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	53 35	53 35
5	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 15	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 15	4 15
6	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	3 55	3 00	1 82	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 37	12 37
7	1	15	100	51 26	15 62	20	17 00	11 00	4 00	18 59	117 25	38 75	26 40	16 00	24 00	82 83	9 25	$5 00	9 25	6 60	236 00	593 92	1366 18
8	1	16	60	59 37	15 86	34	6 85	8 70	1 29	3 87	16 07	8 60	14 34	5 16	7 74	27 77	3 01	5 22	3 01	2 15	4 03	106 73	659 40
9	1	13	96	24 50	24 06	60	50 00	.....	2 22	6 66	20 72	14 80	14 80	8 88	13 72	.....	5 18	7 63	5 18	3 70	.....	106 09	1287 09
10	1	16	125	97 78	36 49	28	5 00	5 00	3 12	9 36	30 12	10 00	21 80	12 48	.....	38 61	7 28	.....	.....	5 20	.....	137 97	1632 83
11	1	14	117	143 42	35 68	30	40 20	.....	2 00	8 73	22 13	6 90	7 54	5 00	3 00	22 10	.....	5 21	.....	.....	20 56	103 17	1518 62
12	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	1	13	91	66 28	6 00	42	4 20	5 05	4 00	12 00	18 00	12 81	26 00	8 00	12 00	12 20	3 00	4 00	2 00	2 50	46 00	167 56	1140 52
14	1	9	40	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	10 80	5 00	6 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1 20	50 00	80 00	580 00
15	..	....	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 16	6 48	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	1 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 13	.....
16	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 75	.....
17	1	9	60	30 00	.....	24	10 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	2 50	2 50	6 00	3 24	.....	.....	1 25	.....	.....	1 00	.....	20 49	267 49
18	1	6	30	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Myron E. Shaffer, Churchtown	Churchtown	St. Thomas	1	1	1	..	...	2	1	...	3	6	5	3	...	177	229	266	$11000 00	.....	$1380 00	19
Myron E. Shaffer, Churchtown	East Taghkanic	East Taghkanic Lutheran	1	..	..	..	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	20	46	55	2200 00	.....	150 00	20
H. A. Strail, St. Lawrence	St. Lawrence	Black Lake	1	..	2	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	59	62	3500 00	.....	366 07	21
H. A. Strail, St. Lawrence	St. Lawrence	Brierhill	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	9	9	.....	.....	111 00	22
Vacant	Leesville	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	23
J. C. Trauger (supply), Centre Valley	Centre Valley	Centre Valley	1	..	..	..	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	20	1070 00	.....	102 95	24
Jordan C. Trauger, Seward	Seward	Zion's	1	1	2	.	16	1	1	...	...	9	4	2	...	103	119	129	7000 00	$71 00	637 64	25
P. D. Leddin, Lutheranville	South Worcester	South Worcester	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	22	22	22	4000 00	.....	250 00	26
P. D. Leddin, Lutheranville	Lutheranville	Lutheranville	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	27
Vacant	Gardnersville	Evangelical	1	.	..	..	...	4	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	63	80	82	6000 00	.....	257 20	28
J. S. Paul (supply), Beard's Hollow	Beard's Hollow	Beard's Hollow	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	29
W. F. Barnett, R. D. No. 2, Fort Plain	Minden	Evangelical Luth	1	..	..	..	...	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	77	77	111	10000 00	.....	815 74	30
W. F. Barnett, R. D. No. 2, Fort Plain	Indian Castle	Evangelical Luth.	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	23	23	23	.....	.....	137 59	31
Totals for 1906	.....	.....	31	4	21	1	64	37	39	13	32	40	46	43	2	1864	2148	2356	$142115 00	$4938 00	$14633 62	32
Totals for 1905	.....	.....	31	4	25	2	60	43	43	21	59	35	62	42	1	1984	....	....	155770 00	4000 00	17389 05	33
Gains	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	4	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	1	....	....	....	.....	$938 00	.....	34
Loss	.....	.....	..	..	4	1	...	6	4	8	27	...	16	...	...	120	....	....	$13655 00	.....	$2750 43	35

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
19	1	13	79	$31 55	$14 48	33	$26 75	$15 00	$4 98	$14 94	$53 98	$40 70	$42 75	$19 92	$29 88	.....	.....	.....	$11 62	$8 30	.....	$227 07	$1607 07
20	1	10	35	5 00	2 72	....	.....	.....	.....	1 87	3 52	3 00	1 00	.....	3 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 28	165 28
21	1	10	50	11 76	10 32	35	16 38	.....	1 77	5 31	10 55	8 25	9 08	7 08	10 62	$24 80	.....	$3 00	.....	.....	10 00	90 46	456 83
22	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 76	.....	1 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 86	114 86
23	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	1	5	25	8 16	.....	....	.....	.....	81	2 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 83	.....	1 89	.....	.....	.....	2 77	11 73	114 68
25	1	14	60	31 00	1 00	60	16 00	6 00	3 18	9 54	16 80	11 20	3 40	6 82	19 08	.....	2 84	.....	.....	.....	3 70	76 56	714 20
26	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00
27	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	1	5	47	26 80	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 43	14 75	24 50	6 37	16 00	33 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122 15	379 35
29	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	1	10	50	30 00	2 50	12	19 06	5 00	2 46	7 38	22 96	16 40	25 42	9 84	14 76	32 19	5 74	2 50	5 74	4 10	.....	147 49	965 23
31	1	8	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	66	1 98	6 16	4 40	4 40	2 64	3 96	51 28	1 54	.....	1 54	1 10	9 00	37 38	174 97
32	20	199	1308	757 72	215 16	403	220 99	79 75	45 67	156 40	499 79	252 07	289 99	139 83	212 36	412 62	56 92	34 56	52 79	47 10	475 06	2611 51	15822 72
33	24	251	1631	889 45	256 51	401	315 80	68 66	69 85	71 00	777 78	308 15	274 05	173 50	191 29	740 57	58 90	68 83	47 79	46 52	327 98	2845 91	19149 88
34	..	....	....	.....	.....	2	.....	$11 09	.....	$85 40	.....	.....	$15 94	.....	$21 07	.....	.....	.....	$8 30	$0 58	$147 08	.....	.....
35	4	52	323	$131 73	$41 35	....	$94 81	.....	$24 18	.....	$277 99	$56 08	.....	$33 67	.....	$327 85	$2 02	$34 27	.....	.....	.....	$234 40	$3327 16

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communican Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Friedr. Wupper, Hooper, Dodge Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	1	1	..	..	15	8	..	..	20	..	....	...	..	200	120	320	$ 10,000 00	.....	$ 1,000 00	1
	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Gem bei Oakland, Neb.	..	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	2	..	..	...	..	20	20	40	2,700 00	.....	100 00	2
H. Wellhausen, Howells, Colfax Co., Neb.	Dreieinigkeits, St. Petri, Immanuels	4	..	..	..	3	7	2	..	13	..	3	...	..	150	80	230	8,000 00	2,000 00	1,000 00	3
Gustav K. Wiencke, Vikar City, care Mr. Glathar, Humbolt, Neb., Road 2	St. Paulus, Porter Presink, Rich Co.	1	1	.	..	....	...	..	..	2	..	..	...	..	30	16	46	2,000 00	.....	150 00	4
G. F. Duecker, Johnson, Nemaha Co., Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Matthaeus Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	....	1	..	..	1	..	....	...	..	28	26	54	4,500 00	.....	4,000 00	5
W. Harder, Lanham, Gage Co., Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	40	...	..	..	13	..	12	...	..	166	135	301	3,500 00	.....	1,195 00	6
Friedrich Gensichen, Leigh, Colfax Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gem. in Platte Co.	..	..	..	..	15	...	..	..	25	..	13	...	..	300	50	350	6,000 00	.....	700 00	7
	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gemeinde, Leigh, Neb.	3	..	..	..	5	...	..	..	5	..	5	...	..	125	75	200	.....	.....	200 00	8
	Ev. Luth. Bethlehems, Dry Creek, Neb.	..	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	6	..	....	...	..	60	30	90	1,500 00	.....	160 00	9
H. W. Fricke, Madison, Nebraska	Ev. Luth Immanuels Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	13	..	6	...	..	92	20	112	2,000 00	.....	590 00	10
Fr. Spriegel, Nehawka, R. R. No. 11, Cass Co., Neb.	St. Lucas Gemeinde, Otoe Co., Neb.	1	2	..	..	15	6	..	..	4	1	....	...	..	48	10	168	2,000 00	.....	300 00	11
H. Wolpert, Norfolk, Neb.	St. Johannis Gemeinde Norfolk	1	..	..	..	4	1	2	1	3	..	....	1	..	54	19	73	1,000 00	300 00	325 00	12
	St. Lucas Gemeinde, Stanton, Neb.	1	..	..	..	12	...	..	..	2	..	2	...	.	32	12	44	800 00	.....	1,000 00	13

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Numbe	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contribu's			Contribu's																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	4	50	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	6 00	30 00	9 00	24 00	22 00	17 00	22 00	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	52 00	184 50	1,224 50
2	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00
3	4	4	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 67	5 00	6 00	.....	12 65	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	12 50	43 82	1,043 82
4	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150 00
5	1	....	13	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
6	1	9	90	10 25	.....	....	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	14 50	20 00	10 00	26 10	5 00	.....	3 00	18 00	2 00	2 00	54 20	169 80	1,375 05
7	.	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	8 00	10 80	30 40	15 00	15 60	.....	3 00	2 00	3 30	.....	24 00	118 10	818 10
8	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	10 70	2 00	9 00	.....	1 00	65	.....	.....	4 00	36 35	236 35
9	..	....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	16 20	5 00	16 50	.....	2 50	80	2 50	.....	12 00	68 50	228 50
10	1	4	40	10 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	50	1 00	1 00	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	9 50	614 50
11	1	3	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	6 00	10 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	12 00	10 00	.....	3 00	5 00	.....	3 00	30 00	129 00	429 00
12	1	1	12	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 13	332 13
13	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communican Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
M. Kossick, Ohiowa, Fillmore Co., Neb	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	7	2	..	2	13	..	7	...	..	85	70	155	$ 6,500 00	.....	$ 502 50	14
Otto Klatt, Ohiowa, Neb.	St. Johannes Kirche, Ohiowa, Nebraska	1	..	..	..	10	2	..	1	20	..	10	...	..	100	80	180	2,500 00	.....	500 00	15
Fritz Fuerst, Pender, Neb.	St. Petri / St. Paul	2	..	..	..	21	4	..	..	22	..	9	...	..	243	369	612	6,500 00	.....	900 00	16
Aug. Bahr, Pierce, Pierce, County, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. Christus Gem Pierce, Nebraska	1	1	.	..	9	1	..	4	15	..	3	...	..	60	40	100	3,000 00	1,200 00	604 50	17
	Ev. Luth. Dreieinigkeits-Gemeinde, Osmond Neb.	1	..	..	..	6	4	..	..	9	2	6	...	..	26	20	46	.....	.....	240 00	18
Martinus Koolen, Ponca, Nebraska	St. Johannes Gemeinde, Dakota City, Neb	1	..	..	..	12	3	..	..	12	..	....	...	..	58	50	108	3,650 00	.....	512 88	19
	Salems Gemeinde, Ponca, Neb	1	..	..	..	4	...	..	..	3	..	....	...	..	32	....	32	1,800 00	.....	235 00	20
	St. Johannes Gemeinde, New-Kirchhayn, Neb.	1	..	..	..	3	...	..	..	....	..	....	...	..	20	10	30	700 00	.....	149 52	21
H. Gehring, Princeton, Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	9	2	..	..	14	..	9	1	..	92	18	110	4,000 00	.....	552 50	22
L. Grauenhorst, Richland, Neb., R. F. D. No. 1	St. Johannes Gemeinde Platte u. Colfax Co.	1	..	..	..	26	3	..	2	30	..	22	...	..	200	900	400	6,000 00	.....	1,000 00	23
Leo Geick, Riverdale, Nebraska	1. Christus Gemeinde / 2. Immanuels Gemeinde / 3. Hoffnungs Gemeinde	..	3	..	..	....	1	..	..	8	..	....	...	..	90	80	170	700 00	.....	325 00	24
A. Spieckermann, Rockport, Atchison Co., Mo.	Erste Luth. Kirche St. Peter's	2	..	..	..	....	7	..	..	12	1	12	...	..	177	105	282	7,000 00	.....	820 00	25
W. O. Zahlis, Rocky Ford, Colorado	Ev. Luth. Immanuels Gemeinde	..	1	..	..	8	...	..	..	4	..	....	...	..	58	68	126	.....	.....	250 00	26

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Numbe	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contribu's			Contribu's																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
14	1	3	30	2 50	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	12 00	.....	15 10	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	4 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	21 00	86 10	588 60
15	1	5	40	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	55 00	109 00	621 00
16	1	11	71	.....	.....	....	.....	66 16	9 00	12 50	10 00	11 00	.....	16 00	.....	.....	8 50	6 00	2 00	.....	38 75	189 91	1,089 91
17	1	...	15	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	3 00	3 00	3 00	11 20	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	10 50	35 20	639 70
18	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240 00
19	1	4	40	35 00	12 65	....	.....	.....	1 00	14 18	25 95	11 00	16 81	7 50	7 50	.....	2 50	.....	5 00	5 00	6 00	102 44	615 27
20	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 50	2 15	.....	11 00	5 50	.....	.....	.....	5 05	2 50	2 50	.....	16 75	47 95	282 95
21	1	...	10	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 50	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	17 15	30 15	179 67
22	1	3	20	16 00	4 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	15 00	20 00	5 00	31 00	16 00	.....	.....	9 50	20 00	8 00	.....	52 00	178 50	751 00
23	1	5	75	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	12 00	45 00	35 00	50 00	39 91	55 00	35 00	.....	12 00	15 00	8 00	5 00	77 54	389 45	1,414 45
24	3	....	30	2 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 83	346 83
25	2	10	120	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	61 88	931 88
26	..	6	15	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communican Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. M. Holzberger, Russell, Kansas..	Ev. Luth. Dreieinigkeits, Gem., Russell Co., Kan.	1	..	..	..	8	1	..	1	4	.	8	...	..	24	45	69	$ 2,500 00	.....	$ 225 00	27
Fred Brauchitsch, Schuyler, Colfax Co., Neb.....	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde....	1	..	..	..	6	5	..	..	11	..	....	...	..	53	7	60	5,000 00	.....	550 00	28
S. Th. Traubel, Scribner, Nebraska, R. R. 2.....	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gemeinde.....	1	..	..	..	11	2	..	..	15	..	17	...	..	137	106	243	7,000 00	650 00	800 00	29
J. H. Weibel, Scribner, Neb.....	St. Johannes																	2,500 00			
	St. Matthaeus.....	2	..	.	..	....	2	..	..	30	..	....	...	..	100	....	100	1,400 00	.....	400 00	30
Johannes N. Marxon, Shattuck, Woodward Co., Oklahoma.....	Ev. Luth. Christus Gemeinde.....	1	..	1	..	14	3	..	..	10	..	....	...	..	141	163	304	1,800 00	325 00	1,800 00	31
J. H. Dirks, South Auburn, Nemaha Co., Neb., R. F. D. 1.....	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde.....	1	..	..	..	11	8	..	32	21	1	12	...	..	150	100	250	10,000 00	.. ..	700 00	32
G. J. Bessler, Spencer, S. D., McCook Co.....	Ev. Luth. St. Matthaeus Gemeinde.....	1	1	..	..	11	...	..	1	10	3	10	...	..	100	80	180	3,000 00	.....	882 50	33
Chris Sick, Sterling, Johnson Co., Neb.....	St. Johannes Gem., West Sterling, Nebraska.....	1	..	..	..	20	...	1	..	17	..	12	4	..	102	68	170	4,200 00	....	548 00	34
Hermann L. Lenser, Stickney, Barton Co., Kansas.....	Ev. Luth. Immanuels Gem., Barton Co..	1	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	5	..	....	...	..	62	70	132	2,500 00	100 00	300 00	35
	Ev. Luth. Friedens Gemeinde, Russel Co.....	1	..	..	..	....	1	..	..	3	..	....	...	..	30	31	61	15,000 00	115 00	200 00	36
Johannes Goemmel, Surprise, Butler Co., Nebraska.....	Ev. Luth. St. Petri Gemeinde, Surprise.....	1	..	..	..	6	...	..	..	2	..	....	...	..	42	68	110	800 00	.....	400 00	37
O. Louis Luschei, Sutton, Clay Co. Nebraska.....	Ev. Luth. Zions Gemeinde.....	1	..	1	..	10	1	4	10	6	..	....	6	..	70	50	120	14,000 00	. .....	400 00	38
M. R. Jensen, Verdon, Richardson Co., Neb.....	St. Marien Gemeinde bei Verdon	1	..	..	..	. .	4	2	..	11	..	....	...	.	90	75	165	2,200 00	.....	650 00	39

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Numbe	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
27	1	2	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225 00
28	1	1	30	5 00	.....	8	.....	.....	6 00	6 00	10 00	6 00	6 00	13 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	55 00	610 00
29	1	7	5[illegible]	.....	.....	....	.....	....	2 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	16 50	5 00	2 00	.....	3 00	7 50	3 50	.....	28 00	80 50	880 50
30	..	...	.	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	12 47	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 62	63 09	463 09
31	1	5	45	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 34	39 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	105 68	1,905 68
32	1	13	80	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	15 00	.....	32 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113 00	175 00	800 75
33	2	5	45	5 00	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	9 50	13 00	6 50	7 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 50	62 50	950 00
34	1	5	35	36 50	9 76	....	.....	.....	2 50	16 57	24 76	20 00	40 50	20 00	17 16	35 00	6 00	10 70	6 00	2 00	54 00	255 69	849 95
35	1	4	30	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00	300 75
36	1	3	20	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00
37	1	4	17	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 26	6 30	11 76	7 75	17 53	5 04	15 00	.....	2 94	2 10	2 94	2 10	.....	74 82	474 82
38	1	4	40	12 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	2 40	.....	23 00	20 00	15 50	16 80	6 50	.....	5 70	4 00	5 10	.....	15 00	114 00	514 00
39	1	5	40	5 00	5 50	....	.....	.....	2 50	2 50	10 00	10 00	3 30	21 00	10 00	.....	5 00	2 50	2 50	.....	17 50	8 80	741 80

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communican Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
E. H. Klotsche, Tea, Lincoln Co., S. Dakota	Ev. Luth. Dreieinigkeits Gem. zu Tea, S. D.	1	..	..	..	....	8	..	..	15	..	....	...	..	30	20	50	$ 2,560 00	.....	$ 780 00	40
	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis zu Harrisburg, S. D.	1	..	..	..	...	...	12	..	10	..	....	...	..	15	12	27	.....	.....	75 00	41
	Ev. Luth. Immanuels Gemeinde, Lennox	1	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	4	..	....	8	3	25	5	30	700 00	.....	120 00	42
J. H. Karpenstein, Wayne, Nebraska	Deutsche Ev. Gemeinde in Wayne	1	..	.	..	7	3	..	..	7	..	10	6	..	80	35	115	4,200 00	.....	650 00	43
	Ev. Luth. Trinitatis Kirche in Winside	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	4	..	3	...	..	40	35	75	1,500 00	400 00	175 00	44
H. Wiemken, Westboro, Atchison Co., Mo	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis bei Westboro, Mo	1	..	..	..	11	1	..	..	10	..	11	...	..	100	95	195	4,000 00	.....	520 00	45
A. Ollendorf, Wisner, Neb	Christus Gem. in Wisner St. Petri Gem. in Pilger	1	1	..	..	....	4	..	..	19	..	3	...	..	75	....	75	4,000 00	.....	700 00	46
Gust. F. F. Mueller, Yutan, Nebraska, Saunders Co	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gem. zu Yutan, Neb	1	..	..	..	18	2	2	..	24	3	1	...	..	200	....	200	5,000 00	1,000 00	965 45	47
Carl Krueger. Atchison, Kan	St. Pauls Gem., Lancaster, Kansas	1	..	..	..	3	...	..	..	3	..	....	...	..	24	34	58	1,200 00	.....	300 00	48
Ernst Ahrens, Bennington, Nebr., Douglas Co	St. Johannis Gemeinde, Bennington	1	1	7	..	10	...	..	2	21	2	5	5	..	75	35	110	2,000 00	1,000 00	500 00	49
R. Buechner, Blue Hill, Neb	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	11	1	..	..	....	..	....	...	..	90	200	290	4,400 00	.....	1,400 00	50
Friedrich Kasten, Brewster, Blaine Co., Nebr	1. Deutsche Ev. Luth. St. Johannes, Blaine Co	1	..	..	..	....	...	..	2	5	..	....	...	..	30	34	64	700 00	.....	350 00	51
Karl Sterzer, Campbell, Neb	Ev. Luth. Christus Gemeinde	1	1	1	..	9	2	..	6	7	..	9	...	..	72	49	121	2,700 00	45 00	586 00	52

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Numbe	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
40	1	6	60	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	10 34	5 00	10 00	30 00	8 00	5 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	44 20	122 54	917 54
41	1	2	12	3 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78 00
42	..	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00
43	1	6	35	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 25	9 43	669 43
44	1	2	15	6 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 30	1 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 60	183 60
45	1	5	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	13 00	59 00	75 00	82 61	30 00	48 50	.....	7 00	5 00	5 00	.....	62 25	390 36	910 36
46	1	7	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 00
47	1	8	80	.....	8 00	....	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	35 00	5 00	.....	2 29	170 00	.....	.....	21 50	263 79	1,237 24
48	..	3	18	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	75	3 75	8 50	5 75	11 50	3 00	6 65	.....	2 00	.....	1 75	2 00	3 70	49 35	349 35
49	1	4	35	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	9 00	18 50	518 50
50	1	3	20	.....	6 06	....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	20 00	4 00	5 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	1 00	52 56	1,452 56
51	1	1	18	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	358 00
52	1	4	30	25 00	.....	20	4 50	.....	1 50	5 00	12 55	12 00	11 60	5 00	1 50	.....	1 50	2 00	.....	.....	26 73	79 38	665 38

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communican Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
F. Richard W. Neumaerker, Columbus, Platte Co., Neb	Deutsche Evangel. Protestant. Gemeinde.	1	..	5	..	17	4	2	1	18	..	16	3	..	85	157	242	$ 3,750 00	.....	$ 1,500 00	53
C. Martin, Dorrance, Russell Co., Kansas	Deutsche ev. luth. Immanules Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	30	5	2	..	22	1	16	...	..	104	78	182	2,675 00	.....	414 70	54
Paul Raschke, Doniphan, Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde zu Phillips, Neb	1	..	..	..	10	...	..	..	11	..	5	...	4	55	90	145	2,400 00	.....	300 00	55
Franz J. Mueller, P. O. Eagle, Cass Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. Dreieinigkeits Gemeinde in Eagle	1	..	.	..	....	...	..	..	10	..	1	...	..	38	30	68	1,800 00	.....	725 00	56
	Ev. Luth. Friedens Gemeinde in Elmwood	1	..	..	..	14	...	..	..	1	..	....	...	..	63	40	103	1,900 00	.....	275 00	57
Jacob Hediger, Edmond, O. T.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	6	..	. ..	...	..	30	20	50	50 00	.. ..	75 00	58
L. Hopp, El Reno, Okla.	Ev. Luth. Erloeser-Gemeinde	1	1	..	..	5	1	..	1	5	..	5	4	..	73	57	130	2,150 00	300 00	400 00	59
William Nitzschke, Emerson, Nebraska	Ev. Luth, St. Paulus Gemeinde, Emerson, Neb.	1	1	..	..	19	6	..	..	28	..	19	...	..	120	400	520	3,200 00	100 00	900 00	60
	Ev. Luth. St. Marcus Pender, Cuming Co.	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	9	..	3	...	..	20	50	80	100 00	....	200 00	61
Heinrich Asmus Marxen, Enid, O. T.	Ev. Luth. Wartburg	1	..	..	..	....	1	..	..	4	..	. ..	...	..	.0	30	60	2,000 00	.....	200 00	62
	Ev. Luth. Emmanuel	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	6	..	....	...	..	30	28	58	2,500 00	.....	200 00	63
	Ev. Luth. Friedens	1	..	..	..	....	1	..	..	1	..	....	...	..	20	20	40	1,500 00	200 00	120 00	64
Christoph Koessner, Farragut, Ia.	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	..	...	.	..	7	..	....	...	..	67	51	118	5,000 00	2,700 00	450 00	65
Paul Bieger, Fontanelle, Washington Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. Salems Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	6	..	6	...	..	105	....	105	8,000 00	. .....	900 00	66
	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gemeinde bei Vacoma	1	..	..	..	4	...	..	..	3	..	4	...	..	30	....	30	1,000 00	.....	175 00	67

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Numbe	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
53	1	8	95	21 00	.....	34	24 00	13 00	2 00	12 75	12 00	10 65	15 00	10 20	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	30 00	120 60	1,678 60
54	1	3	20	.....	.....	41	80 00	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	15 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 0	.....	2 50	37 80	532 50
55	1	2	34	4 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	2 90	14 00	8 00	10 00	2 00	.....	.....	6 00	2 50	4 00	2 00	6 00	58 90	362 90
56	1	4	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	20 00	9 00	6 00	5 00	3 00	2 75	5 50	4 20	2 00	2 00	52 35	119 80	1,119 80
57	1	10	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	1	....	15	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	80 50
59	2	4	40	5 00	4 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 10	.....	4 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 37	416 37
60	2	6	50	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	20 60	55 60	975 60
61	1	2	15	10 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	2 50	.....	5 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	17 30	227 30
62	1	2	15	6 00	1 12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 55	2 00	1 12	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 67	223 67
63	1	4	20	7 00	2 70	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 70	5 00	5 17	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 24	36 11	243 11
64	1	1	14	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00
65	1	7	32	.....	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	20 00	20 00	25 00	33 00	6 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	115 10	238 10	688 10
66	1	6	50	75 0	26 70	....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	92 00	5 00	72 80	81 45	26 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 05	358 85	1,258 85
67	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 30	.....	.....	12 00	6 00	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 65	37 20	212 20

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses: Death.	Losses: Certificate.	Losses: Other Losses.	Accessions: Infant Baptisms.	Accessions: Adult Baptisms.	Accessions: Confirmations.	Accessions: Certificate.	Accessions: Restoration.	Communican Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances: Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances: Indebtedness.	Finances: Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		PAROCHIAL.																			
J. F. Krueger, 317 E. Fourth Street, Fremont, Neb.	Ev. Luth. Salems Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	13	...	2	1	8	..	7	9	..	90	50	140	$ 11,000 00	$ 3,500 00	$ 1,746 30	68
Carl Goede, Glenville, Clay Co., Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	1	..	..	1	6	4	..	..	19	..	6	...	..	206	90	296	4,450 00	.....	1,190 00	69
Friederich C. Schuldt, Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. Zions Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	....	1	..	..	11	..	....	...	..	93	88	181	1,500 00	.....	294 99	70
E. F. A. Hantel, Grafton, Nebraska, R. R. 1	Deutsche Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gemeinde	1	.	.	..	6	...	..	..	5	..	5	...	..	50	29	79	1,700 00	.....	208 00	71
Herman Schumann, Grand Island, Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde, Hall Co.	1	..	..	..	2 7	1	..	..	20	1	2 7	...	..	15 40	5	20 40	1,500 00	.....	200 00	72 73
Karl Klinger, Hanover, Kan.	Deutsche Ev. Luth. Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	14	2	10	1	30	..	12	7	..	218	112	330	6,000 00	.. ..	801 00	74
J. H. Wegner, Hartford, S. Dak.	Christus Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	5	..	6	...	..	75	45	120	3,800 00	550 00	750 00	75
Immanuel Duehrkop, Hartford, S. Dakota	Ev. Luth. Zions Gemeinde bei Wall Lake	1	..	..	..	16	3	..	..	....	..	16	2	..	160	129	289	5,000 00	.....	715 92	76
W. Kronshein, Hastings, Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	6	...	..	3	3	..	5	1	..	84	....	84	4,000 00	....	1,000 00	77
H. Siekmann, Hastings, Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde, South Hastings	1	..	1	..	....	2	..	..	7	..	....	...	..	60	65	125	1,200 00	.....	400 00	78
F. W. Gretzler, Hildreth. Franklin Co., Neb.	Deutsche Ev. Luth. St. Petri Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	8	1	..	..	11	..	7	...	..	76	66	142	2,200 00	.....	492 00	79
J. A. Hansen, Home, Kansas	Friedens Gemeinde in Home	2	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	12	..	....	...	..	175	....	175	5,000 00	. .....	500 00	80
Ernst Walter, Hooper, Neb.	1. deutsche Zions Gem und Salems Gemeinde	2	..	..	..	37	2	.	..	16	..	16	...	..	176	220	396 12,–	5,000 00	300 00	2,000 00	81
Grand Total	.....	86	16	16	1	6 5	143	42	73	820	15	322	57	7	695	5150	101	254,755 00	$ 14,785 00	$ 48,421 21	82

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Numbe	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contribu's			Contribu's																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
68	1	6	60	.....	.....	32	.....	282 00	.....	.....	39 75	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	57·75	2,086 05
69	1	8	70	22 25	.....	....	.....	.....	5 00	15 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	20 00	5 00	.....	5 00	103 50	.....	5 00	22 50	226 00	1,438 25
70	1	5	58	19 96	4 38	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	25 00	25 00	5 00	9 00	8 00	.....	5 00	5 00	3 00	4 00	20 00	119 00	438 33
71	1	5	45	18 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	3 72	.....	.....	7 81	.....	.....	.....	8 82	24 35	232 35
72																							
73	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	15 45	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	34 00	64 45	264 45
74	1	10	66	50 00	35 00	....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	7 62	35 20	18 00	44 00	33 65	40 00	13 00	20 50	30 00	2 76	89 65	364 38	1,165 38
75	1	2	35	9 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	4 00	.....	10 00	.....	4 25	2 70	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	14 50	39 45	789 45
76	1	6	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	10 0	5 00	.....	13 60	10 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 00	76 85	792 77
77	1	5	94	30 00	9 51	15	.....	.....	2 52	12 00	9 02	16 80	19 93	6 00	5 94	.....	9 29	11 00	6 00	4 20	40 76	143 46	1,182 97
78	1	4	25	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	5 00	90 00	2 00	3 00	13 00	.....	3 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	331 90	464 90	884 90
79	1	1	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	3 06	15 30	15 00	5 80	20 00	19 20	.....	.....	10 00	18 25	2 00	4 00	.....	112 61	604 61
80	2	2	30	.....	.....	....		.....	3 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	.....	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	14 00	54 00	554 00
81	2	12	80	88 77	12 60	57	35 30	18 15	.....	5 00	4 20	.....	2 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	55 65	88 25	2,243 07
82	77	318	270	746 23	156 98	229	83 80	379 31	117 99	406 71	843 43	773 96	749 05	719 07	446 33	77 75	186 08	502 00	136 09	53 06	1,773 91	7,072 97	57,221 09

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No.
A. A. Frederick	Altamont	St. John's	1	..	1	..	...	4	3	...	2	...	...	7	..	262	326	367	$18000 00	$875 00	$1667 21	1
A. H. Weaver	Knox	Zion's	1	..	1	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	38	53	58	4000 00	.....	534 00	2
W. F. Whitteker	Amsterdam	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	21	...	2	...	5	3	15	1	..	253	253	306	20000 00	9500 00	3957 72	3
Wm. L. Heuser	Athens	Zion's	1	..	3	..	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	2	..	71	71	111	7500 00	1300 00	1154 33	4
M. L. Tate	Berne	St. Paul's	1	..	1	1	...	3	5	13	3	17	3	3	4	200	392	395	7000 00	.....	804 14	5
M. L. Tate	East Berne	St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	1	2	5	1	14	...	10	4	65	75	86	3000 00	.....	327 13	6
Edgar Sutherland	Pastor until Sept. 1, 1906	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	6	...	...	10	...	5	2	...	..	45	58	58	5000 00	.....	440 00	7
William M. Baum, Jr.	Canajoharie	St. Mark's	1	..	3	..	15	3	9	...	9	1	7	4	..	228	330	390	25000 00	.....	3494 00	8
R. J. Van Deusen	Central Bridge	Bethany	1	1	..	..	...	...	...	...	3	5	4	3	..	105	147	171	8000 00	.....	2232 42	9
J. H. Weaver	Center Brunswick	Gilead	1	1	2	..	...	6	7	...	10	4	3	2	..	227	327	406	25000 00	.....	1500 09	10
H. Dennington Hayes	Cobleskill	Zion's	1	..	3	..	32	5	7	...	7	5	6	8	1	275	319	370	50000 00	.....	2370 00	11
J. J. Minemier	Dansville	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	18	4	6	10	4	5	12	7	6	150	160	205	15000 00	$50 00	1507 50	12
.....	.....	Fayette	1	..	1	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	60	....	....	.....	.....	20 00	13
N. Paris, Jr.	Gallupville	Evangelical Lutheran	1	2	1	..	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	..	65	100	140	5000 00	.....	800 00	14
John J. Dominic	Gloversville	St. James'	1	..	2	..	20	3	2	16	28	9	15	18	..	568	704	819	25000 00	7000 00	5380 19	15
John Kling	Guilderland Center	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	..	141	165	175	12000 00	.....	900 00	16
.....	Johnstown	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	...	4	30	...	9	1	1	1	2	200	300	400	18000 00	8500 00	3000 00	17
Chas. W. Leitzell	Johnstown	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	18	2	4	4	9	4	12	12	..	380	433	564	41000 00	5500 00	2994 64	18
H. J. Watkin	Lockport	First English Lutheran	1	1	2	..	50	1	5	...	6	10	25	6	..	275	275	275	15000 00	.....	1313 00	19
Supply	Lockport	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	19	19	19	1000 00	.....	186 00	20
W. H. Stutts	Manorton	St. John's	1	1	1	..	8	9	2	...	8	...	8	10	..	159	227	68	15500 00	.....	1200 97	21
.....	Maryland	Zion's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	26	26	26	.....	.....	.....	22

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	16	110	$96 46	$35 00	35	$10 50	.....	$5 24	$15 72	$73 36	$65 50	$52 40	$31 44	$41 42	$124 15	$18 34	.....	$18 34	$13 10	$40 00	$499 51	$2166 72
2	1	6	20	6 16	5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 75	1 50	2 00	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 25	548 25
3	1	23	164	217 00	5 00	27	44 00	$5 00	2 00	1 00	15 47	9 25	12 40	4 00	4 43	.....	1 00	$13 55	2 00	1 00	*10 00	76 10	4033 82
4	1	16	85	37 63	10 37	60	125 35	2 17	1 38	4 14	15 00	13 60	9 30	8 26	11 04	24 00	4 83	.....	.....	3 45	.....	98 00	1252 33
5	1	12	95	23 00	17 00	60	30 50	60 00	3 90	11 65	64 35	73 50	52 00	24 30	31 40	34 00	14 60	.....	14 60	9 70	.....	334 00	1138 14
6	1	8	60	14 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 70	12 60	12 90	18 05	6 40	7 20	33 91	3 15	.....	3 15	2 25	.....	103 31	430 44
7	1	56	50	12 00	20 00	20	2 00	.....	90	2 80	10 20	7 30	9 35	4 09	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 55	479 55
8	1	26	173	135 00	135 00	125	20 00	19 00	5 00	14 00	75 00	70 00	60 00	52 00	49 00	132 00	26 00	30 00	16 00	20 00	135 00	684 00	4178 00
9	1	12	60	40 34	16 75	....	.....	.....	2 20	6 55	30 55	27 25	21 80	13 10	17 45	44 50	7 65	.....	7 65	5 45	*46 50	230 65	2463 07
10	2	43	300	191 94	102 03	55	102 63	.....	4 65	13 90	71 30	57 80	46 20	34 75	37 00	77 00	10 00	10 08	10 00	10 00	.....	382 68	1882 77
11	1	26	200	261 27	76 72	35	10 00	10 00	6 12	18 36	85 68	76 50	61 20	36 72	48 96	102 00	21 42	23 00	21 42	15 30	130 30	646 98	3016 98
12	..	18	140	130 00	30 00	70	50 00	20 00	2 80	8 40	39 20	35 00	28 00	22 00	22 40	.....	9 80	15 00	9 80	7 00	25 00	224 40	1731 90
13	1	7	50	20 00	10 50	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	.....	.....	10 50	16 00	36 00
14	1	6	45	15 00	1 00	35	10 25	23 20	1 63	4 89	22 92	20 40	16 32	9 79	14 05	22 55	5 71	11 10	5 71	4 08	29 64	168 79	968 79
15	1	28	596	251 53	105 18	150	646 00	16 00	.....	5 00	85 00	26 15	44 75	.....	25 00	122 07	9 00	7 45	.....	.....	.....	524 40	5704 79
16	1	12	60	20 00	22 50	....	.....	.....	2 00	8 58	30 02	30 00	33 70	14 70	22 90	18 00	6 00	.....	.....	4 00	30 00	199 90	1099 90
17	1	20	175	188 44	41 60	50	175 00	25 00	3 00	13 80	17 55	14 00	10 00	18 90	29 00	.....	3 00	5 15	3 00	3 00	.....	120 40	3120 40
18	1	37	347	217 20	126 90	76	18 00	45 00	8 00	24 00	112 00	100 00	80 00	48 00	64 00	169 54	28 00	.....	28 00	20 00	88 19	769 73	3764 37
19	1	27	254	115 81	164 97	70	10 00	55 00	5 00	15 00	71 00	117 00	76 00	30 00	40 00	103 00	18 00	14 00	18 00	13 00	124 65	644 65	1957 65
20	1	6	30	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	42	1 26	5 88	5 25	4 20	2 52	3 56	.....	1 47	.....	1 47	1 05	.....	26 88	212 88
21	1	8	38	40 25	.....	42	14 00	.....	5 57	4 50	20 80	6 00	10 00	14 00	27 00	.....	3 50	.....	2 00	2 00	114 00	209 37	1410 34
22	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*San Francisco.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD —*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL.																			
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No.
E. L. Dreilbelbis	Melrose	St. John's	1	..	2	..	8	1	5	17	7	4	6	5	..	100	118	160	$9000 00	.....	$2725 00	23
Frank Wolford	Middleburg	St. Mark's	1	..	2	1	20	3	2	...	2	3	3	1	..	103	125	153	12000 00	$100 00	897 80	24
Henry Manken	Oneonta	Church of the Atonement.	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	1	..	54	63	78	2500 00	1225 00	603 13	25
J. S. Paul	Richmondville	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	...	3	5	10	...	30	4	7	..	194	204	208	16000 00	.....	1000 00	26
S. Haverly	Sharon	St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	...	4	1	1	1	..	49	56	65	7000 00	.....	457 17	27
U. H. Graves	Schenectady	First English	1	..	2	..	25	1	2	...	11	5	29	35	1	294	350	60	50000 00	25000 00	4219 69	28
Chas. M. Karg	Schoharie	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	12	3	1	...	11	11	11	1	2	201	201	276	27000 00	.....	1420 14	29
L. B. Dutcher	Stone Arabia	Trinity	1	..	1	..	...	6	4	2	18	10	23	5	..	156	213	213	10000 00	.....	878 00	30
L. B. Dutcher	Palatine Bridge	Palatine	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	2	...	3	3	...	..	20	23	23	3500 00	.....	145 00	31
A. S. Hain	Troy	Church of the Redeemer	1	..	1	1	15	1	...	...	5	...	12	11	..	170	201	271	10000 00	4700 00	1992 31	32
Vacant	West Amsterdam	St. Matthew's	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	31	31	31	3000 00	.....	.....	33
Chester H. Traver	West Camp	St. Paul's	1	1	3	..	...	7	2	2	10	5	8	5	..	160	179	239	10000 00	.....	720 00	34
P. M. Crounse	West Sandlake	First Lutheran	1	..	2	1	...	2	2	...	7	...	1	5	..	152	200	246	11000 00	.....	805 47	35
Walter Frederick	Woodstock	Christ's	1	..	3	..	4	3	...	...	2	...	4	2	..	80	88	119	7000 00	300 00	2494 12	36
J. G. Traver	Hartwick Seminary		..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	37
I. J. Delo			..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	38
M. G. L. Reitz			..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	39
G. B. Hiller			..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	40
Totals for 1906			35	7	83	4	272	80	112	91	186	158	223	173	20	5576	6812	7551	498000 00	64050 00	54141 37	41
Totals for 1905			36	5	54	8	230	108	83	102	190	116	161	108	14	5686	6436	7000	504500 00	60938 00	47954 00	42
Gains			..	2	..	..	42	...	29	...	...	42	62	65	6	....	376	551	.....	3112 00	6187 37	43
Losses			1	..	1	4	...	28	...	11	4	...	...	...	..	110	....	....	6500 00	.....	.....	44

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
23	1	15	80	$75 00	$50 00	40	600 00	.....	2 20	6 50	40 25	15 23	25 00	13 00	17 30	.....	7 56	3 00	7 56	5 40	35 50	178 50	2903 50
24	1	11	65	43 30	28 48	42	4 50	3 00	2 05	6 10	28 30	25 25	20 20	12 15	16 20	82 50	7 15	.....	7 10	5 05	*30 00	242 05	1139 85
25	1	12	65	32 60	11 45	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	7 10	3 50	3 65	1 00	.....	.....	.....	3 70	.....	.....	*7 00	26 95	630 08
26	1	12	150	35 00	60 00	83	5 00	25 00	3 45	10 30	48 00	43 00	34 20	21 60	27 40	73 00	12 00	16 45	12 00	8 55	25 00	334 95	1334 95
27	1	6	50	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 10	3 30	8 05	7 31	11 00	.....	8 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 56	496 73
28	1	39	277	210 34	62 77	103	231 70	.....	5 00	7 00	33 00	23 00	28 00	7 00	8 00	.....	3 00	21 73	4 00	3 00	56 83	199 56	4419 25
29	1	19	172	130 56	26 23	40	5 98	.....	3 55	10 60	49 30	44 00	35 20	21 15	28 20	48 00	12 35	9 00	12 35	8 80	31 19	313 69	1733 83
30	1	14	142	18 00	21 00	30	.....	.....	2 60	7 80	36 40	32 50	66 00	15 60	20 80	127 75	9 10	21 00	9 10	6 50	29 00	384 15	1262 15
31	1	7	50	20 00	27 00	....	.....	.....	32	96	4 48	4 00	3 20	1 92	2 56	.....	1 12	.....	1 12	80	25 00	45 48	190 48
32	1	15	170	121 94	50 44	45	192 30	.....	3 60	10 75	26 00	17 00	30 00	21 50	28 65	49 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186 62	2178 93
33	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	1	14	74	29 75	49 00	20	15 00	5 00	3 10	9 20	45 00	40 00	32 00	20 00	26 00	73 00	12 00	.....	12 00	9 00	7 65	288 95	1008 95
35	1	17	120	53 70	39 03	45	11 50	5 00	3 00	9 00	42 35	41 55	30 80	18 05	24 05	104 34	10 50	.....	10 50	7 65	56 91	358 70	1164 17
36	1	12	40	16 42	47 38	18	.....	.....	1 60	4 80	30 40	20 00	16 00	9 60	12 80	36 10	5 60	8 00	5 60	4 00	11 50	166 00	2660 12
37	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	4 00	4 00	2 50	2 50	5 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	5 00	26 00	26 00
38	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
39	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
40	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00
41	34	606	4587	2844 64	1398 30	1393	2334 21	318 37	94 38	266 81	1263 51	1089 49	985 40	545 20	734 87	1600 53	271 85	220 71	243 47	193 13	1104 36	8705 71	62755 08
42	34	559	4412	2779 93	1318 16	1371	1283 18	231 40	185 67	198 83	1364 64	1099 00	887 35	514 60	632 82	2006 54	276 55	187 41	238 17	199 48	648 26	8739 54	56693 54
43	..	47	95	64 71	80 14	22	1051 03	86 97	.....	67 98	.....	.....	98 05	30 60	102 05	.....	.....	33 30	5 30	.....	456 10	.....	6061 54
44	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	91 29	.....	1 13	9 51	.....	.....	.....	406 01	4 70	.....	.....	6 35	.....	33 83	.....

*San Francisco.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
J. A. McCulloch	Burlington	Trinity	1	..	2	..	54	2	3	110	19	32	86	7	47	324	361	434	$10000 00	$1000 00	$2004 10	1
C. W. Maggart	Cedar Rapids	First	1	..	2	2	45	3	9	....	25	4	12	6	...	250	368	533	20000 00	.....	2809 78	2
G. W. Snyder	Council Bluffs	St. John's	1	..	2	..	5	1	...	....	2	....	1	7	2	70	111	182	20000 00	7000 00	1284 71	3
W. H. Blancke	Davenport	St. Paul's	1	2	2	..	33	3	3	17	25	9	20	8	...	210	383	500	36000 00	12980 00	2347 89	4
J. A. Wirt	Des Moines	St. John's	1	..	1	..	25	3	10	20	21	12	12	4	24	305	457	555	45000 00	.....	3700 00	5
*H. M. Leech	Dubuque	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	21	...	....	....	....	....	72	1	...	73	75	124	.....	.....	682 48	6
J. F. Sponseller	Lisbon	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	1	....	....	2	2	6	3	13	33	33	33	2000 00	.....	355 90	7
	Ely	St. John's	1	..	2	..	...	...	....	....	....	7	5	3	7	35	35	35	800 00	.....	200 71	8
	North Liberty	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	...	...	....	....	1	3	2	2	4	21	21	21	1000 00	.....	335 00	9
W. Luther Bright	Fairfield	First	1	..	2	..	8	1	4	4	2	8	7	....	...	154	188	203	8125 00	800 00	1714 53	10
Vacant	Fort Madison	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	3	1	....	6	2	8	1	...	99	189	195	7500 00	2000 00	306 00	11
A. B. Leamer	Iowa City	First	1	..	2	..	12	1	6	1	10	2	5	2	2	170	247	312	12000 00	.....	2059 52	12
H. F. Martin	Muscatine	Grace	1	..	1	..	12	2	....	....	6	3	10	....	31	90	107	131	6500 00	3050 00	1236 74	13
J. O. Simon	Nevada	Memorial	1	..	2	1	9	3	7	....	8	....	9	2	1	112	180	257	8000 00	.....	1650 00	14
J. K. Bloom	Oxford Junction	First	1	..	1	..	...	..	....	....	1	1	....	....	...	32	32	32	3000 00	.....	300 00	15
L. J. Motschman	Sioux City	Trinity	1	..	1	..	17	...	2	....	5	3	18	5	1	171	200	242	20000 00	2400 00	1848 41	16
J. M. Barnes	Slater	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	...	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	...	30	33	63	3000 00	.....	450 00	17
J. Kent Rizer	Tipton	Trinity	1	..	2	..	8	2	....	13	1	2	3	....	...	95	105	137	10000 00	264 00	1415 00	18
W. A. Lipe	Webster City	English	1	..	2	1	5	1	....	....	9	1	2	....	...	63	73	73	9000 00	2500 00	650 29	19
J. M. Barnes	Fernald	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	34	40	42	3000 00	.....	516 36	20
Vacant	Douds	Zion	1	..	..	..	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	28	36	44	2500 00	.....	129 00	21

* For nine months only

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	27	190	$174 42	$43 35	30	$48 00	$5 00	$4 95	$41 80	$51 20	$33 00	$33 00	$19 80	$11 55	$28 37	$11 55	$33 35	$11 55	$8 25	$94 61	$382 98	$2387 08
2	1	28	344	336 05	80 98	60	27 05	5 00	7 20	28 80	67 20	48 00	48 00	28 80	16 80	82 00	16 80	5 00	16 80	12 00	202 10	579 50	3389 28
3	1	10	107	76 66	26 59	20	30 00	3 00	2 00	5 00	17 77	9 60	13 42	6 50	5 00	18 38	.....	3 50	.....	.....	10 00	91 27	1375 98
4	1	26	266	133 65	54 36	75	27 47	5 00	5 95	15 00	50 00	40 75	15 00	10 00	.....	27 75	5 00	16 00	5 00	1 25	19 00	210 70	2558 59
5	1	21	231	249 33	20 64	30	50 00	10 00	9 02	36 00	84 00	60 00	60 00	36 00	21 00	181 38	22 60	12 36	21 00	15 00	228 00	786 36	4486 36
6	1	11	77	79 01	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 20	.....	.....	.....	11 20	693 68
7	1	5	44	22 00	4 00	....	.....	.....	30	1 45	3 80	2 75	3 00	1 20	85	4 40	84	1 00	70	65	63 00	86 19	442 09
8	1	5	48	20 00	6 00	...	.....	.....	50	1 75	4 00	2 75	3 00	1 55	1 40	.....	1 00	50	90	75	.....	20 60	291 60
9	1	6	42	13 00	.....	.. .	.....	.....	30	1 50	3 80	3 25	3 50	1 25	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	70	1 00	.....	20 75	355 75
10	1	21	150	65 00	5 00	60	45 00	15 00	4 50	18 00	42 00	30 00	30 00	18 00	10 50	29 00	10 50	.....	10 50	7 50	342 25	552 75	2267 28
11	1	7	83	50 00	.....	32	.....	5 00	1 00	4 00	12 92	10 00	16 50	5 00	2 00	..... .	1 00	.....	.....	.... .	5 00	57 42	363 42
12	1	30	207	121 01	52 56	70	49 09	44 00	5 10	20 40	47 60	34 00	34 00	20 40	11 90	122 10	11 90	10 71	33 90	8 50	125 91	486 42	2545 94
13	1	15	112	89 55	18 40	42	25 00	7 50	1 75	6 90	16 25	11 60	11 60	7 00	4 05	6 25	4 05	4 65	4 05	2 90	24 00	96 40	1333 14
14	1	17	126	102 70	46 49	65	23 88	10 00	3 25	13 10	30 50	21 80	21 80	13 10	7 60	90 00	7 60	8 20	7 60	5 45	127 00	357 00	2007 00
15	1	12	56	35 00	9 00	1	.....	5 00	90	3 70	8 70	6 20	6 20	3 70	2 15	.....	2 55	.....	2 15	1 55	20 20	58 02	358 02
16	1	14	183	105 00	53 65	40	14 10	9 00	4 35	17 50	71 35	29 20	29 20	17 50	10 20	.....	10 20	7 95	10 20	7 30	38 21	232 11	2080 52
17	1	9	45	33 10	.....	....	.....	.....	1 05	4 20	9 80	7 00	7 00	4 20	2 45	..... .	2 45	.....	2 45	1 75	.....	42 35	492 35
18	1	13	58	96 03	36 28	16	68 02	10 00	3 15	12 60	29 40	21 00	21 00	12 60	7 35	40 00	7 35	9 60	7 35	5 25	47 00	235 05	1650 05
19	1	11	80	55 59	9 97	51	27 53	5 00	1 80	7 20	16 80	12 00	12 00	7 20	4 20	.....	4 20	5 00	4 20	3 00	40 44	118 04	768 33
20	1	8	40	16 36	6 50	....	.....	.....	1 05	4 20	9 80	10 50	7 00	4 20	2 45	..... .	2 45	3 50	1 04	1 75	6 50	54 44	570 80
21	1	10	48	15 00	14 00	....	.....	.....	1 05	4 20	3 85	3 50	3 36	3 20	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	1 00	.... .	.....	27 16	156 16

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Parochial.																			
B. F. Kistler	Princeton	Salem	1	..	..	..	...	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	30	30	30	$1800 00	$50 00	$385 50	22
		Zion	1	..	1	.	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	12	12	12	2000 00	50 00	386 80	23
	Elvira	Zion	1	..	..	..	12	...	2	3	4	....	12	....	...	42	42	70	3500 00	.....	350 00	24
W. Dieffenbach	Newton	First	1	..	1	..	...	...	....	....	5	1	8	8	...	81	128	128	8000 00	.....	880 16	25
Totals for 1906			25	2	30	4	266	29	48	168	157	92	298	59	132	2564	3486	4388	242725 00	41094 00	28069 17	26
Totals for 1905			24	6	25	2	195	23	45	202	139	54	133	67	42	2261	2821	3907	239100 00	33986 00	23445 48	27
Increase			1	..	5	2	71	6	3	....	18	38	165	....	90	303	665	481	$3625 00	$7108 00	$4623 69	28
Decrease			..	4	..	..	...	...	....	34	....	....	....	8	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	29
*M. O. Puhl	Postville	St. Paul's	1	1	1	.	35	14	..	....	54	....	28	....	...	856	856	1206	$25000 00	$500 00	$2250 00	30

* Independent congregation.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Loal Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
22	1	9	41	$21 75	.....	....	.....	.....	$0 90	$3 60	$7 00	$5 00	$3 00	$3 60	$2 10	.....	$1 50	$1 50	.....	.....	$6 00	$34 20	$419 70
23	1	10	40	16 80	$7 50	....	.....	.....	35	1 45	4 40	2 40	2 40	1 45	85	.....	85	1 25	$0 85	$0 60	1 20	19 25	406 05
24	1	9	70	25 00	14 20	....	.....	.....	1 05	4 20	9 80	7 00	7 00	4 20	2 45	.....	2 45	44 00	2 45	1 75	4206 70	4293 05	4643 05
25	1	21	100	83 91	50 00	28	$25 00	$21 25	2 30	12 30	31 10	22 20	22 20	13 30	4 75	$78 15	4 75	10 00	4 75	2 04	28 00	126 59	1006 75
26	25	356	2778	2035 92	559 47	620	460 14	158 75	63 77	268 85	633 04	433 50	413 18	243 75	132 60	707 78	133 59	196 27	149 14	88 19	5635 12	8979 80	37048 97
27	20	332	2445	1812 64	618 82	459	356 40	143 89	58 62	185 93	585 28	410 94	423 09	233 20	112 37	642 33	102 41	132 41	95 50	76 17	1036 55	4069 75	27726 10
28	5	24	333	$223 28	.....	161	$103 74	$14 86	$5 15	$82 92	$47 76	$22 56	.....	$10 55	$20 23	$65 45	$31 18	$63 86	$53 64	$12 02	$4598 57	$4910 05	$9322 87
29	..	....	....	.....	$59 35	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$9 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	1	20	140	$50 00	$50 00	95	$100 00	$50 00	$10 00	$15 00	$15 00	$25 00	$25 00	$18 00	$15 00	.....	$5 00	$25 00	.....	$5 00	$10 00	$168 00	$2418 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.

Pastors' Names.	Pastorates,	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects	Index No.—See line with corresponding number on page below.
Fuller Bergstresser ...	Abilene	Trinity	1	..	2	..	15	4	1	1	4	4	4	3	5	200	250	325	$15000 00	.....	$2578 45	1
A. E. Renn	Atchison	St. Mark's	1	..	2	3	25	...	10	9	7	1	15	15	6	160	190	208	7000 00	.....	2133 50	2
Vacant	Beloit	Zion *	1	1	1	..	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	56	110	160	6000 00	200 00	540 00	3
Vacant	Bunker Hill Charge	Excelsior	1	..	..	..	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	..	31	42	50	2000 00	.....	220 00	4
		Zion *	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	30	40	45	2000 00	400 00	130 05	5
H. H. Hall	Chapman Charge	Scherer Memorial.....	1	..	1	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	..	36	55	65	2500 00	300 00	275 00	6
		Ebenezer	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	30	30	40	1500 00	.....	247 00	7
John M. Herbst.....	Effingham Charge	First Lutheran (Effingham)	1	..	2	..	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	2	..	62	78	94	1500 00	.....	718 26	8
		St. Paul's (Valley Falls)	1	..	1	..	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	37	60	73	2000 00	1934 00	467 57	9
Charge Vacant, since March 25, 1906	Emporia	St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	3	1	23	12	3	...	3	4	1	75	89	108	13500 00	2100 00	1176 89	10
Vacant	Eureka	Christ	1	..	1	..	...	...	2	2	...	...	4	1	..	75	75	90	7500 00	.....	797 28	11
R. Richter	Greenleaf Charge	Trinity	1	..	..	..	1	1	...	4	1	...	...	...	..	40	....	60	2500 00	.....	550 00	12
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	..	40	....	60	.....	.....	250 00	13
Carl Krueger	Lancaster	Messiah (Barnes) ...	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	17	17	17	1500 00	.....	.....	14
		German-English	1	..	..	..	3	...	...	...	5	1	2	...	..	48	48	70	.....	.....	285 00	15
B. F. Pugh (supply) ..	Garnett	Zion	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	16
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	3	2	...	3	4	...	...	...	..	20	....	....	5200 00	1125 00	332 85	17
		Grace	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	..	8	....	....	50 00	.....	61 55	18
Charles Fisher Wiest .	Hays City	Trinity	1	..	2	..	5	...	2	1	6	1	12	7	..	93	123	139	10000 00	400 00	917 35	19
Frank S. Delo 305 10th St.	Hutchinson, Kans...	Zion	1	..	1	..	...	1	3	12	...	...	...	1	..	36	49	72	5000 00	1512 40	309 03	20
Vacant	Jerico, Mo., Charge	Bethel *	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	18	18	18	300 00	.....	.....	21
		St. James *	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	30	30	30	800 00	.....	.....	22
Vacant	Kansas City, Mo....	First *	1	..	1	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	140	140	175	50000 00	.....	2710 00	23
A. B. Shrader Kansas City, Mo. ...	Kansas City, Mo...	Children's Memorial..	1	..	..	1	8	2	7	...	...	...	1	2	..	80	46	150	20000 00	5500 00	1500 00	24
J. M. Cromer	Kansas City, Mo...	Grace Lutheran	1	1	1	..	9	2	12	6	3	1	22	7	..	150	175	178	6300 00	2850 00	2500 00	25

*No report. Figures from Synodical Treasurer.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD —*Continued.*

Index No.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. Societies.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, Including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	23	180	$232 66	$63 50	35	$59 40	$5 00	$3 80	$15 20	$58 20	$72 50	$63 00	$36 00	$22 80	$83 45	$13 30	$9 50	$13 30	$9 50	$91 58	$492 13	$3070 58
2	1	28	160	193 00	60 70	50	21 00	5 00	2 85	11 35	39 75	37 00	28 40	42 00	19 05	112 54	13 55	16 20	9 95	7 10	55 40	395 14	2528 64
3	1	11	68	14 00	7 00	17	21 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	11 05	.....	7 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 12	558 12
4	1	12	60	60 10	.....	...	.....	.....	65	2 55	8 95	8 00	6 40	4 50	3 85	.....	2 25	1 60	2 25	1 60	2 25	44 85	264 85
5	1	12	85	56 21	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 50	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 50	146 55
6	1	9	55	15 00	.....	12	.....	.....	85	3 30	11 50	10 25	8 20	6 45	4 95	.....	2 90	2 05	2 90	2 05	7 90	63 30	338 30
7	1	6	30	10 00	.....	...	.....	.....	60	2 40	8 40	7 50	6 00	4 70	3 60	.....	2 10	1 50	2 10	1 50	7 10	47 50	294 50
8	1	11	60	52 21	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	5 00	12 38	4 37	8 06	8 95	7 70	.....	.....	3 20	.....	.....	4 50	54 16	772 42
9	1	8	25	33 61	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 10	.....	4 71	5 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 86	487 43
10	1	17	90	117 18	50 43	50	.....	9 00	2 05	8 25	28 85	25 75	20 60	14 45	12 35	60 33	7 20	5 15	7 20	5 15	21 84	219 17	1396 06
11	1	11	65	55 00	29 95	...	.....	.....	1 50	5 95	20 75	18 50	14 80	10 35	8 90	19 40	.....	3 70	.....	.....	5 20	109 05	906 33
12	1	7	50	40 00	2 50	...	.....	.....	80	3 20	11 20	10 00	12 53	5 60	2 27	.....	2 80	.....	2 80	2 00	2 80	56 00	606 00
13	1	6	35	30 00	.....	...	.....	.....	80	3 20	13 60	10 00	18 51	4 00	.....	.....	3 00	14 80	2 80	2 00	30 00	102 71	352 71
14	....	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	1	5	55	8 00	4 60	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 60	289 60
16	....	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	....	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	50	2 00	7 00	6 25	5 00	3 50	3 00	.....	1 75	1 25	1 75	1 25	7 50	40 75	373 65
18	....	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	20	80	3 35	3 00	2 50	1 40	1 20	.....	50	50	50	50	5 55	20 00	81 55
19	1	10	75	90 00	3 80	35	9 55	17 22	1 55	6 10	21 30	19 00	15 20	10 65	9 15	.....	5 35	3 80	5 35	3 80	5 35	106 60	1023 85
20	1	8	70	20 63	3 85	...	.....	.....	55	2 80	12 55	12 55	7 00	6 65	3 00	93 84	1 75	14 00	1 75	1 25	18 00	175 69	484 72
21	1	12	30	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	50 00
22	....	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	1	20	130	257 85	28 25	45	.....	.....	1 20	2 45	12 39	9 31	8 80	7 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 15	45 60	2755 60
24	1	10	80	124 45	41 65	10	.....	5 00	1 75	6 90	18 50	7 00	7 00	12 05	5 45	7 95	2 45	5 00	4 05	2 20	20 00	100 30	1600 30
25	1	14	120	200 00	.....	...	.....	.....	2 80	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	5 00	4 20	.....	.....	9 80	76 80	2576 80

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD —*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No.—See line with corresponding number on pagebelow.
R. B. Wolf	Kansas City, Kan.	Trinity	1	..	1	..	3	1	2	17	11	3	1	3	4	50	65	101	12000 00	2850 00	791 26	26
E. E. Stauffer	Lawrence	English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	10	1	1	12	3	...	8	3	3	156	171	224	11000 00	2100 00	1412 27	27
Vacant	Manchester	St. Paul's *	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	18	18	18	2000 00	300 00	135 00	28
Vacant	Minneapolis	St. Paul's *	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	10	10	10	5000 00	150 00	115 00	29
		St. John's *	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	40	40	40	.....	.....	88 00	30
F. D. Altman	Moray	Ev. Lutheran	1	..	..	..	14	...	...	9	6	1	10	1	6	102	116	158	3000 00	.....	515 31	31
J. F. Cressler	New Cambria	First Eng. Lutheran.	1	..	2	..	4	1	...	...	2	1	3	...	..	75	90	96	4500 00	300 00	635 58	32
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	9	2	...	...	...	..	21	20	23	1000 00	.....	45 00	33
J. B. Grove	Norcatur Charge	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	14	3	...	1	...	..	30	44	68	2500 00	.....	363 90	34
		St. Paul's (Long Isl)	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	..	22	30	52	1200 00	.....	130 00	35
	Oklahoma City, Okla	First Lutheran	1	..	..	..	...	2	1	12	...	...	4	4	..	52	52	....	5000 00	2200 00	1000 00	36
C. W. Sifferd	Ottawa, Kan.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	10	1	...	...	4	...	...	4	..	60	60	84	12000 00	.....	1950 00	37
Geo. S. Murphy	Peabody	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	...	...	10	34	3	...	...	7	4	155	181	224	6500 00	.....	1026 21	38
J. J. Chambers	Perth	St. James	1	..	2	..	...	...	1	10	3	...	...	2	..	77	94	121	2500 00	.....	765 23	39
Vacant (man called)	Salina	St. John's *	1	..	2	..	...	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	..	160	....	....	15000 00	.....	1100 00	40
S. M. Lesher	Sedalia, Mo.	Trinity	1	..	1	..	9	1	1	5	1	...	6	5	..	70	114	171	8000 00	2700 00	591 99	41
Vacant	St. James (near Abilene)	St. James	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	20	25	30	1500 00	.....	100 00	42
Benj. R. Lantz	St. Joseph, Mo.	First English Luth.	1	..	2	..	17	2	1	...	14	6	12	5	27	260	284	333	15000 00	3000 00	2723 87	43
H. A. Ott	Topeka	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	15	2	4	8	9	3	2	10	..	203	211	290	16000 00	.....	1911 20	44
B. F. Pugh (supply)	Vinland	St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	..	6	....	....	1500 00	.....	116 25	45
I. B. Heisey	Waterville	Ev. Lutheran	1	..	1	1	...	3	2	8	3	...	...	1	..	121	143	184	4000 00	.....	510 00	46
		Hebron	1	..	..	..	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	1	22	36	51	2500 00	.....	225 00	47
		English Ev. Lutheran	1	1	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	30	69	88	2500 00	.....	130 00	48
Fred Ross Shirck	Whitewater	Zion	1	..	2	..	...	2	...	22	...	...	1	1	..	64	88	105	3500 00	100 00	761 26	49
A. M. Reitzel	Wellington, Kan.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	...	...	2	3	6	1	...	1	..	57	77	100	5000 00	.....	890 20	50
Totals for 1906	.....	.....	49	3	41	7	189	34	103	252	115	26	112	89	58	3423	3703	3798	204850 00	30021 40	36732 31	51
Totals for 1905	.....	.....	48	3	44	11	257	38	75	256	110	50	157	111	55	3564	4114	5110	303950 00	31752 50	62315 57	52
Increase	.....	.....	1	..	..	..	...	...	28	...	5	...	...	...	3	....	....	....	900 00	.....	.....	53
Decrease	.....	.....	..	..	3	4	68	4	...	4	...	24	45	22	..	141	411	1312	.....	1731 00	25583 26	54

Index No.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. Societies.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, Including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
26	1	6	50	63 17	.....	10	.....	.....	1 20	2 45	11 29	9 31	8 80	7 30	.....	24 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 15	69 00	860 26
27	1	23	236	173 50	58 29	21	16 80	15 00	3 15	12 50	45 00	40 28	31 20	23 13	18 75	41 20	10 95	11 60	10 95	7 80	20 00	276 51	1688 78
28	....	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	1	4	40	15 00	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	140 00
30	1	4	45	30 00	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 38	453 00
31	1	10	70	10 15	.....	...	.....	.....	1 85	7 45	51 05	25 00	24 65	15 00	11 15	81 00	10 00	4 05	6 50	5 00	30 00	273 30	788 61
32	1	8	117	39 02	9 15	48	83 32	32 00	1 45	5 75	20 15	20 42	14 40	12 55	11 10	.....	5 05	3 60	5 05	3 60	38 25	141 37	776 95
33	....	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 00
34	1	15	60	50 00	17 44	24	2 25	.....	.....	.....	6 84	1 36	2 94	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	8 10	.....	.....	3 00	30 24	394 14
35	....	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130 00
36	1	9	35	28 00	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 36	82 60	1082 60
37	1	19	166	390 78	80 00	...	50 00	5 00	1 15	4 55	16 00	14 25	11 40	8 00	6 85	46 82	4 00	2 85	4 00	2 85	4 00	126 72	2076 72
38	1	17	100	113 27	85 39	28	1 00	22 50	3 75	15 05	56 65	77 00	47 60	31 35	22 55	161 80	13 15	18 21	13 15	11 68	63 93	541 87	1568 08
39	1	22	84	42 80	9 00	50	5 00	4 00	1 75	6 90	25 00	22 50	17 20	12 50	10 35	75 15	6 25	4 75	6 05	4 30	36 80	229 50	994 73
40	1	17	75	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 60	9 15	16 22	24 35	20 90	.....	12 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	121 42	1221 42
41	1	11	68	71 31	50 00	17	79 00	.....	1 35	5 30	21 34	16 50	16 04	9 25	7 95	.....	4 65	3 30	4 65	3 30	4 65	98 28	691 27
42	1	6	40	25 00	3 00	...	.....	.....	40	60	1 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 60	.....	1 00	1 40	11 00	111 00
43	1	28	186	180 16	112 16	20	2 90	10 00	4 25	17 05	59 65	53 25	60 93	29 85	25 55	39 69	14 90	20 39	14 90	10 65	94 00	445 06	3168 93
44	1	25	146	145 00	25 00	22	18 00	40 00	4 05	12 15	76 55	50 50	40 40	28 30	22 25	80 00	10 15	2 00	1 00	1 00	50 00	378 35	2289 55
45	....	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	20	80	2 80	.....	2 00	1 40	1 20	.....	70	50	.....	.....	.....	9 60	125 85
46	1	16	107	57 00	25 00	24	.....	.....	2 15	8 65	25 05	24 65	18 80	15 10	13 00	54 13	3 00	8 50	3 00	2 00	7 55	185 58	695 58
47	....	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	55	2 10	7 30	6 50	5 20	3 65	3 15	33 66	1 85	1 30	1 85	1 30	1 85	70 26	295 26
48	....	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	1 20	4 80	16 80	15 00	12 00	8 40	7 20	.....	1 00	1 00	1 20	.....	.....	68 60	198 60
49	1	14	75	39 76	11 00	27	3 00	5 00	1 75	6 90	24 10	38 02	17 20	12 06	10 35	62 00	6 05	7 58	6 05	4 30	32 05	228 41	989 67
50	1	10	70	24 95	13 45	22	6 00	.....	1 20	4 80	21 80	16 00	12 00	16 50	7 20	10 30	5 20	3 20	4 20	3 00	4 20	103 60	993 80
51	39	404	3193	2908 77	795 11	616	378 32	179 72	43 85	199 25	835 74	778 72	643 01	473 36	314 77	1093 76	175 00	189 58	139 25	101 68	750 11	5758 48	43338 31
52	38	517	3239	2596 60	812 35	570	502 56	128 35	83 79	266 76	893 84	700 42	602 98	464 88	355 14	1106 86	152 10	172 26	136 70	99 58	745 18	5770 47	68086 06
53	1	....	....	312 17	.....	46	.....	51 37	.....	.....	.....	78 30	40 03	8 48	.....	.....	22 90	15 82	2 55	2 10	4 93	.....	.....
54	....	113	46	.....	17 24	...	124 24	.....	79 94	67 51	58 10	.....	.....	.....	40 37	13 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 99	24747 75

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. C. Salem	Accident, Md.	German	1	..	..	.	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	28	28	28	$400 00	.....	.....	1
		English	1	..	..	1	25	1	2	..	14	3	17	4	..	101	121	178	4800 00	.....	$367 84	2
		Cove	1	..	..	..	25	2	2	..	4	2	12	2	..	80	94	157	1800 00	.....	253 00	3
		Keyser's Ridge	..	1	..	..	25	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	4
		Friendsville	1	..	1	..	. .	1	...	..	7	4	3	2	..	25	35	53	3000 00	.....	262 00	5
		Kendall	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	6
S. J. Derr	Arcadia, Md.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	26	2	...	..	7	1	12	..	..	107	127	216	5100 00	.....	576 97	7
Ezra K. Bell	Baltimore, Md.	First Church	1	..	3	..	61	7	5	15	16	1	41	45	5	779	876	1026	130000 00	.....	12669 32	8
Geo. W. Miller	" "	Second Lutheran	1	..	4	1	55	11	10	3	63	..	46	14	2	600	600	600	30000 00	.....	4822 13	9
I. C. Burke	" "	Third	1	..	2	2	170	5	13	30	39	..	19	4	1	687	687	687	25000 00	.....	5166 30	10
F. Ph. Hennighausen	" "	St. Stephen's	1	..	..	..	21	7	...	..	19	..	18	..	..	328	328	328	45000 00	.....	2550 29	11
W. H. Dunbar	" "	St. Mark's	1	..	4	..	30	5	6	..	12	2	13	21	2	745	902	978	125000 00	$12500 00	11120 11	12
P. A. Heilman	" "	St. Paul's	1	.	2	..	36	3	8	7	20	1	24	4	1	394	442	511	57500 00	.....	3945 57	13
H. D. Newcomer	" "	Grace	1	1	3	..	72	10	8	38	40	1	69	4	22	595	853	971	35000 00	3500 00	8001 43	14
L. M. Zimmerman	" "	Christ	1	1	3	..	97	24	21	20	157	..	65	..	..	550	550	550	25000 00	.....	5184 47	15
George E Hipsley	" "	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	55	5	...	6	17	..	22	4	2	240	270	463	25000 00	6800 00	3026 91	16
E. Felton	" "	Messiah	1	..	1	..	70	5	10	47	65	..	62	9	..	415	500	575	25000 00	5000 00	2752 21	17
Ulysses S. G. Rupp	" "	Reformation	1	..	2	1	54	4	4	24	28	2	39	6	18	521	542	616	22500 00	6950 00	6396 72	18
Edwin E. Ide	" "	Trinity	1	..	1	..	83	5	6	20	96	3	50	5	42	600	800	1000	30000 00	14000 00	4873 93	19
J. C. Bowers	" "	Calvary	1	..	2	..	31	1	4	22	33	1	26	13	..	250	250	350	26500 00	8300 00	3086 70	20
S. J. Miller	" "	Our Saviour	1	..	1	..	11	..	3	..	15	1	7	4	4	85	93	140	7500 00	4375 00	909 91	21
A. H. Studebaker	" "	Incarnation	1	..	1	..	14	1	...	..	4	..	9	10	..	146	146	160	.....	.....	2690 32	22
W. C. Stoudenmire	" "	Emmanuel	1	..	1	.	16	2	...	5	14	..	22	..	40	204	204	222	12000 00	9000 00	12487 18	23
Luther F. Miller	" "	Bethany	1	..	1	..	9	2	2	..	17	..	9	2	4	65	85	140	4500 00	2038 00	1564 87	24

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	13	46	$17 20	$11 79	....	.....	.....	$4 02	$8 10	$2 44	$5 07	$5 58	$3 10	$2 00	.....	$3 01	$3 04	25	25	$6 37	$43 23	$411 07
3	1	12	79	10 00	9 23	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 40	4 21	1 66	7 90	3 53	1 34	.....	2 01	4 25	15	25	5 62	39 32	292 32
4	1	6	30	5 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	1	9	118	75 00	19 79	18	.....	.....	1 58	4 50	3 24	4 90	6 66	2 42	1 36	.....	26	6 00	25	15	8 00	39 32	301 32
6	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	1	10	132	14 82	4 50	42	$44 15	.....	5 00	10 00	14 80	10 60	10 60	6 30	5 00	$19 75	3 70	2 65	3 70	2 65	3 00	97 75	674 72
8	1	51	437	419 74	182 79	121	105 00	$210 00	25 00	35 00	447 00	700 00	257 00	50 00	50 00	386 42	65 00	55 00	100 00	45 00	1024 00	3239 42	15908 74
9	1	51	764	625 49	604 79	340	609 46	270 15	25 00	35 00	185 70	175 00	132 60	99 50	100 00	203 10	58 50	110 00	46 50	33 30	395 15	1599 35	6421 48
10	1	69	800	446 62	750 00	125	47 00	72 53	25 00	35 00	250 00	225 00	275 00	97 00	102 00	630 34	57 00	41 00	57 00	41 00	538 53	2373 87	7540 17
11	1	29	309	216 09	114 91	44	.....	.....	8 00	12 00	60 00	65 00	37 54	26 00	52 03	26 45	15 00	37 37	15 00	11 00	112 00	477 39	3027 68
12	1	66	449	471 13	785 93	60	20 00	60 00	25 00	35 00	2089 87	2048 88	441 58	64 00	100 00	509 97	95 00	334 15	121 00	148 00	1479 45	7491 90	18612 01
13	1	38	360	500 75	494 20	160	84 49	168 69	17 00	25 00	140 00	112 50	73 60	44 20	50 00	359 15	25 80	166 29	25 80	18 50	334 02	1391 86	5337 43
14	1	56	416	1820 60	611 40	75	102 36	59 94	20 00	335 00	181 71	131 00	287 22	34 00	70 00	275 25	25 70	168 10	56 70	20 20	393 63	1698 51	9699 98
15	1	52	997	467 11	290 21	150	39 00	45 50	20 00	0 00	165 60	157 50	234 00	44 40	60 00	50 00	25 90	18 50	25 90	18 70	450 00	1300 50	6484 97
16	1	33	286	362 68	90 16	47	37 18	.....	10 00	15 00	30 50	21 80	21 80	13 00	12 00	423 6	7 60	20 00	7 60	5 45	35 00	242 11	3269 02
17	1	28	500	550 00	45 00	75	52 88	5 00	12 00	20 00	18 36	12 00	15 05	5 00	15 00	10 00	.....	20 00	6 45	.....	90 00	223 86	2976 07
18	1	37	504	393 30	262 95	142	57 32	87 95	12 00	20 00	45 50	49 00	53 00	10 00	40 00	84 29	10 00	9 00	21 00	10 00	171 68	535 47	6932 19
19	1	59	700	363 29	72 34	40	145 50	.....	12 00	20 00	28 16	15 00	18 47	9 00	15 00	.....	5 25	9 38	.....	2 75	28 64	163 65	5037 58
20	1	20	250	210 00	30 00	109	150 00	10 00	12 00	20 00	21 00	15 00	15 00	9 00	15 00	.....	5 25	3 75	5 25	3 75	57 00	182 00	3268 70
21	1	12	86	255 51	37 35	....	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	7 50	4 50	4 00	2 50	5 00	.....	.....	2 00	1 45	.....	.....	41 95	951 86
22	1	18	95	120 00	23 33	...	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	13 10	5 80	8 88	3 45	5 00	82 32	2 00	1 40	2 00	1 45	129 75	270 15	2960 47
23	1	8	111	161 45	3 10	66	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 10	.....	.....	3 10	12490 28
24	1	11	110	92 88	1 00	42	130 94	.....	1 00	1 00	5 25	2 00	3 25	1 00	1 25	.....	75	1 50	1 00	75	8 50	28 25	1593 17

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Bittinger, Md.	Bittinger	2	4	..	..	24	4	3	..	22	1	13	...	..	133	133	163	$2700 00	.....	$525 00	25
L. A. Bush	Boonsboro	Trinity	1	..	1	..	24	4	1	..	4	3	8	1	3	173	200	250	6500 00	.....	800 00	26
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	15	1	1	7	1	..	..	...	..	69	77	90	3500 00	.....	300 00	27
		St. Peter's, Keedysville	1	..	..	..	12	1	...	..	....	3	4	...	..	35	50	70	4500 00	.....	200 00	28
Samuel Ulrich	Brandonville, W. Va.	Bruceton Mills	1	..	..	..	..	....	...	..	....	..	..	...	..	21	21	21	.....	.....	.....	29
		St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	..	....	...	..	....	..	..	...	..	22	22	25	.....	.....	.....	30
		Brick Church	1	..	..	..	..	....	...	..	....	..	..	...	..	22	22	22	.....	.....	.....	31
		Cranesville	1	..	..	..	..	....	...	..	....	..	..	...	..	23	23	23	.....	.....	.....	32
		Crab Orchard	1	..	..	..	..	....	...	..	....	..	..	...	..	26	26	28	.....	.....	.....	33
		Glade Farms	1	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	....	9	2	...	..	68	68	75	.....	.....	.....	34
Chas. W. Hess	Brunswick, Md.	Bethany	1	..	1	1	22	2	...	..	12	..	6	7	..	72	72	125	5500 00	$1000 00	736 88	35
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	..	....	2	..	....	..	..	1	..	33	33	49	2000 00	.....	125 97	36
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	....	...	..	....	..	..	...	..	47	47	59	1200 00	.....	93 06	37
P. B. Fasold	Burkittsville, Md.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	.	25	1	...	..	6	1	9	1	..	145	235	295	10000 00	.....	697 00	38
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	....	..	..	...	..	29	39	39	1200 00	.....	157 30	39
		Luther Chapel	1	..	..	..	4	....	...	.	2	..	4	...	..	34	40	46	500 00	.....	95 20	40
W. H. Berry	Carmel, W. Va.	St. Paul	1	1	..	..	..	2	...	..	3	..	2	...	..	90	85	137	5000 00	.....	650 00	41
		Mt. Olivet	1	..	..	..	..	....	...	..	2	1	3	...	1	20	20	25	1500 00	.....	110 00	42
		Cent. Chapel	1	..	..	..	..	....	...	..	3	..	1	...	..	15	15	20	250 00	.....	75 00	43
M. L. Enders	Catonsville, Md.	Salem Ev. Luth.	1	..	1	..	35	5	2	50	16	..	15	..	10	156	205	375	35000 00	6000 00	3000 00	44
L. W. Sifferd	Clarksburg, W. Va.	St. Mark's / Graselli	2	..	..	..	15	....	...	..	2	1	3	7	..	45	48	50	4000 00	2500 00	820 00	45
Geo. A. Royer	Clear Spring	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	24	2	1	.	12	6	1	...	..	145	145	145	8000 00	.....	703 00	46
		St. Paul's	1	.	1	..	..	1	3	..	2	3	4	...	..	109	109	109	3500 00	.....	368 05	47
		Mt. Tabor	1	..	1	1	11	4	3	..	2	3	1	1	..	84	84	84	2000 00	.....	275 86	48

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
25	2	13	85	$25 00	$60 00	....	.....	.....	$5 00	.....	.....	.....	$10 00	$5 00	$5 00	.....	.....	$10 00	.....	.....	$60 00	$95 00	$615 00
26	1	27	200	70 00	50 00	30	$10 00	.....	12 00	$20 00	$25 00	$20 00	21 77	17 11	20 00	$117 75	$10 00	10 70	$10 00	$5 00	10 00	299 33	1399 33
27	1	14	70	30 00	25 00	....	.....	.....															
28	1	17	64	60 00	29 63	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 39	3 78	12 48	4 36	.....	.....	.....	7 65	.....	.....	.....	41 66	241 66
29	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	1	15	105	33 62	37 66	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 87	14 90	5 00	9 18	6 22	3 71	.....	1 90	3 34	.....	.....	8 00	63 12	800 00
36	1	7	25	5 90	9 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 55	.....	5 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	134 97
37	1	10	65	1 50	2 66	....	.....	.....	.....	1 22	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 66	.....	.....	.....	3 88	96 94
38	1	22	175	75 97	65 38	50	141 03	$7 78															
39	1	8	75	40 00	60 00	25	2 30	.....	12 00	20 00	64 78	35 20	35 20	21 12	15 00	27 16	12 30	31 66	12 30	8 80	.....	295 52	1245 02
40	1	12	56	15 20	7 00	....	.....	.....															
41	1	5	85	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	10 50	9 50	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	3 00	.....	40 00	875 00
42	1	3	25	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	1	4	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	1	14	164	397 02	32 00	75	500 00	30 00	12 00	20 00	96 00	25 00	38 24	29 00	15 00	90 86	5 25	3 75	5 25	3 75	150 00	494 10	3494 10
45	2	7	50	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 54	.....	.....	.....	5 54	825 54
46	1	19	74	80 00	25 00	30	10 00	.....	4 00	10 00	25 00	20 00	23 01	7 50	10 00	40 55	3 05	17 74	2 90	3 30	5 00	172 05	875 05
47	1	14	98	50 55	.....	57	10 00	.....	4 00	5 00	20 00	12 80	16 43	5 00	6 00	.....	3 00	17 16	3 00	65	.....	93 04	461 09
48	1	13	75	35 00	.....	40	15 00	5 05	4 00	5 00	15 00	10 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	.....	4 00	13 17	4 00	3 31	.....	70 48	346 34

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. S. Braren.....	Cumberland, Md.	German	1	..	1	..	58	20	15	22	41	...	21	2	..	550	750	1300	$40000 00	$1200 00	$3560 00	49
J. Wm. McCauley.	Cumberland, Md.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	2	35	9	11	6	21	3	15	18	..	416	610	1020	60000 00	1500 00	3964 56	50
L. A. Mann	Cumberland, Md.	St. John's	1	..	1	1	10	5	...	4	24	...	15	2	2	120	144	265	9000 00	2200 00	1582 50	51
R. B. McGiffin....	Davis, W. Va...	St. John's ..... Mount Hebron...	2	2	1	..	25	4	...	12	7	4	14	4	8	66	92	101	7500 00	.....	777 50	52
John G. Koser ...	Eglon, W. Va..	St. John's ..... St. Luke's ..... Grace Chapel	3	..	2	..	64	4	...	4	8	4	15	5	..	105	190	190	2000 00	.....	800 20	53
Vacant	Elkins, W. Va....	Holy Trinity	1	..	..	..	12	3	2	3	3	...	5	...	..	38	39	59	.....	.....	411 56	54
Chas. Reinewald.	Emmitsburg, Md.	Elias Ev. Lutheran.	2	1	2	..	27	7	5	...	8	...	8	...	3	322	353	555	10000 00	.....	1379 95	55
J. J. Scherer, Jr.	Fairmont, W. Va.	Grace Ev. Luth....	1	..	..	..	5	1	3	...	5	2	1	4	5	51	72	125	2350 00	1510 00	1124 18	56
Chas. F. Steek....	Frederick, Md..	Ev. Lutheran.....	1	..	1	..	45	9	8	5	20	1	26	8	..	604	673	673	60000 00	1100 00	4066 55	57
A. H. Burk	Freedom, Md...	Messiah ..... Calvary ..... St. Paul's	1 1 1	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	15 30 ...	.. .. ..	... ...	2	1 9 ...	... ...	7	... 2 ...	.. .. ..	57 23 14	67 27 19	98 44 26	3000 00 2700 00 2500 00	300 00 125 00	170 00 387 50 75 00	58 59 60
F. R. Wagner	Frostburg, Md...	St. Paul's.....	1	..	2	1	35	4	11	5	20	...	8	3	1	217	280	375	18000 00	90 00	1972 76	61
M. S. Sharp.....	Funkstown, Md.	St. Paul's..... Beaver Creek..... Bakersville.....	1 1 1	.. .. ..	.. .. ..		25	1 2	3 1	4 ...	3 ...	7 ...	25 3	4 ...	.. ..	166 60	195 60	200 85	4000 00 3000 00	900 00	....	62 63
J. M. Graybill..	Gerrardstown, W. Va.....	Christ's ..... Trinity ..... St. Peter's	3	..	2	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	30	50	60	1200 00	.....	100 00	64
A. F. Richardson*.	Grafton, W. Va..	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	20	1	...	...	10	1	3	1	10	200	205	300	16000 00	500 00	1212 00	65
S. W. Owen.....	Hagerstown, Md.	St. John's	1		1	..	56	4	4	7	9	4	5	10	3	457	457	457	73500 00	.....	4528 43	66

* Pastor for 5 months.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
49	..	41	420	$430 00	$203 00	285	$215 00	.....	$25 00	$30 00	$156 00	$83 00	$80 00	$48 00	$30 00	.....	$28 00	$20 00	$88 00	$20 00	$320 00	$928 00	$4488 00
50	1	36	338	251 47	165 57	92	6 30	$163 10	25 00	30 00	78 10	186 64	19 00	33 40	30 00	152 94	19 50	14 00	15 00	14 00	249 10	866 68	4831 24
51	1	15	190	95 00	50 00	45	2 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	25 00	12 00	12 00	6 00	5 00	.....	4 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	32 10	121 10	1703 60
52	2	20	145	51 00	.....	....	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	13 44	9 60	9 60	5 76	5 00	.....	3 40	2 40	3 40	2 40	25 00	95 00	872 50
53	4	40	320	146 00	86 00	....	.....	.....	4 00	8 00	12 44	2 07	16 03	15 34	.....	.....	.....	19 70	.....	.....	5 00	82 58	882 78
54	1	6	50	41 77	7 50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 50	424 06
55	1	16	105	35 75	69 85	63	.....	15 00	25 00	17 00	60 00	40 00	32 00	18 45	50 00	9 20	15 00	15 30	10 00	4 38	49 00	345 33	1725 28
56	1	8	50	72 91	2 45	....	.....	.....	3 75	.....	9 45	.....	4 50	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	26 70	1150 88
57	1	82	743	952 06	304 26	....	.....	.....	25 00	35 00	180 40	153 80	154 80	77 30	70 00	185 00	45 10	117 37	45 10	32 25	189 17	1310 19	5376 74
58	1	10	75	29 27	20 61	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 02	14 87	1 00	1 00	3 00	2 00	29 27	89 16	259 16
59	1	5	66	28 50	8 03	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	28 30	40 20	427 40
60	..	..	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	3 80	1 00	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 58	82 58
61	1	30	250	257 77	147 53	96	11 40	18 00	12 00	20 00	92 67	53 45	49 03	32 10	15 00	81 56	18 75	41 05	18 75	13 35	125 00	572 71	2545 47
62	1	13	165	75 00	50 00	20	10 00	20 00	10 00	15 00	30 90	22 00	22 00	13 30	10 00	.....	7 80	5 60	7 80	5 60	8 00	158 00	1058 00
63	1	6	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	2	12	122	40 00	.....	....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00
65	1	15	125	65 00	31 58	75	5 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	15 25	10 28	10 00	16 93	10 00	.....	7 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	25 00	131 46	1343 46
66	1	47	368	325 80	550 75	....	.....	.....	25 00	35 00	246 87	128 80	87 59	167 72	70 00	84 50	.....	85 38	45 10	32 25	2000 00	3008 21	7536 64

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. S. Simon.....	Hagerstown, Md...	Trinity.....	1	1	1	1	60	4	5	...	14	3	32	18	7	550	661	750	$34000 00	.....	$3591 09	67
Vacant.....	Hagerstown, Md...	St. Mark's.....	1	..	2	..	38	8	5	...	14	2	13	6	3	261	287	400	14500 00	$1600 00	1747 41	68
F. B. Cunz.....	Hagerstown, Md...	St. Matthew's....	1	..	..	..	2	3	....	2	4	..	..	..	..	35	35	42	4000 00	.....	525 00	69
S. Stouffer.....	Hampstead, Md..	St. Mark's..... St. Abraham's.. St. Peter's..... Christ's.....	4	..	2	..	20	3	....	...	1	..	8	1	1	143	178	242	9775 00	50 00	900 00	70
W. S. T. Metzger.	Jefferson, Md....	St. Paul's.....	1	..	1	..	35	2	3	...	4	..	7	2	..	259	....	....	12500 00	.....	658 23	71
		St. Luke's.....	1	..	..	..	15	1	1	...	4	..	7	..	..	92	....	....	5000 00	.....	472 62	72
		Mt. Zion.....	1	..	..	..	3	..	3	...	9	..	4	..	..	128	....	....	4000 00	.....	192 59	73
William C. Ney..	Keyser, W. Va.....	Trinity Memorial	1	1		..	30	2	....	...	2	1	10	4	..	70	74	88	5500 00	4300 00	2789 40	74
Victor Miller.....	Leitersburg, Md.	St. Paul's.....	1	..	1	..	15	5	2	...	2	3	2	2	..	265	310	396	8000 00	.....	775 00	75
		St. Peter's, Beards	1	..	1	..	12	2	2	...	8	4	11	1	..	141	186	239	3000 00	100 00	280 00	76
Asa Richard.....	Lovettsville, Va..	New Jerusalem Tankerfield.... Shinar.....	3	..	3	..	30	6	2	6	12	..	15	..	..	471	600	600	15000 00	.....	1213 00	77
John F. Crigler..	Lutherville, Md....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	2	..	14	1	1	6	3	1	6	..	..	72	88	125	6000 00	500 00	1150 00	78
H. H. Flick.....	Manchester, Md..	Immanuel's.....	1	1	1	..	35	6	7	6	14	1	22	4	..	624	624	624	6000 00	.....	1100 00	79
		Jerusalem.....	1	..	..	..	7	2	4	3	4	..	4	2	..	177	177	177	3500 00	.....	550 00	80
		Lazarus.....	1	..	1	1	..	3	4	10	3	..	..	..	..	167	167	167	1000 00	.....	435 00	81
		St. Mark's.....	1	..	1	..	9	1	....	...	4	..	9	..	..	52	52	52	500 00	.....	290 00	82
G. Wm. Millar....	Manor, Md.....	St. Matthew's....	1	..	1	..	21	1	1	...	10	..	5	5	..	117	147	242	4000 00	.....	483 30	83
		St. Mark's.....	1	..	2	..	31	2	4	...	4	..	7	..	..	89	118	193	6300 00	.....	298 67	84
		St. Luke's.....	1	..	1	..	18	..	1	...	3	4	7	..	..	47	82	131	3000 00	.....	144 72	85

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
67	1	45	579	$935 07	$447 60	...	.....	.....	$25 00	$35 00	$173 10	$208 33	$123 65	$74 20	$70 00	$334 83	$43 30	$50 00	$43 30	$30 90	$85 52	$1297 13	$4888 22
68	1	32	258	489 93	67 01	24	$12 25	$5 00	12 00	20 00	38 01	26 60	26 60	15 90	15 00	29 33	10 82	10 00	12 00	8 07	5 00	229 33	1976 74
69	..	4	12	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	13 50	538 50
70	4	69	300	45 00	.....	75	10 00	.....	9 40	8 08	6 78	17 99	46 11	6 61	5 72	.....	4 47	3 66	4 73	89	.....	114 44	1014 44
71	1	22	175	50 00	185 84	56	.....	43 25	10 20	15 00	55 15	39 03	16 93	15 57	36 60	92 72	12 50	13 01	13 15	9 00	27 50	356 36	1014 09
72	1	17	103	39 90	29 68	45	5 00	8 75	3 40	5 00	6 25	4 37	6 81	.....	10 00	28 75	.....	12 29	1 85	.....	1 00	79 72	552 34
73	1	17	63	20 55	3 24	25	5 00	8 00	3 40	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 40	15 00	.....	3 24	....	.....	3 00	33 04	225 63
74	1	13	123	51 29	.....	...	.....	.....	5 00	12 00	7 00	6 53	4 77	2 80	5 00	.....	3 40	95	3 40	2 95	.....	53 80	2843 20
75	1	21	141	32 00	44 87	40	.....	10 00	11 00	15 00	50 00	34 00	34 00	20 00	35 00	61 83	12 00	9 00	12 00	9 00	31 75	334 58	1109 58
76	1	22	110	26 00	9 31	....	.....	.....	6 00	10 00	28 70	20 40	20 40	12 65	15 00	.....	7 05	6 00	7 05	4 65	16 00	153 90	433 90
77	3	70	400	80 00	160 00	40	3 00	25 00	17 00	25 00	74 00	50 00	47 74	30 00	50 00	36 00	17 50	33 00	17 50	13 39	13 00	424 13	1637 13
78	1	8	56	38 11	61 25	35	10 00	35 62	5 00	10 00	18 80	13 75	13 46	9 30	5 00	70 41	4 75	21 70	4 75	3 35	51 92	238 19	1388 19
79	5	73	592	200 00		..	.....	.....															
80	1	12	80	50 00	80 00	..	.....	.....	12 25	16 15	63 50	52 60	34 40	25 15	45 25	20 25	19 60	38 82	18 10	6 20	261 40	613 67	2898 67
81	1	19	174	60 00		50	25 00	60 00															
82	1	9	68	35 00		40	15 00	.....															
83	1	13	111	29 63	44 25	38	101 17	5 00	6 20	10 34	11 82	13 00	18 43	6 00	7 76	.....	3 50	18 00	.....	.....	.....	95 05	578 35
84	1	16	89	25 32	65 58	61	35 85	.....	4 25	7 09	14 40	13 40	24 58	8 70	5 31	.....	.....	21 00	3 00	2 00	.....	103 73	402 40
85	1	14	54	12 90	13 58	39	3 50	2 79	1 55	2 57	4 69	3 00	4 69	3 00	1 93	.....	.....	3 46	.....	1 50	.....	26 39	171 11

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
C. S. Trump	Martinsburg, W. Va.	St. John's	1	..	1	..	60	10	6	..	60	12	30	6	..	400	550	610	$20000 00	$1000 00	$1800 00	86
Vacant	Middletown, Md.	Zion's	3	1	1	2	..	12	14	..	54	..	13	1	..	834	834	834	18000 00	2150 00	3488 47	87
George W. Crist	Monocacy Valley, Md	Creagerstown	1	..	1	1	6	1	1	3	1	..	..	2	..	194	194	250	800 00	.....	444 50	88
		Bethel	1	..	1	..	4	1	...	2	...	..	..	1	..	80	80	98	3000 00	.....	148 00	89
		Walkersville	1	..	2	..	7	2	...	5	...	..	..	5	..	100	116	140	5500 00	.....	645 28	90
Jas. Willis	Myersville, Md.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	28	1	3	..	2	6	7	1	..	149	149	149	9000 00	.....	650 06	91
E. Manges	Oakland, Md.	St. Mark's	..	1	..	..	45	1	5	..	14	1	..	1	..	84	122	122	2000 00	.....	620 00	92
		St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	2	.	..	7	..	42	42	42	2000 00	.....		
S. A. Hedges	Pleasant Hill, Md.	St. Paul's / Braddock	2	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	10	..	..	1	..	55	64	105	1800 00	.....	236 03	93
Silas H. Culler	Reisterstown, Md.	Trinity	1	1	1	..	5	....	2	..	6	..	10	..	..	75	100	126	9000 00	.....	800 00	94
Vacant	Sabillasville, Md.	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	15	3	3	..	...	..	2	4	..	30	39	54	3000 00	.....	124 00	95
R. W. Doty	Salem, Md.	St. Benjamin's	1	..	..	1	30	3	1	..	10	1	17	10	1	247	272	559	7000 00	.....	467 00	96
		St. John's	1	..	1	1	44	4	2	..	22	1	24	2	..	253	273	430	5500 00	.....	401 17	97
A. A. Kerlin (Supply for 4 months)	Sharpsburg, Md.	Sharpsburg	1	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	12	3	1	1	..	129	168	233	9000 00	.....	305 00	98
		Locust Grove	1	..	..	..	..	....	...	..	6	3	2	..	..	49	64	89	2500 00	.....	165 00	99
J. O. Yoder	Silver Run, Md.	St. Mary's	1	..	..	3	43	5	2	..	14	4	22	4	..	260	260	260	25000 00	.....	1010 00	100
		St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	41	3	2	..	12	2	18	1	..	143	143	143	2500 00	.....	470 00	101
D. S. Kurtz	Smithsburg, Md.	Trinity	1	..	1	..	31	4	6	..	4	..	2	1	..	219	235	300	10000 00	.....	801 76	102
		Mt. Moriah	1	..	..	..	26	3	2	..	3	..	2	..	3	90	92	178	2400 00	.....	255 29	103
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	17	3	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	95	104	150	3000 00	78 45	239 02	104
Geo. I. Uhler	Sparrows Point, Md.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	26	1	6	8	18	1	10	4	1	90	98	156	5000 00	600 00	1106 90	105
G. W. Stroup	St. John's, Md.	St. John's	1	1	1	..	12	2	2	..	4	2	11	7	..	162	162	230	4500 00	.....	1210 00	106
		Wolfsville	1	..	..	..	10	3	2	..	3	..	1	..	..	71	71	71	2000 00	.....	211 00	107

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
86	1	36	400	$260 00	$150 00	100	$20 00	$45 00	$17 00	$25 00	$96 35	$68 85	$68 85	$41 30	$50 00	$87 00	$24 10	$17 20	$24 10	$17 25	$150 00	$687 00	$2487 00
87	4	45	540	136 53	146 34	104	10 92	59 25	20 00	30 00	87 14	41 44	48 81	8 74	60 00	91 75	.....	25 30	15 10	5 28	41 73	475 29	3963 76
88	1	20	145	33 50	7 95	25	4 50	.....	2 00	5 00	8 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	.....	3 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	40 00	484 50
89	1	15	110	37 00	4 56	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	2 00	1 50	.....	.....	19 50	167 50
90	1	26	156	90 72	59 00	43	.....	25 00	3 00	10 00	24 00	20 00	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	3 00	7 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	105 00	750 28
91	1	18	145	76 76	61 95	95	33 34	10 00	10 00	15 00	12 70	16 05	16 50	9 45	10 00	14 03	.....	7 25	2 35	3 10	15 00	131 43	781 49
92	1	13	88	45 00	.....	....	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	21 55	15 40	28 90	9 20	5 00	.....	5 35	4 65	5 40	3 85	10 00	124 30	744 30
93	2	23	127	36 03	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	10 85	8 00	11 29	4 00	4 00	.....	2 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	5 73	55 87	291 90
94	1	18	80	20 00	40 52	45	5 15	3 00	10 00	15 00	76 62	28 80	25 80	15 40	10 00	52 79	9 00	6 45	9 00	6 45	16 00	281 31	1081 31
95	1	4	52	14 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	1 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	.....	.....	15 70	139 70
96	1	15	125	18 70	18 08	....	.....	.....	7 00	12 00	31 35	25 85	10 84	13 15	7 50	.....	7 35	25 00	8 35	6 00	21 75	176 14	643 14
97	1	18	240	21 00	24 10	113	10 00	15 00	5 00	8 00	30 00	18 00	10 84	13 15	7 50	.....	8 00	15 13	7 00	5 00	5 00	132 62	533 79
98	1	15	103	30 00	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 09	.....	.....	3 00	12 51	317 51
99	1	22	154	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	2 00	10 08	175 08
100	1	16	210	70 80	60 00	....	.....	.....	12 00	20 00	72 80	87 50	52 10	31 10	30 00	.....	18 30	13 10	13 10	13 10	50 00	413 10	1893 10
101	1	14	154	30 10	8 00	...	.....	.....															
102	1	31	136	128 68	68 28	38	24 51	5 00	9 12	16 00	47 48	29 05	26 75	7 61	9 44	64 13	11 60	19 00	14 00	10 00	95 95	360 13	1161 89
103	1	18	130	108 91	33 88	40	20 38	.....	1 38	2 00	15 10	10 78	10 60	49	2 00	.....	2 30	7 50	1 50	87	.....	54 52	309 81
104	1	22	122	48 00	26 95	....	.....	.....	1 50	2 00	10 52	8 77	13 25	.....	3 56	.....	3 20	6 00	1 60	1 28	.....	51 68	290 70
105	1	18	205	90 81	40 00	75	9 38	1 00	5 00	10 00	5 40	3 80	3 80	2 30	5 00	.....	1 35	95	1 45	95	28 00	68 00	1174 90
106	1	20	130	36 00	64 04	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	22 24	9 30	7 00	6 83	15 70	.....	9 50	.....	.....	43 00	129 57	1339 57
107	1	15	192	41 29	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 00	3 50	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	3 00	1 50	1 50	36 00	60 50	271 50

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Wm. E. Wheeler....	Taneytown, Md..	Trinity	1	..	3	..	43	6	5	17	21	5	12	13	1	540	562	574	$30500 00	.....	$1957 56	108
M. L. Beard.....	Thurmont, Md...	St. John's	1	..	2	..	..	6	...	...	10	..	8	1	...	303	400	400	8000 00	.....	1006 21	109
O. E. Bregenzer ...	Union Bridge, Md.	St. James	1	..	2	..	10	2	12	...	2	2	..	..	...	75	100	112	6000 00	.....	500 00	110
		Keysville	1	..	..	..	15	..	3	...	2	..	..	2	...	145	190	207	1000 00	.....	325 00	111
		Mt. Tabor.....	1	..	1	..	20	3	2	...	4	..	..	..	...	190	230	254	1000 00	.....	350 00	112
G. W. Baughman....	Uniontown, Md	Emanuel	1	..	..	..	10	2	11	...	3	..	2	2	1	139	152	191	3403 00	.....	215 00	113
		St. Luke.....	1	..	..	..	7	2	...	...	5	..	1	2	1	110	120	159	5545 00	.....	235 00	114
		St. Paul.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	4	1	76	76	91	3018 00	.....	165 00	115
		Mt. Union.....	1	..	1	..	6	1	4	...	1	..	9	..	...	64	67	78	3300 00	.....	3098 00	116
S. A. Hedges (supply)	Utica, Md.....	Utica	1	..	..	..	18	2	2	...	5	..	1	..	...	174	230	275	4000 00	.....	343 59	117
John T. Huddle	Washington, D.C.	St. Paul's.....	1	..	3	..	10	3	11	5	16	3	7	18	8	350	437	....	100000 00	.....	5269 07	118
J. G. Butler	" "	Memorial.....	1	..	2	..	10	5	2	50	5	1	10	10	...	330	330	330	200000 00	$16000 00	12685 61	119
John Weidley.....	" "	Reformation	1	..	2	..	25	5	5	...	8	2	17	11	3	313	313	353	40000 00	5500 00	3832 29	120
George Brodthage ...	" "	St. John's	1	..	1	..	14	..	...	...	22	1	11	5	...	200	200	200	12700 00	2500 00	2000 00	121
J. Luther Frantz....	" "	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	30	1	...	5	17	3	20	10	1	177	196	246	.....	.....	3662 50	122
C. H. Butler	" "	Keller Memorial.	1	..	3	..	40	2	9	8	13	1	19	10	...	225	265	265	45000 00	6000 00	2784 53	123
C. F. Bergner.....	" "	Zion	1	..	2	..	18	1	4	13	10	..	25	6	1	167	188	240	15000 00	.....	7119 27	124
Luther HessWaring*	" "	Georgetown	1	..	2	..	20	1	1	6	6	2	8	8	...	102	102	148	20000 00	.....	1234 18	125
D. E. Wiseman	" "	Redeemer	1	..	2	..	10	1	...	...	15	1	9	..	...	76	84	106	9000 00	25 00	353 97	126

* Minister in charge since March 1, 1906.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of Schools and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
108	1	25	306	$91 65	$72 53	106	$15 95	$32 25	$17 00	$25 00	$136 70	$91 98	$97 70	$58 60	$50 00	$108 89	$34 20	$30 12	$34 20	$24 50	$10 50	$749 39	$2706 95
109	1	28	180	104 72	36 29	92	47 15	25 00	12 00	20 00	47 14	39 00	33 10	18 56	15 00	62 95	11 00	7 78	11 00	7 78	42 28	327 59	1333 80
110	1	15	100	50 00	.....																		
111	1	20	168	75 00	.....	45	75 00	.....	17 00	20 50	61 34	43 70	33 59	25 67	35 00	30 00	15 00	37 13	15 30	11 00	20 00	365 23	1540 23
112	1	24	170	70 00	.....																		
113	1	5	38	.....	10 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	13 33	6 43	12 17	.....	.....	1 00	.....	9 78	.....	.....	5 00	55 71	270 71
114	1	13	67	9 00	13 59	....	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	14 45	11 83	7 00	1 00	5 00	20 50	3 00	4 00	3 00	40	23 02	101 20	336 20
115	1	13	84	16 95	67 40	41	3 00	9 00	3 00	5 00	34 17	22 73	11 58	1 07	5 00	84 72	8 00	8 00	7 00	40	13 02	203 69	368 69
116	1	16	86	12 30	17 00	34	10 50	2 50	3 00	5 00	7 12	10 85	6 00	1 00	5 00	20 05	2 80	5 07	3 80	40	13 02	83 11	3181 11
117	1	31	170	68 59	.....	....	.....	.....	2 50	3 00	19 26	10 15	15 18	3 00	2 50	.....	2 00	12 00	2 00	1 33	20 10	93 12	436 61
118	1	38	340	740 47	613 16	111	238 06	102 66	25 00	35 00	342 63	186 53	230 33	185 20	70 00	72 75	56 20	123 11	61 71	113 35	653 47	2155 27	7424 34
119	1	21	175	135 00	394 52	60	70 00	40 00	25 00	30 00	299 70	133 60	133 60	80 20	30 00	194 60	51 80	100 00	41 02	25 00	232 72	1377 24	14062 85
120	1	34	329	243 51	328 43	40	36 30	6 00	17 00	25 00	150 10	107 30	107 30	64 40	50 00	66 60	37 60	26 80	37 60	26 90	618 38	1334 98	5167 27
121	1	18	165	103 74	85 55	80	44 00	9 70	5 00	10 00	14 80	10 60	10 60	6 30	5 00	4 65	3 70	2 65	3 70	2 65	25 00	104 60	2104 60
122	1	21	166	397 07	92 78	65	203 83	17 00	10 00	15 00	25 50	14 60	14 60	8 75	10 00	31 60	5 10	3 65	5 15	3 65	141 78	289 38	3951 88
123	1	40	287	400 30	415 00	108	165 18	62 65	10 00	15 00	20 00	25 00	33 73	15 00	10 00	53 50	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	71 23	283 46	3067 99
124	1	15	140	162 70	239 56	128	55 60	275 23	12 00	20 00	39 40	27 50	17 50	10 50	15 88	81 93	6 15	17 63	6 15	5 00	231 00	490 64	7609 91
125	1	9	82	98 00	35 36	67	34 06	17 50	5 00	10 00	7 60	5 40	15 40	3 20	5 00	12 50	1 85	1 35	1 85	1 35	.....	70 50	1304 68
126	1	10	125	64 24	13 10	25	.....	20 50	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	4 00	2 60	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	20 60	374 57

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
C. H. Rockey	Waynesboro, Pa.	Evan. Luth.....	1	..	2	..	40	7	10	15	38	21	51	50	...	620	710	820	$68000 00	$18000 00	$7600 00	127
		Jacob's	1	..	...	1	....	...	5	3	6	4	4	...	2	60	68	87	3000 00	.....	400 00	128
W. A. Wade.....	Westernport, Md..	Mt. Calvary....	1	..	1	..	13	...	8	...	8	3	9	3	...	110	125	170	8000 00	.....	1000 00	129
P. H. Miller	Westminster, Md..	Grace	1	..	2	..	48	10	10	...	24	2	27	...	1	340	390	583	20000 00	.....	1250 00	130
M. D. Gaver.....	Williamsport, Md..	Zion's	1	..	1	..	20	8	3	...	9	3	4	3	...	335	345	419	13000 00	400 00	1000 00	131
R. S. Poffenberger.	Woodsboro, Md..	Solomon's	1	..	2	..	36	3	1	...	9	3	8	11	...	271	321	351	3500 00	.....	423 40	132
		Mt. Zion.....	1	..	1	..	....	5	2	...	5	12	18	3	...	165	180	195	11400 00	.....	11788 34	133
		Grace	1	..	1	..	....	2	3	...	21	...	4	...	...	174	211	247	2800 00	.....	176 44	134
		Union Chapel..	1	..	...	..	....	2	2	...	5	...	1	...	...	62	72	87	500 00	.....	85 66	135
Total.....	Pastorates.....87	.....	150	21	131	22	2971	403	408	543	1633	204	1458	510	225	26161	29317	35192	1717366 00	150181 45	$233418 48	136

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
127	1	47	475	$600 00	$143 59	80	$25 00	$3 00	} $25 00	$35 00	$125 00	$70 00	$75 00	$35 00	$70 00	$85 00	$25 00	$53 09	$20 00	$22 26	$40 00	$680 35	$8680 35
128	1	12	79	40 00	3 85	....	.....	.....															
129	1	12	90	45 00	40 00	....	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	17 19	15 40	15 05	9 20	5 00	.....	5 35	9 25	5 40	3 16	5 00	105 00	1105 00
130	1	31	262	75 00	150 50	75	6 25	52 50	17 00	25 00	83 50	87 50	65 75	28 56	50 00	37 75	19 05	30 77	19 05	13 65	110 00	587 58	1837 58
131	...	15	160	50 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	17 00	25 00	80 00	38 00	45 00	24 00	39 00	115 00	6 00	12 00	14 00	10 00	95 00	520 00	1520 00
132	1	22	175	56 60	58 69	75	35 00	5 00	15 00	9 00	19 22	20 00	10 00	10 00	30 00	54 40	4 00	19 74	5 00	3 00	53 75	253 11	676 51
133	1	23	176	34 34	58 27	....	.....	.....	9 00	6 00	12 81	10 00	16 00	10 00	18 00	.....	2 68	57 58	5 00	3 00	.....	150 07	11938 41
134	1	10	129	8 36	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	2 00	3 30	10 00	13 45	5 00	10 00	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	1 69	.....	53 44	229 88
135	1	....	.....	25 00	11 96	....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	6 71	4 00	2 70	2 00	2 00	.....	1 12	.....	2 00	.....	.....	26 53	112 19
136	143	2820	24608	18882 79	11489 22	5199	3925 11	2427 87	$991 50	1462 82	7685 47	6546 26	4398 40	2082 79	2159 89	5636 70	1152 82	2478 30	1351 81	982 19	12084 30	49013 25	282431 73

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Names of Congregations.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. M. Bramkamp.....	Bellevue, Ky.	Trinity	1	..	2	1	9	1	4	6	10	..	10	6	..	120	125	200	$9000 00	$3585 00	$1577 15	1
*N. H. Royer.....	Brookville, O...	Trinity	1	..	2	..	12	4	1	2	5	4	1	5	..	165	165	202	5400 00	.....	1016 95	2
		Bethel	1	..	1	..	23	1	3	...	2	.	..	..	..	94	94	129	4400 00	.....	475 30	3
Jacob W. Kapp	Cincinnati, O.....	1st Eng. Luth.	1	..	2	..	40	4	7	25	15	3	46	12	26	440	602	682	80000 00	19500 00	6019 28	4
Dana C. Johnson	Cincinnati, O.....	Walnut Hills.....	1	..	1	..	12	1	5	10	4	2	20	14	..	240	273	307	30000 00	1000 00	6101 31	5
*E. R. Wagner.	Cincinnati, O.....	St. Paul's.....	1	..	2	1	23	2	13	32	24	3	19	8	7	95	262	485	12000 00	1300 00	1674 07	6
George H. Schnur ...	Chillicothe, O.....	Calvary	1	..	1	..	9	2	2	...	8	6	8	3	..	91	105	166	12500 00	7650 00	1201 25	7
*L. K. Probst.....	Columbus, O.	Immanuel.....	1	..	2	..	13	3	3	...	5	..	11	4	..	150	159	223	8850 00	4359 00	1400 00	8
*A. J. Kissell	Circleville, O...	First Luth.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	4	..	..	..	..	39	44	48	.....	.....	356 00	9
		Mt. Zion (Conrad's)	1	..	..	..	.	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	20	20	20	.....	.....	.....	10
		Christ's (Tarlton)..	1	..	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	32	39	39	1000 00	.....	74 75	11
D. Frank Garland. ..	Dayton, O.	First Luth.....	1	..	2	1	25	10	12	2	19	10	9	6	3	734	892	1090	160000 00	.....	14381 19	12
W. M. Hackenberg ..	Dayton, O.	Second Luth.	1	..	2	..	32	1	1	11	8	4	25	6	..	247	275	322	23000 00	.....	2915 46	13
Wm. J. Gaby.....	Dayton, O.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	15	2	4	25	10	..	9	6	21	226	270	305	21000 00	7500 00	3484 97	14
J. F. Shaffer.....	Delaware, O	St. John's.....	1	..	2	..	23	3	4	9	11	3	4	..	..	143	163	225	17000 00	260 00	1731 00	15
*Vacant	Dumontville, O..	St. Paul's.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	25	25	35	.....	... .	.....	16
*F. A. Dressel	Florence, Ky...	Hopeful	1	..	..	..	..	4	1	...	...	..	..	..	..	120	189	200	3100 00	.....	450 00	17
		Hebron.	1	..	1	..	..	2	...	...	4	..	..	1	..	115	175	190	3100 00	.....	590 84	18
		Ebenezer.	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	35	50	55	1200 00	.....	250 00	19
*Vacant	Harshman, O...	Harshman Luth. ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	30	53	69	4000 00	.....	249 00	20
		Casstown.	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	40	40	50	2500 00	.....	500 00	21
Lloyd C. Douglas....	Lancaster, O.....	First Luth.....	1	..	2	..	15	3	4	...	4	1	4	6	..	187	225	250	15500 00	.....	1575 00	22

* Parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	22	175	$110 84	$33 99	50	$23 90	.....	$3 45	$9 20	$42 37	$28 75	$23 00	$7 29	$14 00	$7 50	$3 78	$5 80	$3 78	$2 70	$26 50	$178 12	$1755 27
2	1	30	200	240 00	75 07	55	46 95	.....	4 86	12 96	45 96	40 50	32 40	19 44	29 16	47 25	11 34	10 00	11 34	8 10	35 00	308 31	1325 26
3	1	19	106	144 42	47 13	30	1 55	.....	2 94	7 84	27 44	24 50	19 60	11 76	17 64	19 30	6 86	5 00	6 86	4 90	20 00	174 64	649 94
4	1	45	725	680 22	307 44	200	166 64	$40 33	12 57	33 52	144 29	125 90	83 80	50 89	75 42	433 00	29 33	52 38	29 33	20 95	92 48	1183 86	7203 14
5	1	16	185	248 16	82 99	20	20 00	.....	6 60	17 60	61 60	55 00	44 00	26 40	39 60	295 25	15 40	90 00	15 40	13 81	402 40	1083 06	7184 37
6	1	23	230	376 31	36 56	112	56 00	14 00	1 00	8 40	29 49	26 25	7 30	.....	.....	54 26	.....	5 68	.....	.....	71 10	203 48	1877 55
7	1	12	71	60 81	31 56	20	17 35	9 24	2 34	6 24	29 42	21 00	19 28	9 36	14 04	5 10	12 96	6 50	5 46	3 90	134 40	270 00	1471 25
8	1	13	117	95 88	75 00	20	10 00	12 00	4 50	12 00	47 00	42 50	30 00	18 00	27 00	36 00	10 50	16 00	10 50	7 50	71 00	332 50	1732 50
9	1	5	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	25	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	3 90	359 90
10	1	5	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	1	11	25	36 75	4 00	12	.....	.....	25	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	4 00	8 00	82 75
12	1	50	361	.....	610 68	35	30 08	15 00	21 90	58 40	464 40	351 80	506 00	87 60	58 00	227 15	51 10	87 72	25 00	36 50	978 80	2954 37	17335 56
13	1	18	244	266 46	137 26	63	50 81	44 70	6 69	17 84	87 44	70 75	44 60	26 76	40 14	66 16	15 61	26 46	15 61	11 15	63 45	492 66	3408 12
14	1	25	260	317 01	4 50	50	12 15	19 76	2 91	10 33	30 40	79 32	30 56	11 68	17 42	.....	9 05	.....	9 05	4 60	42 59	247 91	3732 88
15	1	23	220	88 88	54 38	33	5 50	3 00	4 56	12 16	30 60	20 00	30 40	10 60	8 00	26 00	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	87 50	243 62	1974 62
16	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	1	12	80	30 00	30 50	....	.....	.....	4 62	12 32	36 00	25 00	17 80	10 00	15 00	40 00	8 78	20 50	.....	6 42	5 00	201 44	651 44
18	1	14	146	35 59	20 50	57	5 00	14 50	4 50	12 00	27 15	25 00	10 00	5 00	7 00	7 00	3 73	14 41	.....	2 00	10 00	127 79	718 63
19	1	10	60	15 00	20 50	....	.....	.....	1 59	4 24	12 60	10 71	4 00	2 00	3 00	.....	2 90	15 50	.....	.....	.....	56 54	306 54
20	1	3	35	42 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 02	2 72	10 86	6 00	5 00	2 50	3 00	.....	2 43	.....	.....	.....	10 00	43 53	292 53
21	1	12	75	.....	35 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	2 00	5 00	4 00	1 50	5 00	3 00	4 57	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	4 60	36 67	536 67
22	1	16	80	100 00	25 00	20	.....	.....	5 49	14 64	3 60	41 50	34 37	15 00	22 00	59 20	13 00	18 32	.....	.....	170 50	397 62	1972 62

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Names of Congregations.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
.....	Lynchburg, O..	Dodsonville.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	87	160	160	$3000 00	.....	.....	23
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	73	115	115	5500 00	.....	.....	24
*John H. Miller....	Lewisburg, O...	Memorial.....	1	..	1	..	5	2	...	...	1	3	..	..	..	66	98	128	4000 00	.....	$470 00	25
		Shiloh	1	..	..	..	10	..	...	...	..	2	4	..	.	42	65	79	2500 00	.....	325 00	26
C. G. Nielsen.....	Marietta, O.....	St. Luke's	1	..	2	1	7	12	2	...	30	..	7	..	..	200	525	900	35000 00	$2000 00	2838 87	27
*J. C. Schindel	Newark, O.....	St. Paul's	1	..	3	..	42	9	14	...	43	17	22	14	..	434	483	714	26000 00	5951 93	3360 65	28
* Calvin C. Roof...	Newark, O.....	Holy Trinity	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	...	1	..	..	..	..	30	48	76	4800 00	3967 97	683 88	29
H. C. Stuckenberg.	Newark Charge	St. John's	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	..	..	..	2	66	90	103	3500 00	.....	350 00	30
		Vanatta	1	..	..	..	..	1	5	..	...	..	..	..	..	69	100	106	3500 00	.....	287 16	31
		St. Louisville	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	...	1	..	..	..	50	64	64	2500 00	.....	308 08	32
H. W. Hanshue	Newport, Ky.	St. Mark's.....	1	..	3	..	8	1	1	...	8	..	10	8	3	160	223	281	20000 00	10000 00	1745 42	33
*Alonzo B.Garman	Osborn, O.....	Osborn Luth.....	1	..	2	..	25	2	7	1	4	2	1	2	7	160	223	304	10000 00	.....	1184 00	34
Vacant	Rockaway Charge	Rockaway Luth.	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	. .	...	..	..	..	..	46	46	46	.....	.....	.....	35
		Bethel, Yellow Spgs.	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	53	53	53	.....	.....	.....	36
		Donnelsville	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	87	87	87	.....	.....	.....	37
*D. M. Horner.....	St. Paris, O.....	Zion	1	..	1	..	..	1	4	15	...	..	..	..	..	80	100	110	10000 00	.....	1577 57	38
		Zerkles.....	1	..	1	1	..	1	4	...	...	..	..	..	..	35	35	40	3600 00	.....	701 00	39
C. J. Kiefer	Springfield, O....	Third Lutheran.....	1	..	2	..	16	2	4	8	5	6	14	2	1	235	275	287	4500 00	.....	2509 94	40
Arthur H. Smith...	Springfield, O....	Fourth Lutheran....	1	..	2	4	69	..	19	...	8	13	14	14	..	182	241	273	10000 00	.....	2196 10	41
HarveyS.Lawrence	Springfield, O....	Fifth Lutheran	1	..	2	1	20	2	3	...	15	5	14	10	1	121	210	301	19000 00	3700 00	3305 71	42
E. Luther Spaid ...	Springfield, O....	Calvary	1	..	2	6	14	..	7	13	...	..	1	16	..	109	166	211	6000 00	550 00	1075 69	43
* W. F. Rangeler...	Tippecanoe City.	Zion	1	..	1	..	..	1	3	3	1	3	1	3	..	135	155	180	18000 00	.....	3313 87	44

* Parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
23	1	12	45	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	1	12	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2 40	.....	.....	$0 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3 20	$3 20
25	1	11	90	$100 00	$5 00	....	.....	.....	$1 80	$4 80	31 80	$25 00	$12 00	11 20	$10 92	$7 00	$8 40	$5 00	$4 20	$3 00	$9 00	134 12	604 12
26	1	6	45	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 20	3 20	21 20	15 00	8 00	7 07	7 20	5 00	5 60	2 47	2 80	2 00	6 00	86 74	411 74
27	1	49	295	157 00	83 75	89	$117 71	$19 00	1 50	7 50	35 00	22 49	28 00	30 00	8 69	70 00	.....	16 66	1 00	.....	52 75	273 59	3112 46
28	1	36	381	338 68	101 25	109	227 91	66 64	5 00	32 32	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	115 65	6 00	9 00	7 00	.....	168 70	373 67	3734 32
29	1	12	80	30 96	15 50	....	.....	.....	75	2 00	7 15	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	.....	.....	.....	25 40	709 28
30	1	8	50	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 25	6 00	21 00	3 25	.....	.....	13 50	.....	.....	11 69	.....	.....	11 25	68 94	418 94
31	1	15	80	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 25	15 07	3 00	3 00	2 75	3 00	3 00	10 16	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 16	330 32
32	1	12	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 65	8 08	2 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 98	320 06
33	1	19	142	273 20	30 28	56	88 05	15 00	5 61	14 96	29 98	24 90	20 47	15 64	16 94	.....	9 00	5 00	9 50	8 00	16 50	176 50	1921 92
34	1	24	160	157 50	57 20	20	17 20	2 00	4 71	12 56	44 00	39 25	31 40	18 84	28 26	161 61	10 99	21 00	10 99	7 85	7 85	399 31	1583 31
35	1	15	100	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	92	1 84	1 00	1 00	50	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 26	6 26
36	1	10	90	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 06	1 20	1 50	1 50	50	74	50	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	7 00	7 00
37	1	10	70	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 74	3 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	1 26	.....	50	.....	50	50	50	19 00	19 00
38	1	15	100	75 00	6 82	....	.....	.....	1 00	8 00	9 00	7 52	5 00	3 00	4 00	175 55	2 00	6 82	2 00	5 00	4 00	232 89	1810 46
39	1	8	75	20 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 20	6 00	6 00	2 00	1 00	4 20	.....	2 80	5 00	1 00	2 00	5 00	39 20	740 20
40	1	37	303	236 41	118 09	62	92 16	30 00	6 78	18 08	59 57	48 50	33 76	20 00	39 68	58 00	10 00	27 55	5 50	7 02	46 01	380 45	2890 39
41	1	27	290	147 60	78 29	20	3 00	10 25	5 31	14 16	108 98	57 75	35 40	21 24	31 86	173 30	12 39	41 82	12 39	8 85	118 33	641 78	2837 88
42	1	23	230	150 31	29 94	56	18 00	.....	1 45	14 80	14 04	5 25	14 78	2 25	4 40	18 00	1 25	8 92	1 25	1 50	6 50	94 39	3400 10
43	1	21	145	253 92	34 43	35	11 00	.....	3 63	8 96	27 74	16 79	13 95	13 44	15 00	.....	2 00	4 09	3 54	1 00	14 31	124 45	1200 14
44	1	22	150	187 29	78 49	....	.....	.....	4 05	12 33	38 80	33 75	52 00	18 20	24 30	50 98	9 45	16 20	9 45	6 75	45 25	321 51	3635 38

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Names of Congregations.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Chas. U. Larrick...	Troy, O.	Main Street Lutheran.	1	..	2	..	4	1	5	5	6	1	5	1	..	156	185	216	$6200 00	.....	$1352 75	45
* W. L. Guard.....	Urbana, O....	Urbana Lutheran	1	..	2	..	21	5	5	10	5	8	17	2	..	185	272	310	12000 00	$600 00	1580 43	46
* G. B. Weaver.	Vandalia, O.	St. Paul's.	1	..	..	..	6	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	..	30	53	56	3000 00	.....	365 29	47
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	7	2	3	...	...	...	5	...	..	50	84	94	5000 00	.....	508 85	48
		Brandt	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	5	1	...	...	...	2	30	57	70	1200 00	.....	308 52	49
Stephen Hitchner..	Xenia, O.....	1st English Lutheran..	1	..	1	..	12	2	2	...	7	6	19	6	..	55	70	85	8000 00	.....	1204 00	50
Vacant.....	Twin Valley Charge...	St. Paul's (Liberty)....	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	...	..	30	30	42	4000 00	.....	159 00	51
		Messiah (Farmersville)	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	32	32	46	2000 00	.....	167 60	52
Total, 1906	.....	.....	52	..	53	10	517	92	158	184	272	106	305	156	73	6476	8590	10829	646350 00	71923 90	77902 90	53
Total, 1905	.....	.....	52	..	51	16	531	109	96	460	279	146	341	156	82	6534	6683	8969	632450 00	74875 00	68760 00	54
Increase	.....	.....	..	..	2	..	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	..	....	1907	1860	13900 00	.....	8142 90	55
Decrease	.....	.....	..	..	..	6	14	17	...	276	7	40	36	...	9	58	....	.....	.....	2951 10	.....	56

* Parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
45	1	15	108	$106 67	$36 93	20	$8 45	$8 10	$4 80	$12 80	$51 56	$55 00	$38 75	$19 20	$28 80	$18 70	$11 20	$13 17	$11 20	$8 00	$88 70	$361 88	$1714 63
46	1	22	250	235 43	10 00	35	45 00	25 00	5 31	14 16	49 56	44 25	35 40	21 24	31 86	60 00	12 39	17 66	12 39	8 85	104 75	417 82	1998 25
47	1	13	60	39 63	22 55	....	.....	.....	1 05	2 80	8 80	7 00	5 45	4 20	6 30	.....	2 45	3 50	2 45	1 75	5 25	51 00	416 29
48	1	14	70	56 93	8 40	....	.....	.....	1 65	5 61	8 24	7 40	6 35	6 60	9 90	.....	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	8 25	63 00	571 85
49	1	14	90	52 43	4 82	....	.....	.....	1 08	2 88	10 08	7 76	5 98	4 32	6 48	6 00	2 52	.....	2 00	2 00	5 40	56 50	365 02
50	1	10	60	20 00	15 25	....	.....	.....	1 20	2 00	10 00	7 00	8 02	4 00	5 00	.....	2 80	10 50	1 50	2 00	6 00	60 02	1264 02
51	1	10	40	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	95	2 46	8 56	7 75	6 10	3 69	5 51	.....	2 14	.....	2 14	1 55	4 25	45 10	204 10
52	1	15	62	65 35	21 19	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 50	15 00	16 00	12 00	9 25	7 00	16 58	4 00	5 50	3 50	2 55	38 55	135 43	303 03
53	51	901	206	5692 64	2345 24	1279	1074 41	348 52	166 74	494 68	1797 23	1466 59	1334 17	560 10	708 48	2274 27	319 58	625 72	245 63	206 70	3002 42	13202 31	91105 21
54	51	875	122	5393 34	2013 10	1262	935 23	328 68	217 98	431 41	1581 73	1554 24	3025 16	513 40	653 36	2218 79	289 23	442 64	258 74	183 15	2112 13	13461 94	82221 94
55	..	26	84	299 30	382 14	17	139 18	19 84	.....	63 27	215 50	.....	.....	46 70	55 12	55 48	30 35	183 08	6 89	23 55	890 29	.....	8883 27
56	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	51 24	.....	.....	87 65	1690 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	259 63	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Anshutz, J. Philip	Auburn	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	....	6	1	..	70	85	105	$6000 00	.....	$1400 00	1
Berg, M. D.	Ponca	Salem	1	..	3	1	...	....	2	....	2	2	1	1	..	102	124	150	10000 00	$180 00	1382 09	2
Bollman, E.	Wolbach	Trinity	1	1	2	1	11	1	....	3	7	4	11	2	..	60	60	80	4000 00	150 00	500 00	3
Badger, Roy M.	Hardy	Union	1	..	2	1	15	....	1	....	5	4	6	1	..	78	90	97	5000 00	.....	2183 46	4
		Jewell	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	..	19	25	25	2000 00	.....	263 65	5
Combs, Elmer H.	Homer	St. Paul's	1	1	..	..	15	....	....	1	5	5	2	1	1	43	50	72	2700 00	300 00	1375 05	6
	South Sioux City	Grace	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	35	58	72	2000 00	.....	248 00	7
Groh, L.	Omaha	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	17	3	9	6	7	1	12	8	3	84	115	175	8000 00	.....	1250 00	8
Hummon, John E.	Omaha	Kountze Memorial	1	1	3	..	93	....	15	9	17	16	73	39	..	404	504	671	140000 00	.....	101680 00	9
Hammond, J. L.	Waverly	Trinity	1	..	1	..	3	1	....	7	....	1	2	1	1	44	44	64	2600 00	.....	497 81	10
	Roca	Zion	1	..	1	..	...	....	2	1	....	3	1	....	..	25	25	41	1600 00	.....	192 05	11
Klatt, Gustav	Stamford	Trinity	1	..	..	..	6	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	..	82	100	174	1800 00	.....	1000 00	12
	Hendley	Christ's	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	25	30	52	.....	.....	100 00	13
	Orleans	St. Paul's	..	..	..	..	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	30	37	69	.....	.....	200 00	14
Kahse, William Theodore	Grand Island	St. Paul's	1	..	1	1	33	5	6	....	18	7	33	18	17	186	186	386	8000 00	250 00	1180 00	15
Koser, J. A.	Nebraska City	First	1	..	2	..	11	....	2	12	8	2	6	5	..	101	110	150	3000 00	.....	1000 00	16
Kunkelman, M. L.	Rising City	First	1	..	..	..	8	....	....	....	1	1	5	....	..	79	89	107	6000 00	.....	500 00	17
		Surprise	1	..	..	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	50	60	65	2500 00	.....	325 00	18
Lowe, J. A.	Beatrice	Trinity	1	..	2	1	11	....	10	9	10	3	10	3	..	141	165	192	8000 00	.....	1170 91	19
Lipe, L. L.	West Point	Grace	1	..	2	..	25	3	13	12	11	3	9	1	..	168	192	295	8500 00	1900 00	1483 00	20
Leamer, J. S.	Sidney	Trinity	1	..	1	..	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	5	..	54	70	117	4000 00	.....	754 00	21
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	22	22	40	.....	.....	.....	22

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	9	60	$37 50	$5 62	40	$12 00	.....	$1 26	$6 30	$17 64	$15 75	$12 60	$10 97	$4 41	.....	$6 41	$8 77	$9 41	$5 15	$7 33	$106 00	$1506 00
2	1	20	110	104 53	28 05	36	30 00	$10 00	2 00	10 00	54 25	35 00	20 00	12 00	7 00	$33 33	7 00	5 00	7 00	5 00	.....	197 58	1579 67
3	1	11	131	30 00	20 00	20	12 51	17 50	94	4 70	14 51	11 75	9 40	5 64	3 29	12 10	3 29	3 00	3 29	2 35	25 65	99 91	599 91
4	1	15	189	48 90	.....	40	41 50	.....	1 34	6 70	18 76	16 75	13 40	8 04	4 69	.....	4 69	3 35	4 69	3 35	20 07	105 77	2289 23
5	1	10	104	33 00	.....	....	.....	.....	30	1 50	4 20	3 75	3 00	1 80	1 05	.....	1 05	75	1 70	75	34 50	54 35	318 00
6	1	8	29	15 00	10 74	....	.....	.....	90	3 75	12 58	9 66	7 00	6 74	2 60	11 90	3 50	9 00	3 50	1 90	20 45	93 48	1468 53
7	1	8	19	12 09	2 45	....	5 00	.....	70	3 50	10 10	3 00	2 30	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 45	80	1 00	.....	26 85	274 85
8	1	....	....	140 00	50 00	30	50 00	40 00	1 58	7 90	22 12	49 75	15 80	19 48	.....	.....	.....	4 00	2 00	2 00	57 00	181 63	1431 63
9	1	26	230	295 00	211 00	90	65 00	35 00	6 00	30 00	99 00	75 00	60 00	36 00	21 00	83 00	21 00	15 00	21 00	15 00	353 00	835 00	102515 00
10	1	10	21	25 00	15 50	15	6 56	.....	94	4 70	13 16	11 75	9 40	5 88	3 29	.....	3 29	2 69	3 29	2 35	4 70	65 44	563 25
11	1	7	41	29 82	16 27	12	40 26	5 70	50	2 50	6 80	6 15	5 50	3 00	1 70	16 87	1 70	1 25	1 70	1 25	2 50	51 42	243 47
12	1	1	20	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000 00
13	1	1	15	1 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00
14	1	1	20	1 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00
15	1	22	240	198 55	30 96	15	83 15	.....	3 75	12 50	38 91	31 25	59 60	20 10	18 75	.....	8 75	15 00	16 91	11 00	15 25	251 77	1531 77
16	1	16	110	80 00	30 00	18	8 00	5 00	2 04	10 20	28 56	25 50	20 40	12 24	7 14	.....	7 14	5 10	7 14	5 10	10 37	140 93	1140 93
17	1	17	65	36 48	20 41	25	20 15	5 00	1 46	14 60	35 18	23 25	24 60	8 75	5 11	45 60	5 11	3 65	5 11	3 65	30 00	206 07	706 07
18	1	11	42	20 00	1 68	14	15 00	.....	1 00	14 05	20 82	17 50	24 00	16 67	1 26	.....	3 50	3 00	3 90	2 90	15 00	123 60	448 60
19	1	10	100	171 90	34 43	....	35 02	5 00	2 88	14 40	40 32	36 00	28 80	17 28	10 08	47 50	10 08	7 20	10 08	7 20	14 40	244 22	1415 13
20	1	19	264	195 00	31 00	100	58 00	11 00	4 14	20 70	57 96	51 75	41 40	24 84	14 49	27 00	14 49	10 35	14 49	10 35	45 70	337 66	1820 66
21	1	16	99	45 00	3 80	30	6 00	.....	96	4 80	12 00	8 14	9 60	4 24	3 36	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	4 80	49 90	803 90
22	1	4	29	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	44	2 20	3 00	75	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 39	9 39

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Livers, G. W.	Benedict	Bethel	1	..	1	..	...	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	..	29	32	....	$18000 00	.....	$291 98	23
		Zion	1	..	1	..	...	1	13	....	4	1	3	....	..	84	87	....	35000 00	.....	999 55	24
Lewis, Charles H. B.	Wilber	First	1	1	2	..	9	....	....	10	5	3	9	....	..	59	67	88	4000 00	$100 00	764 16	25
Livers, Ralph W.	South Omaha	First	1	..	..	..	...	1	....	6	13	3	3	1	8	28	33	77	.....	.....	466 33	26
Lowe, C. R., Supply	Davenport	Christ's	1	1	1	..	...	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	73	98	120	3000 00	.....	900 00	27
		St. Paul's	1	1	..	..	...	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	..	11	13	17	.....	.....	50 00	28
Melick, M. L.	Omaha	Grace	1	..	2	..	23	....	6	12	15	3	20	4	..	120	120	171	12000 00	3500 00	1122 50	29
Mendenhall, George N., Supply	Ericson	First	1	1	..	..	5	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	..	16	17	25	1200 00	182 00	63 15	30
Oberholtzer, W. S.	Dakota City	Emmanuel	1	..	1	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	..	33	51	74	1850 00	.....	202 06	31
		Salem	1	..	1	..	...	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	87	87	132	4620 00	.....	777 00	32
Powell, L. J.	Sutherland	Grace	1	..	..	..	9	1	....	2	5	2	9	3	2	38	42	76	.....	.....	358 36	33
	Paxton	Holy Trinity	1	..	..	..	14	....	....	....	3	4	11	3	6	48	54	95	.....	.....	270 03	34
Poot, W. F.	Tekamah	Grace	1	..	..	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	30	35	36	2250 00	.....	151 65	35
		Immanuel	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	2	....	1	4	..	37	37	44	3500 00	.....	593 51	36
Ringer, C. J.	Wayne	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	11	....	2	7	12	3	10	....	4	110	124	160	7000 00	.....	760 00	37
Seibert, John F	North Platte	First	1	..	1	..	20	1	....	8	11	4	18	1	..	175	225	320	10000 00	.....	1688 40	38
Sherck, C. Rollin	Lincoln	Grace	1	1	2	..	12	2	3	....	5	1	20	12	10	218	267	....	15000 00	3120 00	1195 13	39
Wolfe, H. A.	McCool Junction	First	1	..	1	..	2	1	4	19	....	....	....	....	..	52	78	105	4000 00	.....	710 00	40
White, R. A.	York	First	1	..	2	..	5	....	1	2	9	....	....	5	..	37	42	62	1100 00	500 00	325 45	41
Whitman, N. A.	Pawnee City	First	1	1	1	1	26	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	43	46	63	2500 00	145 00	736 61	42
Vacant	Stella	Trinity	1	..	1	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	..	73	92	95	4000 00	.....	633 00	43

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
23	1	12	63	$20 94	$2 74	....	.....	.....	$0 68	$3 40	$9 52	$8 50	$6 80	$4 08	$2 38	.....	$2 38	$1 70	$2 38	$1 70	$3 40	$46 92	$338 90
24	1	14	123	27 78	13 84	....	.....	.....	1 94	9 70	27 26	24 25	19 40	11 64	6 79	.....	6 79	4 85	6 79	4 85	9 70	133 96	1133 57
25	1	14	141	87 85	29 90	35	$11 00	$15 75	1 14	5 70	28 37	20 27	11 40	6 84	4 00	.....	4 00	4 52	4 00	2 85	.....	93 09	857 25
26	1	11	139	95 00	6 22	....	.....	.....	50	2 87	7 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	1 75	1 25	1 75	1 25	.....	19 37	485 70
27	1	12	85	50 00	2 46	40	50 00	5 00	1 62	.....	10 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46 62	946 62
28	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	4 50	3 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	62 00
29	1	16	150	126 00	39 32	47	120 00	.....	2 22	11 10	37 63	25 32	27 20	13 13	.....	.....	.....	5 55	.....	.....	34 00	156 15	1278 65
30	1	6	40	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	34	1 70	4 76	4 25	3 40	2 04	1 19	.....	1 19	85	1 19	85	1 70	23 46	86 61
31	1	15	70	28 00	27 31	18	61 00	5 00	62	4 10	16 16	13 00	13 90	3 72	2 17	$85 85	2 17	1 55	2 17	1 55	5 00	151 96	354 02
32	1	10	65	10 00	3 50	100	25 00	.....	1 74	8 70	34 06	22 75	33 40	10 44	6 09	55 40	6 09	4 35	6 09	4 35	10 00	203 46	980 46
33	1	8	25	19 12	16 49	....	.....	.....	48	2 88	9 94	9 03	10 94	2 88	1 68	.....	1 68	1 20	2 20	1 20	4 60	48 71	407 07
34	1	8	30	1 12	14 22	....	.....	.....	52	2 60	10 23	8 36	7 10	3 12	1 82	.....	1 82	1 30	1 82	1 30	4 10	44 09	314 12
35	1	11	45	14 63	12 15	27	32 60	.....	.....	.....	7 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 76	159 41
36	1	10	42	27 00	32 69	18	50 00	.....	74	3 70	10 36	9 25	7 40	5 78	2 59	38 63	2 59	5 85	2 59	1 85	3 70	95 03	688 54
37	1	10	80	45 00	21 10	20	25 00	.....	2 00	10 00	20 75	5 00	11 00	8 35	7 50	.....	5 00	5 70	.....	.....	6 70	82 00	842 00
38	1	15	145	65 50	101 91	20	5 00	.....	3 20	17 00	63 85	40 20	38 79	21 91	11 20	22 50	12 00	9 00	11 20	8 00	63 00	321 85	2010 25
39	1	12	160	81 50	43 00	30	23 00	10 00	3 95	5 00	59 05	27 63	25 00	16 50	.....	29 69	.....	6 60	3 00	.....	.....	176 42	1371 55
40	1	10	60	39 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 52	4 00	8 45	10 00	8 00	5 37	3 00	.....	.....	3 80	.....	.....	3 00	47 14	757 14
41	1	8	45	13 40	9 81	12	12 40	1 50	75	3 50	9 80	5 85	10 50	4 20	.....	1 00	.....	1 75	.....	1 75	2 50	41 60	367 05
42	2	18	91	27 30	65 00	32	30 00	5 00	88	4 40	12 32	11 00	8 80	8 80	3 08	.....	3 08	2 20	3 08	2 20	12 40	72 24	808 85
43	1	12	70	25 00	13 45	....	.....	.....	1 46	7 30	20 44	18 25	14 60	8 76	5 11	34 00	5 11	3 65	5 11	3 65	10 00	137 44	770 74

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restorations.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Yutan	Zion	1	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	19	19	25	$2500 00	.....	.....	44
Heidenreich, W. C.	Oshkosh	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	15	15	25	.....	.....	.....	45
	Lewellen	Grace	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	19	19	40	.....	.....	.....	46
Aughey, S. L.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	47
Ludden, L. P.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	48
Kuhns, L. M.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	49
Ball, J. W.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	50
Ludwig, A. T.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	51
Eyster, W. F.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	52
Hapeman, H. J.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	53
Link, J. H.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	54
Groenmiller, J. G.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	55
Troxel, M. F.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	56
Gettle, G. W.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	57
Zimmerman, J.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	58
Foulk, D. Z.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	59
Augustine, J. N.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	60
Kuhlman, J. F.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	61
Totals for 1906	.....	.....	44	10	43	9	393	25	94	136	190	78	286	124	52	3355	3941	5049	357320 00	10332 00	131720 74	62
Totals for 1905	.....	.....	42	7	36	6	237	28	92	104	170	74	171	83	46	3104	3578	4792	279320 00	11440 00	31758 75	63
Increase	.....	.....	2	3	7	3	156	....	2	32	20	4	115	41	6	261	363	257	$78000 00	.....	$99961 99	64
Decrease	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	$1108 00	.....	65

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
44	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	$2 00	$2 00	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$5 00	$5 00
48	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
49	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
50	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
51	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
52	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
53	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
54	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
55	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2 00	$1 00	.....	5 00	5 00
56	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
57	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
58	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
59	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
60	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
61	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2 00	.....	.....	$1 00	.....	5 00	5 00
62	42	474	3605	2341 34	967 03	884	957 95	176 45	59 43	312 65	922 59	715 86	638 43	368 76	169 82	544 37	160 65	154 23	171 38	119 80	834 50	5181 24	137002 34
63	42	494	3561	2074 87	732 47	935	848 55	155 92	73 82	248 46	887 88	631 90	495 87	333 41	308 29	590 31	164 63	156 16	168 01	114 49	712 11	4879 30	36639 80
64	..	....	44	266 47	234 56	....	109 40	20 53	.....	64 19	34 71	83 96	142 56	25 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 37	5 31	122 39	301 94	100362 54
65	..	20	....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	14 39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138 47	45 94	3 98	1 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
C. W. Heisler	Albany, N. Y.	First	1	..	2	..	9	4	6	5	11	5	9	3	2	377	497	514	$90000 00	$6000 00	$4570 10	1
G. W. Fritsch	Amsterdam, N. Y.	Trinity (Ger.)	1	..	2	..	90	15	..	...	43	...	45	...	..	480	730	1000	60000 00	3900 00	6288 00	2
E. A. Ottman	Ancram, N. Y.	St. John's	1	1	1	..	...	4	1	...	1	1	10	...	..	158	183	233	11000 00	.....	1922 25	3
D. William Lawrence	Barrytown, N. Y.	Sylvania Chapel	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	..	20	35	42	5000 00	.....	248 00	4
Herbert H. Hartman	Bridgeport, Conn.	First	1	1	..	1	5	...	...	5	8	...	5	6	9	63	107	175	6000 00	4200 00	942 49	5
G. B. Young	Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	1	53	3	5	...	18	2	49	14	..	296	400	700	60000 00	20000 00	4508 92	6
G. Sommer	Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Matthew's (Ger.)	1	..	..	..	49	2	...	...	145	...	43	10	..	651	700	800	25000 00	.....	2106 40	7
William H. Hetrick	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Calvary	1	..	1	..	28	1	5	41	3	2	23	18	1	152	182	192	12500 00	9000 00	2536 59	8
F. S. Flath	Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	24	31	14	...	41	3	22	...	..	162	194	307	15000 00	5000 00	1601 22	9
W. T. Grommisch	Buffalo, N. Y.	Grace	1	..	1	1	32	13	...	12	27	...	16	...	1	210	310	506	16000 00	4500 00	2109 77	10
G. W. Leisher	Buffalo, N. Y.	Zion	1	..	2	..	19	1	4	5	...	1	11	4	.	77	113	162	7000 00	4800 00	1163 41	11
W. Edgar Pierce	Chatham, N. Y.	Emmanuel	1	..	2	..	...	2	..	7	2	...	...	...	..	100	137	190	11500 00	2300 00	1102 20	12
Otto Bergfelder	Dolgeville, N. Y.	Zion (Ger.)	1	..	..	..	9	2	...	8	5	...	6	9	..	70	85	130	5500 00	200 00	600 00	13
Vacant	Ellenville, N. Y.	Christ's	1	..	..	..	1	3	4	8	2	...	1	...	..	139	139	185	12000 00	3800 00	1048 97	14
W. S. Delp	German Valley, N. J.	Zion	1	..	2	..	11	2	2	...	3	4	1	1	..	120	166	201	12000 00	.....	1100 00	15
W. Edwin Traver	Germantown, N. Y.	Christ's	1	1	1	..	6	3	...	...	13	5	25	8	..	179	200	393	10000 00	250 00	1425 30	16
*D. C. Burnite	Ghent, N. Y.	Christ's	1	..	2	1	...	5	2	...	2	...	...	2	..	134	177	210	8000 00	.....	1138 68	17
Edgar R. Cooper	Glen Gardner, N. J.	First	1	..	..	1	10	3	1	...	...	5	6	1	..	76	91	116	10000 00	.....	941 06	18
A. Hiller	Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.	Hartwick Seminary	1	..	1	..	4	...	...	...	..	1	2	...	..	43	86	101	3000 00	.....	265 00	19
Otto Bergfelder	Herkimer, N. Y.	Trinity (Ger.)	1	..	..	..	4	1	...	6	6	...	2	12	..	71	110	170	5000 00	.....	650 00	20
Charles T. McDaniel	Hoboken, N. J.	Holy Trinity	1	..	2	..	30	...	...	10	5	...	18	...	11	131	174	252	12000 00	7000 00	2873 09	21
Paul W. Koller	Hudson, N. Y.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	25	2	3	12	17	4	8	5	5	220	240	280	30000 00	12000 00	1553 64	22

* Resigned.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	45	231	$340 00	$110 78	22	$27 09	$36 00	$18 65	$29 95	$104 88	$88 98	$71 00	$45 00	$33 52	$126 00	$27 00	$20 35	$27 00	$19 00	$597 41	$1208 74	$5778 84
2	1	40	320	130 00	112 77	95	135 00	10 00	22 50	36 00	85 40	50 00	73 56	40 00	40 50	.....	31 50	.....	15 00	4 40	117 00	515 86	6803 86
3	1	19	150	43 03	8 00	50	150 00	3 00	7 80	8 00	36 94	.....	7 00	18 60	7 40	50 00	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	143 74	2065 99
4	1	6	15	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 10	3 36	4 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	6 00	18 78	266 78
5	1	8	74	75 00	48 13	....	.....	.....	2 40	3 84	22 50	14 50	12 60	5 76	7 32	.....	6 43	5 46	3 36	2 40	26 75	113 32	1055 81
6	1	25	300	757 02	90 22	25	6 25	28 00	11 95	19 12	28 20	21 37	10 00	10 00	.....	82 99	....	10 93	10 00	.....	106 35	310 91	4819 83
7	1	33	300	402 08	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	32 00	2138 40
8	1	35	235	207 89	41 59	55	98 79	.....	8 50	8 50	*29 45	10 14	12 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	98 59	2635 18
9	1	21	190	184 07	20 00	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1601 22
10	2	27	267	200 00	20 00	75	80 00	15 00	10 90	17 44	50 00	4 00	32 00	5 00	19 62	40 00	8 00	2 00	...	5 00	20 00	213 96	2293 73
11	1	13	84	151 00	42 01	54	78 43	26 35	3 55	5 68	35 88	17 75	21 39	8 70	6 39	.....	4 97	8 00	4 97	3 65	30 35	149 28	1314 69
12	1	18	100	34 00	29 64	41	8 00	2 19	2 59	5 14	14 66	16 43	15 55	10 13	4 74	.....	4 12	8 28	3 61	2 58	.....	87 83	1190 03
13	1	8	70	59 00	10 00	15	40 00	.....	3 25	5 20	5 81	7 51	6 32	5 86	5 85	.....	.....	1 70	.....	.....	.....	41 50	641 80
14	1	6	49	67 63	7 80	30	315 87	.....	.....	.....	2 32	.....	6 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 82	1057 79
15	1	13	122	95 80	47 20	50	3 25	41 50	5 90	9 44	33 04	29 50	57 90	14 16	10 62	112 00	8 26	10 00	8 26	5 90	25 70	320 68	1420 68
16	1	11	65	25 00	.....	40	50 00	.....	7 20	11 50	10 00	10 00	24 00	10 00	10 00	32 00	6 00	6 00	5 00	7 00	.....	138 70	1564 00
17	1	18	140	52 72	.....	58	28 10	3 00	5 00	8 32	40 93	29 02	29 00	9 00	6 30	62 00	4 90	7 50	3 40	3 00	.....	208 37	1347 05
18	1	7	40	84 56	17 53	25	35 25	2 40	1 50	3 00	10 50	9 00	5 50	5 00	4 00	.....	2 50	10 66	1 92	1 60	.....	55 18	996 24
19	1	12	60	23 05	81 65	20	.....	52 00	2 20	3 65	46 90	39 40	60 90	8 00	10 00	70 00	7 00	8 80	.....	.....	31 40	288 25	553 25
20	1	4	39	25 00	2 50	....	.....	.....	3 35	5 36	3 51	4 31	20 47	5 70	6 03	.....	2 00	2 79	.....	.....	.....	53 52	703 52
21	1	14	226	350 79	200 00	35	131 80	75 00	3 00	5 00	20 20	10 00	20 00	5 00	2 50	.....	.....	3 00	1 50	.....	.....	70 20	2943 29
22	1	20	148	132 22	49 19	60	197 15	5 00	10 00	8 00	12 00	10 00	25 00	5 00	3 00	19 00	2 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	104 00	1657 64

* For San Francisco, $20.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
R. A. Hafer	Jersey City, N. J.	St. Trinitatis	1	..	2	..	28	3	3	10	36	3	25	10	2	300	500	750	$45000 00	$7500 00	$2500 00	23
John E. Heindel	Jersey City, N. J.	Redeemer	1	..	..	..	40	2	4	23	67	...	35	4	13	248	531	856	18000 00	8100 00	2500 00	24
E. E. Neudewitz	Jersey City, N. J.	Holy Trinity	1	..	2	..	31	12	14	28	49	1	27	24	18	354	547	799	59000 00	18500 00	3000 00	25
J. H. Meyer	Jersey City, N. J.	Our Saviour	1	..	..	..	15	2	...	167	...	...	12	4	10	118	259	273	25000 00	16700 00	1111 10	26
C. A. Schroeder	Little Falls, N. Y.	Christ's	1	1	..	1	5	1	4	15	26	1	4	...	29	124	160	220	10000 00	3500 00	3232 00	27
H. S. Rhoads	Newark, N. J.	Trinity	1	1	1	..	27	...	...	4	40	10	59	...	..	133	144	348	12500 00	8400 00	3121 18	28
J. P. Krechting	New Germantown, N. J.	Zion	1	..	1	..	22	1	...	...	4	...	4	...	..	128	132	173	10000 00	.....	1022 20	29
J. Luther Sieber	New Haven, Conn.	First	1	1	1	..	10	...	3	10	6	2	15	...	..	119	119	167	15000 00	7000 00	1807 69	30
J. B. Remensnyder	New York City	St. James'	1	..	1	..	25	3	7	13	11	2	11	7	..	229	360	521	350000 00	30000 00	8118 78	31
G. U. Wenner	New York City	Christ's	1	..	..	..	217	6	5	10	30	2	19	1	21	332	442	1066	40000 00	6000 00	3298 87	32
John J. Young	New York City	St. John's (Ger.)	1	..	..	..	75	40	5	51	95	...	65	...	21	480	545	1090	85000 00	.....	7947 19	33
William Freas, Jr.	New York City	Bethany	1	1	1	..	61	3	5	8	13	2	31	7	5	203	242	445	13850 00	3250 00	2189 92	34
F. H. Knubel	New York City	Atonement	1	..	1	..	175	11	14	55	56	6	57	18	24	365	575	850	125000 00	38850 00	8756 00	35
W. H. Feldmann	New York City	Our Saviour	1	..	..	..	12	...	4	8	16	1	12	...	..	62	62	62	20000 00	8900 00	3726 13	36
G. J. M. Ketner	New York City	Reformation	1	..	..	..	25	4	3	...	20	2	10	4	..	70	70	88	.....	.....	.....	37
A. Arthur King	New York City	Emmanuel	1	..	1	1	39	2	20	22	40	3	24	49	..	328	367	1393	52000 00	22700 00	5522 72	38
R. G. U. Kessler	Oswego, N. Y.	St. Paul's (Ger.)	1	..	..	..	99	25	10	...	25	...	26	6	..	540	600	950	16000 00	3500 00	2550 00	39
A S. Hardy	Oswego, N. Y.	St. Matthew's	1	..	3	..	24	1	1	1	5	...	8	6	1	130	185	299	13000 00	6000 00	1766 70	40
A. N. Bean	Paterson, N. J.	First	1	1	1	..	16	1	...	9	5	10	10	2	4	125	135	226	.....	.....	1806 61	41
E. J. Flanders	Ramsey, N. J.	Redeemer	1	1	3	..	22	1	...	...	5	2	2	...	3	106	225	249	12800 00	.....	1504 90	42
Edward G. Hay	Red Hook, N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	7	8	...	...	8	...	7	6	..	335	335	385	35000 00	.....	1875 98	43
L. D. Wells	Rhinebeck, N. Y.	Third	1	..	2	..	5	4	1	...	5	2	...	...	..	129	154	234	9000 00	.....	1130 00	44

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
23	1	30	250	$450 00	$150 00	50	$75 00	$10 00	$3 00	$5 00	$3 00	$2 00	$3 00	$2 00	$2 00	$2 00	$2 00	$2 00	$2 00	$2 00	$75 00	$105 00	$2605 00
24	1	25	400	400 00	.....	20	10 00	10 00	4 00	5 00	20 00	10 00	20 00	4 00	4 00	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	72 00	2572 00
25	1	27	256	275 00	99 00	77	140 00	28 00	16 90	10 14	10 00	28 24	50 55	6 00	10 00	.....	10 00	10 00	8 30	5 00	44 00	209 13	3209 13
26	1	20	220	333 49	15 25	25	131 50	.....	.....	4 81	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 44	.....	.....	7 75	73 00	1184 10
27	1	5	40	15 00	.....	45	300 00	.....	3 55	3 52	15 00	.....	.....	.....	4 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 25	3258 25
28	1	38	410	425 00	20 00	89	12 00	2 50	.....	2 75	17 50	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 25	.....	.....	42 50	3163 68
29	1	12	75	30 00	115 88	48	12 00	30 00	6 25	10 00	38 80	62 18	31 41	16 00	14 00	109 00	12 75	20 92	8 75	6 25	87 75	424 06	1446 26
30	1	14	97	192 16	46 48	35	38 85	.....	.....	.....	24 15	15 40	20 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 43	64 22	1871 91
31	1	18	143	368 07	65 18	65	141 60	.....	11 60	18 56	64 96	58 00	46 40	27 84	20 88	190 60	16 24	9 28	16 24	11 60	518 10	1010 30	9129 08
32	1	40	217	200 00	100 00	80	25 00	30 00	10 00	25 50	87 00	46 00	125 00	10 00	28 00	1 00	5 00	15 00	22 00	5 00	200 00	579 50	3878 37
33	1	65	610	889 16	545 00	175	602 45	48 00	24 50	39 20	419 45	122 50	380 25	58 80	44 10	232 80	34 30	*119 60	34 30	24 50	300 00	1834 30	9781 49
34	1	25	285	294 85	146 15	75	.....	62 39	8 70	13 92	58 72	43 50	34 80	23 00	15 66	.....	12 18	6 96	12 18	8 70	97 00	335 32	2525 24
35	2	70	580	808 31	298 06	110	146 75	50 23	17 00	27 20	132 20	85 00	83 57	40 80	30 60	.....	23 80	70 00	166 15	17 00	305 45	998 77	9754 77
36	2	14	161	87 00	79 30	40	100 00	.....	3 05	4 88	17 08	15 25	37 80	7 32	5 49	.....	4 27	19 44	4 27	3 05	25 00	146 90	3873 03
37	1	12	120	96 00	10 00	20	30 00	.....	3 05	4 88	17 08	.....	.....	7 32	5 49	.....	4 27	2 44	.....	.....	133 93	178 46	178 46
38	1	18	407	433 99	68 50	130	540 18	.....	14 80	10 00	62 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	110 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	69 40	267 20	5789 92
39	1	22	311	100 00	129 95	276	21 04	437 00	10 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	35 43	15 00	36 13	.....	5 00	10 00	5 00	3 13	829 32	994 01	3544 01
40	1	15	82	174 44	31 18	39	8 18	10 00	5 90	19 44	48 20	13 14	24 00	5 37	10 62	.....	4 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	26 06	164 73	1931 43
41	1	22	203	188 32	19 91	55	.....	140 31	1 00	1 00	8 07	1 00	4 00	3 25	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	66 00	86 32	1892 93
42	1	19	200	207 42	8 18	114	53 12	22 17	5 48	8 76	27 13	14 00	8 00	13 14	10 60	59 25	7 00	9 05	7 00	5 48	†34 59	209 53	1714 43
43	1	17	86	128 78	76 12	24	.....	.....	16 50	61 40	53 56	50 00	28 05	20 36	12 00	15 00	5 00	15 26	5 00	8 00	58 50	348 63	2224 61
44	1	10	50	49 15	18 54	35	12 00	.....	4 43	6 00	19 00	.....	18 00	.....	8 75	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	94 18	1224 18

* $100.00 for Wartburg and $19.60 for Loysville.

† $24.56 for San Francisco and $10.03 for Armenian orphans.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
E. G. Hay	Rock City, N. Y.	Memorial	1	..	..	..	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	11	37	37	57	$2000 00	.....	$200 00	45
M. L. Snyder	Saddle River, N. J.	Zion	1	..	2	..	21	2	1	...	9	2	5	13	1	139	155	155	14000 00	.....	1194 09	46
J. I. Hummer	Spruce Run, N. J.	Zion	1	1	1	..	10	2	5	...	1	...	...	1	..	101	102	112	9000 00	.....	950 00	47
B. Q. Hallenbeck	Suffern, N. Y.—R. F. D.	Christ's	1	..	..	..	...	5	1	...	3	...	...	...	..	95	96	179	3500 00	$400 00	778 80	48
William M. B. Glanding	Syracuse, N. Y.	First	1	..	2	..	14	2	7	...	20	...	18	11	..	360	590	750	60000 00	.....	2335 50	49
George M. Merschroth	Syracuse, N. Y.	St. Paul's (Ger.)	1	..	..	..	52	3	6	22	45	...	40	...	18	490	490	725	15000 00	2500 00	2500 00	50
Herman G. Dattan	Syracuse, N. Y.	Zion	1	..	..	..	53	18	2	5	25	2	30	...	..	432	600	1200	30000 00	7400 00	2859 63	51
Richard Schmidt	Syracuse, N. Y.	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	50	16	4	10	34	...	30	...	..	400	800	1200	65000 00	13800 00	4000 00	52
E. L. Tucker	Syracuse, N. Y.	Atonement	1	..	1	..	8	...	...	1	5	1	5	10	..	48	48	78	10000 00	6700 00	1824 77	53
Emil Bockelmann	Syracuse, N. Y.	Tabor	1	..	1	..	22	1	...	4	30	...	18	...	17	55	76	281	29000 00	9000 00	*5950 00	54
W. H. W. Reimer	Trenton, N. J.	Christ's	1	..	2	..	12	...	...	...	5	1	6	6	..	75	138	180	14000 00	7800 00	1300 00	55
George G. Whitbeck	Valatie, N. Y.	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	5	4	...	...	3	...	12	...	..	99	144	186	10000 00	250 00	1062 00	56
Edwin Dingman	West Hoboken, N. J.	Bethany	1	..	2	..	14	...	...	13	21	1	12	2	4	75	100	140	6000 00	2500 00	1130 00	57
R. C. Wright	Rhinebeck, N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	...	3	1	. .	2	..	170	196	213	10000 00	.....	1237 69	58
J. E. Switzer	Allendale, N. J.	No charge	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	59
J. L. Kistler	Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	60
J. F. Flath	Brooklyn, N. Y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	61
I. K. Funk	Brooklyn, N. Y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	62
G. Schambach	Germany	No charge	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	....	....	...	.....	.....	.....	63
G. F. Behringer	Nyack, N. Y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	64
J. V. Bodine	Tallman, N. Y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	65
G. W. Fortney	Suffern, N. Y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	66

* Including $3600 for new parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
45	1	6	23	$12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1 00	$1 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$5 00	$7 05	$207 05
46	1	19	84	109 07	.....	64	$125 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	30 00	1224 09
47	1	8	35	20 00	.....	25	.....	$3 90	$1 00	$1 00	1 00	3 90	$4 25	$1 00	$1 00	.....	.....	$12 18	.....	.....	.....	25 33	975 33
48	1	10	70	20 00	$7 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	5 87	20 00	15 00	16 15	8 12	5 56	.....	$4 11	3 10	.....	.....	10 00	90 91	869 71
49	1	25	205	142 06	133 27	45	20 80	4 00	17 00	27 20	53 57	46 30	106 11	10 00	30 60	$224 00	15 72	5 00	$5 00	$5 30	15 00	560 80	2896 30
50	1	20	215	75 00	25 00	72	60 00	15 00	5 00	9 00	17 50	15 00	12 50	.....	30 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	30 00	134 00	2634 00
51	2	4	320	170 00	48 00	140	176 00	30 00	21 25	34 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	30 14	5 00	.....	5 00	14 88	10 23	3 90	.....	139 40	2999 03
52	1	35	300	500 00	50 00	125	100 00	50 00	20 00	32 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	33 00	18 00	.....	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	22 00	200 00	4200 00
53	1	8	48	41 67	.....	16	80 00	.....	.....	1 35	4 17	2 06	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	15 58	1840 35
54	1	20	190	76 00	44 66	57	16 00	75 00	1 25	2 00	7 73	6 74	14 00	6 01	2 35	.....	1 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	51 08	6001 08
55	1	18	90	146 14	31 00	57	20 77	.....	.....	1 00	13 58	10 00	13 25	6 32	.....	12 25	.....	10 65	.....	.....	11 51	78 56	1378 56
56	1	12	110	80 00	.....	60	50 00	7 68	.....	5 00	22 55	13 50	18 20	9 40	4 00	.....	2 00	1 25	.....	.....	3 71	79 61	1141 61
57	1	17	260	174 00	17 29	36	2 25	27 00	1 90	2 10	.....	25 00	7 00	8 39	.....	7 00	5 00	3 90	.....	.....	5 00	65 29	1195 29
58	1	15	75	17 00	10 00	25	3 50	.....	9 70	15 52	25 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	10 00	116 82	2 00	9 00	5 00	5 00	32 50	258 54	1496 23
59	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
60	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
61	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. Sharp	Manhattan, Kas.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
E. H. Mensel	Northampton, Mass.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
H. G. Buchler	Lakeville, Conn.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
G. A. Neeff	Ellenville, N. Y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Totals for congregations connected with Synod, 1906			58	11	60	7	1650	282	177	630	1119	90	941	286	91	11563	15317	23859	1670150 00	322200 00	136505 54	71
Totals for congregations connected with Synod, 1905			58	11	64	8	1682	258	152	1252	1087	91	902	285	362	10876	12704	18697	1557950 00	300000 00	129491 00	72
A. W. Hildebrandt	Greenfield, Mass.	German Lutheran	1	..	..	..	14	3	...	..	8	...	7	...	...	60	106	204	$7000 00	$1750 00	$970 54	73
D. William Lawrence	Rhinebeck, N. Y.	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	....	...	3	...	5	1	...	3	...	136	136	158	11500 00	.....	654 00	74
Hugo Pohlmann	North Bergen, N. J.	Trinity	1	..	..	..	5	1	...	2	4	...	2	...	...	24	40	100	50 00	.....	312 40	75
F. E. Oberlander	Berlin, Canada	St. Peter's	1	1	1	1	97	48	1	27	72	8	80	...	89	1169	2107	3347	40000 00	.....	6500 00	76
*H. C. A. Haass	Utica, N. Y.	St. Matthew's (Ger.)	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	...	171	191	236	9500 00	2500 00	.....	77
Totals for congregations not connected with Synod, 1906			5	1	3	1	116	52	4	29	84	9	89	3	89	1560	2570	4045	$68050 00	$4250 00	$8436 94	78
Totals for congregations not connected with Synod, 1905			5	1	2	1	94	23	1	1	167	...	56	1	8	1386	2452	3141	68050 00	4325 00	8332 22	79

* No report—figures from 1905.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
67	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	..	....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	62	1157	10423	11138 34	3347 21	3099	4432 97	1778 72	385 15	635 50	1956 89	1131 67	1741 65	606 49	551 80	1704 31	311 32	529 82	420 69	172 44	4052 96	14200 69	149705 33
72	58	1085	10390	9070 89	3804 34	3282	4697 97	1346 74	476 90	300 30	1485 89	1362 10	954 89	479 18	406 12	1800 21	269 56	510 18	243 82	168 34	4676 93	13133 52	142625 40
73	1	15	72	$66 57	.....	30	$53 47	.....	$2 00	$2 00	$2 50	$3 00	.....	$2 50	.....	.....	$2 25	$2 00	.....	.....	$25 59	$41 84	$1012 38
74	1	11	55	50 00	$14 68	57	.....	.....	4 20	10 80	5 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	14 87	44 55	698 55
75	1	8	60	.....	.....	22	6 00	$3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$17 55	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	6 80	27 35	339 75
76	1	84	800	400 00	135 00	300	1500 00	75 00	5 00	5 00	40 00	40 00	5 00	15 00	$5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	*205 00	345 00	8955 00
77	1	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	5	118	987	516 57	149 68	409	1559 47	78 00	11 20	17 80	48 18	43 00	22 55	19 50	5 00	.....	7 25	17 00	5 00	5 00	252 26	448 74	11005 68
79	5	88	1084	489 62	71 23	466	426 76	2 00	5 67	9 08	49 23	46 00	27 00	60 00	1 00	10 00	1 00	17 00	.....	1 00	19 50	246 48	8578 70

* $200.00 for local hospital and $5.00 for Armenian orphans.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
.....	Brookville	Evangelical Lutheran...	1	..	..		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	....	15	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	Chicago	Calvary	1	..	1	..	15	..	1	9	10	...	37	8	...	95	95	140	$2250 00	$1500 00	$998 65	2
I. G Briner, 458 Cuyler Av..	Chicago	Cuyler	1	..	..	..	18	1	11	15	4	...	15	...	2	70	70	101	4000 00	2050 00	1150 96	3
T. F. Dornblaser, ...	Chicago	Grace	1	..	2	..	41	..	15	29	21	8	65	2	...	260	375	437	50000 00	4700 00	7810 16	4
B. F. Grenoble	Chicago	Immanuel	1	..	1	..	...	1	3	1	12	1	...	4	10	80	100	120	17000 00	6400 00	1870 36	5
.....	Chicago	Ravenswood	1	..	2	..	15	..	7	12	11	...	8	4	...	90	150	254	4000 00	1750 00	1361 89	6
A. J. Hesson, 763 Estes Av..	Chicago	Rogers Park	1	..	1	..	9	1	...	10	1	...	4	2	...	49	53	77	21000 00	4600 00	1513 00	7
S. H. Yerian, 657 Melrose St.	Chicago	St. Andrew's	1	..	..	..	22	1	...	30	4	2	13	...	20	71	144	180	9000 00	7000 00	1147 00	8
.....	Chicago	St. Mark's Ev. Luth...	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	9
G. P. Kabele, 10821 Curtis Av	Chicago	People's Ev. Lutheran.	1	..	..	..	30	1	1	...	11	...	19	3	6	59	63	107	1200 00	150 00	1134 42	10
David A. Davy	Chicago	Unity Ev. Lutheran ...	1	..	1	..	2	..	...	...	3	3	3	25	37	57	68	104	1809 00	.....	2576 30	11
E. E. Campbell, Dakota	Davis Charge	Davis	1	..	1	..	7	1	...	13	...	1	1	2	...	20	33	39	2500 00	.....	225 00	12
		Dakota	1	..	1	..	...	..	1	10	2	2	...	9	...	37	32	36	3100 00	.....	235 00	13
		Rock Grove	1	..	1	..	9	..	4	19	...	1	3	2	...	25	38	45	2000 00	.....	230 00	14
		Trinity	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	32	1	15	7	8	...	40	60	75	2000 00	.....	225 00	15
W. L. Rutherford, Dixon, Ill.	Dixon	St. Paul's	1	..	3	..	28	5	14	28	8	5	20	18	16	504	638	715	25000 00	.....	3669 94	16
.....	Emmerson	Emmerson Lutheran ...	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	4	...	2	2	1	...	51	....	51	3000 00	.....	390 00	17
T. B. Hersh, 813 Greenleaf St	Evanston	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	1	1	5	2	1	7	...	...	48	59	75	9000 00	4500 00	790 32	18
.....	Fairview	Zion	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	70	70	2000 00	.....	.....	19
		Wiley	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	29	29	250 00	.....	.....	20
W. H. Hartman	Forreston	English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	...	..	1	9	1	2	1	2	...	81	81	114	6000 00	.....	1168 00	21
W. Gardner Thrall	Freeport	First Eng. Lutheran ..	1	..	2	1	18	6	10	21	15	22	38	16	24	226	282	307	16000 00	.....	1616 03	22
H. M. Heilman, 305 Collins St	Joliet	St. John's Lutheran ...	1	..	1	..	30	1	5	6	12	3	28	...	17	227	227	98	4100 00	1400 00	2363 64	23
Max Hering	Lanark	English Lutheran	1	..	1	..	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	63	72	101	5000 00	.....	800 00	24
C. W. Baker	Lena	Amity Lutheran	1	1	2	..	26	2	21	11	12	6	7	10	...	256	321	370	15000 00	.....	2070 95	25
M. E. Bollinger, Manlius, Ill.	Manlius	English Ev. Lutheran..	1	..	1	..	...	..	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	35	45	71	3950 00	800 00	237 14	26
J. W. Paetznick, Chadwick, Ill	Milledgeville	Evangelical Lutheran...	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	2	4	1	4	...	4	55	67	92	4000 00	250 00	1222 61	27
		St. Peter's Ev. Luth...	1	..	..	..	9	..	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	62	82	144	6000 00	.....	3340 60	28
J. C. Kauffman	Monroe, Wis.	Grace	1	..	2	..	7	1	5	...	6	15	7	10	1	75	78	93	3000 00	.....	630 25	29
		Twin Grove	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	15	27	39	1200 00	.....	200 00	30
		Salem	1	..	1	..	20	1	3	...	4	4	4	5	...	55	62	73	850 00	.....	215 00	31

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD, —*Continued.*

Index No.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. Societies. Number of Members.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	14	100	$111 52	$30 90	25	.....	.....	$1 20	$16 20	$16 80	$15 00	$12 00	$7 20	$1 20	.....	$4 20	$10 09	$4 20	$3 00	$14 24	$105 33	$1103 98
3	1	11	120	109 12	73 05	....	.....	.....	1 60	21 60	22 40	20 00	16 00	9 60	1 60	.....	5 60	5 05	5 60	4 00	16 00	129 05	1280 01
4	1	35	315	632 35	67 08	117	$197 75	$57 35	4 58	61 83	64 12	57 25	45 80	27 48	4 58	$113 65	16 03	19 80	16 03	11 45	136 16	578 76	8388 92
5	1	10	125	118 00	20 76	20	2 50	5 00	1 50	20 25	25 00	18 75	15 00	9 00	1 50	33 31	5 25	4 25	5 25	3 75	.....	142 81	2013 17
6	1	22	200	205 00	70 16	20	80 00	12 75	2 20	29 70	30 80	27 50	22 00	13 26	2 20	.....	7 70	30 99	7 70	5 50	23 75	203 24	1565 13
7	1	13	126	44 10	86 71	....	.....	.....	1 06	14 31	19 84	13 25	14 10	6 35	1 06	29 80	3 71	6 66	3 71	2 65	.....	116 51	1629 51
8	1	14	170	145 00	21 00	....	.....	.....	1 34	5 00	18 75	6 75	4 00	8 04	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 88	1192 88
9	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1	11	86	81 03	12 73	15	31 00	.....	.....	5 98	7 98	1 08	6 81	4 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 29	1160 71
11	1	15	115	150 14	5 28	....	.....	.....	.....	10 01	5 28	.....	5 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	120 57	2696 87
12	1	10	35	55 00	30 00	20	8 00	.....	68	9 18	9 52	8 50	6 08	4 08	68	.....	2 38	5 00	2 38	1 70	40 00	90 18	315 18
13	1	10	30	55 00	50 00	20	5 00	.....	52	7 02	7 28	6 50	5 20	3 12	52	50 00	1 82	8 68	1 82	1 30	40 00	133 78	368 78
14	1	10	50	25 00	25 00	30	6 00	.....	96	12 96	13 44	12 00	9 60	5 76	96	.....	3 36	7 00	3 36	2 40	25 00	96 80	326 80
15	1	15	50	25 00	25 00	30	40 00	.....	86	12 01	12 44	10 75	8 60	5 16	86	.....	3 01	6 00	3 01	2 15	25 00	89 85	314 85
16	1	53	1028	399 27	79 73	53	39 54	18 40	10 08	136 08	141 12	126 00	100 80	60 48	10 08	125 70	35 28	58 60	35 28	25 20	607 21	1459 61	5141 95
17	1	8	50	30 00	26 25	....	.....	.....	94	12 69	13 16	11 75	9 40	5 64	94	.....	3 29	11 25	3 29	2 35	15 00	89 70	479 70
18	1	10	93	106 69	43 99	20	31 39	.....	94	12 69	14 84	11 75	10 16	5 64	94	27 17	3 29	7 00	3 29	2 35	6 26	106 32	896 64
19	1	7	85	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	1	7	29	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	1	20	126	76 18	40 54	35	20 00	15 00	1 72	23 22	24 08	21 50	17 20	10 32	1 72	73 58	6 02	5 00	6 02	4 30	25 50	300 47	1564 65
22	1	26	174	99 49	26 25	60	24 13	8 00	3 26	44 01	45 64	40 75	32 60	19 56	3 26	30 90	11 41	13 98	11 41	8 15	78 50	343 43	1959 46
23	1	21	226	227 00	67 00	40	65 00	.....	.....	25 00	32 00	15 00	20 00	10 00	1 60	.....	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	11 00	139 60	2503 24
24	1	9	70	30 00	.....	47	35 00	7 00	1 24	14 00	14 67	12 00	6 00	5 24	.....	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	1 50	.....	58 65	858 65
25	2	26	258	229 15	115 77	84	6 22	41 41	5 00	68 00	70 00	62 00	30 00	30 00	5 00	189 27	18 00	30 00	18 00	13 00	410 16	948 43	3019 38
26	1	14	82	33 10	8 66	25	25 00	10 00	66	8 91	10 01	8 25	6 60	3 96	66	.....	2 31	8 66	2 31	1 63	8 17	62 13	299 27
27	1	10	75	35 00	.....	22	150 00	.....	.....	8 53	13 72	12 25	7 17	3 37	.....	.....	3 43	.....	3 43	.....	4 40	56 30	1278 91
28	1	12	90	45 00	12 85	18	50 00	.....	.....	.....	9 50	7 50	6 65	7 35	.....	.....	4 20	5 50	2 10	.....	8 00	50 80	3391 40
29	1	14	93	45 60	14 15	30	2 50	6 00	1 10	14 85	15 40	13 75	17 20	6 60	1 10	.....	3 85	.....	3 85	2 75	100 00	180 45	810 70
30	1	9	40	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	6 75	7 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	44 25	244 25
31	1	10	75	40 00	9 50	....	.....	.....	90	12 15	12 60	11 25	9 00	5 40	90	.....	3 15	.....	3 15	2 25	50 00	110 75	325 75

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD, —*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Wm. J. Funkey	Mt. Carroll	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	18	2	1	11	3	4	11	1	6	110	128	148	10000 00	.....	1678 05	32
L. Ford	Mt. Morris	English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	...	4	6	4	3	1	...	...	...	91	125	134	7500 00	.....	805 56	33
.....	Orangeville	Orangeville	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	45	45	3000 00	.....	.....	34
		Cedarville	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	20	28	1500 00	.....	.....	35
		Belleview	2	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	26	30	1500 00	.....	.....	36
		Unity	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	22	30	1600 00	.....	104 98	37
C. B. Harman	Oregon	St. Paul's	1	..	1	1	4	1	...	6	10	15	12	6	4	85	130	158	13000 00	2075 00	1310 54	38
		Payne's Point	1	..	..	..	...	..	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	12	15	23	3000 00	.....	136 86	39
J. E. Lerch	Pearl City	St. John's	1	..	1	..	...	..	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	40	50	54	3000 00	.....	408 50	40
		St. Luke's (Kent)	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	50	79	85	2500 00	.....	399 04	41
C. E. Raymond	Peoria	Grace Eng. Ev. Luth.	1	1	..	..	...	..	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	....	15	.....	.....	474 56	42
P. B. Holtgreve	Polo	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	15	3	6	13	9	8	9	5	...	260	300	343	38000 00	.....	2425 00	43
W. W. Horn	Princeton	English Lutheran	1	1	2	..	...	2	8	26	36	81	43	3	12	268	327	362	7500 00	.....	1873 28	44
Vacant—E. L. Fleck, supply.	Prairieville	Prairieville Lutheran	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	....	50	.....	.....	350 00	45
H. M. Bannen	Rockford	Trinity	1	..	2	1	48	5	23	48	19	10	60	28	10	650	760	840	28000 00	3000 00	5076 50	46
W. F. Barnett	Sharon, Wis.	Christ Ev. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	104	....	104	6500 00	.....	1085 00	47
.....	South Dixon	Zion's	1	..	..	..	...	1	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	41	45	70	3360 00	.....	221 50	48
		St. James	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	69	91	2800 00	.....	.....	49
		Nachusa (St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	2	7	9	...	...	...	...	...	70	....	80	3000 00	.....	250 00	50
E. Lee Fleck	Sterling	St. John's	1	..	2	..	35	3	10	20	12	5	13	9	6	500	500	500	30000 00	.....	2954 22	51
D. F. Thomas	Washington	St. Mark's	1	1	2	..	15	2	1	...	4	7	3	3	...	228	251	282	15000 00	.....	2788 38	52
.....	Trivoli	Zion's Eng. Ev. Luth.	1	1	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	40	1000 00	.....	.....	53
J. N. Lentz, Irving Park	Chicago	Synodical Missionary	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	54
H. W. Tope, Albany, N. Y.	Superintendent	Anti-Saloon League	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	55
Totals for 1906	.....	.....	52	5	47	3	444	55	175	427	265	226	446	188	180	5694	6349	7684	405969 00	40225 00	61544 19	56
Totals for 1905	.....	.....	52	7	49	2	878	52	145	516	256	215	431	205	147	5295	6243	7469	391710 00	45300 00	68234 41	57
Gains	.....	.....	..	..	..	1	...	3	30	...	9	11	15	...	33	399	106	215	14259 00	.....	.....	58
Losses	.....	.....	..	2	2	..	434	..	...	89	...	...	...	17	...	....	....	....	.....	5075 00	6690 22	59

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD,—*Concluded.*

Index No.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. Societies.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
32	1	15	100	118 87	42 16	40	110 00	31 60	2 10	29 31	44 40	31 25	65 00	12 60	2 10	40 30	7 35	5 30	7 35	5 25	29 60	281 91	1959 96
33	1	16	146	117 00	16 00	27	10 00	15 00	2 00	34 83	36 12	14 34	25 80	.....	2 58	74 40	9 03	9 40	9 03	6 45	33 56	257 54	1063 10
34	1	14	118	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	1	8	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	1	15	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	1	10	51	60 66	10 30	....	.....	.....	40	5 40	14 99	5 00	4 00	2 40	40	.....	1 40	5 30	1 40	1 00	5 30	46 99	151 97
38	1	18	200	90 00	4 36	....	.....	.....	1 10	14 85	15 40	13 75	11 00	6 60	1 10	.....	3 85	4 36	3 85	2 75	13 42	92 03	1402 57
39	1	9	25	6 86	.....	....	.....	.....	24	3 24	3 36	3 00	2 60	1 44	24	.....	84	1 25	84	60	.....	17 65	154 51
40	1	11	50	28 50	6 84	....	5 00	.....	1 00	13 00	13 16	12 00	10 00	6 00	1 00	.....	7 12	5 34	3 50	2 50	1 50	76 12	484 62
41	1	13	80	24 04	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	14 00	14 00	12 50	10 00	6 00	1 00	.....	3 50	5 15	3 50	2 50	9 55	82 70	481 74
42	1	3	8	1 07	.....	....	.....	.....	30	4 35	12 60	3 00	3 00	1 80	75	.....	1 05	.....	1 05	75	.....	28 65	503 21
43	1	33	362	.....	90 12	58	153 00	25 00	5 20	70 20	72 80	65 00	52 00	31 20	5 20	143 20	18 20	18 40	18 20	13 00	528 37	1040 97	3465 97
44	1	30	282	90 50	23 15	52	18 30	.....	3 30	44 55	46 20	41 25	33 00	19 80	3 30	52 12	11 55	15 00	11 55	8 25	81 00	370 87	2244 15
45	1	9	45	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	75	10 00	8 40	7 40	7 25	1 50	75	.....	2 75	2 60	2 60	1 85	.....	45 85	395 85
46	1	45	700	570 00	290 00	90	25 00	50 00	12 30	166 20	172 00	154 00	123 00	74 00	12 00	64 50	43 00	47 50	43 00	31 00	457 90	1400 40	6476 90
47	1	16	100	60 79	.....	35	49 80	30 00	2 00	27 00	28 75	25 50	20 00	12 00	5 00	.....	7 00	9 88	7 00	2 91	35 00	182 04	1267 04
48	1	12	65	27 52	2 70	....	.....	.....	.....	19 29	6 04	3 00	3 00	4 40	.....	35 25	.....	5 20	.....	.....	10 00	71 89	293 89
49	1	12	58	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 18	15 93	16 52	9 67	11 80	2 81	.....	.....	.....	6 45	.....	.....	.....	64 36	.....
50	1	16	80	65 00	22 43	34	.....	6 65	1 94	26 19	27 16	16 46	14 35	11 64	1 94	91 92	4 00	13 18	3 00	2 66	.....	214 58	464 44
51	1	30	396	295 31	207 76	50	17 37	111 73	10 00	135 00	291 48	125 00	175 00	60 00	10 00	171 85	35 00	95 81	35 00	25 00	292 50	1461 64	4415 86
52	1	21	279	464 43	314 95	50	16 00	15 80	4 30	58 05	110 20	103 75	89 27	75 80	4 20	276 99	40 05	81 07	40 05	34 45	314 14	1232 32	4020 70
53	1	7	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	51	809	7301	5188 29	2003 13	1102	1223 50	466 69	91 95	1304 30	1600 97	1196 95	1118 32	606 99	92 92	1623 91	337 98	584 00	342 11	252 30	3581 29	16798 45	74377 12
57	47	727	6946	4788 35	1772 11	1034	821 71	1773 11	101 58	1330 84	1395 20	1130 26	991 85	633 55	217 30	1863 29	351 12	560 06	321 72	231 78	2377 57	11771 62	80191 23
58	4	82	355	399 94	231 02	68	401 79	.....	.....	.....	205 77	66 69	126 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 94	20 39	20 52	1203 72	5026 83	.....
59	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	1306 42	9 63	26 54		.....	.....	26 56	124 38	249 38	13 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
S. E. Slater	Auburn	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	32	3	14	29	....	17	4	5	3	248	303	303	$15000 00	$320 00	$1250 00	1
M. R. Mohler	Albion	Mt. Pleasant	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	45	53	61	2000 00	.....	355 00	2
		St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	5	3	2	..	76	86	99	7000 00	140 00	4976 75	3
		Rehoboth	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	55 00	4
E. E. Neibel	Ann Arbor	Trinity	1	..	2	..	27	....	1	....	3	....	10	1	..	109	164	214	15000 00	4987 00	1130 05	5
A. D. Gilbert	Battle Creek	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	12	2	8	4	...	1	1	3	..	14	7	21	7900 00	6272 89	1140 89	6
J. A. Burkett	Berrien Springs	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	22	4	...	..	66	66	...	3000 00	.....	35 00	7
J. A. Burkett / S. W. Young	Berrien Springs	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	35	35	....	3550 00	.....	244 30	8
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	33	33	....	1700 00	.....	786 40	9
		Salem	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	....	....	....	...	....	..	50	50	....	2400 00	.....	325 65	10
		Mt. Tabor	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	12	12	....	1100 00	.....	125 00	11
W. S. Oberholtzer	Butler	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	5	2	5	....	....	....	3	2	..	33	33	40	5000 00	.....	520 87	12
		Wittenberg	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	21	31	39	1000 00	.....	250 00	13
O. W. Bowen	La Otto Charge	Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	25	25	25	1000 00	.....	130 00	14
		La Otto	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	31	31	31	1500 00	.....	145 00	15
H. C. Roehner	Hoagland	Antioch	1	..	..	1	10	1	1	....	5	4	6	1	1	75	110	129	10500 00	.....	420 00	16
		Massillon	1	..	1	..	20	2	2	....	3	1	1	1	..	45	66	88	6500 00	.....	340 00	17
		Concord	1	..	..	..	22	1	....	....	....	5	1	....	..	46	63	79	2700 00	.....	600 00	18
W. W. Kennerley	North Manchester	Zion	1	..	..	1	30	3	....	....	3	8	10	6	..	112	175	190	12000 00	.....	850 00	19
Vacant	Spencerville	Spencerville	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	63	63	....	11000 00	.....	579 00	20
		St. Joe	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	56	56	....	5000 00	.....	4800 00	21
V. J. Becker	Springfield	Salem	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	44	56	61	1500 00	.....	209 92	22
		St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	2	2	1	3	..	44	49	58	2325 00	.....	232 58	23
		Barnett Chapel	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	..	25	29	35	1675 00	.....	143 30	24
		Bethel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	21	21	34	1125 00	.....	131 63	25

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence	Grand Total.	Wittenberg College.
1	1	27	250	$100 00	$28 00	75	$40 00	.....	$9 60	$25 60	$65 00	$60 85	$34 30	$15 00	$30 00	.....	$8 00	$5 00	$5 00	$5 00	$7 00	$238 35	$1488 35	.....
2	1	8	40	25 00	11 34	....	.....	.....	1 38	3 68	.....	4 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 34	.....	.....	6 00	32 40	387 40	.....
3	1	12	80	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 98	5 28	4 00	.....	4 00	1 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	20 89	4997 64	.....
4	1	12	80	25 00	4 45	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 45	79	1 00	.....	7 24	62 24	.....
5	1	20	207	104 65	55 79	35	12 50	$10 00	2 95	7 85	46 80	49 52	22 60	15 75	16 80	$27 00	.....	9 00	.....	.....	9 42	207 69	1337 74	.....
6	1	9	60	28 39	2 00	....	.....	.....	66	1 76	6 16	4 40	1 76	2 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 07	17 04	1157 93	.....
7	1	11	47	7 35	.....	30	6 00	.....	1 00	1 00	8 00	10 40	1 00	1 00	.....	100 00	.....	1 35	4 00	2 00	.....	29 75	164 75	.....
8	1	10	55	15 00	6 00	25	.....	5 00	.....	1 00	3 00	2 00	1 50	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 50	283 80	.....
9	1	12	53	13 00	2 00	30	.....	4 00	.....	1 25	3 00	1 50	1 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 75	224 15	.....
10	1	17	130	21 00	4 00	....	.....	3 00	.....	1 60	12 50	9 45	2 70	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	...	1 50	350 00	37 15	364 40	.....
11	1	6	30	10 00	1 00	....	.....	1 50	.....	75	1 25	1 20	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 95	131 70	.....
12	1	8	45	43 63	10 85	20	9 00	85	1 05	2 80	9 80	12 02	5 00	4 20	.....	18 50	2 45	3 40	.....	1 75	8 12	65 82	589 96	.....
13	1	10	36	30 00	6 96	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 52	7 00	5 60	3 36	4 20	.....	1 96	6 96	1 96	1 40	6 72	47 68	297 68	.....
14	1	13	42	16 00	1 00	...	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 45	1 06	5 18	3 40	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	17 09	147 09	.....
15	1	20	75	60 00	2 00	98	1 50	.....	1 00	1 00	1 20	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	9 20	154 20	.....
16	1	13	85	65 00	22 79	....	.....	.....	1 92	5 12	21 59	16 00	17 40	7 68	9 60	.....	7 39	8 15	4 48	3 24	34 46	137 03	557 03	.....
17	1	12	70	35 00	29 09	....	.....	.....	1 35	3 60	20 97	11 25	17 00	5 40	6 75	.....	6 06	9 20	3 15	2 25	32 15	119 13	459 13	.....
18	1	13	70	35 00	17 50	....	.....	.....	1 14	3 04	16 64	9 50	12 75	5 28	5 70	.....	7 01	11 18	2 66	1 90	25 24	102 04	702 04	.....
19	1	12	80	85 00	.....	25	5 00	.....	2 40	6 40	22 40	20 00	16 00	9 60	12 00	.....	5 60	5 55	5 60	4 00	16 00	125 55	1065 55	.....
20	1	19	125	80 00	8 00	1	.....	12 50	1 95	5 20	18 20	16 25	13 00	7 80	9 75	65 00	4 55	11 65	4 55	4 25	13 50	176 15	843 15	.....
21	1	15	100	75 00	5 62	1	100 00	.....	1 80	4 80	16 80	15 00	12 00	7 20	9 00	.....	4 20	.....	4 20	3 00	12 00	125 00	5105 62	.....
22	1	13	75	31 44	13 04	....	.....	.....	1 38	3 68	17 88	3 66	2 11	2 24	2 94	.....	1 00	5 51	1 00	1 00	7 60	50 00	259 92	.....
23	1	12	80	33 34	11 57	....	.....	.....	1 17	3 12	10 92	4 12	3 00	2 50	5 85	.....	2 00	9 55	1 50	1 00	5 71	50 44	283 02	.....
24	1	10	35	26 26	13 44	....	.....	.....	69	2 59	6 44	5 75	4 64	2 76	3 45	.....	1 61	5 00	1 61	1 15	5 24	40 93	184 23	.....
25	1	8	73	36 99	7 39	....	.....	.....	63	1 68	5 88	2 37	1 51	1 72	3 15	.....	1 00	3 00	50	50	3 13	25 07	156 70	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
W. H. Schrock	Fort Wayne	Christ	1	..	1	..	15	....	1	....	4	....	15	8	4	125	165	195	$16000 00	$7635 00	$1304 00	26
W. H. Schrock, Supply	Uniondale	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	3	....	....	2	....	1	22	25	....	2000 00	.....	122 00	27
B. W. Ziegler	Middlebury	Grace	1	..	..	..	12	1	2	6	....	10	....	5	..	94	102	....	1500 00	.....	345 00	28
		St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	20	2	5	10	5	9	10	10	..	142	180	190	3000 00	.....	530 00	29
		Vistula	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	.	33	33	...	1000 00	.....	135 00	30
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	4	2	....	2	....	..	66	85	....	1900 00	.....	235 00	31
M. L. Webb	Camden	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	....	5	5	15	....	1	1	...	..	158	196	217	7500 00	.....	1639 13	32
D. F. Kain	Silver Lake	Silver Lake	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	....	....	9	...	....	..	45	45	....	3200 00	.....	347 00	33
		North Pleasant	1	.	..	..	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	22	22	....	2000 00	.....	295 00	34
		St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	22	22	....	1050 00	.....	127 00	35
		Grove Chapel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	9	9	....	700 00	.....	65 00	36
A. Homrighaus	Detroit	Messiah	1	1	3	..	45	3	2	1	46	1	40	....	..	210	450	950	30000 00	11500 00	3300 00	37
H. A. Richardson	Bryant	Bryant	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	..	22	22	22	1150 00	.....	305 13	38
		Emmanuel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	..	25	25	25	1600 00	.....	105 00	39
		New Corydon	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	....	..	48	48	53	1500 00	.....	208 25	40
		State Line	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	86	86	88	2200 00	.....	569 41	41
A. Z. Fryberger	South Whitley	Eberhardt	1	..	..	..	12	....	4	4	7	26	8	2	..	62	68	75	2500 00	.....	321 55	42
		St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	....	3	2	2	4	20	22	....	..	80	90	99	4000 00	.....	363 45	43
F. M. Porch	Columbia City	Grace	1	..	1	..	10	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	..	225	275	275	30000 00	.....	2310 00	44
		Coesse	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	..	26	31	35	3000 00	.....	200 00	45
H. L. Greenawalt	Uniondale	Horeb	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	3	13	10	1	..	54	54	60	1500 00	.....	275 00	46
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	2	1	....	....	....	2	1	2	..	50	75	75	1400 00	.....	636 22	47
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	3	10	5	....	..	55	55	59	2000 00	.....	300 00	48
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	3	....	1	....	1	3	....	....	..	56	70	75	1600 00	.....	580 00	49

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Wittenberg College.
26	1	14	75	$46 00	$10 00	15	$7 50	.....	$3 03	$8 08	$28 28	$40 00	$23 39	$12 12	$15 15	$27 91	$7 07	$5 30	$7 07	$5 05	$25 20	$207 65	$1511 65	.....
27	1	13	40	12 00	9 00	....	.....	.....	72	1 92	6 72	6 00	4 80	2 88	3 60	.....	1 68	.....	1 68	1 20	4 80	86 00	158 00	.....
28	1	16	60	30 00	7 71	....	.....	.....	2 43	6 48	55 18	28 45	51 20	9 72	12 15	.....	5 67	5 55	5 67	4 05	56 45	251 09	596 09	.....
29	1	22	150	65 00	23 00	25	5 00	$10 00	3 90	10 40	36 40	32 50	26 00	15 60	19 50	57 14	9 10	8 50	7 60	6 50	55 85	286 99	816 99	.....
30	1	8	45	18 00	9 65	....	.....	.....	1 87	2 32	8 12	7 25	5 80	3 48	4 35	.....	2 03	5 35	2 03	1 45	19 93	68 98	203 98	.....
31	1	14	60	23 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 10	5 60	19 60	10 00	7 00	8 40	10 50	.....	4 90	.....	.....	.....	24 00	82 01	317 01	.....
32	1	16	130	53 29	33 33	40	9 60	10 00	5 43	14 48	50 68	45 25	52 41	17 38	27 15	93 30	7 51	4 93	7 00	9 05	36 20	369 73	2008 86	.....
33	1	11	81	62 45	4 60	43	15 43	4 62	1 14	4 10	4 00	3 00	7 60	.....	3 47	.....	2 66	.....	.....	1 90	.....	27 77	374 77	.....
34	1	9	57	45 00	.....	....	.....	.....	72	1 96	6 00	.....	5 07	.....	3 00	.....	1 68	.....	.....	1 20	.....	19 59	314 59	.....
35	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	69	1 84	6 44	5 75	4 60	2 76	3 45	.....	5 43	.....	.....	6 00	.....	36 96	163 96	.....
36	1	7	45	27 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 00	.....
37	1	33	350	316 27	97 40	148	200 46	52 50	6 00	12 25	62 00	30 00	87 85	22 00	23 27	.....	5 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	25 00	458 07	3900 00	.....
38	1	14	85	82 18	1 50	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	4 18	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	23 23	211 15	$1 05
39	1	10	60	40 50	7 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 90	.....	.....	.. ..	10 00	27 40	132 40	1 50
40	1	14	76	110 25	2 47	....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00	73 16	15 61	9 50	5 50	7 05	.....	3 29	1 19	3 29	2 35	.....	73 64	284 36	4 70
41	1	14	85	105 55	5 55	....	.....	.....	6 00	6 00	20 50	17 79	16 00	10 00	12 99	.....	6 00	20 00	5 00	4 70	.. ....	133 48	547 22	8 50
42	1	10	60	18 00	3 55	....	.....	.....	1 02	2 72	9 52	8 50	6 80	4 08	5 10	.....	2 38	3 55	2 38	1 70	11 80	59 55	381 10	.....
43	1	12	95	24 00	6 45	35	8 00	.....	1 35	3 60	12 60	11 25	9 00	5 40	6 75	.....	3 15	6 45	3 15	2 25	14 00	78 95	443 40	.....
44	1	20	150	110 00	.....	25	.....	.....	6 75	18 00	63 00	56 25	45 00	27 00	33 75	160 00	15 75	1 32	15 75	11 25	45 00	497 00	2807 00	.....
45	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	78	2 08	7 28	3 45	.....	.....	3 90	.....	1 82	.....	.....	.....	5 20	24 51	224 51	.....
46	1	14	65	31 90	3 00	....	.....	.....	96	2 56	12 16	8 00	22 21	3 84	4 80	.....	2 24	3 00	2 24	1 60	17 30	80 91	355 91	.....
47	1	11	55	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 62	4 32	20 52	13 50	15 60	6 48	8 10	.....	3 78	.....	8 58	2 70	28 15	113 35	749 55	.....
48	1	17	125	45 00	.....	20	.....	8 00	1 14	3 04	14 68	47 99	18 69	13 41	5 70	60 00	2 66	.....	2 66	1 90	20 40	202 27	502 27	.....
49	1	11	50	26 80	.....	25	15 00	2 00	1 71	4 56	27 31	7 00	8 71	.....	8 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 25	63 09	643 09	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
George O. Ritter	Walton	Shiloh	1	..	1	..	...	3	2	....	8	2	....	1	..	44	59	65	$8700 00	.....	$362 00	50
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	32	1	2	5	10	15	....	1	1	46	65	75	1200 00	.....	377 60	51
		Mt. Pisgah	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	45	65	70	1300 00	.....	182 02	52
		Mt. Olive	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	35	45	45	1000 00	.....	175 00	53
W. L. Tedrow	Kalamazoo	Trinity	1	..	2	..	8	1	3	4	10	1	2	4	9	47	69	121	8500 00	$4500 00	2400 00	54
M. L. Smith	Portland	Zion	1	..	2	..	....	1	1	5	2	....	1	5	..	58	63	81	2500 00	.....	550 00	55
J. D. Brosy	Three Rivers	St. John's	1	..	1	..	18	....	5	25	8	37	43	21	5	174	250	275	8800 00	200 00	2533 52	56
Vacant	La Grange	Mt. Zion	1	..	2	..	....	3	3	....	....	....	3	4	1	120	140	150	3500 00	.....	800 00	57
Vacant	Monroeville	Monroeville	1	..	..	..	....	4	3	3	....	....	....	....	..	46	46	....	1600 00	.....	.....	58
		Marquardt	1	..	..	..	....	2	2	6	....	....	....	....	..	90	90	....	3200 00	.....	.....	59
		Flat Rock	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	18	18	....	1500 00	.....	.....	60
John W. Poot	Millersburg	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	....	2	3	3	..	55	55	65	4000 00	100 00	396 95	61
		Hawpatch	..	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	11	11	11	1500 00	.....	80 00	62
C. E. Rice	Elkhart	Grace	1	..	2	1	16	6	....	18	9	7	10	5	5	235	374	424	16000 00	600 00	2338 91	63
J. W. Ott	Grand Rapids	Trinity	1	..	2	..	15	1	....	10	7	5	15	1	..	104	140	147	1200 00	2500 00	2000 00	64
D. R. Huber	Constantine	Messiah	1	..	2	..	26	2	....	5	3	....	9	....	..	136	142	165	10000 00	.....	2700 00	65
William Popcke	Detroit	Bethel	1	..	1	..	45	6	....	9	36	9	17	....	..	89	229	376	4500 00	1800 00	2358 05	66
J. P. Enger	Kurk	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	2	..	.....	14	...	3000 00	2106 00	697 21	67
Charles S. Bauslin	Logansport	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	35	5	7	32	22	12	38	9	2	250	325	340	8500 00	.....	1198 15	68
Totals			66	1	45	3	472	90	106	217	183	154	309	109	32	4660	5450	6410	$334275 00	$42660 89	$55836 85	69

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Wittenberg College.
50	1	18	90	$16 25	$15 55	30	$14 00	$5 00	$1 35	$3 60	$16 88	$12 91	$8 00	.....	$6 05	.....	$3 15	$8 03	.....	.....	.....	$59 97	$421 97	.....
51	1	11	40	20 00	4 36	....	.....	.....	1 11	2 96	10 03	8 93	9 44	$5 72	4 00	.....	2 59	4 36	.....	.....	.....	49 14	426 74	.....
52	1	12	90	15 00	1 08	....	.....	.....	1 41	3 76	11 70	9 83	6 00	4 63	6 54	.....	3 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 16	244 16	.....
53	1	12	60	15 00	3 22	....	.....	.....	.....	3 12	5 58	3 44	.....	.....	1 88	.....	2 73	4 06	.....	.....	.....	20 81	195 85	.....
54	1	12	100	76 75	21 41	25	71 08	.....	1 20	3 20	31 20	10 00	8 00	4 80	6 00	.....	2 80	5 00	$2 80	$1 50	*$4 00	80 50	2480 50	.....
55	1	22	85	80 00	15 00	40	10 00	10 00	1 77	4 72	22 42	14 75	11 80	7 08	8 85	.....	4 13	1 00	4 13	2 95	7 60	97 10	647 10	$5 90
56	1	32	375	295 33	.....	65	58 79	.....	2 70	7 20	26 00	23 00	18 00	12 00	13 50	.....	6 30	.....	6 30	4 50	51 00	170 50	2704 02	.....
57	1	15	140	70 25	28 87	20	15 00	5 00	.....	.....	4 17	.....	13 40	5 23	.....	.....	.....	6 05	.....	.....	.....	28 87	828 87	.....
58	1	10	50	35 00	.....	40	.....	.....	1 68	2 00	3 05	1 00	1 00	32	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	15 05	.....	.....
59	1	10	65	50 00	.....	....	... ...	.....	3 00	2 00	3 50	1 00	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	43	.....	.....	14 93	.....	.....
60	1	8	40	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	54	1 44	5 04	2 50	3 00	46	2 70	.....	1 26	1 80	1 26	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....
61	1	18	110	96 95	20 29	47	.....	4 00	1 50	4 00	14 00	12 50	10 00	6 79	9 24	.....	5 50	10 00	3 50	2 50	10 00	89 53	607 90	.....
62	..	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	45	7 20	2 00	2 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	7 60	87 60	.....
63	1	25	250	98 93	83 37	40	76 84	16 50	6 83	18 08	110 88	56 50	80 20	27 12	33 90	$63 00	16 00	13 40	16 00	11 90	22 60	476 41	2815 32	.....
64	1	17	150	194 07	46 00	30	15 00	35 00	2 82	7 52	26 32	23 00	18 80	11 28	14 10	.....	6 88	.....	6 58	4 70	18 80	141 00	2141 00	.....
65	1	19	146	120 60	24 40	41	115 00	.....	4 02	10 70	37 52	33 50	26 80	16 08	20 10	•20 75	9 38	.....	9 38	6 70	121 36	321 26	3021 36	.....
66	2	14	315	322 00	21 00	34	50 00	.....	1 00	50	38 86	2 00	5 00	2 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 76	2398 71	.....
67	1	7	40	54 60	1 59	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 59	4 00	5 00	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 28	765 09	.....
68	1	20	300	139 59	46 54	40	22 74	17 40	6 99	18 64	65 24	58 25	57 29	27 96	39 95	58 00	16 31	17 63	16 31	11 65	117 91	449 13	1647 28	.....
69	66	915	6573	3099 56	816 50	1031	863 44	210 04	130 62	312 65	1137 66	950 19	901 51	465 74	517 28	716 60	234 78	275 36	188 79	153 64	1333 91	6730 19	60556 45	21 65

* College.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below
C. E. Buschman, Supply	Cedar Grove, Ky	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	12	12	$1000 00	.....	.....	1
		Cedar Grove	1	3	..	..	....	1	...	....	1	....	1	....	..	24	35	60	800 00	.....	$50 00	2
A. K. Mumma	Cicero, Ind.	Cicero	1	1	2	..	....	1	3	18	....	11	5	4	9	100	222	222	3000 00	.....	805 87	3
		Mt. Pleasant	1	..	1	..	....	1	3	8	....	2	1	3	..	88	108	108	1500 00	.....	466 58	4
William S. Sigmund	Columbus, Ind.	First	1	..	2	..	6	1	6	1	6	5	6	2	..	90	115	184	9000 00	.....	816 70	5
G. E. Harsh	Connersville, Ind.	St. Matthew's	1	1	1	..	....	...	1	8	2	....	....	....	..	62	71	92	4000 00	$250 00	502 73	6
		St. Paul's	1	.	1	..	....	1	1	5	7	....	....	1	..	60	67	86	2800 00	.....	530 95	7
L. W. Nordsick	Corydon, Ind.	St. Peter's	1	1	2	..	4	3	3	....	5	....	....	....	..	102	134	220	4700 00	.....	500 00	8
William L. Burger	Dickson, Tenn.	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	...	1	....	1	1	..	27	37	49	4000 00	200 00	1056 49	9
G. W. Dunlap, Ph. D.	Elwood, Ind.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	6	2	12	1	10	5	3	7	..	48	48	68	2000 00	.....	510 00	10
C. G. Auc	Evansville, Ind.	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	3	1	....	5	4	1	5	....	3	60	71	86	7000 00	2450 00	1384 40	11
Vacant	Franklin, Ky.	Zion	1	1	..	..	12	....	....	2	5	....	7	3	..	48	48	80	1200 00	250 00	213 81	12
Vacant	Highland	Highland	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	36	36	....	1000 00	.....	180 70	13
Vacant	Indianapolis, Ind.	First	1	..	1	..	9	1	5	1	2	6	9	26	3	202	250	250	30000 00	1000 00	*5131 00	14
C. E. Derr, Ph. D.	Indianapolis, Ind	Second	1	..	1	..	35	1	....	24	5	3	10	2	5	202	235	327	6400 00	.....	1792 91	15
H. B. Shank	Jeffersontown, Ky	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	..	47	73	73	1200 00	.....	308 94	16
		Christ's	1	..	..	..	15	....	....	5	4	....	1	....	..	110	130	140	2000 00	.....	433 79	17
S. S. Waltz, D. D.	Louisville, Ky	First	1	..	2	..	45	14	11	106	50	....	47	9	..	400	550	....	.....	.....	10952 72	18
H. K. Fenner, D. D.	Louisville, Ky	Second	1	.	1	1	45	5	2	35	24	2	26	6	..	400	529	....	50000 00	.....	5385 93	19
G. C. Cromer	Louisville, Ky	Third	1	1	2	..	15	12	6	17	24	3	9	23	..	275	320	348	8000 00	.....	2229 64	20
J. F. F. Kayhoe	Louisville, Ky	Grace	1	..	2	..	25	1	...	10	18	2	9	....	..	215	302	386	7550 00	800 00	2190 39	21
Karl W. Kramer	Louisville, Ky	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	94	94	....	9000 00	.....	1348 11	22

* Includes $2260.00 paid on indebtedness.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.*	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.†	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	11	33	$27 07	$3 00	....	.....	.....	$0 50	$1 90	$12 70	$6 00	$4 80	$5 25	$3 65	.....	$1 70	$1 67	$1 70	$1 20	.....	$41 07	$91 07
3	2	21	200	162 91	5 75	60	$3 70	$8 50	1 85	7 45	49 30	23 25	18 60	20 45	11 90	$62 75	6 50	4 65	6 50	4 65	$9 70	227 55	1033 42
4	1	9	75	16 00	1 00	....	.....	.....	1 90	7 50	49 80	23 50	18 80	20 70	10 35	22 00	6 60	4 70	6 60	4 70	1 15	178 30	644 88
5	1	10	120	63 00	25 00	....	.....	.....	1 70	6 80	47 55	34 75	28 00	54 70	9 35	7 00	5 95	4 25	5 95	4 25	23 00	233 25	1049 95
6	1	7	56	40 00	10 00	25	10 00	.....	1 40	5 70	37 65	17 75	14 20	15 65	7 80	58 48	4 95	3 55	4 95	3 55	86 00	261 63	764 36
7	1	12	72	61 95	4 75	22	3 60	.....	1 30	5 30	35 00	16 50	13 20	14 55	7 25	44 26	4 60	3 30	4 60	3 30	35 00	188 16	719 11
8	1	15	78	76 40	30 00	55	.....	18 59	2 15	8 65	67 25	27 00	21 60	23 75	11 90	27 82	7 55	5 40	7 55	5 40	118 44	334 46	834 46
9	1	7	32	34 04	8 10	....	.....	.....	50	2 00	13 75	6 25	5 00	5 50	2 75	.....	1 75	1 25	1 75	1 25	.....	41 75	1098 24
10	1	15	100	70 00	15 00	10	10 00	5 00	95	3 80	26 00	12 00	9 60	10 50	5 30	12 00	3 40	3 00	3 40	2 40	10 00	102 35	612 35
11	1	9	50	55 43	10 00	12	17 00	.....	1 15	4 55	30 20	14 25	11 40	12 55	6 25	.....	4 00	2 85	4 00	2 85	37 00	131 05	1515 45
12	2	3	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 88	4 00	3 10	.....	.....	.....	1 45	1 45	.....	.....	.....	17 88	231 69
13	1	16	100	65 90	.....	....	.....	.....	75	3 05	20 15	9 50	.....	8 35	4 20	.....	2 65	2 00	2 65	1 90	7 60	62 80	243 50
14	1	23	210	171 00	35 00	....	.....	.....	3 30	13 20	87 45	41 25	33 00	36 30	18 15	.....	11 55	8 25	11 55	8 25	300 00	572 25	5703 25
15	1	16	152	110 31	117 52	36	65 00	2 00	4 15	16 55	109 70	51 75	41 40	45 55	22 95	20 80	14 50	10 35	14 50	10 35	70 00	432 55	2225 46
16	1	6	50	11 62	22 43	....	.....	.....	1 15	4 55	13 05	11 35	15 11	10 80	3 00	.....	4 00	7 32	.....	2 85	.....	73 18	382 12
17	1	10	100	66 64	38 30	....	.....	.....	3 75	9 10	49 80	28 50	22 80	25 10	12 55	.....	8 00	14 85	8 00	5 70	.....	188 15	621 94
18	1	43	460	981 96	145 79	150	347 54	61 00	9 50	38 00	590 75	118 75	95 00	104 50	52 25	218 00	33 25	38 75	33 25	23 75	250 00	1605 75	12558 47
19	1	43	471	513 23	182 50	156	247 00	316 97	8 15	32 65	291 25	102 00	113 91	89 75	44 90	449 91	28 55	20 40	28 55	20 40	132 15	1362 57	6748 50
20	1	36	300	262 52	105 42	63	18 35	77 25	5 50	22 00	158 25	68 75	55 00	71 55	30 25	158 93	19 25	13 75	19 25	13 75	461 29	1097 52	3327 16
21	1	25	400	266 14	80 51	60	129 75	39 91	4 30	17 20	133 95	38 11	43 00	60 80	23 65	39 31	15 05	10 75	13 00	8 00	65 12	472 24	2662 63
22	1	11	82	77 41	35 80	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 60	51 75	43 85	19 00	20 90	10 45	45 00	6 65	12 10	6 65	4 75	200 00	430 70	1778 81

* Including Synodical Missions ; see Treasurer's Report for separate amounts.
† Including Wittenberg College ; see Treasurer's Report for separate amounts.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Louisville, Ky	Trinity	1	..	1	..	16	1	8	....	6	....	25	....	..	158	256	262	$13000 00	$5690 00	$3066 75	23
C. E. Buschman	Louisville, Ky	Bethany	1	..	1	..	5	...	....	2	5	1	6	9	..	50	58	93	6667 00	4200 00	1783 34	24
G. L. Courtney	Marion County, Ind.	Decatur	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	...	....	....	..	15	15	....	1000 00	.....	150 00	25
		Ebenezer	1	..	..	..	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	..	50	50	72	2700 00	.....	446 00	26
L. R. Massey	Moore County, Tenn	Union	1	..	..	..	....	1	...	....	....	9	....	....	..	70	70	....	800 00	.....	.....	27
		Pleasant Hill	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	..	26	26	....	800 00	.....	.....	28
		Ebenezer	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	1	.. .	1	....	....	.	47	47	....	700 00	.....	.....	29
G. B. Schmitt	Muncie, Ind.	First	1	..	2	..	....	1	14	2	3	....	....	6	..	69	69	80	5000 00	280 00	766 10	30
Carl Zinssmeister	Nashville, Tenn.	First	1	..	2	..	12	5	30	....	20	2	10	5	..	233	350	520	50000 00	3325 00	3528 78	31
W. C. Seidel	Nashville, Tenn.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	20	....	1	3	22	1	9	31	1	38	42	68	.....	.....	*622 67	32
A. E. Gringel	Peppertown, Ind.	St. Nicholas	1	..	1	..	7	3	....	4	8	...	....	....	..	12	22	....	2000 00	.....	200 00	33
Vacant	Pleasant View	Pleasant View	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	5	....	1	6	....	..	38	38	38	3000 00	.....	379 70	34
		East Salem	1	..	..	..	....	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	..	22	22	22	1000 00	.....	.....	35
C. Huber, D. D.	Richmond, Ind.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	60	9	5	30	10	3	19	6	..	538	538	871	25000 00	1600 00	4450 02	36
Elmer G. Howard	Richmond, Ind.	First	1	..	1	1	27	2	5	9	11	3	16	15	..	357	514	610	27500 00	1700 00	5847 77	37
H. Allen Leader	Richmond, Ind.	Second	1	..	2	3	5	1	2	8	3	....	5	5	1	89	89	120	8000 00	.....	630 49	38
M. Colver	Richwoods, Ind.	Richwoods	1	..	1	..	....	2	1	2	....	1	1	....	1	78	88	90	3000 00	.....	866 00	39
Vacant	Rockport, Ind.	Trinity†	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	59	61	91	5000 00	.....	.....	40
		Grandview†	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	22	22	22	2000 00	.....	.....	41
Vacant	St. John's	St. Matthew's†	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	20	20	....	600 00	.....	200 00	42
		St. John's	1	1	..	..	....	3	1	....	2	....	1	1	..	36	36	....	1500 00	.....	50 00	43

* $60.95 contributed by the ladies.

† Partly estimated; no report received.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.*	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.†	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
23	1	23	205	$519 89	.....	100	$50 95	$25 00	$2 85	$11 35	$75 25	$35 50	$28 40	$31 25	$15 60	$31 00	$9 95	$7 10	$9 95	$7 10	.....	$265 30	$3332 05
24	1	7	50	10 00	$14 00	12	.....	1 25	1 00	3 00	21 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	4 00	8 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	$2 00	80 00	1863 34
25	1	9	30	38 00	.....	....	.....	.....	35	1 30	8 50	4 00	3 20	4 80	1 75	.....	1 10	1 20	.....	.....	.....	26 20	176 20
26	1	15	125	146 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46 75	492 75
27	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	50	5 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	7 00
28	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	50	2 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00
29	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	50	3 00	2 00	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	6 00	6 00
30	1	10	55	33 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	1 66	6 40	42 41	20 00	16 00	17 60	8 80	28 05	5 60	4 00	5 60	4 00	.....	160 12	926 22
31	1	20	160	248 98	203 13	50	146 26	42 94	5 05	20 10	133 05	62 75	50 20	55 20	27 60	202 31	17 55	12 55	17 55	12 55	414 99	1031 45	4560 23
32	1	18	125	314 39	42 91	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 48	16 95	7 75	12 75	9 55	3 41	2 00	2 17	9 87	2 17	1 55	14 00	85 65	708 32
33	1	3	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	2 41	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	8 41	208 41
34	1	12	45	67 68	.....	16	.....	.....	75	3 05	20 15	9 50	7 60	8 35	4 20	63 31	2 65	1 90	2 65	1 90	.....	126 01	505 71
35	1	8	51	20 80	2 16	....	.....	.....	55	2 25	14 85	7 00	5 60	6 15	3 10	.....	1 95	1 40	1 95	1 40	.....	46 20	46 20
36	1	49	534	519 14	548 84	40	16 23	22 25	12 00	45 00	455 00	170 00	315 00	240 00	61 00	380 54	40 00	55 00	45 00	30 00	1102 40	2950 94	7400 96
37	1	20	300	243 20	336 53	98	27 86	4 50	6 80	27 10	342 25	202 75	87 80	169 60	37 30	149 33	23 75	18 95	23 75	16 95	173 26	1279 59	7127 36
38	1	13	160	103 10	50 83	12	10 00	.....	1 80	7 10	47 15	28 25	17 80	19 60	9 80	50 00	6 25	4 45	6 25	4 45	16 23	219 13	849 62
39	1	12	115	72 40	25 42	20	28 50	.....	1 60	6 40	42 40	20 00	16 00	17 72	8 80	150 00	5 60	8 85	5 60	4 00	16 00	302 97	1168 97
40	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 20	4 70	16 50	.....	2 53	7 10	6 50	.....	4 15	6 45	4 15	71	.....	53 99	53 99
41	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	45	1 75	.....	.....	3 05	2 65	.....	.....	1 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 45	9 45
42	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00
43	1	10	40	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	25	.....	7 25	57 25

* Including Synodical Missions; see Treasurer's Report for separate amounts.
† Including Wittenberg College; see Treasurer's Report for separate amounts.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
T. A. Estell	Shelby County, Ind	St. George's	1	..	1	1	....	1	5	....	....	3	3	1	1	76	90	105	$4000 00	.....	$500 00	44
		Mt. Auburn	1	..	..	..	...	....	2	....	1	1	1	....	..	32	40	50	2200 00	.....	300 00	45
Vacant	Shelbyville, Tenn	Shoffner's*	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	75	75	75	2000 00	.....	.....	46
		Jenkin's*	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	51	51	51	1500 00	.....	.....	47
		Crowell's*	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	23	23	23	1200 00	.....	.....	48
Totals for 1906			48	9	37	6	372	88	138	322	262	71	242	166	24	4974	6199	6054	$326317 00	$21745 00	$60579 28	49
Totals for 1905			46	11	42	6	436	74	71	172	256	72	375	128	17	4999	5927	7160	297450 00	18755 00	58911 93	50
Increase			2	..	..	..	....	14	67	150	6	....	....	38	7	....	272	.....	$28867 00	$2990 00	$1667 35	51
Decrease			..	2	5	..	64	....	....	....	....	1	133	....	..	25	....	†1106	.....	.....	.....	52

* Partly estimated; no report received.

† This loss is due to incomplete reports.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.*	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.†	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
44	1	10	65	$50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$1 50	$5 90	$30 20	$18 50	$21 05	$38 50	$8 15	$38 70	$5 20	$6 15	$5 20	$3 70	.....	$182 75	$682 75
45	1	7	50	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	65	2 55	16 95	8 00	20 25	14 05	3 50	13 40	2 25	1 77	2 25	1 60	.....	87 22	387 22
46	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 63	13 34	15 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58 97	58 97
47	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 10	4 90	.....	.....	5 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 16	15 16
48	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.... .	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 25	3 25
49	41	594	5306	5570 11	2101 69	997	1131 74	625 16	97 66	382 08	3214 32	1319 40	1222 66	1319 48	503 36	2322 90	326 62	319 23	320 47	225 41	3545 33	15118 92	75698 20
50	39	608	5227	4761 13	1963 90	995	1316 00	538 75	113 33	374 70	2111 09	1148 80	1182 09	1077 17	695 57	2532 95	315 93	310 18	301 60	221 37	3929 07	14312 85	73224 76
51	2	....	79	808 98	137 79	2	.....	86 41	.....	7 38	1103 23	170 60	40 57	242 31	.....	.....	10 69	9 05	19 87	4 04	.....	806 07	2473 44
52	..	14	....	.....	.....	.. .	184 26	.....	15 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192 21	210 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	383 74	.....	.....

* Including Synodical Missions; see Treasurer's Report for separate amounts.
† Including Wittenberg College; see Treasurer's Report for separate amounts.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Alonzo J. Turkle	Allegheny	Trinity	1	..	2	..	21	3	20	7	18	1	19	25	..	612	612	728	$60000 00	.....	$7720 41	1
William H. Nicholas	Allegheny	Grace	1	..	4	..	49	3	16	21	35	2	29	10	22	405	450	750	22500 00	$4500 00	5105 49	2
C. B. King	Allegheny	Bethel	1	..	2	..	30	3	3	32	37	6	51	9	7	335	372	530	40000 00	6425 00	7167 34	3
Eli Miller	Allegheny	St. Mark	1	..	2	..	10	....	4	....	7	2	19	....	..	190	222	333	16000 00	.....	1648 50	4
Henry W. A. Hanson	Allegheny	St. Luke	1	..	..	..	...	....	2	18	3	1	3	8	..	161	168	280	11000 00	1600 00	1910 34	5
J. H. Keller (supply)	Allegheny	Mt. Olivet	1	..	1	..	...	....	8	14	3	....	5	....	..	35	44	63	4000 00	.....	518 20	6
Milton E. McLinn	Apollo	First	1	..	2	..	25	2	25	14	9	7	21	5	18	281	281	450	14000 00	.....	1724 15	7
H. C. Reller	Aspinwall	First	1	..	1	..	9	....	2	9	4	....	7	2	2	105	125	210	10000 00	.....	1488 63	8
F. A. Hightman	Avonmore	Hebron	1	..	2	..	21	....	6	5	15	2	3	14	..	96	98	192	11000 00	3000 00	697 05	9
		Maysville	1	..	..	..	13	2	4	4	13	2	10	1	..	82	91	174	1200 00	.....	400 00	10
W. W. Criley	Blairsville	Hebron	1	..	2	..	20	1	7	7	2	3	14	9	3	179	199	325	12500 00	.....	1022 22	11
William J. Bucher	Braddock	First	1	..	3	..	28	4	12	12	34	5	22	11	10	280	310	475	11000 00	250 00	2100 00	12
William Hesse	Brookville	Grace	1	..	2	1	22	2	1	4	7	6	20	....	..	100	123	138	6000 00	.....	569 35	13
		St. John	1	..	..	..	...	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	..	20	35	54	2000 00	.....	.....	14
Vacant	Brush Valley	Brush Valley	1	..	1	..	...	2	6	....	6	1	4	....	..	23	23	71	1650 00	.....	78 00	15
		Strongstown	1	..	1	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	21	39	75	1100 00	.....	76 20	16
J. C. Nicholas	Butler	Grace	1	..	2	1	30	2	7	25	30	9	29	17	8	204	294	408	15500 00	.....	2287 00	17
Vacant	Callensburg	Mt. Calvary	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	..	38	44	108	2700 00	.....	271 06	18
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	56	57	82	2500 00	.....	.....	19
		St. John	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	54	65	87	4300 00	.....	.....	20
Vacant	Charleroi	Christ	1	..	1	..	3	4	5	8	17	....	4	5	5	75	130	208	4200 00	.....	885 00	21
Chalmers E. Frontz	Chicora	First	1	..	3	..	20	3	1	3	15	9	12	1	..	189	231	329	10000 00	.....	1393 14	22
G. W. McSherry	Chicora	Mt. Pleasant	1	..	1	..	7	4	2	....	6	....	....	....	..	135	149	185	4000 00	.....	945 00	23
J. G. Langham	Clarion	Grace	1	..	1	..	...	2	4	12	8	3	15	7	..	87	87	124	5000 00	.....	378 80	24
		Salem	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	2	1	5	7	....	..	51	58	81	3000 00	.....	300 00	25
Ellis B. Burgess	Connellsville	Trinity	1	..	3	4	42	8	7	12	31	13	57	24	..	422	537	835	20000 00	.....	4716 19	26

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary President.
1	1	36	307	$388 92	$407 53	60	$50 53	$66 00	$12 00	$42 00	$263 51	$180 00	$120 00	$72 00	$42 00	$808 67	$42 00	$56 18	$42 00	$30 00	$1080 00	$2790 36	$10510 77	$60 00
2	1	32	380	387 54	101 70	112	118 87	68 48	7 64	26 74	106 96	140 50	106 40	45 84	26 74	137 50	26 74	40 00	26 74	19 10	139 68	850 58	5956 07	38 20
3	1	28	490	348 08	166 75	50	134 00	10 00	6 00	21 00	99 00	75 00	75 00	36 00	21 00	132 85	22 50	22 00	21 00	15 00	65 00	611 35	7778 69	25 00
4	1	23	191	180 29	134 90	75	56 37	18 00	3 44	12 04	56 71	40 90	42 90	20 64	12 04	40 75	12 04	15 00	12 04	8 60	35 20	312 30	1960 80	17 20
5	1	23	235	195 30	162 45	56	40 95	40 00	3 34	11 69	26 76	49 36	59 65	20 14	11 69	113 12	12 00	39 24	12 00	8 50	16 70	384 19	2294 53	16 70
6	1	15	115	269 64	16 00	25	5 00	15 00	1 04	3 64	14 81	13 00	10 40	6 24	3 64	.....	3 64	3 90	3 64	2 60	5 20	71 75	589 95	5 20
7	1	22	175	216 65	114 00	56	3 50	32 00	5 42	18 97	77 35	69 75	63 50	32 52	18 97	145 80	18 97	20 33	18 97	13 55	233 10	737 20	2461 35	27 10
8	1	22	96	172 88	39 59	45	24 67	44 00	2 30	7 35	29 40	26 25	42 00	12 60	7 35	60 25	7 35	12 00	7 35	5 25	10 50	229 95	1718 58	10 50
9	1	14	90	100 00	.....	60	5 00	65 00	1 76	6 16	54 64	52 00	17 60	10 56	6 16	.....	6 16	7 27	6 16	4 40	66 55	239 42	936 47	8 80
10	1	10	50	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 58	5 53	22 12	19 75	15 80	9 48	5 53	.....	5 53	12 57	5 53	3 95	16 40	123 77	523 77	7 90
11	1	14	175	60 00	75 00	35	7 00	.....	3 30	11 55	33 82	33 00	33 00	19 80	11 55	47 25	11 55	33 00	11 55	8 25	96 00	353 62	1375 84	16 50
12	1	22	210	142 50	173 25	70	40 00	55 00	5 20	18 20	80 30	72 50	59 50	31 20	18 20	87 00	18 20	19 50	18 20	13 00	146 00	587 00	2687 00	26 00
13	1	7	118	30 85	36 00	32	140 00	11 50	1 62	5 67	22 68	20 25	16 20	9 72	5 67	2 00	5 67	26 00	5 67	4 05	39 36	164 56	733 91	8 10
14	1	8	22	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	40	1 40	5 60	5 00	4 00	2 40	1 40	.....	1 40	1 50	1 06	1 00	2 00	27 16	27 16	2 00
15	1	10	55	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 50	84 50	.....
16	1	10	60	6 20	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	2 80	.....	2 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 60	84 80	.....
17	1	23	225	160 00	70 00	75	45 00	25 00	3 50	12 25	49 00	43 75	75 00	21 00	12 25	90 00	12 25	13 13	12 25	8 75	73 00	426 13	2713 13	17 50
18	1	9	80	42 27	.....	....	.....	.....	82	2 87	11 48	3 08	8 01	3 65	2 87	.....	2 87	13 38	.....	.....	4 10	53 13	324 19	4 10
19	1	7	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 24	7 84	11 12	.....	.....	.....	3 92	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	7 06	35 18	35 18	7 06
20	1	8	42	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 08	3 78	12 23	4 00	4 00	.....	3 78	.....	3 78	.....	.....	.....	5 40	38 05	38 05	5 40
21	1	16	135	193 81	71 19	18	9 37	.....	1 80	4 00	13 43	8 00	21 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 40	59 63	944 63	6 40
22	1	17	140	115 11	36 67	60	146 76	40 00	3 62	12 67	50 68	45 25	36 20	21 95	12 67	78 45	12 67	13 89	12 67	9 05	59 10	368 87	1762 01	18 10
23	1	12	85	30 00	33 75	32	52 00	20 00	2 80	9 85	39 50	35 25	28 20	16 90	9 87	28 75	9 85	10 60	9 90	7 00	14 10	222 57	1167 57	14 10
24	1	12	100	50 00	25 00	....	.....	.....	1 60	5 60	22 40	20 00	16 00	9 60	5 60	20 00	5 60	6 00	5 60	4 00	50 00	172 00	550 80	8 00
25	1	10	55	28 00	17 00	....	.....	.....	1 01	3 10	13 03	10 25	8 20	4 12	3 13	20 00	2 14	3 09	2 14	2 05	14 10	86 38	386 38	4 10
26	1	34	412	124 63	162 80	116	42 98	47 00	8 00	26 00	105 00	102 00	104 50	44 65	26 00	152 08	20 00	28 00	30 00	10 00	356 26	1012 49	5728 68	38 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
W. G. Slonaker	Cookport	Cookport	1	..	..	..	...	4	4	....	1	2	....	....	..	56	71	72	$2500 00	.....	$326 14	27
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	...	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	19	22	23	900 00	.....	110 00	28
		Antioch	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	20	24	28	900 00	.....	65 00	29
William E. Brown	Crafton	St. Matthew	1	..	1	..	5	....	....	....	12	1	4	3	1	57	57	102	8250 00	$4200 00	3350 68	30
Will Ira Guss	Duquesne	First	1	..	3	..	25	4	1	....	15	3	29	10	3	235	270	476	9000 00	2000 00	1586 20	31
Vacant	Donora	Trinity	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	24	24	34	.....	.....	.....	32
	Elbin	Trinity	1	1	..	..	10	....	....	....	1	....	24	....	..	24	24	26	1850 00	1000 00	50 37	33
Vacant	East McKeesport	St. John	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	25	36	74	.....	.....	.....	34
		Denmark Manor	1	..	..	..	...	....	2	....	1	1	4	....	.	53	68	108	2000 00	.....	278 81	35
H. D. Hoover	East Pittsburgh	Hebron	1	..	3	..	22	1	7	2	27	5	18	16	16	186	193	370	8100 00	4591 00	2257 21	36
William L. Price	Elderton	St. Jacob	1	..	1	..	15	1	2	....	23	1	5	3	6	119	212	294	3000 00	.....	1312 92	37
		Mt. Union	1	..	..	..	18	3	2	....	16	3	20	2	..	92	155	262	1500 00	.....	201 00	38
		Christ	1	..	1	..	5	3	....	....	6	....	3	1	2	59	93	147	2500 00	.....	188 03	39
Jerome M. Guss	Etna	Emmanuel	1	..	3	..	6	3	5	23	12	1	10	22	1	219	263	428	15000 00	4800 00	2047 36	40
Harold B. Ernsberger	Freeport	Emmanuel	1	..	1	..	14	4	3	....	5	1	6	6	..	151	183	227	5000 00	.....	951 89	41
D. W. Lecrone	Fryburg	St. John	1	..	1	..	...	2	....	....	5	....	....	....	..	101	101	124	4000 00	52 98	480 00	42
		St. Paul	1	..	1	..	11	....	....	....	3	....	3	...	..	54	54	74	3000 00	42 50	225 00	43
		Amity	1	..	..	..	...	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	..	27	27	60	1000 00	.....	120 00	44
J. K. Hilty	Grove Chapel	Grove Chapel	1	..	..	..	...	....	5	....	3	....	4	1	..	151	160	225	4000 00	.....	500 00	45
		Bethel	1	..	1	..	...	....	....	7	8	....	1	1	..	65	78	120	2000 00	.....	240 00	46
M. L. Schmucker	Harmony Grove	Harmony Grove	1	..	1	..	...	3	1	15	8	....	1	3	..	160	160	248	4000 00	207 00	400 00	47
		St. John	1	..	1	..	...	....	4	....	5	....	1	1	..	155	155	226	2000 00	.....	400 00	48
J. E. F. Hassinger	Hempfield	Zion	1	..	..	..	15	2	....	....	7	1	4	2	1	146	146	207	6000 00	.....	1086 80	49
		St. Mark	1	..	..	..	11	3	....	6	9	....	8	2	2	100	100	151	3500 00	.....	495 00	50
J. W. Shaeffer	Homer City	Homer City	1	..	1	1	...	5	7	....	3	1	....	4	2	59	65	88	4000 00	160 00	398 50	51
		Luther Chapel	1	..	1	..	...	2	4	....	....	1	2	....	..	35	37	45	1600 00	.....	256 20	52

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary President.
27	1	9	76	$15 97	$12 96	....	.....	.....	$1 24	$4 34	$6 16	$4 00	$3 00	$1 00	$4 34	.....	$2 00	$12 96	$1 00	$2 00	$6 20	$48 24	$374 38	$6 20
28	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	40	1 40	3 94	3 37	2 00	1 00	1 40	.....	1 40	1 65	.....	1 00	2 00	19 56	129 56	2 00
29	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	40	1 40	2 76	2 00	1 55	.....	1 40	.....	1 00	1 52	.....	1 00	2 00	15 03	80 03	2 00
30	1	9	55	76 45	43 59	15	$3 50	$8 00	96	3 36	26 00	12 00	9 60	5 80	3 36	$14 30	3 36	3 60	3 36	2 45	12 80	100 95	3451 63	4 80
31	1	16	241	129 06	101 43	65	29 25	40 25	4 20	14 70	66 43	52 50	49 62	25 20	14 70	54 05	14 70	20 00	14 70	10 50	58 00	399 30	1985 50	21 00
32	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	1	7	50	20 87	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 37	.....
34	1	7	70	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 75	7 00	4 00	4 50	.....	3 25	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	2 50	25 00	25 00	2 50
35	1	6	25	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 50	1 57	.....	.....	.....	3 50	.....	.....	3 75	.....	.....	5 00	18 32	297 13	5 00
36	1	28	445	243 23	118 07	77	211 18	28 00	2 82	9 87	55 10	89 00	38 50	21 10	9 87	23 20	14 11	24 15	9 87	7 25	46 10	350 94	2608 15	14 10
37	1	10	85	16 08	.....	55	15 60	.....	2 36	8 26	33 04	30 00	23 60	14 16	8 26	15 00	8 26	9 32	8 26	5 90	37 47	203 89	1516 81	11 80
38	1	9	90	30 59	.....	....	.....	.....	1 70	5 95	24 00	21 25	17 00	10 20	3 80	.....	.....	6 38	.....	.....	17 11	107 39	308 39	8 50
39	1	7	50	4 17	.....	20	7 00	.....	1 12	3 92	15 68	14 00	5 92	6 72	3 92	.....	1 52	4 60	.....	.....	9 67	67 07	255 10	5 60
40	1	25	205	173 21	111 88	92	26 33	70 16	4 32	15 12	60 48	59 00	46 20	25 92	15 12	51 70	16 41	21 20	15 12	10 80	94 21	435 60	2482 96	21 60
41	1	15	90	52 58	57 72	40	7 50	35 00	2 90	10 15	45 60	42 08	64 97	20 40	10 15	.....	12 15	14 00	10 15	8 94	14 50	255 99	1207 88	14 50
42	1	14	72	35 88	4 20	38	60 55	.....	1 00	1 00	6 62	5 00	1 00	1 82	2 00	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 56	26 00	506 00	2 56
43	1	12	39	20 80	.....	44	6 77	2 29	84	1 00	2 16	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	12 00	237 00	.....
44	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 23	1 76	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 77	13 76	133 76	1 77
45	1	14	100	40 00	21 60	....	.....	.....	.....	12 64	11 24	9 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	37 98	537 98	5 00
46	1	10	60	15 00	6 48	18	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	4 11	.. ....	14 34	7 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 48	37 78	277 78	4 48
47	1	12	100	35 00	30 00	40	6 00	8 00	3 00	15 00	18 20	11 12	22 00	10 00	5 56	.....	.....	18 00	.....	.....	10 00	112 88	512 88	5 00
48	1	10	75	35 00	30 00	35	60 00	5 00	4 00	12 50	12 58	9 50	15 17	10 00	8 75	.....	.....	16 47	... ..	.....	29 00	117 97	517 97	5 00
49	1	16	90	64 97	70 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	10 00	43 00	38 00	32 00	17 71	10 80	45 93	11 80	16 44	10 80	9 00	28 48	276 96	1363 76	15 00
50	1	10	86	85 00	29 58	....	.....	.....	1 94	6 79	23 16	20 80	16 40	8 64	5 79	.....	5 79	6 28	4 79	3 85	21 85	126 08	621 08	9 70
51	1	9	74	15 00	14 71	56	5 00	25 00	1 28	4 48	17 76	25 00	12 80	6 00	4 48	.....	2 00	4 80	2 00	1 00	55 24	136 84	535 34	6 40
52	1	8	50	6 20	10 08	21	40 00	7 50	1 00	2 66	5 00	1 00	5 00	3 00	2 66	.....	.....	2 67	.....	.....	35 16	58 15	314 35	3 80

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
W. C. Spayde	Homestead	Messiah	1	..	1	..	17	3	1	1	12	3	23	2	..	55	67	112	.....	.....	$528 86	53
		North Zion	1	..	1	..	12	...	....	7	2	....	4	....	..	38	44	53	$3000 00	.....	368 87	54
J. W. Poffinberger (supply)	Hyde Park	Bethel	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	2	2	3	....	7	51	51	83	5000 00	$1275 00	533 68	55
Lewis Hay	Indiana	Zion	1	..	2	1	...	7	4	....	6	2	8	32	..	403	403	419	50000 00	1000 00	2592 53	56
William Hesse (supply)	Knoxdale	St. Matthew	1	..	1	..	...	1	....	5	1	....	....	....	..	68	72	108	2000 00	.....	192 28	57
F. J. Howard	Lamartine	Salem	1	..	2	..	...	2	1	....	1	....	1	2	..	154	284	352	3300 00	.....	587 10	58
		Emmanuel	1	..	1	..	...	1	7	....	3	....	1	6	..	53	141	172	2500 00	.....	228 78	59
		St. Luke	1	..	..	..	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	25	92	112	1600 00	.....	125 00	60
Edward E. Blint	Leechburg	Hebron	1	..	2	..	109	3	4	....	14	5	32	11	5	423	480	688	32000 00	.....	4696 60	61
F. J. Matter	Manorville	Emmanuel	1	..	1	..	...	6	1	8	10	....	6	1	..	140	165	256	2500 00	.....	487 64	62
		Christ	1	..	..	..	...	1	6	5	24	2	6	2	..	188	271	407	7000 00	.....	499 02	63
		Manorville	1	..	2	..	...	1	10	13	17	7	9	10	..	160	260	435	2000 00	.....	420 59	64
S. E. Smith	Millvale	Christ	1	..	2	..	23	...	3	29	16	....	17	5	..	144	177	285	12000 00	8471 95	2323 38	65
M. M. Allbeck	Monessen	St. Paul	1	..	..	..	7	....	4	3	9	1	5	3	8	55	74	123	3000 00	1044 00	1642 19	66
H. E. Berkey	Monongahela	Grace	1	..	1	..	14	1	1	1	4	1	6	1	2	69	83	124	6500 00	2000 00	1750 43	67
P. T. E. Stockslager	McKeesport	Trinity	1	..	2	..	12	....	3	2	7	2	12	....	5	69	79	124	12000 00	5300 00	1250 00	68
W. Blair Claney	New Bethlehem	Trinity	1	..	..	..	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	24	24	30	.....	.....	132 00	69
		Kellersburg	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	46	52	79	2000 00	.....	209 00	70
		Eddyville	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	7	3	..	75	85	99	3000 00	.....	256 00	71
		St. John	1	..	..	..	9	....	1	5	2	6	1	1	..	45	49	69	1600 00	.....	130 00	72
Vacant	New Castle	Bethany	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	47	47	56	110 00	53 25	258 25	73
		Fayetteville	1	..	..	..	...	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	69	69	71	2000 00	.....	195 60	74
S. A. Shaulis	New Florence	New Florence	1	..	..	..	...	1	4	....	....	2	2	....	4	46	69	109	3200 00	.....	286 62	75
		Germany	1	..	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	4	3	2	6	59	65	96	2200 00	.....	265 00	76
		Garfield	1	..	1	..	...	1	1	....	10	22	25	1	14	100	112	142	4400 00	.....	354 00	77
		Lockport	1	..	1	..	...	1	....	....	5	26	12	2	14	25	54	59	.....	.....	100 00	78

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary President.
53	1	14	100	$82 83	$21 75	....	.....	.....	$0 70	$2 45	$9 80	$8 75	$7 00	$4 20	$2 45	.....	$2 45	$5 00	$2 45	$1 75	$450 00	$51 50	$580 36	$3 50
54	1	11	51	11 99	17 70	20	$2 90	$30 00	75	2 50	20 80	8 75	14 50	6 50	2 50	$60 45	4 00	11 20	3 30	2 00	51 75	189 00	557 87	3 75
55	1	10	60	55 19	.....	....	.....	.....	78	2 73	10 92	9 75	7 80	4 75	2 73	.....	2 73	3 00	2 73	1 95	3 90	53 77	587 45	3 90
56	1	25	240	148 57	362 34	105	356 51	100 00	7 44	26 04	104 39	156 60	109 45	20 00	.....	287 51	26 04	132 75	.....	.....	61 99	932 21	3524 74	37 20
57	1	12	81	27 68	.....	23	1 89	5 00	.....	.....	6 02	4 40	5 60	2 85	.....	.....	.....	5 31	.....	.....	.....	24 18	216 46	.....
58	1	14	130	78 78	56 75	26	.....	.....	3 08	10 78	43 12	38 50	30 80	18 48	3 47	27 00	10 78	25 00	.....	2 06	15 40	228 47	815 57	15 40
59	1	11	61	31 34	.....	35	1 30	6 00	1 08	3 78	16 08	13 50	10 80	6 48	3 78	.....	3 78	11 00	3 78	2 70	5 40	82 16	310 94	5 40
60	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	52	1 82	3 44	6 50	2 20	2 00	85	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	2 60	20 93	145 93	2 60
61	1	26	261	308 35	234 83	75	7 55	35 00	8 68	30 38	164 90	138 52	121 80	57 09	55 38	116 75	63 30	53 80	30 40	41 70	217 90	1100 60	5797 20	43 40
62	1	12	76	20 22	25 32	30	9 00	35 00	2 96	10 36	41 44	40 13	29 60	17 76	10 36	.....	10 36	11 34	10 36	7 40	48 20	240 27	727 91	14 80
63	1	14	70	45 00	37 10	....	.....	.....	3 80	13 30	53 20	47 50	38 00	22 83	13 30	.....	13 30	14 25	13 30	9 50	42 72	285 00	784 02	19 00
64	1	19	200	107 28	30 65	61	13 34	10 00	3 16	11 16	44 24	39 50	31 60	18 77	11 16	.....	11 06	11 84	11 06	7 90	42 75	244 20	664 79	15 80
65	1	17	220	229 73	43 70	50	93 04	.....	1 77	7 09	30 16	17 40	21 10	4 00	2 69	.....	4 94	10 20	2 00	3 00	1 75	106 10	2429 48	6 25
66	1	12	120	120 18	24 29	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 50	20 96	13 75	13 25	6 19	3 50	.....	3 50	8 00	4 35	3 10	9 82	90 92	1733 11	5 00
67	1	11	115	96 26	39 42	21	6 05	1 00	1 30	4 55	18 20	31 25	13 00	7 80	4 55	16 00	4 55	4 88	4 55	3 25	50 50	164 38	1914 81	6 50
68	1	12	125	110 00	8 00	35	60 00	.....	1 14	3 99	18 43	15 25	13 67	7 00	3 99	.....	4 25	5 00	3 99	2 85	16 50	96 06	1346 06	6 50
69	1	9	34	28 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	48	1 68	6 72	6 00	4 80	2 88	1 68	14 70	1 68	1 80	1 68	1 20	2 40	47 70	179 70	2 40
70	1	12	64	14 00	.....	....	.....	.....	92	3 22	12 88	11 50	9 56	2 00	3 22	51 25	3 22	3 45	3 22	2 30	10 68	117 42	326 42	3 18
71	1	12	114	38 00	17 25	....	.....	.....	1 36	4 76	39 04	30 24	13 60	8 16	4 76	41 46	4 76	15 10	27	.....	27 05	190 56	446 56	6 80
72	1	11	60	17 00	.....	....	.....	.....	82	2 87	6 81	6 90	.....	.....	2 87	11 30	.....	.....	2 81	3 44	.....	37 82	167 82	.....
73	1	7	89	26 97	.....	....	.....	.....	94	3 29	2 50	3 00	9 40	5 64	3 29	.....	.....	3 53	.....	.....	4 70	36 29	294 54	4 70
74	1	4	30	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	1 30	4 55	18 20	16 75	13 00	7 80	4 55	.....	4 55	4 88	4 55	3 25	6 50	89 88	285 48	6 50
75	1	12	58	45 00	.....	....	.....	.....	66	2 31	9 24	8 25	6 60	3 96	2 31	.....	2 31	2 48	2 31	1 65	3 30	45 38	332 00	3 30
76	1	10	70	15 00	6 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 50	14 00	12 50	10 00	6 00	3 50	.....	3 50	6 00	3 50	2 50	5 00	71 00	336 00	5 00
77	1	10	80	40 00	.....	40	20 00	.....	1 04	3 64	14 56	13 00	10 40	6 24	3 64	.....	3 64	4 10	3 64	2 60	5 20	71 70	425 70	5 20
78	1	8	40	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	1 50	1 00	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	20 00	120 00	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Upton A. Hankey	New Kensington	First	1	..	2	1	38	5	5	11	14	1	19	18	..	190	247	370	$15000 00	$2000 00	$1911 80	79
Ira Z. Fenstermacher	North Washington	North Washington	1	1	2	..	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	61	73	90	5000 00	.....	450 00	80
		Annandale	1	..	1	..	...	4	2	20	22	...	24	...	..	73	92	114	3000 00	.....	375 00	81
G. M. Heindel (supply)	Pittsburgh	Bethany	1	..	2	1	23	6	24	...	20	2	15	9	3	417	579	768	75000 00	8061 90	5608 91	82
C. P. Wiles	Pittsburgh	Mt. Zion	1	..	4	2	64	2	23	12	48	7	39	8	23	526	565	716	28000 00	1650 00	5916 03	83
Sanford N. Carpenter	Pittsburgh	Brushton Ave.	1	..	2	..	36	4	19	10	24	7	36	15	..	253	260	395	21000 00	450 00	2974 47	84
A. J. Bean	Pittsburgh	St. Paul	1	..	3	..	10	4	20	26	19	5	22	7	2	137	151	220	15000 00	6500 00	1379 00	85
Robert W. Woods	Pittsburgh	Redcemer	1	..	2	1	30	5	10	10	40	5	39	27	..	300	347	522	6000 00	.....	2772 40	86
Vacant	Pittsburgh	Atonement	1	..	..	..	6	2	2	...	5	...	7	1	..	61	68	97	.....	.....	394 37	87
J. H. Keller	Pittsburgh	St. James	1	..	1	..	20	1	5	3	7	1	36	2	..	110	110	158	1522 00	.....	1782 20	88
Samuel T. Himes	Punxsutawney	First	1	..	4	..	7	...	6	...	13	1	5	10	6	160	228	306	13000 00	900 00	1335 34	89
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	...	4	6	...	5	7	2	3	5	96	131	174	1500 00	.....	417 45	90
E. F. Dickey	Rockville	Bethel	1	..	1	..	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	..	134	134	178	3000 00	.....	537 84	91
		St. Matthew	1	..	1	..	10	4	2	...	4	1	7	1	..	133	133	198	3000 00	.....	494 75	92
Vacant	Sharpsburg	First	1	..	3	..	35	2	11	...	10	2	16	4	4	210	318	423	12000 00	2325 00	2827 80	93
T. A. Himes	Shippenville	Mt. Zion	1	1	2	..	13	3	...	...	6	8	9	6	2	126	146	199	10000 00	.....	782 15	94
		St. Mark	1	..	2	..	13	...	1	...	1	1	6	2	..	112	117	146	6000 00	.....	455 81	95
Vacant	Smicksburg	Smicksburg	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	150	150	225	5000 00	.....	.....	96
		Trade City	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	132	132	175	2400 00	.....	.....	97
T. J. Frederick	Spring Church	Spring Church	1	..	1	..	...	3	6	...	9	...	7	1	..	119	153	293	2600 00	.....	388 00	98
Vacant	Springdale	Springdale	1	..	1	..	...	1	8	4	3	...	...	...	..	117	147	172	1500 00	.....	241 33	99
		Zion	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	80	102	122	3800 00	100 00	197 20	100
		Rider	1	..	..	..	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	..	74	96	134	2500 00	.....	160 00	101
H. C. Erdman	Swissvale	St. John	1	..	1	1	..	2	13	...	8	2	6	4	..	90	137	220	8000 00	1800 00	989 28	102

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary President.
79	1	30	200	$79 80	$80 00	127	$52 74	$12 50	$3 00	$12 81	$78 53	$51 00	$36 60	$20 00	$12 60	$23 70	$15 00	$20 00	$12 81	$9 15	$43 29	$338 49	$2250 29	$18 00
80	1	20	60	36 25	60 00	26	10 00	5 00	1 50	4 50	21 97	16 00	26 00	8 15	5 75	55 00	.....	10 00	6 14	.....	89 11	244 12	694 12	6 20
81	1	16	60	35 20	12 00	30	5 00	.....	1 46	4 04	16 15	14 00	17 50	5 00	3 25	5 00	.....	6 00	.....	.....	31 84	104 24	479 24	7 30
82	1	36	346	508 19	531 09	70	163 35	70 00	11 14	38 99	155 96	161 30	376 60	75 41	38 99	417 07	38 99	79 33	38 99	27 85	626 70	2087 32	7696 23	55 70
83	1	34	370	389 38	170 79	170	78 61	73 00	9 72	34 02	152 83	161 50	108 95	58 32	34 02	171 27	34 02	60 00	34 02	24 30	191 09	1074 06	6990 09	48 60
84	1	18	243	157 12	96 00	91	15 00	1 60	4 56	15 96	63 84	57 50	53 85	27 36	15 96	40 00	15 96	18 00	15 96	11 40	30 80	371 15	3345 62	22 80
85	1	15	135	111 00	63 66	75	.....	15 00	3 00	5 00	29 59	20 00	45 00	15 00	11 03	.....	5 00	12 38	5 00	5 00	18 29	174 29	1553 29	.....
86	1	36	336	184 95	262 78	104	18 43	63 00	5 60	19 60	93 40	145 00	64 05	35 00	19 60	210 00	20 00	21 00	20 00	14 00	78 59	745 84	3518 24	28 00
87	1	7	72	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 04	4 00	15 96	14 63	11 40	6 84	4 00	.....	4 00	4 28	4 00	2 85	5 70	78 70	473 07	5 70
88	1	12	180	160 63	33 39	....	.....	.....	1 60	5 60	23 40	20 00	16 00	9 60	5 60	.....	5 60	6 00	5 60	4 00	8 00	111 00	1893 20	8 00
89	1	20	200	117 85	44 75	129	37 95	9 00	3 12	10 92	43 68	46 20	31 20	18 72	10 92	135 16	10 92	11 70	10 92	7 80	33 35	374 61	1709 95	15 60
90	1	13	95	15 20	24 15	26	18 33	.....	1 80	6 30	25 20	22 50	18 00	10 80	6 30	.....	6 43	6 75	6 30	4 50	17 00	131 88	549 33	9 00
91	1	11	102	55 84	.....	50	12 00	.....	2 68	9 38	37 52	32 58	45 05	16 08	9 38	67 00	7 38	22 00	8 38	4 70	44 56	306 69	844 53	13 40
92	1	12	50	26 00	.....	36	13 75	10 00	2 60	9 10	36 88	32 50	42 39	15 60	9 10	.....	8 10	19 18	9 10	4 69	25 66	214 90	709 65	13 00
93	1	25	225	175 34	69 00	75	60 00	15 00	4 10	14 35	40 25	25 00	51 00	24 60	14 35	50 00	7 65	15 38	7 12	3 02	30 50	287 32	3115 12	20 50
94	1	16	76	65 52	15 00	50	34 74	6 60	2 18	7 63	30 52	27 25	21 80	13 08	7 63	8 75	7 63	8 18	7 63	5 45	10 90	158 63	940 78	10 90
95	1	18	100	33 50	59 09	24	9 31	7 75	2 08	7 28	29 12	26 00	20 80	12 48	7 28	.....	7 28	19 29	7 28	5 20	10 40	154 49	610 30	10 40
96	1	13	90	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	10 50	42 00	37 50	30 00	10 00	10 50	.....	10 50	12 52	8 50	7 50	15 00	197 52	197 52	15 00
97	1	13	140	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 64	9 24	36 96	33 00	26 40	15 84	9 24	.....	9 24	9 90	9 24	6 60	13 20	181 50	181 50	13 20
98	1	8	100	30 00	.....	60	5 00	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	5 00	6 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 50	.....	.....	.....	28 84	416 84	.....
99	1	12	55	33 26	... .	30	3 50	30 00	2 60	9 10	23 60	30 00	24 35	.....	6 00	22 95	3 35	.....	.....	.....	12 47	134 43	375 76	12 47
100	1	12	50	17 20	18 55	40	5 00	15 00	1 80	6 00	22 60	23 00	16 00	9 60	5 40	33 50	5 60	8 75	5 60	4 00	8 00	149 85	347 05	8 00
101	1	7	40	20 00	18 00	....	.....	.....	1 56	5 46	28 10	19 50	15 60	3 10	5 46	8 42	5 46	5 85	5 46	3 90	7 80	115 67	275 67	7 80
102	1	12	150	40 00	29 00	....	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	29 00	.....	24 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	86 00	1075 28	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restorations.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
B. E. Shaner	Tarentum	Trinity	1	..	2	..	27	1	9	9	14	....	6	8	7	139	147	253	$12000 00	$1300 00	$1407 63	103
M. Stanley Kemp	Turtle Creek	Alpha	1	..	2	1	15	6	9	20	24	3	32	25	5	270	435	613	16300 00	.....	2996 99	104
W. S. Dysinger	Vandergrift	First	1	..	2	..	58	....	18	5	22	4	18	28	17	334	387	565	25000 00	2000 00	4579 88	105
George Beiswanger	Vandergrift Heights	St. Paul	1	1	3	..	12	....	6	....	16	7	4	13	3	131	174	249	14500 00	4000 00	1753 53	106
C. L. Wisswaesser	Vaughn, Sherwood, Can.	Zion	1	1	1	..	11	2	....	3	3	....	2	....	3	92	100	150	10000 00	.....	700 00	107
Vacant	Venango	Venango	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	36	50	65	5000 00	.....	.....	108
		New Lebanon	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	...	28	28	28	1000 00	.....	.....	109
J. M. Stover	Westmoreland	Christ	1	..	1	..	7	2	6	4	....	....	3	....	...	104	110	146	6000 00	.....	446 35	110
		Bethesda	1	..	...	..	4	2	3	2	5	1	....	....	...	69	75	105	2000 00	.....	669 03	111
Samuel Schwarm	Wheeling	First	1	..	4	..	50	4	6	15	25	3	38	2	...	468	593	750	65000 00	8000 00	4900 00	112
Wilmer A. Hartman	Wheeling	Trinity	1	1	3	..	60	1	....	....	21	3	17	2	15	140	160	300	11300 00	3500 00	3037 00	113
J. B. Markward	Wilkinsburg	Calvary	1	..	3	1	5	7	7	18	20	1	5	28	15	322	402	532	25000 00	8000 00	4347 95	114
H. C. Michael	Wilmerding	Christ	1	..	2	..	8	....	6	18	....	....	13	3	12	118	130	198	12000 00	4900 00	600 00	115
J. W. Schwartz	Worthington	Worthington	1	..	1	1	....	4	7	....	6	2	10	3	...	210	276	433	19600 00	.....	2500 00	116
		St. Mark	1	..	...	..	...	4	2	....	3	1	4	1	...	180	204	290	3800 00	.....	300 00	117
Vacant	Yatesboro	Yatesboro	1	..	...	..	....	1	4	....	4	....	....	5	...	37	37	60	5000 00	1600 00	698 84	118
		Pleasant Union	1	..	...	..	....	3	....	....	5	....	3	2	...	53	53	84	3000 00	.....	400 00	119
Totals for 1906	.....	.....	119	6	138	17	1275	212	494	531	1057	258	1135	550	301	16058	19186	27907	1043082 00	109059 58	142870 93	120
Totals for 1905	.....	.....	117	10	145	19	1237	216	473	875	1049	188	1065	633	282	15374	17960	25074	1000260 00	113546 14	155032 48	121

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary President.
103	1	12	151	$178 64	$52 70	19	$12 94	.....	$2 74	$9 60	$38 36	$34 26	$41 40	$16 44	$9 60	$18 65	$9 60	$11 41	$9 60	$6 85	$24 70	$233 21	$1640 84	$13 70
104	1	30	300	233 46	46 18	175	217 28	$30 00	4 80	16 80	67 20	60 00	48 00	28 80	16 80	76 45	16 80	18 00	16 80	12 00	37 40	419 85	3416 84	24 00
105	1	37	288	273 06	146 44	100	76 60	50 00	5 70	19 95	79 80	71 25	57 00	34 20	19 95	36 85	19 95	21 38	19 95	14 25	74 50	474 73	5054 61	28 50
106	1	21	167	102 60	89 72	47	2 50	14 82	2 54	8 89	55 56	31 75	29 06	15 24	8 89	3 00	8 89	9 53	8 89	6 35	23 32	211 91	1965 44	12 70
107	1	12	120	50 00	4 00	25	5 00	.....	3 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	43 00	743 00	.....
108	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
109	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
110	1	10	75	19 80	52 37	27	6 35	14 08	2 26	7 91	31 64	28 25	32 35	13 56	7 91	4 80	7 91	8 48	7 91	5 67	42 30	200 95	647 30	11 30
111	1	12	52	30 37	28 55	...	.....	.....	2 63	6 00	21 75	18 85	12 37	9 00	5 25	.....	5 25	5 63	5 25	3 70	12 50	108 18	777 21	7 50
112	1	35	400	978 20	152 74	75	75 00	40 00	9 00	31 50	249 53	112 94	88 46	54 00	31 50	400 00	31 50	33 75	25 00	10 00	145 00	1222 18	6122 18	45 00
113	1	20	300	462 00	82 00	70	78 00	12 00	2 00	7 00	30 00	20 00	20 00	12 00	7 00	5 00	6 00	10 00	3 00	2 00	53 00	177 00	3214 00	10 00
114	1	26	206	189 63	206 26	75	18 36	43 00	6 22	21 77	127 08	77 75	99 23	37 32	21 77	152 57	21 77	37 51	21 77	15 55	36 10	676 41	5024 36	31 10
115	1	9	110	114 32	28 15	14	.....	.....	2 52	8 82	21 07	9 08	25 20	7 56	6 25	.....	8 82	9 35	8 82	6 25	12 60	126 44	726 44	12 60
116	1	10	100	100 00	23 00	70	.....	44 00	10 00	30 00	52 25	100 75	40 00	40 00	20 00	120 25	20 00	30 00	20 00	25 00	167 50	675 75	3175 75	22 50
117	1	10	80	20 00	26 25	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	36 45	55 25	15 00	15 00	15 00	68 24	6 00	12 00	5 00	5 00	54 50	297 44	597 44	10 00
118	1	7	39	29 08	.....	....	.....	.....	1 05	3 55	4 25	3 00	4 50	4 50	3 55	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	5 00	32 40	731 24	5 00
119	1	7	40	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 05	3 55	3 50	3 50	2 30	2 00	3 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	24 45	424 45	5 00
120	114	1729	15058	11218 49	5961 69	4054	2868 40	1589 53	308 96	1048 06	4360 41	3879 10	3553 51	1610 61	987 87	4928 70	951 01	1541 41	842 81	620 42	5756 49	30389 36	173260 29	1384 82
121	113	1863	14462	10458 52	5655 64	3837	3463 25	1167 08	461 21	1088 46	3855 92	3907 45	2415 05	1383 53	669 33	4313 28	815 76	1428 13	715 75	536 67	5207 81	26798 35	181830 83	1078 83

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																			
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
E. Moser	Albuquerque, N. M.	St. Paul's Lutheran.	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	1	8	....	9	....	..	30	30	90	$4000 00	$1900 00	.....	1
	Belen, N. M.	Zion's	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	..	19	19	30	600 00	.....	.....	2
C. E. Sparks, Boulder, Col.	Boulder, Col.	Trinity	1	..	2	1	4	2	4	....	7	1	16	4	..	67	113	138	4000 00	900 00	$570 68	3
Thale P. Skovgard, Cañon City, Col.	Cañon City, Col.	Trinity Eng. Ev. Lutheran	1	..	1	..	3	1	3	12	....	....	....	....	..	40	69	84	4500 00	2200 00	603 98	4
J. W. Finkbiner, D. D., Colorado Springs, Col.	Colorado Springs, Col.	First Lutheran	1	..	1	..	6	1	6	3	5	....	4	10	6	101	101	148	15000 00	3000 00	1287 00	5
R. B. Peery, Ph. D., Denver, Col.	Denver, Col.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	20	2	4	....	11	4	18	18	13	225	290	340	20000 00	3700 00	2812 88	6
C. N. Swihart, Denver, Col.	Denver, Col.	Trinity Barnitz Memorial	1	..	2	1	10	2	2	....	7	1	3	9	5	36	42	64	2800 00	1537 50	1019 82	7
Oscar Woods, Laramie, Wyo.	Laramie, Wyo.	Trinity	1	2	..	..	35	....	....	9	7	1	12	....	..	50	75	125	4000 00	.....	751 52	8
Charles Roos, Leadville, Col.	Leadville, Col.	First Lutheran	1	..	1	..	....	7	....	10	20	....	....	24	..	113	113	205	4000 00	.....	493 40	9
J. W. Romich, 816 W. 14th St.	Pueblo, Col.	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	7	....	2	5	2	1	1	4	8	38	38	48	6000 00	4100 00	455 90	10
Totals			10	4	8	2	85	15	21	40	69	8	64	69	32	719	890	1272	$64900 00	$17337 50	$7807 52	11

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	9	64	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	$10 00	.....	.....	$12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$22 00	$22 00
2	1	4	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 60	3 60
3	1	7	65	$62 44	$14 31	31	$20 00	$2 50	$1 92	$16 00	17 92	$12 80	$17 80	7 68	.....	.....	$4 48	$3 20	$4 48	$3 20	.....	89 48	660 16
4	1	12	93	42 00	37 00	30	30 75	.....	1 74	14 50	16 24	11 60	11 60	6 96	.....	.....	4 06	6 36	4 06	2 90	.....	116 52	720 50
5	1	22	90	95 00	104 07	28	49 00	.....	3 00	40 00	74 20	41 75	30 00	11 00	.....	$22 00	6 00	4 50	6 00	4 50	$166 00	408 95	1695 95
6	1	26	391	474 51	144 25	30	10 00	25 00	7 50	72 26	70 00	50 00	50 00	30 00	.....	88 64	17 50	24 87	17 50	12 50	75 00	515 77	3328 52
7	1	13	138	87 58	47 94	....	.....	.....	84	7 00	11 27	7 38	8 05	6 00	.....	.....	1 96	6 04	1 86	1 40	10 00	61 80	1081 62
8	1	8	120	62 16	68 03	....	.....	.....	1 60	11 85	23 20	12 00	49 55	18 53	.....	.....	3 55	10 31	13 00	3 60	.....	147 19	898 71
9	1	7	86	20 40	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	30 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 25	528 65
10	1	9	40	6 05	6 00	....	.....	.....	.....	3 25	17 00	6 40	11 00	4 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	45 65	501 55
11	10	118	1122	$850 14	$421 60	119	$109 75	$27 50	$16 60	$169 86	$273 68	$141 93	$173 00	$96 17	.....	$157 14	$39 55	$57 28	$47 00	$33 10	$251 00	$1461 31	$9268 43

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restorations.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
*H. L. McGill	Anna	Mt. Moriah	1	..	1	..	12	1	....	1	5	6	2	5	6	120	143	178	$15800 00	.....	$1476 82	1
*C. H. Armstrong, Ph.D.	Cairo	Immanuel	1	..	1	..	6	2	2	....	12	2	6	....	..	59	96	194	10000 00	$2000 00	1584 00	2
*E. H. Kitch	De Soto	Mt. Calvary	1	..	1	..	...	1	5	2	3	2	9	2	..	60	92	108	10000 00	.....	1500 00	3
		Mt. Joy	1	..	..	..	...	4	2	....	1	5	3	....	..	76	87	108	2000 00	100 00	25 25	4
		Zion	1	..	..	..	...	3	1	....	2	2	5	1	..	40	47	51	1000 00	40 00	175 00	5
		Oakland	1	..	..	..	...	....	7	4	....	....	....	....	..	9	9	13	1000 00	.....	124 00	6
*Alex. MacLaughlin	Dongola	First	1	..	1	..	25	....	...	....	....	27	4	4	1	55	70	70	3000 00	.....	555 76	7
		Mt. Pisgah	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	39	39	39	3000 00	.....	401 37	8
*G. W. W. Amick	St. John	St. John	1	..	..	..	...	2	1	....	....	2	....	....	..	99	167	200	2250 00	... .	400 00	9
		Mill Creek	1	..	..	..	...	1	2	1	2	1	2	....	..	63	98	131	2500 00	.....	250 00	10
*L. W. Gross	Jonesboro	Salem	1	..	1	..	...	1	....	1	4	....	2	....	..	64	90	103	3500 00	325 00	751 96	11
*M. L. Webb	Murphysboro	First	1	..	3	..	...	....	2	1	6	....	3	3	.	132	155	206	6500 00	.....	1077 03	12
E. Miller	Crite's Chapel	Crite's Chapel	1	..	..	..	6	....	....	2	....	1	2	....	..	17	17	19	200 00	.....	5 00	13
Vacant	Shiloh	Shiloh	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	12	5	1	2	....	..	30	40	55	500 00	.....	.....	14
Vacant	Sedgwickville	Sargent's Chapel	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	9	3	....	2	....	..	55	109	114	1200 00	.....	.....	15
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	20	52	52	300 00	.....	.....	16
		Sedgwickville	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	63	63	200 00	.....	.....	17
Totals, 1906			17	..	8	..	49	15	22	33	43	49	42	15	7	968	1174	1704	$62950 00	$2465 00	$8325 99	18
Totals, 1905			20	..	8	..	32	27	12	20	63	29	35	19	..	1121	1199	1525	57150 00	2450 00	7203 50	19
Increase			..	..	..	..	17	....	10	13	....	20	7	....	7	....	....	179	$5800 00	$15 00	$1122 49	20
Decrease			3	..	..	..	...	12	....	....	20	....	....	4	..	153	25	....	.....	.....	.....	21

* Parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	12	100	$110 82	$143 86	....	.....	.....	$12 06	$6 18	$38 84	$25 75	$25 60	$12 36	.....	$23 03	$7 21	$17 56	$7 21	$5 15	$253 24	$434 19	$1911 01
2	1	12	85	197 00	5 00	30	$98 00	.....	11 10	3 30	15 40	13 75	11 00	6 60	.....	.....	3 85	5 00	3 85	2 75	14 40	91 00	1675 00
3	1	11	146	50 00	38 71	36	27 35	.....	11 20	3 60	21 80	15 00	12 00	11 71	.....	24 75	4 20	5 00	4 20	3 00	23 60	140 06	1640 06
4	1	5	51	8 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	2 00	3 00	1 50	2 33	1 00	.....	.....	50	50	50	75	13 00	25 58	50 83
5	1	5	49	20 00	9 00	....	.....	.....	50	10 80	2 00	1 50	1 00	50	.....	.....	30	50	.....	.....	1 20	18 30	193 30
6	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	3 12	1 00	1 00	2 00	20 12	144 12
7	1	17	100	30 00	4 30	....	.....	.....	68	4 76	8 50	6 25	6 80	4 00	.....	.....	2 38	4 30	2 38	1 70	.....	41 75	597 51
8	1	11	80	30 00	3 61	....	.....	.....	78	5 46	10 92	6 40	7 80	4 68	.....	.....	2 73	3 61	2 73	1 95	.....	47 06	448 43
9	1	11	65	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	7 00	11 00	21 26	13 40	10 00	8 03	.....	.....	4 83	6 48	4 31	3 22	8 00	97 53	497 53
10	1	16	95	36 94	1 18	....	.....	.....	1 28	3 84	8 60	7 60	4 75	2 25	.....	.....	2 00	10 18	1 50	1 50	5 12	48 62	298 62
11	1	9	50	36 27	22 71	40	20 70	.....	6 28	3 84	27 92	16 00	12 80	7 68	.....	.....	4 48	.....	4 48	3 20	5 12	91 80	843 76
12	1	19	165	101 11	74 13	52	25 00	$15 00	22 58	7 74	73 62	47 25	25 83	15 48	.....	60 50	9 03	13 90	9 03	6 45	15 32	306 73	1383 76
13	1	5	30	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 45	.....	2 62	68	.....	.....	.....	1 10	.....	.....	.....	8 85	13 85
14	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 46	.....	1 50	42	.....	.....	.....	1 90	.....	.....	.....	7 28	7 28
15	1	7	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 60	.....	.....	1 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 98	5 98
16	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	1	12	100	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	14	140	1076	$637 14	$302 50	158	$161 05	$15 00	$74 96	$62 53	$245 37	$145 90	$127 03	$77 77	.....	$108 28	$42 51	$72 25	$41 19	$30 67	$341 00	$1384 85	$9721 04
19	15	155	1193	778 93	199 33	146	156 85	25 00	16 48	52 62	198 78	146 46	108 76	74 90	.....	50 11	39 52	134 62	32 29	25 96	167 21	1066 11	8326 54
20	..	....	....	.....	$103 17	12	$4 20	.....	$58 48	$9 91	$46 59	.....	$18 27	$2 87	.....	$58 17	$2 99	.....	$8 90	$4 71	$173 79	$318 74	$1394 50
21	1	15	117	$141 79	.....	....	.....	$10 00	.....	.....	.....	$0 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$62 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
B. S. Dise	Avis	Trinity	1	..	2	..	30	....	....	...	3	3	2	5	....	54	58	74	$2000 00	.....	$265 27	1
		Garman	1	..	1	..	20	....	....	*8	1	....	....	....	10	64	68	78	2000 00	$200 00	371 71	2
		Grace, Jersey Shore	1	..	..	..	25	....	....	....	5	1	2	32	....	35	39	74	25 00	.....	118 67	3
Vacant	Berwick	Holy Trinity	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	145	145	207	.....	.....	.....	4
J. Edward Byers	Bloomsburg	St. Matthew's	1	..	3	..	80	4	5	*16	20	6	12	19	8	520	645	795	15000 00	.....	2288 77	5
Vacant	Buckhorn	Straub's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66	66	79	1200 00	.....	.....	6
		St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	39	42	1000 00	.....	.....	7
		Canby	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	35	48	1000 00	.....	.....	8
		Christ's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	87	87	89	1800 00	.....	.....	9
U. Myers, Catawissa	Catawissa	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	1	60	2	20	....	25	....	13	9	....	316	316	391	12000 00	.....	2100 00	10
M. L. Shindle, Danville, Pa	Danville	Ev. Luth., Pine St.	1	..	2	1	15	4	10	....	5	1	7	2	....	357	357	357	18000 00	2195 00	2700 00	11
J. W. Shannon	Elysburg	Jacob's	1	..	1	1	15	3	3	*3	1	....	1	1	2	125	125		6000 00	.....	650 00	12
		St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	....	2	3	3	6	....	1	1	....	40	40	217	4000 00	.....	275 00	13
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	52	52		1600 00	.....	275 00	14
W. H. Derr, Montoursville	Emmanuel	Emmanuel	1	..	1	..	....	....	3	*11	....	2	1	....	1	59	66	81	2500 00	.....	411 83	15
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	*9	....	....	...	2	....	46	56	75	2000 00	.....	354 43	16
		St. James	1	..	..	1	20	1	....	5	....	2	4	3	....	75	85	130	1800 00	.....	378 00	17
L. H. W. Kline	Espy-Briar Creek	St. John's	1	..	2	..	....	2	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	58	58	78	3500 00	....	440 00	18
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	51	72	2250 00	.....	255 00	19
		Hidlay	1	..	1	..	4	2	1	....	3	....	4	....	....	49	49	66	3250 00	.....	275 00	20
		Orangeville	1	.	1	..	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	14	14	22	4500 00	.....	100 00	21
J. Ernest Zimmerman, Pottsgrove	Follmer	Follmer	1	..	..	..	7	2	4	....	2	....	...	3	1	116	141	205	5000 00	.....	328 20	22
		Pottsgrove	1	..	1	..	15	2	5	....	6	1	11	9	8	158	176	266	5000 00	.....	463 79	23
John Wagner	Hazleton	Trinity	1	..	2	..	45	9	12	*70	20	1	28	20	....	574	740	1066	70000 00	16000 00	14404 40	24

* Losses due to revision of church-roll or transference to confirmed membership column.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	17	189	$68 64	$31 01	40	$7 57	.....	$ 88	$3 52	$14 19	$9 20	$10 16	$5 38	$3 96	.....	$3 18	$9 28	$1 00	$1 00	$2 00	$63 75	$329 02
2	1	10	54	15 77	24 27	....	.....	.....	1 24	4 96	14 21	7 00	8 00	1 00	2 50	.....	3 07	9 80	1 00	1 00	.....	53 78	425 49
3	1	12	122	38 47	15 08	....	.....	.....	.....	1 26	9 82	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 08	133 75
4	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 95	.....	25 14	5 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 01	40 01
5	1	45	405	232 70	187 12	140	25 00	$75 00	10 00	40 00	155 00	175 19	72 14	60 00	45 00	$288 09	35 00	50 00	35 00	20 96	20 00	1006 38	3295 15
6, 7, 8, 9	4	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1	44	256	100 00	258 00	150	10 00	15 00	6 32	25 28	88 48	110 93	63 20	37 92	28 44	65 00	22 12	31 60	22 12	22 12	*100 00	623 53	2723 53
11	1	26	250	190 00	100 00	100	25 00	15 00	4 82	10 00	25 00	16 00	52 20	10 00	.....	100 00	5 00	25 00	12 00	10 00	46 00	316 07	3016 07
12	1	14	100	100 00	.....	35	15 00	.....	4 00	11 60	40 60	10 00	20 00	19 75	13 42	.....	10 15	14 50	8 00	.....	†20 00	182 02	832 02
13	1	10	100	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	5 99	10 55	5 00	.....	4 50	.....	2 50	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	39 54	314 54
14	1	8	75	30 00	.....	30	20 00	.....	1 30	4 63	15 00	15 00	10 00	3 61	5 75	.....	4 00	6 50	2 00	.....	6 00	73 79	348 79
15	1	18	100	48 50	17 53	35	51 33	.....	1 32	5 26	20 00	13 40	21 22	.....	10 42	.....	9 19	13 00	.....	.....	5 00	98 81	510 64
16	1	8	38	9 00	21 37	....	.....	.....	1 32	5 25	20 00	13 00	8 94	9 79	.....	.....	5 17	21 37	.....	.....	.....	84 84	449 27
17	1	12	115	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 30	5 25	15 16	13 00	9 24	11 99	8 91	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 24	.....	68 09	446 09
18	1	10	30	20 00	.....	30	10 00	.....	1 00	2 11	2 50	6 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	3 00	50	1 00	1 00	22 11	462 11
19	1	10	45	18 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	58	2 95	.....	.....	.....	13 03	368 03
20	1	12	75	30 00	.....	30	15 00	.....	50	1 00	2 60	5 00	2 00	70	1 00	.....	1 00	2 00	50	50	.....	16 80	291 80
21	1	12	60	25 00	.....	20	10 00	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	50	1 00	.....	50	1 51	.....	.....	.....	11 51	111 51
22	1	14	77	80 36	15 00	...	.....	.....	2 36	9 44	33 04	17 27	23 30	21 33	10 68	35 44	8 26	12 00	8 26	4 14	.....	185 82	514 02
23	1	22	169	74 33	49 54	73	25 12	.....	2 72	21 87	38 08	45 51	33 89	16 32	12 24	53 35	9 52	15 00	9 52	6 80	48 95	313 77	777 56
24	1	46	650	1002 94	273 87	100	40 00	3 71	10 00	48 00	185 51	125 00	100 00	70 00	55 00	103 05	40 00	100 00	35 00	20 00	78 60	970 16	15374 56

* Susquehanna University, $15.00.

† Susquehanna University, $10.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Parochial.																			
Jno. H. Barb	Hughesville	Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	1	40	4	5	*96	10	8	10	7	....	315	450	650	$32600 00	.....	$2000 00	25
Charles Fickinger	Jersey Shore	Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	3	12	6	7	1	2	20	....	232	245	275	15800 00	.....	1825 00	26
Vacant	Lairdsville	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	303	303	303	7200 00	.....	.....	27
		St. John's	1																			
		St. John's, Gortner's Grove	1																			
		St. Peter's	1																			
		Immanuel's	1																			
I. H. McGann, Lewisburg	Lewisburg	Christ's Evan. Luth.	1	..	2	1	50	3	12	*13	11	2	26	20	1	572	644	813	50000 00	$6000 00	7105 08	28
D. E. McLain	Liberty Valley	Friedens	1	..	..	..	....	2	1	*13	....	1	8	....	....	55	110	127	5200 00	.....	323 00	29
		Liberty	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	13	2	4	1	1	....	55	70	87	4500 00	.....	270 00	30
		Salem	1	..	..	..	....	3	....	12	4	3	3	....	....	35	62	78	3000 00	.....	283 00	31
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	22	1	....	12	2	4	7	....	....	40	52	75	1000 00	.....	230 00	32
		Zion's	1	..	..	..	15	1	....	12	...	3	7	....	....	35	48	60	2700 00	.....	252 00	33
I. P. Zimmerman	Christ's Lutheran	Christ's Lutheran	1	..	2	..	50	7	11	*11	22	4	14	17	14	352	385	564	15000 00	.....	2963 96	34
J. M. Reimensnyder	Milton	Trinity	1	..	2	1	45	2	15	*9	27	1	20	9	3	419	456	556	25000 00	.....	2355 55	35
Vacant	Millville	.....	1	1	..	..	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	54	90	90	3000 00	.....	105 00	36
M. H. Havice, Montgomery	Montgomery	Evangelical	1	..	2	..	32	2	10	4	9	3	5	18	....	370	370	435	13000 00	.....	2501 00	37
W. C. Dunlap	Montoursville	First Lutheran	1	..	3	..	45	12	9	3	12	7	10	7	....	235	325	437	20000 00	.....	2200 00	38
A. J. Rudisill, Mount Carmel	Mount Carmel	Grace	1	..	2	..	65	2	2	*23	22	1	34	4	1	255	255	355	15000 00	.....	2535 58	39
W. F. Steck	Muncy	Muncy	1	..	2	..	....	....	7	6	12	26	36	6	7	362	362	404	5000 00	.....	4577 28	40
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	2	7	....	1	1	....	2	....	110	110	128	5000 00	.....	427 80	41

* Losses due to revision of church-roll or transference to confirmed membership column.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
25	1	28	300	$282 08	$71 09	120	$30 00	$62 55	$6 30	$25 20	$88 20	$63 00	$63 00	$37 80	$28 35	$168 75	$22 05	$31 50	$22 94	$15 75	$300 00	$872 84	$2872 84
26	1	30	300	221 16	90 16	75	201 89	10 00	4 60	18 40	64 40	46 00	46 00	27 60	20 70	215 92	16 10	23 00	16 10	11 50	.....	510 32	2335 32
27	...	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	1	43	445	216 91	144 78	55	69 23	.....	15 00	45 00	155 00	113 00	110 00	67 00	50 00	88 93	39 00	56 00	39 00	28 00	35 00	840 93	7946 01
29	1	16	110	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....															
30	1	15	86	30 00	15 00	25	8 00	.....															
31	1	11	15	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	5 04	20 16	35 00	30 00	25 08	10 34	22 68	168 10	13 18	19 69	.....	12 60	32 30	394 17	1752 17
32	1	15	80	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....															
33	1	7	25	12 00	5 00	...	.....	.....															
34	1	21	325	199 23	109 93	154	186 31	43 68	6 64	26 56	92 96	66 40	66 40	39 84	29 88	167 75	23 24	43 60	23 24	16 60	150 07	753 58	3717 54
35	1	44	344	271 74	121 24	150	.....	45 00	8 24	22 96	115 36	82 40	82 40	49 44	37 08	108 96	28 84	41 20	28 84	20 60	186 00	822 32	3177 87
36	..	10	70	.....	11 83	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 33	5 59	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	21 92	126 92
37	1	27	301	390 00	26 00	72	15 00	5 00	7 20	28 80	100 80	72 00	72 00	43 20	32 40	147 46	25 20	38 00	25 20	18 00	*385 00	995 26	3496 26
38	1	35	425	601 19	85 00	65	45 00	35 00	4 70	18 80	65 80	47 00	47 00	28 20	21 15	81 10	16 45	23 50	16 45	11 75	299 64	681 54	2881 54
39	1	23	325	136 38	123 96	25	72 00	10 00	4 82	29 53	29 65	58 20	20 00	25 16	21 69	.....	16 87	24 10	10 00	15 37	.....	246 38	2781 96
40	1	27	351	120 19	50 04	...	5 25	.....	6 00	24 00	84 00	60 00	2 00	36 00	27 00	30 59	21 00	30 00	21 00	15 00	.....	356 59	4933 87
41	1	25	166	96 49	37 88	48	17 66	30 00	2 32	9 28	32 48	48 20	57 67	13 92	10 44	49 91	8 12	11 60	8 12	5 80	5 00	262 86	690 66

* Susquehanna University, $200.00; San Francisco sufferers, $130.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Calvin Fassold, Hughesville..	Muncy Creek...	Emanuel..... Clarkstown..... Mount Zion..... Moreland.....	4	..	..	..	60	14	22	*19	12	6	8	2	3	186	290	318	$15000 00	.....	$742 35	42
F. W. Meyer.....	Newberry.....	St. Matthew's.....	1	..	2	..	27	2	3	....	13	1	8	11	6	276	346	499	10000 00	.....	2529 64	43
C. R. Botsford, Northumberland.....	Northumberland.....	St. John's.....	1	..	2	..	34	2	9	*9	20	4	14	4	1	268	445	803	20000 00	$1850 00	1839 82	44
		Trinity.....	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	47	65	110	2000 00	.....	197 20	45
		Grace.....	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	3	4	2	1	4	....	36	44	75	2000 00	.....	87 28	46
Vacant.....	Oak Grove.....	Oak Grove.....	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	41	41	1500 00	.....	.....	47
W. A. Trostle, Oriole.....	Oriole.....	Limestone.....	1	..	..	..	10	2	2	....	2	1	3	....	1	91	91	129	4000 00	87 25	558 05	48
		St. Peter's.....	1	..	..	..	....	1	7	....	....	3	1	....	1	91	91	132	6000 00	28 61	755 04	49
George W. Fritch.....	Plum Creek....	St. Peter's..... Zion's..... Eden..... St. John's.....	1 1 1 1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	209	209	233	11900 00	.....	.....	50
J. Luther Hoffman, 1220 Mulberry Street, Scranton.....	Scranton.....	Grace Evan. Luth..	1	1	3	..	16	....	2	...	5	2	20	7	....	113	152	158	20000 00	8900 00	1513 05	51
S. J. Taylor.....	Selinsgrove.....	Trinity.....	1	..	2	..	23	3	19	....	3	3	11	18	....	308	364	420	16300 00	.....	2010 35	52
William E. Fisher.....	Shamokin.....	Trinity.....	1	..	1	..	65	10	8	....	15	5	38	2	1	728	728	948	40000 00	.....	4000 00	53
J. R. Dimm.....	Shamokin Dam..	St. Matthew's.....	1	..	1	..	9	1	3	*6	2	....	5	1	....	96	96	116	3000 00	.....	248 64	54
R. G. Bannen.....	S. Williamsport..	Messiah's.....	1	1	2	..	75	9	7	*57	15	4	28	8	....	455	560	855	28000 00	.....	4035 58	55
C. H. Brosius.....	Sunbury.....	Grace Evangelical..	1	1	2	..	39	1	8	*15	11	1	6	5	....	115	128	219	6300 00	850 00	835 23	56
E. M. Gearhart.....	Sunbury.....	Trinity.....	1	..	2	..	26	1	....	*14	1	....	8	9	16	91	105	150	5467 65	2000 00	1961 95	57
J. H. Weber.....	Zion's, Sunbury..	Zion's.....	1	..	5	1	120	13	26	*126	40	4	57	24	..	921	1040	1292	50000 00	.....	4800 30	58

* Losses due to revision of church-roll or transference to confirmed membership column.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
42	4	30	110	$133 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$3 00	$7 78	.....	.....	$12 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	$10 40	.....	.....	$112 00	$145 78	$888 13
43	1	28	246	173 02	$93 03	60	$67 46	$27 75	5 10	20 40	$71 40	$51 00	51 00	$30 60	$22 95	$52 33	$17 85	25 50	$17 85	$12 75	.....	378 83	2908 47
44	1	33	335	296 59	196 48	84	11 56	35 00	5 30	21 20	80 09	57 00	57 00	31 80	23 85	110 48	18 55	26 50	18 56	13 25	*†109 19	572 77	2412 59
45	1	14	65	61 49	29 29	....	.....	.....	86	3 44	13 18	9 60	13 00	9 29	3 87	.....	74	5 35	3 01	2 59	†2 50	67 43	264 63
46	1	7	30	23 12	22 28	....	.....	.....	66	2 64	10 84	8 00	10 00	3 96	2 97	.....	2 39	3 65	2 31	1 67	†1 67	50 76	138 04
47	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	1	23	121	160 98	32 13	60	13 21	2 00	1 80	7 20	25 20	18 00	18 00	10 80	8 10	7 00	13 16	10 14	6 30	4 50	1 00	131 20	689 25
49	1	16	104	144 01	34 70	21	95 76	.....	1 88	7 52	26 32	18 80	18 80	6 99	8 46	.....	6 58	12 67	6 58	5 94	62	125 45	880 49
50	4	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	1	18	150	156 57	33 63	67	3 25	.....	1 72	6 88	24 08	17 20	17 20	6 08	4 87	28 00	2 00	8 60	4 00	1 00	37 78	159 41	1672 46
52	1	38	260	200 00	125 00	50	70 00	35 00	5 96	23 84	83 44	59 60	59 60	35 76	26 83	152 75	20 86	29 80	20 86	14 90	‡440 00	974 19	2984 54
53	1	50	525	325 00	156 06	85	25 00	.....	14 00	56 00	196 00	140 00	140 00	84 00	63 00	251 92	50 59	70 00	49 00	35 00	300 00	1449 51	5449 51
54	1	15	84	16 86	5 38	47	.....	9 30	1 00	2 00	12 30	15 00	3 00	.....	4 45	.....	4 55	3 00	.....	.....	11 00	56 30	304 94
55	1	41	415	325 10	153 80	145	44 34	57 28	9 75	44 00	139 85	176 90	100 00	58 60	44 00	147 27	34 20	49 00	34 20	24 50	122 00	984 27	5019 85
56	1	13	205	77 37	47 71	27	5 22	14 00	2 54	11 16	40 05	26 00	25 40	15 24	19 91	30 29	9 00	12 70	8 89	6 20	12 02	223 72	1058 95
57	1	17	80	84 00	10 00	30	3 50	.....	1 66	6 64	23 24	16 60	16 60	9 96	7 47	.....	5 81	8 30	5 81	4 15	5 13	111 37	2073 32
58	1	75	767	552 40	691 59	305	81 92	65 00	20 02	105 08	324 71	240 20	200 20	120 12	90 09	110 00	70 07	113 00	70 07	50 05	832 72	2346 33	7043 63

* Susquehanna University, $20.80. † Special gift to Orphan's Home, $88.39. ‡ Susquehanna University, $400.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			PAROCHIAL.																			
J. H. C. Manifold, Turbotville	Turbotville	St. James, Turbotville	1	..	1	1	50	6	12	*10	13	3	9	3	5	204	306	351	$9500 00	.....	$3787 74	59
		Messiah, McEwensville	1	..	1	..	...	2	1	....	3	1	....	3	2	122	145	165	4700 00	.....	694 27	60
H. D. Shimer, Watsontown	Watsontown	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	80	6	7	*29	28	14	97	24	20	420	420	510	30000 00	.....	2039 81	61
		Delaware Run	1	.	..	..	30	2	2	*15	2	....	....	....	1	110	110	110	1600 00	.....	300 00	62
H. E. Harman	West Berwick	Grace, West Berwick	1	..	3	..	52	1	2	3	19	2	12	9	....	116	123	188	7500 00	$3000 00	1652 77	63
		St. Paul, Mortzville	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	32	33	53	3000 00	.....	194 88	64
Vacant	White Deer	Christ's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	182	182	262	7500 00	.....	.....	65
		Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	70	95				
		Messiah	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	56	56	79				
John F. Knittle, 1056 E. 3d Street, Williamsport	Redeemer	Redeemer	1	..	2	..	70	1	...	*28	23	7	22	7	5	140	35	75	4000 00	.....	1083 73	66
L. L. Lohr, Williamsport	St. John's	St. John's	1	..	1	1	40	2	18	*13	15	8	14	22	....	375	425	600	10000 00	.....	2019 88	67
I. Hess Wagner, Williamsport	St. Luke's	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	22	1	13	....	5	2	5	2	3	129	172	232	3500 00	... .	1304 15	68
Charles George Bikle, 334 William Street, Williamsport	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	30	8	3	*24	10	3	16	18	4	455	500	600	40000 00	.....	5430 56	69
H. C. Fultz, 273 S. Washington Street, Wilkesbarre	First Ger.-Eng.	First German.-Eng.	1	..	1	..	17	5	4	*94	14	....	6	10	....	70	106	140	11750 00	3400 00	2794 85	70
M. H. Fischer, 146 Barney Street, Wilkesbarre	Grace Eng. Luth.	Grace English Luth.	1	..	2	..	19	....	....	4	9	3	3	13	15	99	101	152	20000 00	11000 00	1157 29	71
Totals for 1906	.....	.....	84	4	81	11	1614	178	345	781	500	166	664	426	141	13486	15293	20059	782942 65	55510 86	104983 73	72
Totals for 1905	.....	.....	83	2	90	13	1629	187	342	439	583	183	803	470	154	13545	.....	18110	776445 00	79061 66	99328 86	73
Increase	.....	.....	1	2	..	..	....	....	3	342	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1949	6497 65	.....	5654 87	74
Decrease	.....	.....	..	..	9	2	15	9	...	....	83	17	139	44	13	59	.....	.....	.....	23550 80	.....	75

* Losses due to revision of church-roll or transference to confirmed membership column.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
59	1	23	175	$44 93	$45 06	....	.....	.....	$5 00	$17 00	$60 00	$43 00	$34 00	$25 00	$19 00	.....	$15 00	$25 00	$20 00	$9 00	.....	$272 00	$4059 74
60	1	22	90	37 49	29 69	31	$4 51	$5 00	3 00	10 00	34 00	29 00	13 00	15 00	11 00	$47 35	10 00	15 00	10 00	8 00	.....	205 35	899 62
61	1	33	350	125 81	159 91	63	5 99	.....	6 14	24 56	85 96	61 40	61 40	36 84	27 63	101 76	21 49	51 28	21 49	15 35	$25 00	540 30	2580 11
62	1	20	130	20 00	3 93	....	.....	.....	2 56	10 24	5 00	5 00	4 03	2 56	.....	.....	.....	3 93	.....	.....	3 00	36 32	336 32
63	1	20	221	163 74	22 53	62	19 32	2 00	2 02	8 08	28 28	2 00	7 29	2 00	1 56	12 50	2 54	8 86	2 00	3 00	4 00	84 13	1736 90
64	1	10	40	6 32	14 85	20	2 16	.....	66	2 68	8 96	2 25	4 50	1 00	2 97	.....	1 00	5 50	1 27	89	1 00	32 68	227 56
65	3	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	1	22	190	114 77	53 80	30	28 55	5 00	2 56	10 24	35 80	45 65	25 60	15 36	11 52	34 53	8 96	12 80	8 96	6 40	52 38	270 76	1354 49
67	1	34	475	227 16	106 68	130	250 00	25 00	7 28	29 12	101 92	72 80	72 80	43 68	32 76	103 73	25 48	36 80	25 08	18 20	30 00	599 65	2619 53
68	1	20	165	138 68	47 19	....	.....	.....	2 62	10 48	36 68	26 20	26 20	15 72	11 79	.....	9 17	13 10	9 17	6 55	10 00	177 68	1481 83
69	1	34	191	558 00	74 00	51	140 00	64 50	8 98	35 92	137 72	89 80	139 80	65 88	40 41	152 35	31 43	44 90	31 43	24 45	*3120 49	3923 56	9354 12
70	1	16	110	135 50	20 35	35	235 46	.....	.....	5 00	24 14	13 69	10 00	4 60	.....	.....	4 40	.....	.....	.....	3 83	65 66	2860 51
71	1	20	99	82 20	52 23	20	28 88	6 00	2 02	8 08	29 78	20 20	20 20	12 12	9 09	1 60	7 07	10 10	7 07	5 05	12 30	144 68	1301 97
72	78	1419	13089	9192 19	4145 90	2995	2045 45	702 77	240 53	969 29	3219 72	2549 74	2230 83	1322 26	1005 73	3216 26	783 18	1290 58	731 70	523 12	6975 19	25087 89	126683 27
73	77	1561	13349	9233 28	3945 90	3603	1666 29	629 42	240 68	978 91	3103 87	2520 62	2235 75	1260 79	1050 59	3705 43	777 86	1419 26	687 56	486 56	3567 28	22031 26	120460 12
74	1	....	.....	.....	200 00	....	379 16	63 35	.....	.....	115 85	29 12	.....	61 47	.....	.....	5 32	.....	44 14	46 56	3407 91	3056 63	6223 51
75	...	142	260	41 09	.....	608	.....	.....	15	9 62	.....	.....	4 92	.....	44 85	489 17	.....	128 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Gift of church property to St. Luke's, Williamsport, Pa., $3000.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses: Death.	Losses: Certificate.	Losses: Other Losses.	Accessions: Infant Baptisms.	Accessions: Adult Baptisms.	Accessions: Confirmations.	Accessions: Certificate.	Accessions: Restoration.	Communican Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances: Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances: Indebtedness.	Finances: Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
R. Kuehne, Ackley, Iowa	Ev. Luth. St. Petri	1	..	1	..	9	1	..	..	21	.	....	...	..	25	30	290	$ 4,000	.....	$ 813 75	1
E. Schmidt, Arenzville, Ill	St. Peters	1	1	..	..	28	3	1	..	6	..	14	...	..	111	111	195	5,000	.....	700 00	2
P. Hansen, Beardstown, Ill	1st ev. luth. Beardstown	1	..	..	..	20	7	..	..	5	..	14	...	..	275	275	400	18,000	500 00	1,000 00	3
R. Neumann, Burlington, Iowa	Bethany Ev. Luth.	1	..	1	2	32	5	..	3	42	..	28	7	..	392	392	392	11,500	925 00	1,500 00	4
	St. Paul's of Benton Twp	1	..	..	..	....	2	..	..	7	..	....	...	..	85	85	85	150	.....	150 00	5
Wm. Rosenstengel, Carthage, Ill	Deutsche Zions-Kirche	1	..	..	..	....	...	3	2	2	..	....	...	..	32	32	32	3,000	200 00	250 00	6
Chr. Knudten, Chicago, Ill	St. Simons Church	1	..	..	..	48	3	..	10	56	..	44	32	..	250	450	950	25,000	8,400 00	2,800 00	7
Albert A. Kaitschuck, Chicago, Ill	Bethel Ev. Luth.	1	..	..	..	20	4	..	6	38	4	14	10	..	114	175	275	10,000	300 00	2,900 00	8
Br. Lederer, Chicago, Ill	Church of the Resurrec'n	1	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	3	.	4	...	35	65	72	97	6,000	5,200	439 00	9
E. V. Nussbaum, Hanover, Wis	Trinitatis, Hanover	1	..	..	..	9	...	..	..	2	..	....	...	..	40	40	75	1,250	.....	225 00	10
	Immanuels, Center	1	..	..	..	10	...	3	..	8	..	10	...	..	50	50	85	.....	.....	250 00	11
O. Saalborn, Holland, Iowa	Ev. Luth. Zions Gem	1	..	..	..	9	5	..	5	5	..	....	...	..	20	20	200	4,000	.....	675 00	12
F. Bahr, Lena, Ill	Immanuels Gemeinde	2	2	..	..	12	3	..	..	8	..	....	...	..	189	189	287	7,000	.....	3,300 00	13
Julius Muegge, Medford, Wis	St. Paul's, Medford	1	1	..	..	17	4	2	..	28	..	17	5	..	60	145	341	4,000	420 00	415 94	14
	St. John's, Perkinstown	1	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	1	..	....	4	..	9	15	41	.....	.....	30 00	15
*R. G. Linker, Meredosia, Ill	St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	4	1	....	...	..	48	57	141	1,000	.....	300 00	16
	Trinitatis	1	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	3	..	....	...	..	70	70	100	800	.....	150 00	17
H. G. Michelmann, Oak Park, Ill	Ev. Luth. St. Peters	1	..	..	..	14	2	..	..	10	1	11	...	16	100	130	150	3,500	200 00	1,400 00	18
Frank Gilbert, Otterbein, Ind	St. Paul's, Greenhill	1	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	3	.	....	...	..	93	93	93	2,600	.....	360 00	19
	St. John's, Otterbein	1	..	..	..	...	...	..	1	5	..	....	...	..	63	63	63	2,500	.....	250 00	20
*Paul V. Toerne, Pittsfield, Ill	Luth. Ch. of Pittsfield	1	..	1	..	4	2	..	..	....	..	4	...	..	63	63	87	5,000	.....	500 00	21
	St. Martins of Perry, Ill.	1	..	..	..	2	...	..	..	1	..	2	...	..	41	41	52	1,200	.....	200 00	22
O. Samuel, Racine, Wis	Ev. Luth. Immanuels	1	..	..	..	24	13	..	16	22	..	14	...	..	63	81	134	15,000	2,600 00	1,698 14	23
F. W. Schneider, Sterling, Ill	1st Ev. Luth. of Jordan	1	..	..	..	10	...	1	3	8	..	10	4	..	137	137	174	8,000	100 00	1,528 80	24
Fr. Wiegmann, Washington, Ill	Ev. Luth. St. Johns	1	..	1	..	12	2	..	..	15	..	7	...		80	60	215	4,000	.....	1,130 49	25
Total		26	4	4	2	294	63	10	46	303	6	193	62	51	2475	2876	4954	$ 142,600	$18,845 00	$22,966 12	26
Contributed by congregations not connected with Synod, but served by ministers of the Wartburg-Synod		..	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	....	..	....	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	27
Grand total for 1906		26	4	4	2	294	63	10	46	303	6	193	62	51	2475	2876	4954	142,600	$18,845 00	$22,966 12	28
Grand total for 1905		28	4	5	2	282	51	7	80	341	6	183	64	49	2583	2957	4604	122,500	$15,070 00	$18,486 94	29
Increase		..	.	..	..	12	12	3	..	....	..	10	...	3	....	....	350	20,100	$ 3,775 00	$ 4,479 18	30
Decrease		2	..	1	..	....	...	..	34	38	.	....	2	.	108	81	....	.....	.....	.....	31

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	9	60	$ 18 00	$ 9 00	25	$ 5 00	.....	$ 3 00	$ 12 00	$ 13 00	$ 21 00	$ 12 00	$ 15 00	$ 28 00	.....	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 3 00	$.....	$ 83 70	$ 200 70	$ 1,014 45
2	1	4	30	4 00	.....	...	.....	.....	7 38	12 00	13 71	10 00	16 00	26 15	.....	.....	5 00	11 50	5 00	.....	51 51	158 25	858 25
3	1	25	250	100 00	46 00	60	60 00	50 00	.....	.....	25 00	50 00	15 00	36 00	30 00	.....	10 00	25 00	17 30	.....	125 00	333 30	1.333 30
4	1	13	154	64 00	35 00	74	226 00	10 00	.....	17 00	47 00	10 00	36 50	23 00	59 00	.....	.....	16 51	.....	.....	48 00	257 01	1,757 01
5	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	22 50	10 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 00	188 00
6	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	5 00	.....	.....	2 00	1 25	1 25	1 20	5 75	43 45	293 45
7	1	21	350	150 00	21 69	75	100 00	.....	.....	9 45	32 39	10 26	10 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 06	94 01	2,894 01
8	1	10	100	100 00	15 00	....	...	.....	2 00	12 00	16 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	2 00	.....	28 00	95 00	2,995 00
9	1	4	75	20 00	.....	16	30 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	2 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	10 60	449 60
10	1	2	40	15 00	5 00	...	.....	.....	1 50	.....	5 00	2 50	1 50	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 20	19 70	244 70
11	1	1	10	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	5 00	2 50	1 50	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 60	21 10	271 10
12	1	4	35	17 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	11 00	5 00	20 00	10 00	15 00	.....	.....	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	20 00	88 00	763 00
13	1	7	50	12 30	.....	29	75 00	.....	5 22	23 57	4 12	30 00	47 51	30 00	60 69	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	109 72	320 83	3,620 83
14	1	3	64	21 56	4 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 25	8 00	3 00	14 19	3 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	43 44	459 38
15	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00
16	1	6	36	11 00	12 55	....	.....	.....	5 00	3 50	5 00	8 00	3 00	5 00	9 95	.....	4 00	.....	2 00	.....	5 00	50 45	350 45
17	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 90	5 00	5 25	3 96	5 00	1 50	.....	.....	4 70	.....	.....	.....	30 31	180 31
18	1	3	100	55 00	32 70	25	.....	2 00	.....	.....	4 20	2 00	4 30	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 00	48 50	1,448 50
19	1	3	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	15 50	16 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 75	2 50	.....	5 00	45 75	405 75
20	1	3	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	7 00	7 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 75	3 00	.....	.....	23 90	273 90
21	1	8	50	100 00	6 00	30	18 00	10 00	.....	5 40	12 00	12 00	6 00	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 40	560 40
22	..	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	204 00
23	1	12	70	39 60	25 00	23	160 00	15 00	1 38	3 40	14 25	6 50	6 50	6 28	5 00	.....	4 83	5 00	4 00	3 00	13 00	73 14	1,771 28
24	1	6	80	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 50	.....	8 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	615 10	649 60	2,178 40
25	1	14	80	65 12	17 47	25	10 00	.....	2 00	2 00	5 22	7 00	5 00	6 00	6 00	.....	1 00	1 00	50	56	17 00	53 28	1,183 77
26	20	158	1694	$ 822 58	229 41	387	684 00	87 00	$35 48	129 97	258 39	239 51	272 06	230 93	201 14	.....	$47 33	$89 96	$41 55	5 76	$1210 64	2,762 72	$ 25,728 84
27	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	55 71	119 95	153 03	405 75	251 63	590 36	114 35	8 00	66 17	44 10	27 72	10 00	685 30	2,535 07	24,288 21
28	20	158	1694	822 58	229 41	387	684 00	87 00	91 19	249 92	411 42	645 26	526 69	821 29	315 49	8 00	113 50	134 06	69 27	15 76	1895 94	5,297 79	50,017 05
29	21	174	1676	798 41	207 60	443	533 50	115 00	129 02	281 38	470 38	703 10	231 38	671 21	994 30	50 00	140 23	144 07	82 71	11 50	901 65	4.810 93	40,518 41
30	..	...	18	24 17	21 81	....	150 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	295 31	150 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 26	994 29	486 86	9,498 64
31	1	16	....	.....	.....	56	.....	28	37 83	31 46	58 96	57 84	.....	.....	678 81	42 00	26 73	10 01	13 44	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORTS OF CONGREGATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH SYNOD, BUT SERVED BY MINISTERS OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations Names of	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses: Death.	Losses: Certificate.	Losses: Other Losses.	Accessions: Infant Baptisms.	Accessions: Adult Baptisms.	Accessions: Confirmations.	Accessions: Certificate.	Accessions: Restoration.	Communican Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances: Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances: Indebtedness.	Finances: Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
C. H. Schnepel, Belmont, Wis	Friedens Gem	2	..	..	..	14	10	..	..	18	..	14	4	..	270	270	440	$ 8,000	$ 1,600 00	$1,200 00	32
B. Garten, Bremen, Ill	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	18	4	..	..	21	.	9	4	.	331	344	520	18,000	.....	1,300 00	33
M. Dybeck, Brussels, Ill	St. Matthew	1	..	..	..	....	9	..	..	27	..	9	...	4	68	171	276	4,000	.....	550 00	34
J. Kupfer, Campbell Hill, Ill	St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	16	1	..	..	10	..	10	...	..	200	200	300	7,200	.....	5,515 00	35
M. Pilz, Galena, Ill	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	5	4	1	..	1	..	...	...	..	52	52	120	2,600	.....	733 00	36
H. Dorow, Golden, Ill	Dreieinigkeits Gemeinde	1	..	..	5	35	3	..	..	13	..	8	...	..	250	250	250	15,000	.....	2,500 00	37
†Vacant, Greenville, O	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls	1	..	..	..	....	4	..	1	11	..	..	...	..	236	236	400	14,000	.....	1,100 00	38
*Richard Schiele, Joliet, Ill	Erste Ev. Luth. Gem	1	..	..	..	16	12	..	..	34	..	16	4	..	365	365	365	11,000	.....	918 44	39
P. C. Boysen, Lake Geneva, Wis.	Immanuel. L. Geneva	1	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	13	..	6	...	1	46	86	122	5,800	2,400 00	1,200 00	40
	St. Johannes, Geneva P. 4	1	..	..	..	19	2	2	..	11	..	19	...	..	50	82	130	600	.....	250 00	41
	St. Johannes, Hebron, Ill	1	..	..	..	....	1	..	..	14	..	....	...	..	28	49	108	2,500	1,206 00	250 00	42
N. S. Luz, Mt. Pulaski, Ill	2. Luth. Church	1	..	..	..	6	4	2	..	5	2	5	3	..	162	162	235	7,500	700 00	500 00	43
*P. Hentsch, Naples, Ill	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	....	1	8	1	1	..	3	...	..	56	56	139	3,700	.....	507 70	44
Max Pinkert, Oconomowoc, Wis	Dr. Martin Luther	1	..	1	..	18	3	..	..	....	4	18	16	..	210	228	295	8,000	675 00	654 00	45
Wm. Schuelzke, Springfield, Ill	St. Johns German Luth.	1	.	1	..	31	33	..	..	43	..	28	...	..	199	199	250	15,000	.....	1,300 00	46
Vacant, Steeleville, R. D	St. Peters, Wine Hill	1	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	8	..	6	...	..	124	130	206	5,000	700 00	480 00	47
Geo. Schulz, Steeleville, Ill	Friedens	1	1	..	..	14	8	3	..	12	..	14	...	..	150	159	249	5,000	.....	795 00	48
E. Junghans, Tigerton, Wis	Ev. Luth. Zions	1	1	1	..	22	5	1	5	20	..	22	2	1	41	53	85	1,200	350 00	300 00	49
Paul Schmidt, Walsh, Ill	Ev. Luth. Zions	1	..	..	..	10	4	.	..	10	..	3	...	..	139	138	269	4,000	.....	1,000 00	50
C. Heinrich, Wellsburg, Iowa	Ev. Luth. St. Paul	1	1	1	..	6	...	..	..	18	..	1	...	..	28	28	124	3,300	.....	700 00	51
Total		21	3	4	5	242	111	17	7	290	6	191	33	6	3007	3258	4883	$ 141,400	$ 7625 00	$21,763 14	52
Congregations connected with Wartburg-Synod		26	4	4	2	294	63	10	46	303	6	193	62	51	2475	2876	4954	142,600	18,845 00	22,956 12	53
Grand tolal		47	7	8	7	536	174	27	53	593	12	384	96	57	5482	6134	9837	$ 284,000	$ 26,470 00	44,719 26	54

*No report, figures taken from last previous report. †E. E. Ortlepp, supplying.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS OF CONGREGATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH SYNOD, BUT SERVED BY MINISTERS OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contribu's			Contribu's																
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total
32	1	6	50	$ 20 00	3 00	.	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	35 90	10 00	47 35	25 00	5 00	.....	7 75	10 00	.....	.....	11 00	162 00	1,562 00
33	1	4	60	20 00	17 00	....	.....	.....	10 00	23 25	15 00	16 00	66 05	40 00	25 00	.....	5 00	8 80	4 00	.....	90 90	304 00	1,604 00
34	1	2	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	6 50	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 80	21 30	571 30
35	1	1	32	.....	8 00	....	.....	.....	6 00	9 00	10 00	33 00	8 25	15 00	8 00	.....	5 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	37 00	138 25	5,653 25
36	1	4	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 50	1 50	1 50	9 10	1 79	12 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	39 24	772 24
37	1	1	40	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	10 00	10 30	20 00	262 00	20 00	365 24	.....	.....	20 00	.....	5 00	.....	280 00	992 54	3,492 54
38	1	16	150	75 00	.....	50	75 00	.....	.....	17 50	5 00	12 50	5 00	64 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 00	156 03	1,256 03
39	1	6	97	120 00	10 00	48	140 00	50 00	.....	10 00	3 73	17 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	60 73	970 17
40	1	4	56	20 00	.....	30	200 00	.....	2 00	3 00	15 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	60 00	1,260 00
41	..	....	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00
42	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00
43	1	8	50	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00
44	1	1	15	160 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	6 90	10 00	8 18	15 00	5 00	.....	5 42	4 30	.....	.....	36 00	92 30	600 00
45	1	4	85	23 00	14 00	26	10 00	18 00	3 00	5 00	12 00	16 00	15 00	14 00	16 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	26 20	133 60	786 00
46	1	18	160	150 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	21 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	15 00	49 00	1,349 00
47	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	5 00	5 25	4 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	4 00	1 72	.....	6 00	36 97	516 97
48	1	6	78	18 00	26 55	25	25 00	.....	10 21	15 00	12 00	10 00	33 00	12 00	20 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	39 50	171 71	966 71
49	1	1	22	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 40	2 00	.....	.....	3 30	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 70	313 70
50	1	6	36	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
51	1	6	32	19 00	.....	12	17 25	36 00	3 00	7 00	8 00	7 50	9 20	15 00	10 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	30 00	104 70	804 70
52	17	94	1028	$ 496 60	78 55	191	467 25	104 00	$55 71	$119 95	$153 03	$405 75	$254 63	$590 36	$114 35	$ 8 00	$66 17	$44 10	$27 72	$10 00	$ 685 30	2,535 07	$ 24,288 21
53	20	158	1694	822 58	229 41	387	684 00	87 00	35 48	129 97	258 39	239 51	272 06	230 93	201 14	.....	47 33	89 96	41 55	5 76	1210 64	2,762 72	25,728 84
54																							
—	37	252	2722	1,319 18	307 96	578	1151 25	191 00	91 19	249 92	411 42	645 26	526 69	821 29	315 49	8 00	113 50	134 06	69 27	15 76	1895 94	5,297 79	50,017 05

(Adams County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Clare, R. H.	Abbottstown	St. John's	1	..	1	1	25	3	8	10	26	3	13	4	..	289	350	470	$15000 00	.....	$850 00	1
		Trinity	1	..	2	1	20	3	6	15	3	....	11	9	..	257	278	380	10000 00	.....	850 00	2
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	.	....	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	..	23	23	38	3000 00	.....	125 00	3
Koser, David T.	Arendtsville	Trinity	1	1	2	2	33	3	12	....	9	2	20	4	..	343	383	498	8500 00	.....	625 00	4
		Flohr's	1	..	1	..	....	3	8	....	25	1	4	3	..	252	282	362	6300 00	.....	425 00	5
Diehl, S. A.	Bendersville	Bethlehem	1	..	2	..	32	8	6	....	10	....	....	2	..	179	179	....	7000 00	.....	323 36	6
		St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	16	2	....	....	5	5	11	6	..	179	179	....	5000 00	.....	280 19	7
		Benders'	1	..	..	..	28	2	4	....	14	4	13	3	..	148	148	....	2500 00	.....	221 88	8
		St. James'	1	..	1	1	18	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	..	69	69	....	2500 00	.....	158 25	9
Sell, Amos	Cold Spring	Christ's	1	1	1	..	....	1	....	....	3	6	2	....	.	30	30	...	2000 00	.....	590 00	10
		St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	36	36	....	1000 00	.....	.....	11
Ritter, C. L.	Fairfield	Zion's	1	..	2	1	34	7	3	10	11	2	9	10	..	261	299	415	8000 00	.....	895 32	12
Anstadt, Henry	Gettysburg	Christ	1	..	2	2	....	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	177	185	224	17000 00	$1200 00	2336 81	13
Clutz, Jacob A.	Gettysburg	St. James'	1	..	1	1	52	3	11	....	17	....	12	17	2	580	580	....	15000 00	200 00	1751 04	14
Stock, Charles M.	Hanover	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	20	8	8	....	10	....	8	10	..	447	447	....	47000 00	.....	6041 98	15
[1]Koller, J. C. [2]Heilman, A. M.	Hanover	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	1	75	8	....	....	12	....	11	14	2	700	700	....	35000 00	.....	2675 00	16
Forscht, A. C.	Hanover	Third	1	..	2	..	30	3	5	10	30	1	21	33	..	250	321	364	11245 00	2200 00	4995 00	17
Bastian, C. P.	Littlestown	St. John's	1	1	..	1	74	3	7	2	15	....	17	2	..	266	363	558	7000 00	.....	514 16	18
		Grace	1	..	1	..	34	7	5	...	8	1	3	2	..	247	273	459	4000 00	360 00	377 40	19
		St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	30	4	1	....	4	....	3	5	..	122	133	198	2500 00	.....	382 00	20
Hill, J. Jay	Littlestown	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	87	4	1	....	10	1	24	3	..	476	517	680	20000 00	.....	1734 15	21

[1] J. C. Koller until August 1st, 1906.

[2] A. M. Heilman from September 1st, 1906.

(Adams County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	2	30	200	$80 00	$55 09	55	$15 00	.....	$18 96	$15 00	$15 00	$15 00	$15 00	$15 00	$25 00	.....	$13 00	$17 00	$15 00	$12 00	$150 00	$330 00	$1180 00
2	1	25	200	80 00	74 41	60	6 00	$6 00	11 00	10 00	8 17	10 16	39 44	24 00	20 00	.....	11 76	16 64	12 00	12 00	400 00	585 00	1435 00
3	1	8	50	12 00	12 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 50	.....	22 50	147 50
4	1	40	300	75 00	.....	60	10 00	.....	13 28	38 52	81 00	62 66	59 86	29 65	30 00	.....	12 44	33 20	20 00	10 00	15 50	406 15	1031 15
5	1	25	145	50 00	.....	35	5 00	.....	15 24	28 05	29 07	19 76	84 28	14 84	10 00	.....	5 00	25 50	5 00	.....	9 75	246 59	671 59
6	1	20	151	61 60	56 51	32	3 66	20 04	5 00	10 00	42 44	25 86	15 30	12 00	10 00	.....	11 92	12 55	6 00	3 00	[1]10 00	164 07	487 43
7	1	20	163	43 69	46 38	70	12 50	12 00	5 00	10 00	27 22	22 53	9 75	9 25	7 00	.....	5 10	12 50	5 00	2 00	[1]6 00	121 35	401 54
8	1	21	108	14 72	40 32	42	.....	12 00	5 00	10 00	22 34	21 31	8 02	4 25	8 00	.....	8 32	13 15	6 00	2 00	[1]12 00	120 39	342 27
9	1	15	70	30 50	63 40	40	5 33	4 00	5 00	10 00	25 74	25 68	16 87	4 50	5 00	.....	4 66	15 10	3 00	2 00	[1]12 32	129 87	287 95
10	1	....	150	25 00	20 00	18	.....	.....	.....	50	1 00	2 00	4 50	2 00	50	$1 00	25	6 00	50	25	31 00	49 50	639 50
11	1	....	75	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	1	23	215	75 84	[2]128 06	77	29 98	[3]29 93	12 64	25 00	41 38	26 10	41 62	10 00	14 08	.....	10 00	31 61	20 00	10 00	159 15	401 58	1351 05
13	1	14	130	125 10	167 49	95	16 93	62 50	8 00	25 00	78 88	104 49	55 82	32 00	30 00	245 35	19 00	82 73	20 6	13 81	74 72	790 76	3127 57
14	1	50	450	130 24	163 44	180	25 00	75 00	22 52	61 93	157 64	140 75	112 60	67 56	56 30	38 00	39 41	56 30	39 41	28 15	72 02	892 59	2643 63
15	1	37	270	237 27	870 31	200	2000 00	.....	20 00	50 00	372 59	165 00	90 00	25 00	45 00	270 00	50 00	651 53	35 00	.....	[4]1384 82	3158 94	9200 92
16	2	48	630	599 03	640 00	75	75 00	.....	16 00	27 00	210 00	176 85	155 58	30 00	48 00	49 00	17 00	70 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	825 43	3500 43
17	1	24	220	145 00	70 00	40	35 00	8 00	3 00	3 00	18 20	15 50	13 70	7 00	7 00	80 00	4 00	14 71	2 00	3 00	[5]46 50	217 61	5212 61
18	1	22	168	59 16	.....	....	.....	.....	5 61	8 00	25 00	20 00	15 00	20 00	6 90	.....	5 00	11 23	6 00	4 00	16 02	142 76	656 92
19	1	17	120	41 40	.....	....	.....	.....	5 00	3 00	20 00	17 00	15 00	10 00	6 00	.....	4 00	12 81	5 00	2 00	4 45	104 26	481 66
20	1	15	124	155 00	.....	....	.....	.....	6 12	6 00	23 00	15 00	11 00	10 00	10 51	.....	2 00	12 47	8 00	3 00	3 53	110 63	492 63
21	1	39	250	152 60	101 08	110	20 40	55 00	18 12	49 83	130 84	117 65	118 60	54 36	45 30	[6]85 50	31 71	50 00	31 71	22 65	[7]50 00	806 27	2540 42

[1] Deaconess Building Fund, $21.82; Pennsylvania College, $8.50; Cold Spring Mission, $8.00. [2] Japan Relief Fund, $5.00; San Francisco Fund, $5.00.
[3] Jr. C. E., one share Sattenapalli, India, $5.00; Cold Spring Mission, $12.50; Jr. C. E., Cold Spring Mission, $2.50; Jr. C. E., San Francisco, $2.50.
[4] San Francisco, $500.00; Japanese Fund, $100.00; Poor Fund (Hanover), $360.00. [5] Japan, $12.00; San Francisco, $10.50; for a widow, $24.00.
[6] From Pearl Seekers, $15.00. [7] Pennsylvania College, $10.00; Cold Spring Mission, $10.00; Special India Contribution, $30.00.

(Adams County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Parochial.																			
Minnick, W. G.	Mt. Joy	Mt. Joy	1	1	1	..	21	4	9	....	14	2	14	4	..	282	335	525	$8000 00	.....	[1] $702 33	22
		St. Paul's	1	..	3	..	33	2	4	3	7	....	9	1	..	187	207	277	5000 00	.....	426 11	23
Dietterich, E. E.	New Chester	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	5	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	177	197	239	8000 00	.....	410 00	24
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	2	..	113	118	149	3000 00	.....	180 46	25
		St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	62	69	80	2000 00	.....	109 23	26
Lauffer, George N.	New Oxford	First	1	..	3	..	43	3	6	....	12	3	5	13	2	307	357	496	8500 00	.....	866 97	27
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	23	....	2	....	10	....	2	7	..	112	162	251	7000 00	.....	582 42	28
Leisher, William L.	Upper Bermudian	Upper Bermudian	1	..	1	..	18	7	2	....	7	1	1	....	4	191	317	413	7500 00	.....	458 05	29
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	1	....	2	6	4	2	2	6	3	3	92	193	412	2500 00	.....	290 61	30
Metzger, J. A.	West Manheim	St. David's	1	..	1	1	58	5	3	....	13	....	....	6	..	288	331	340	12000 00	.....	395 00	31
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	1	....	6	2	....	17	....	27	2	..	328	347	440	10000 00	.....	370 00	32
		St. Bartholomew's	1	..	1	..	50	4	4	....	11	....	....	4	..	264	311	300	4000 00	.....	310 00	33
		Mt. Carmel	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	....	4	....	9	1	..	121	144	142	3900 00	.....	180 00	34
Billheimer, Stanley	York Springs	York Springs	1	..	2	..	9	3	4	....	....	....	4	3	..	141	179	241	7000 00	.....	533 85	35
		Lower Bermudian	1	..	1	..	10	4	4	....	6	7	3	....	..	112	124	165	3700 00	.....	275 00	36
		Chestnut Grove	1	..	1	..	14	....	....	....	4	1	2	....	..	115	121	163	3500 00	.....	189 32	37
Totals			37	4	45	14	887	126	135	56	364	42	262	173	13	8224	9287	9279	325145 00	3960 00	32430 89	38

[1] For individual communion service, $68.50.

(Adams County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
22	1	19	128	$46 79	$53 05	38	$13 15	$9 00	$6 00	$7 00	$70 35	$42 50	$41 35	$10 25	$13 00	.....	$7 00	$22 00	$5 70	$5 60	[1]$34 75	$265 50	$967 83
23	1	20	142	71 94	47 95	76	21 02	7 50	3 00	6 00	38 85	45 45	25 95	6 60	8 90	.....	3 10	18 20	4 00	3 90	[2]18 50	182 45	608 56
24	1	17	100	50 00	8 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	23 00	483 21
25	1	15	90	26 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 56	.....	15 00	.....	5 65	$13 03	2 00	9 00	.....	.....	6 00	53 54	260 00
26	1	12	90	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 65	.....	.....	.....	8 65	138 53
27	1	30	227	137 20	145 80	86	21 43	10 00	7 00	16 00	75 00	53 42	50 80	26 71	22 00	25 00	10 00	36 71	17 66	.....	[3]6 00	346 30	1213 27
28	1	19	192	74 23	67 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	13 25	9 00	8 38	12 00	1 75	.....	1 50	15 25	1 87	1 00	.....	67 00	649 42
29	1	16	208	60 00	46 00	38	3 70	7 50	6 00	15 00	18 00	7 50	21 75	5 75	15 00	.....	10 50	20 25	10 55	7 50	34 75	173 30	627 10
30	1	17	275	48 00	19 75	88	17 00	13 30	55	1 50	10 00	13 30	11 25	1 75	1 00	.....	1 00	9 75	1 00	75	6 00	58 35	348 96
31	3	25	300	50 00	.....	40	.....	.....	1 50	8 00	25 00	20 00	25 92	10 00	15 00	.....	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	10 00	133 00	528 00
32	2	27	320	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	8 00	20 00	14 00	20 00	10 00	20 00	.....	3 00	3 00	2 50	3 00	5 00	108 00	478 00
33	2	25	290	37 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	8 00	20 00	12 00	15 72	10 00	15 00	.....	3 00	3 00	2 50	2 00	5 00	97 72	407 72
34	1	12	110	30 00	5 10	15	.....	.....	1 50	3 00	5 00	5 76	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	5 10	2 00	1 00	.....	33 36	213 36
35	1	13	149	78 14	25 00	74	18 62	7 50	6 84	7 50	25 00	20 00	10 00	15 00	8 11	.....	7 50	35 00	5 00	2 50	32 50	184 90	815 51
36	1	15	83	41 55	15 08	15	43	3 00	.....	3 09	5 00	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	5 08	.....	.....	3 00	31 17	358 15
37	1	18	132	46 47	10 50	65	9 85	5 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 50	.....	.....	5 77	16 27	261 91
38	43	793	7025	3062 47	2951 72	1706	2365 00	348 04	233 88	477 42	1679 52	1251 23	1115 06	503 47	513 00	806 88	280 21	1356 52	308 36	169 41	2635 15	11408 76	44191 30

[1] Japanese Famine Fund, $27.50; Cold Spring, $7.25.

[2] Japanese Famine Fund, $15.00; Cold Spring, $3.50.

[3] Cold Spring Mission.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Ernest, Harry B.	Boiling Springs	St. John's	1	..	2	..	....	1	2	....	1	..	....	3	..	104	109	125	$6000 00	.....	$800 00	39
Weigle, E. D.	Camp Hill	Trinity	1	..	1	..	53	....	6	2	1	1	2	16	..	68	78	100	10000 00	.....	1042 07	40
Diffenderfer, G. M.	Carlisle	First	1	..	3	1	150	5	10	....	15	25	15	18	2	715	805	950	110000 00	$24000 00	6500 00	41
Stock, H. B.	Carlisle	St. Paul's	1	..	5	..	40	7	6	....	10	20	33	11	..	290	360	445	40000 00	14000 00	[1] 4300 00	42
Leisenring, Edwin H.	Chambersburg	First	1	..	3	..	161	7	10	....	22	12	33	13	3	660	775	1059	22000 00	.....	3052 99	43
Diehl, Charles W.	Chambersburg	Second	1	1	2	..	15	4	2	....	9	....	3	5	1	131	159	277	19500 00	.....	1200 09	44
White, C. G.	Chambersburg	Trinity	1	1	2	..	60	2	4	33	21	9	24	11	..	245	324	439	22000 00	5100 00	2192 36	45
Zimmerman, H. E.	Dickinson	Centerville	1	..	1	..	8	2	2	49	8	6	4	1	1	[2] 100	130	138	2500 00	.....	598 66	46
		Stoughstown	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	....	..	20	29	31	1000 00	.....	103 64	47
Wolgemuth, W. A.	Enola	Zion's	1	..	3	..	50	1	2	3	12	10	9	15	..	131	140	156	11200 00	2532 00	3368 59	48
Reese, J. W.	Fayetteville	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	10	2	4	6	3	3	8	....	..	172	205	230	5500 00	.....	487 28	49
		St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	....	....	3	....	1	5	10	2	..	75	80	96	3000 00	250 00	222 38	50
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	29	35	40	2200 00	.....	185 00	51
Cross, W. Morgan	Greencastle	Evg. Lutheran	1	..	1	3	80	7	5	....	3	10	23	11	..	453	509	670	25000 00	1240 00	1750 69	52
Asper, J. U.	Lemaster	Trinity	1	..	1	..	8	....	6	1	1	....	6	19	..	67	75	91	3000 00	.....	382 99	53
		St. Stephen's	1	..	..	..	....	1	5	....	1	....	1	....	..	76	78	88	1600 00	.....	198 93	54
		St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	9	..	69	72	85	2000 00	.....	563 97	55
Leatherman, C. G.	Lemoyne	Trinity	1	..	3	..	25	2	4	16	19	2	5	8	2	88	104	151	7000 00	2225 00	1200 00	56
Brame, Ira F.	Lower Frankford	Plainfield	1	..	2	..	6	1	1	2	1	....	3	1	2	80	97	98	4298 64	.....	763 50	57
		Carlisle Springs	1	..	1	..	7	2	3	2	1	4	2	1	..	61	64	65	2500 00	.....	550 00	58
		Lower Frankford	1	..	..	..	5	....	....	2	1	2	1	....	..	33	35	36	1800 00	.....	262 00	59

[1] $2780.00 raised for building.

[2] Revision of church record.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
39	1	16	75	$60 00	$35 00	51	$23 00	$10 00	$5 68	$7 00	$31 90	[1]$31 25	$21 10	$5 00	$5 00	$21 70	$5 56	$10 50	$3 00	$3 00	[2]$11 44	$162 13	$962 13
40	1	15	100	53 25	28 66	....	.....	.....	2 38	6 27	20 88	14 25	11 95	6 84	5 70	.....	4 46	14 00	3 99	2 90	2 00	95 32	1137 39
41	1	65	589	973 54	262 78	120	125 00	75 00	28 60	73 70	147 65	167 50	130 63	49 40	67 00	[3]173 58	46 90	[4]350 00	[5]85 90	15 86	185 00	1519 92	8019 92
42	1	29	423	602 72	164 07	160	27 00	26 00	10 00	26 00	67 00	101 50	48 00	29 00	24 00	56 00	17 00	34 70	24 80	11 80	[6]34 00	483 80	4783 80
43	1	40	565	426 94	513 60	125	30 10	58 00	25 20	44 85	176 40	157 50	126 00	40 00	.....	380 71	49 49	265 26	.....	.....	393 10	1658 51	4711 50
44	1	19	166	137 23	9 94	40	16 48	8 17	5 04	13 86	35 28	31 50	25 20	15 12	12 60	23 95	8 82	12 60	8 98	6 30	26 42	225 67	1425 76
45	1	27	270	303 63	46 94	90	18 00	.....	5 00	10 00	33 70	28 41	11 47	14 21	10 00	45 00	15 00	24 34	.....	5 00	10 00	212 13	2404 49
46	1	18	150	43 48	31 90	40	3 08	12 00	2 15	3 00	18 38	4 45	19 80	4 60	3 00	.....	3 64	11 23	3 00	.....	.....	73 25	671 91
47	1	7	30	28 64	14 20	....	.....	.....	1 01	1 00	4 97	6 48	2 66	.....	.....	.....	1 91	4 17	.....	.....	.....	22 20	125 84
48	1	19	225	74 00	10 00	105	45 74	16 84	3 64	10 01	25 48	22 75	18 20	10 92	9 10	.....	6 37	9 10	6 37	4 55	2 00	128 49	3497 08
49	2	24	140	166 77	40 13	44	10 00	9 00	3 00	6 00	11 00	11 00	[7]19 50	12 00	9 30	26 00	10 00	10 00	4 00	3 00	[9]5 00	129 80	617 08
50	1	17	56	69 67	21 00	45	5 25	4 75	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	[8]16 10	1 00	1 00	.....	2 45	6 15	1 00	1 00	[9]2 50	38 20	260 58
51	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 37	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 45	1 00	50	50	[9]1 00	12 82	197 82
52	1	30	240	103 21	70 92	55	.....	100 00	25 00	30 00	60 00	58 01	50 00	23 69	20 00	[10]198 00	20 00	45 31	25 00	25 65	[11]139 01	719 67	2470 36
53	1	15	70	36 00	12 00	24	1 00	.....	.....	.....	5 69	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	33 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	63 69	446 68
54	1	16	89	24 13	10 00	....	.....	.....	8 00	15 00	31 00	23 00	18 62	11 51	8 00	62 00	6 00	11 00	6 00	5 00	.....	204 53	403 46
55	1	19	86	46 70	10 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	4 00	2 33	.....	.....	.....	5 76	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	23 09	587 06
56	1	20	200	100 00	45 00	80	25 00	12 00	1 00	5 00	25 76	23 00	18 40	6 00	3 00	.....	3 00	9 20	1 00	4 60	[12]36 00	136 00	1336 00
57	1	21	176	50 00	26 05	22	113 00	.....	3 12	6 54	18 00	12 00	9 35	9 36	7 80	18 50	5 46	12 00	4 00	2 00	[13]6 00	114 13	877 63
58	1	14	120	25 00	20 20	50	6 00	[14]5 00	2 44	6 72	17 08	15 25	12 20	7 32	6 10	.....	4 27	6 10	4 27	3 05	[13]4 00	93 80	643 80
59	1	11	75	14 00	3 50	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 50	6 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	.....	1 00	3 50	1 00	2 00	.....	25 50	287 50

[1] One share Sattenapalli Taluk, $5.00.
[2] Cold Spring Mission, $2.00; San Francisco Fund, $9.44.
[3] Young Ladies' Missionary Society, $65.00; Mission Band, $39.87.
[4] Christmas Gift, $150.00; Boys' Dormitory, $100.00.
[5] Building Fund, $65.00.
[6] For San Francisco, $21.00.
[7] For San Francisco Sufferers, $8.50.
[8] For San Francisco sufferers, $9.05.
[9] White Rock Mission.
[10] From Young People's Missionary Society, $100.00; W. H. and F. Missionary Society, $98.00.
[11] Sent in equal amounts to Church Extension and Home Mission San Francisco Fund.
[12] Two shares Second Seventy, India; San Francisco Fund.
[13] Cold Spring Mission.
[14] Foreign Missions by pledge.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	McConnellsburg	St. Paul's	1	1	1	..	1	6	5	....	8	1	2	....	..	251	251	332	$6455 00	.....	$500 00	60
		Big Cove Tannery	1	1	..	..	35	6	6	....	7	11	1	....	1	78	78	106	1000 00	.....	85 50	61
		Zion	1	1	1	..	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	..	92	92	129	1500 00	.....	188 00	62
		St. Mark's	1	1	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	36	36	56	1000 00	.....	86 27	63
Weigle, E. D.	Mechanicsburg	Trinity	1	..	2	..	33	5	5	3	2	4	4	11	..	236	255	299	18000 00	.....	1939 32	64
[1]Brown, G. G. M.	Mercersburg	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	3	3	....	3	....	2	6	..	225	225	....	20000 00	.....	853 70	65
Redcay, W. I.	Mt. Holly Springs	Evan. Lutheran	1	..	3	..	20	5	7	....	6	5	....	3	..	161	190	250	9000 00	.....	1256 10	66
Vacant	New Franklin	Solomon's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	180	247	290	6500 00	.....	.....	67
		Salem	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	110	139	162	2000 00	.....	.....	68
Weeter, John W.	New Kingston	St. Stephen's	1	..	2	..	30	1	....	7	1	....	....	....	..	190	197	217	8000 00	.....	2800 00	69
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	21	1	....	10	....	....	....	....	..	80	90	98	3000 00	.....	618 00	70
Kerr, J. J.	Newville	St. Paul's	1	..	3	..	25	7	6	10	12	7	4	1	2	204	230	260	18000 00	$1500 00	1391 28	71
Nicely, G. W.	Newville	Zion Lutheran	1	..	2	..	57	6	6	2	5	9	19	11	..	331	358	370	20650 00	.....	2081 15	72
Shertz, A. H.	Pen-Mar	Trinity	1	..	1	..	....	3	3	....	2	4	1	....	..	40	40	....	3025 00	.....	350 00	73
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	45	30	....	3200 00	.....	1200 00	74
Henry, George C.	Shippensburg	Christ Memorial	1	..	3	..	20	7	9	....	3	6	5	3	1	325	389	411	45000 00	.....	2257 93	75
Reighard, J. C.	St. Thomas	St. Thomas	1	1	3	..	17	5	2	10	1	5	1	4	..	135	204	266	5800 00	.....	547 46	76
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	18	1	1	10	1	1	1	6	..	51	75	103	400 00	.....	215 00	77
		St. Paul's[2]	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	48	51	52	2200 00	.....	137 50	78
Parson, E. E.	Trindle Spring	Trindle Spring	1	..	1	..	22	1	....	3	1	8	1	5	1	237	237	....	10000 00	.....	841 00	79
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	12	....	....	....	4	7	2	....	.	75	75	....	3500 00	.....	250 00	80
Slifer, W. G.	Upper Frankford	Upper Frankford	1	..	..	..	12	3	1	....	4	5	2	....	3	156	180	200	8000 00	.....	3045 63	81
		Center	1	..	1	..	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	..	83	95	120	1200 00	.....	180 49	82
		St. James'	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	2	42	55	75	2000 00	.....	152 19	83

[1] Pastor four and one-half months of year.

[2] This congregation disbanded January 1st, 1906.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
60	1	21	150	$56 00	$76 41	65	$8 18	$13 00	$2 00	$16 75	$36 22	$23 73	$37 33	$7 50	$11 94	$33 06	$6 50	$24 16	$2 00	$5 50	$11 13	$217 82	$717 82
61	1	10	60	14 68	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	1 50	1 81	1 00	2 00	1 50	3 00	.....	1 50	6 00	50	1 00	2 71	24 02	109 52
62	1	13	58	19 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 00	1 34	.....	1 50	1 50	1 00	50	4 94	16 78	204 78
63	1	12	46	20 85	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	75	1 00	50	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	50	1 00	1 50	1 00	1 42	11 67	97 94
64	1	24	188	490 21	101 59	78	11 50	20 00	9 20	25 30	82 87	57 50	46 00	27 60	23 00	[1]118 36	16 20	27 00	16 10	11 70	116 51	577 34	2516 66
65	1	19	160	207 24	24 72	....	.....	.....	5 00	2 00	10 00	8 10	8 57	7 50	5 00	24 10	7 50	23 65	7 50	6 40	[2]29 85	143 67	997 37
66	1	24	178	239 34	105 98	117	90 60	15 00	5 00	12 00	[3]45 00	25 00	[4]41 42	5 00	13 87	34 24	11 13	[5]55 94	5 00	2 39	42 00	297 99	1554 69
67	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	..	...	....	... ...	.... ..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	. ...	.....	.....	.....	.. ....	.... .	.....	.....	.....	... ...
68	1	25	253	.....	.....	53	18 02	.....	.....	4 65	.....	13 40	44 08	26 11	.....	31 25	.....	26 63	.....	.....	.....	146 14	3564 14
70	1	16	101																				
71	2	22	260	150 40	35 00	85	30 11	25 25	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 00	1 00	21 70	1 00	1 00	250 00	315 70	1606 98
72	1	30	245	273 40	132 63	75	4 40	30 00	12 00	33 00	84 00	95 00	80 68	36 00	30 00	56 80	21 00	30 00	21 00	15 00	80 00	594 48	2675 63
73	1	6	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 84	10 90	8 47	2 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. . .	.....	39 87	1589 87
74	1	7	50																				
75	1	33	200	224 00	178 00	75	4 20	15 84	14 56	40 04	101 94	91 00	72 89	45 23	36 40	227 35	25 48	39 40	26 48	18 20	[6]30 88	769 80	3027 73
76	1	14	129	81 29	.....	69	11 15	5 00	5 28	14 52	8 50	8 60	5 05	2 01	13 20	.....	10 24	10 23	2 00	1 46	.....	81 09	628 55
77	1	15	90	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 24	6 16	3 28	3 44	2 00	1 00	5 60	.....	1 00	3 60	.....	1 00	.....	39 32	254 32
78	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 92	5 28	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	4 80	.....	. ....	2 81	.....	.....	.....	20 81	158 31
79	1	19	240	50 00	4 50	46	3 00	7 00	.....	1 40	19 51	17 08	33 70	.....	2 00	.....	3 00	11 13	.....	1 00	7 00	95 87	989 87
80	1	20	90	42 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 37	2 41	7 82	.....	3 31	.....	3 00	5 00	.....	.....	3 00	28 91	320 91
81	1	21	190	64 82	26 28	....	.....	.....	5 00	8 00	27 25	31 48	13 50	13 72	13 00	[7]10 91	7 00	12 40	5 00	5 00	[8]11 00	163 26	3208 89
82	1	19	130	30 00	18 40	20	1 50	.....	2 00	2 50	14 77	9 98	4 00	9 00	5 50	.....	3 00	7 86	2 50	3 00	[8]5 55	64 52	245 01
83	1	11	81	35 00	13 37	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 50	7 25	10 57	3 82	3 25	3 00	.....	2 00	4 45	2 50	2 50	[8]4 50	46 34	198 53

[1] Mission Band, $12.00. [2] Cold Spring Mission, $4.50; San Francisco sufferers, Home Missions, $25.35. [3] Home Missions, C. E., $15.00.
[4] Church Extension, California sufferers, $11.42. [5] Orphans' Home Box, $21.94; Jr. C. E., $2.00.
[6] To Chicago church, $5.00; To homeless children, $14.50; to Philadelphia Church, $5.00; to Pennsylvania College, $6.38.
[7] Toward support of student in India. [8] Cold Spring Mission, $5.00; San Francisco Relief Fund, $16.05.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Nicoll, W. D.	UpperStrasburg	Orrstown	1	..	1	..	....	1	6	...	....	1	....	....	..	93	93	93	$9000 00	.....	$490 00	84
		Pleasant Hall	1	..	1	..	....	2	1	....	....	3	....	1	..	90	90	90				
		Zion's	1	..	..	..	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	..	40	30	40				
		Upper Strasburg	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	48	48	48				
Wolf, A. G.	West Fairview	St. Mark's	1	..	3	..	....	2	6	....	8	3	11	5	..	98	140	148	6000 00	.....	615 95	85
		New Market	1	..	2	..	16	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	..	[1]43	48	48	3000 00	.....	262 50	86
Totals			51	7	69	5	1016	117	150	171	208	189	247	203	21	7452	8541	9633	523128 64	50847 00	52070 11	87

(York County Conference.)

Sechrist, C. W.	Chanceford	St. James'	1	..	1	2	15	3	3	4	14	4	32	1	14	187	208	295	$5000 00	.....	$477 80	88
		St. Luke's	1	..	1	1	...	6	6	8	7	....	1	1	..	175	202	278	5500 00	.....	547 99	89
Greenhoe, S. F.	Dallastown	Christ's	1	..	2	..	65	5	1	10	17	2	16	15	..	261	261	....	7000 00	.....	1915 43	90
		Blymire	1	..	..	..	2	1	....	....	2	....	2	2	..	50	50	....	1500 00	.....	295 50	91
Fox, J. T.	Dillsburg	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	21	2	4	....	....	5	4	9	1	113	138	....	3125 00	.....	302 15	92
		Immanuel	1	..	2	..	....	...	....	....	2	....	....	1	..	42	46	....	1800 00	.....	135 00	93
		Salem	1	..	1	..	18	2	5	....	10	5	10	....	..	141	177	....	3500 00	.....	475 00	94
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	7	....	1	....	1	3	1	....	1	67	73	....	7000 00	.....	290 00	95
Wolf, J. B.	Glenrock	Zion's	1	..	1	1	71	5	1	....	13	....	22	2	..	246	307	....	.....	.....	934 17	96
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	1	30	3	3	....	7	....	....	1	..	110	132	....	3000 00	.....	303 53	97

[1] Revised church record.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y.P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
84	4	40	350	$40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$3 00	$5 00	$3 37	$25 83	$7 92	$4 70	$3 50	$41 50	.....	$7 82	.....	.....	$9 00	$111 64	$601 64
85	1	23	154	126 45	$35 46	24	.....	$5 87	3 88	10 67	27 16	24 25	21 18	11 64	9 70	.....	$6 79	15 39	$6 79	$4 85	[1]25 00	142 30	758 25
86	1	....	....	.....	.....	41	$10 16	2 52	2 44	6 71	17 08	15 25	12 62	7 32	6 10	.....	4 27	6 10	4 27	3 05	.....	85 21	347 71
87	50	888	7308	5543 09	2128 23	1799	641 47	476 19	212 78	471 88	1260 09	1200 74	1025 46	466 71	391 36	1655 01	354 16	1188 93	291 86	174 76	1490 96	10177 20	62242 31
(York County Conference.)																							
88	1	15	202	$81 22	$11 34	69	$13 04	$2 00	$10 00	$12 38	$32 27	$10 00	$23 00	$11 59	$9 00	.....	$10 75	$29 67	$4 82	$5 00	[2]$29 35	$187 83	$1213 62
89	1	27	258	102 16	19 26	77	17 00	22 35															
90	1	16	313	837 68	53 83	103	15 75	5 00	5 00	5 95	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	.....	10 00	14 49	19 00	5 72	[3]5 00	95 16	1999 59
91	1	8	75	185 25	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 42	.....	11 42	306 92
92	1	25	154	78 92	97 81	65	15 00	.....	.....	.....	21 18	21 53	92 05	3 80	.....	.....	.....	27 85	.....	.....	.....	166 41	468 56
93	1	15	80	18 00	.....	35	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 36	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 86	141 86
94	1	12	110	40 00	.....	40	15 00	.....	.....	.....	25 00	25 00	.....	15 00	15 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	86 00	561 00
95	1	15	80	35 00	.....	25	3 00	.....	.....	.....	6 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 40	.....	.....	.....	31 40	321 40
96	1	21	222	305 26	86 96	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	36 66	60 44	21 86	10 45	15 00	.....	10 00	19 06	5 00	.....	15 80	199 27	1133 44
97	[4]2	[5]40	[6]177	52 27	6 26	....	.....	.....	2 00	11 57	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	4 59	.....	.....	12 13	60 29	363 82

[1] Cold Spring, $18.00.
[2] Susquehanna University, $12.63; Japanese Famine Fund, $16. 72.
[3] Theological Seminary debt.
[4] One Lutheran, one Union.
[5] Lutheran, 18.
[6] Lutheran, 80.

(York County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	firmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Stauffer, L. G.	Green Hill	Messiah	1	..	1	..	14	1	....	1	7	5	....	5	..	28	34	63	$2800 00	.....	$549 00	98
		Christ's	1	..	2	..	16	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	..	84	91	126	2900 00	.....	415 20	99
		St. Luke's	1	1	2	..	6	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	..	37	38	57	2900 00	.....	324 50	100
		Christ's	1	..	..	..	5	1	....	2	2	1	....	1	..	39	44	75	2800 00	.....	120 00	101
Lenhart, E.	Holzschwam	Paradise	1	..	..	..	35	5	2	....	11	....	....	12	..	207	207	....	8200 00	.....	[1]1650 00	102
		Shiloh	1	..	1	..	15	....	....	....	....	....	9	9	..	161	161	....	500 00	.....	[2]1180 00	103
Ehrhart, W. H.	Jefferson	St. Jacob's	1	..	1	..	25	8	2	....	20	....	14	5	..	418	418	....	10000 00	.....	675 00	104
		Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	30	4	1	....	13	....	18	1	..	200	200	....	2500 00	.....	325 00	105
		Zion	1	..	..	1	28	1	1	....	7	1	15	2	..	169	169	....	2300 00	$150 00	299 80	106
		Trinity	1	..	1	..	15	3	2	....	8	....	11	4	..	155	155	...	2500 00	.....	367 77	107
Vacant	Kreutz	Canadochly	1	1	2	..	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	..	88	105	106	5000 00	.....	432 50	108
		Kreutz Creek	1	1	2	..	3	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	..	140	154	160	10000 00	.....	1000 00	109
Henry, L. E.	Lebanon	Lebanon	1	..	..	..	12	2	....	....	1	....	2	1	..	63	63	....	5000 00	.....	225 00	110
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	14	2	3	....	3	....	2	1	..	21	21	....	2500 00	.....	150 00	111
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	...	1	....	5	....	7	....	..	116	116	....	3500 00	.....	500 00	112
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	3	3	....	4	....	7	....	..	87	87	....	2000 00	.....	250 00	113
Null, Thurlow W.	Manchester	Christ's	1	1	1	..	35	2	2	....	8	....	11	5	..	90	95	100	7000 00	300 00	950 00	114
Geesey, Fred. S.	Muhlenberg	Christ's	1	..	..	1	....	3	7	....	14	1	22	1	..	150	177	230	6000 00	.....	425 50	115
		St. Peter's	1	..	..	1	....	2	4	....	13	....	23	1	..	205	240	300	7000 00	.....	487 50	116
		St. Jacob's	1	..	1	..	47	3	3	....	20	....	....	4	..	275	300	410	3000 00	.....	435 35	117
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	28	2	3	....	7	....	....	1	..	140	160	230	2000 00	.....	225 50	118

[1] For church repairs, $1200.00.

[2] For church repairs, $1000.00.

(York County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
98	1	17	170	$57 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3 00	.....	.....	.....	$3 00	$552 00
99	1	16	96	80 70	$10 00	60	$6 50	.....	.....	.....	$15 00	$41 51	$7 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 84	.....	.....	.....	81 85	497 00
100	2	21	92	50 00	.....	30	2 50	.....	.....	.....	7 27	14 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 77	346 27
101	1	14	100	65 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	123 00
102	1	13	110	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$3 00	$3 00	20 00	28 00	6 00	$10 00	$5 00	.....	$10 00	10 00	$4 00	$1 25	.....	100 25	1650 25
103	1	14	200	250 00	5 25	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	7 00	15 00	13 84	4 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	56 09	1236 09
104	1	30	190	90 00	20 65	75	45 00	.....	13 00	13 00	44 00	44 00	25 00	17 00	19 84	.....	14 00	66 92	20 00	14 46	.....	291 22	966 22
105	1	12	80	20 00	7 30	....	.....	.....	7 00	6 00	14 39	12 00	12 00	5 00	10 00	.....	7 00	30 27	6 00	6 41	.....	116 09	441 09
106	1	20	60	38 25	20 82	....	.....	.....	7 00	7 00	14 00	14 00	13 00	4 00	9 00	.....	5 00	29 67	3 00	4 14	.....	109 81	409 61
107	1	17	94	52 68	13 45	35	20 25	$20 00	12 00	12 00	20 00	20 00	20 82	15 00	11 00	.....	13 00	22 00	8 00	8 76	.....	162 58	530 35
108	1	13	100	75 00	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	9 67	35 00	20 15	8 45	.....	20 50	.....	7 61	18 39	.....	.....	.....	53 00	485 50
109	1	24	233	300 00	.....	70																66 85	1066 85
110	1	10	80	40 00	10 00	....	.....	.....															
111	1	8	50	50 00	6 00	15	10 00	.....															
112	1	15	156	100 00	40 00	40	25 00	10 00	....	5 00	32 00	19 00	30 00	17 50	8 00	.....	5 00	45 00	5 00	5 00	.....	171 50	1296 50
113	1	10	85	40 00	8 00	25	12 00	3 00															
114	1	24	155	40 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 14	7 14	10 15	6 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	35 43	1045 43
115	2	15	90	45 00	45 50	....	.....	.....	5 00	20 00	24 48	14 91	14 23	10 10	35 00	.....	10 00	20 65	5 00	3 00	[1]$15 28	177 65	603 15
116	2	14	85	27 50	9 12	....	.....	.....	5 00	10 83	10 19	9 12	6 25	5 00	15 00	.....	5 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	[1]10 69	95 08	582 58
117	2	40	250	75 00	45 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	7 96	14 11	14 93	14 21	8 86	15 00	.....	5 00	15 33	5 00	2 00	[1]12 14	117 44	552 79
118	1	35	160	40 00	5 57	....	.....	.....	1 50	2 09	5 50	4 66	2 52	2 00	5 00	.....	1 50	5 57	.....	.....	[1]3 74	34 08	259 58

[1] San Francisco, Church Extension.

(York County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Martin, David S.	New Freedom	St. John's	1	..	2	..	27	1	3	....	12	1	12	8	5	120	135	160	$5000 00	.....	$500 00	119
		New Freedom	1	..	1	..	66	4	7	10	15	....	21	3	4	200	275	360	3700 00	.....	516 00	120
Stump, Adam	Quickels	Quickels	1	..	..	..	33	7	5	5	36	3	6	6	..	305	305	400	7000 00	$565 00	.....	121
		Wolf's	1	..	..	..	29	7	2	5	26	2	26	6	..	400	400	500	7000 00	502 00	.....	122
		Salem	1	..	1	..	30	6	7	11	27	....	24	6	..	400	400	500	7000 00	633 00	.....	123
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	16	5	2	5	23	....	3	3	..	181	181	300	7000 00	.....	.....	124
Apple, U. E.	Red Lion	Grace	1	..	3	..	26	2	6	3	4	....	....	....	..	90	136	....	10000 00	.....	1340 58	125
		Emanuel	1	..	1	1	....	3	6	....	....	1	2	2	..	49	70	....	3500 00	.....	446 80	126
Eveler, George H.	Rossville	Rossville, Roller's, Zion, Filey's	4	..	4	..	10	3	2	1	5	15	12	5	2	350	350	355	10500 00	.....	900 00	127
[1]Fastnacht, A. G.	Salem	Salem	1	..	..	..	26	9	8	....	11	...	14	3	..	400	500	600	7000 00	425 00	570 43	128
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	18	2	7	....	12	....	9	4	..	151	165	200	2500 00	.....	229 00	129
		Harmony Grove	..	1	..	..	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	600 00	.....	45 00	130
		Calvary[2]	1	..	..	..	11	4	....	....	....	....	5	3	..	50	55	90	10000 00	2700 00	179 30	131
Kautz, B. F.	Seven Valleys	Trinity	1	..	2	..	....	....	2	....	2	.. .	....	2	..	120	120	....	4000 00	.....	600 00	132
		Friedensaal's	1	..	..	..	6	2	2	....	7	....	....	2	..	161	161	....	5000 00	.....	359 00	133
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	15	5	2	....	6	....	14	2	..	209	209	....	5000 00	.....	300 00	134
Vacant	Shrewsbury	Christ's	1	..	2	..	40	4	7	....	47	1	12	5	..	410	475	550	19000 00	.....	1300 00	135
		Messiah	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	4000 00	.....	35 00	136

[1] Pastor six months.

[2] Supplied by pastor of Salem charge.

(York County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
119	1	13	130	.....	$60 00	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	$28 57	$25 00	$20 00	$12 50	$3 00	.....	$7 00	$16 00	.....	$5 00	$11 75	$128 76	$628 76
120	1	12	150	.....	45 00	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 00	25 00	15 00	15 67	13 00	.....	5 00	17 00	.....	6 00	.....	116 67	632 67
121	4	40	300	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	$0 83	$2 00	7 00	7 00	12 75	7 00	7 00	.....	2 00	13 30	.....	.....	.....	58 88	658 88
122	4	40	300	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	93	3 00	17 00	16 00	24 00	16 00	16 00	.....	5 00	27 87	.....	.....	.....	125 80	825 80
123	3	35	300	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	68	3 00	14 00	14 00	20 25	14 00	14 00	.....	2 00	19 00	.....	.....	25 00	126 93	826 93
124	3	30	250	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	64	1 00	7 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	.....	3 00	20 50	.....	.....	.....	56 14	456 14
125	1	26	201	$296 67	51 00	60	$15 60	$6 25	1 00	4 25	20 00	17 60	26 00	6 00	4 20	.....	2 75	14 00	$3 00	1 20	[1]32 00	132 00	1472 58
126	1	13	130	130 00	9 00	30	6 20	.....	1 00	3 75	9 25	8 75	6 50	4 51	3 25	.....	2 00	5 50	2 25	1 00	.....	47 26	494 06
127	4	50	550	200 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 41	.....	40 15	35 84	.....	.....	.....	45 83	.....	.....	[2]51 76	227 99	1127 99
128	2	20	225	60 00	3 00	....	.....	.....	15 00	20 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	5 00	15 00	.....	.....	[3]20 20	5 00	3 00	.....	163 20	733 63
129	1	11	85	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	4 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	[4]5 00	.....	3 83	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	31 83	260 83
130	1	6	70	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	[4]2 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	9 50	54 50
131	1	28	156	96 05	5 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	3 00	4 34	10 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 84	203 14
132	1	20	150	70 00	32 35	30	.....	25 00	2 00	8 00	15 35	38 00	17 75	2 00	10 60	$25 00	2 00	8 00	2 30	.....	.....	131 00	731 00
133	1	12	90	20 00	17 45	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	10 60	12 00	11 60	1 00	8 00	.....	2 00	8 00	1 00	.....	.....	62 20	412 20
134	1	16	130	25 00	10 65	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	4 95	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	1 00	7 40	.....	.....	.....	31 35	331 35
135	1	22	325	115 00	159 55	63	12 00	45 35	16 00	34 00	104 76	65 35	47 18	40 00	71 10	94 00	18 00	61 00	12 00	5 05	42 85	593 24	1893 24
136	1	10	70	35 00	35 37	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 05	7 50	12 82	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 37	75 37

[1] Anti-Saloon League, $15.00.
[2] San Francisco sufferers, Home Missions and Church Extension.
[3] By May's Sunday School, $3.00.
[4] For San Francisco churches.

(York County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Clare, Martin L.	Spring Grove	St. Paul's	1	..	4	..	118	7	13	2	19	4	10	8	2	316	390	550	[1] $18000 00	.....	$1874 58	137
Herring, S. E.	Starview	Starview Bethany Grace	3	3	3	..	28	4	2	....	4	....	5	....	..	145	145	195	8000 00	.....	900 00	138
Leonard, Charles	Wrightsville	Trinity	1	..	1	1	47	4	5	6	6	4	17	5	..	192	212	270	18000 00	$500 00	1129 06	139
Enders, G. W.	York	Christ's	1	..	3	4	135	22	25	15	56	1	37	33	..	618	1395	2355	125000 00	.....	5170 94	140
Livingston, G. A.	York	Emmanuel	1	..	2	..	86	1	4	....	3	1	5	2	..	47	69	92	3500 00	775 00	768 00	141
Jacobs, C. F.	York	St. James	1	..	2	..	60	....	6	6	17	1	6	17	2	160	180	260	6000 00	.....	986 70	142
Bell, Albert	York	St. Luke's	1	.	2	2	55	4	5	5	14	....	12	5	..	246	264	350	25000 00	.....	1456 83	143
Livingston, P.	York	St. Mark's	1	..	3	2	110	1	4	....	23	....	18	7	..	300	325	525	20000 00	.....	2651 67	144
Clare, Robert D	York	St. Matthew's	1	1	3	..	70	3	18	....	22	8	40	51	10	390	430	800	40000 00	6000 00	2630 00	145
Walter, C. E.	York	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	112	7	8	....	14	....	21	4	..	705	850	1050	100000 00	.....	9877 29	146
[2] Burnite, D. C.	York	St. Peter's	1	..	3	2	35	....	2	....	15	1	32	21	..	270	280	379	7000 00	700 00	1234 10	147
Steck, A. R.	York	Union	1	..	4	1	97	9	3	....	22	2	45	21	..	682	790	975	45000 00	.....	4138 12	148
Everett, T. T.	York	Zion	1	..	1	1	47	8	5	....	9	....	17	11	..	424	424	.....	50000 00	.....	5162 38	149
McCarney, J. C.	York Haven	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	42	1	10	8	16	6	8	6	..	68	85	101	4000 00	450 00	600 00	150
		Zion's	1	1	2	..	16	1	2	3	8	2	6	6	..	56	65	83	3800 00	.....	540 00	151
Totals			68	11	83	22	1988	207	240	110	702	81	668	342	41	12480	14470	14430	718925 00	13700 00	61967 43	152
Grand Totals			156	22	197	41	3891	450	525	337	1274	312	1177	718	75	28156	32298	33342	1567198 64	68507 00	146468 43	153

[1] Not including new church in process of construction.

[2] Pastor only since September 23d, 1906.

(York County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Concluded.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
137	1	32	349	$284 75	$651 26	74	$20 12	$12 81	$30 00	$50 00	$178 62	$170 63	[1]$311 08	$130 96	$93 67	$69 98	$45 00	$246 82	$47 42	$35 42	$2175 00	$3584 60	$5459 18
138	3	30	300	400 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	28 00	928 00
139	1	23	299	305 04	54 77	....	.....	.....	.....	17 98	45 64	32 60	32 60	19 56	16 30	.....	.....	20 00	12 65	.....	.....	197 28	1631 38
140	1	75	1460	1958 21	463 84	350	35 00	250 00	25 00	67 10	301 00	153 00	290 00	114 00	261 00	720 61	43 00	148 20	193 00	31 00	275 00	2621 91	7792 85
141	1	23	150	107 15	24 58	35	49 68	.....	1 80	1 70	7 05	5 20	5 20	1 00	1 30	.....	1 40	7 13	2 47	.....	.....	34 25	865 83
142	1	30	270	126 70	69 38	75	40 00	4 90	1 00	3 00	18 10	10 83	16 39	6 36	3 00	.....	5 00	10 70	.....	.....	18 80	93 18	1079 88
143	1	28	439	304 05	148 13	30	25 00	20 00	10 00	30 00	79 00	62 00	[2]106 00	29 13	28 00	[3]69 00	18 00	29 00	19 00	14 00	[4]10 00	503 13	1959 13
144	1	35	500	238 00	95 00	170	80 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	24 00	20 00	48 00	5 00	30 00	24 90	2 50	35 00	2 50	5 00	.....	217 50	2868 67
145	1	34	815	400 00	372 97	100	30 00	25 00	1 24	10 00	57 73	69 62	[5]204 18	56 00	4 00	54 00	2 00	30 20	2 00	2 00	500 00	986 97	3616 97
146	1	56	596	1080 70	2450 59	[6]42	.....	501 31	8 31	50 00	382 61	252 03	2972 98	269 07	170 00	588 65	73 69	1524 00	115 81	34 75	3344 18	9786 08	19663 37
147	2	31	454	244 69	58 43	131	1 00	22 25	1 50	2 50	21 25	8 38	20 00	7 56	5 00	36 00	1 00	10 05	1 57	1 50	58 50	164 81	1398 91
148	1	66	1009	757 05	556 35	150	12 73	133 25	25 12	69 08	176 91	202 45	346 29	75 36	62 80	206 00	43 96	200 64	43 96	31 40	175 00	1658 97	5797 07
149	1	43	380	1196 94	251 20	56	32 00	.....	20 00	45 32	119 12	[7]125 02	208 06	55 00	45 00	[8]429 82	30 00	50 00	29 00	20 60	[9]521 40	1698 34	6860 72
150	1	15	135	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	12 00	32 00	632 00
151	1	8	84	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	8 00	23 00	563 00
152	84	1519	15165	11590 89	8388 40	1965	565 37	1113 97	254 55	584 08	2204 16	1823 19	5214 66	1092 17	1126 89	2322 96	421 16	3011 04	588 75	260 08	7365 37	26258 41	92090 49
153	177	3200	29498	20196 45	13468 35	5470	3571 84	1938 20	701 21	1533 38	5143 77	4275 16	7355 18	2062 35	2031 25	4784 85	1055 53	5556 49	1188 97	604 25	11491 48	47844 37	198524 10

[1] For San Francisco Relief Fund, $146.28. [2] For San Francisco sufferers, $55.25. [3] By Mission Band, $19.00.
[4] Japan famine sufferers, by Christian Endeavor Society and friends, $10.00. [5] Including $136.00 for San Francisco Relief Fund.
[6] King's Daughters, Sunshine Circle, Pauline Circle. [7] Education of India child, $25.00; village preacher, $10.00.
[8] Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, $159.80; E. G. Smyser Missionary Society, $162.00; Dorcas Society, $107.91. [9] Extra for Orphans' Home, $50.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
* Greenawalt, S. E.	Bellefontaine	First Lutheran	1	..	3	..	27	8	9	26	10	13	6	21	..	390	494	554	$20000 00	.....	$3700 00	1
Burkholder, H. B.	Bellville	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	4	2	...	11	...	2	3	3	.	120	137	153	7000 00	.....	1203 12	2
		N. Liberty †	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	25	25	25	.....	.....	.....	3
		Mt. Olive †	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	20	20	20	.....	.....	.....	4
* Thomas, J. W.	Bloomdale	Bloomdale	1	..	2	..	12	1	14	17	12	30	17	3	1	89	89	100	5000 00	.....	985 00	5
		Arcadia	1	..	2	..	15	1	5	8	8	1	16	2	1	106	106	116	5000 00	.....	1425 00	6
Vacant	Bluffton	Zion	1	..	..	..	...	1	4	..	...	..	..	..	..	90	90	115	3000 00	.....	800 00	7
		Arlington	1	..	.	1	2	..	...	..	2	1	2	4	..	47	47	57	1500 00	.....	400 00	8
		Bluffton	1	..	..	..	...	3	...	10	...	..	..	..	..	27	27	27	5500 00	.....	114 00	9
Heibert, F. B.	Bryan	First	1	..	1	..	...	1	1	3	3	7	6	7	..	125	140	160	7000 00	.....	800 00	10
* Dornblaser, S. G.	Bucyrus	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	35	6	5	21	16	10	23	9	..	385	576	715	40000 00	$1000 00	1920 47	11
* Bowers, R. S.	Carey	Carey	1	..	1	..	55	1	2	6	3	12	14	7	..	204	234	266	16500 00	860 00	3754 39	12
		Vanlue	1	..	1	..	...	..	2	..	...	1	..	2	..	24	35	41	500 00	.....	174 10	13
Steffey, S. D.	Continental	St. Paul's	1	..	..	1	32	..	...	5	8	16	15	4	..	65	65	105	3000 00	1100 00	500 00	14
		Trinity	1	.	..	..	20	1	...	4	2	..	..	..	..	20	20	50	2500 00	.....	250 00	15
		Christ's ‡	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	35	35	35	3000 00	.....	.....	16
		Miller City ‡	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	11	11	11	.....	.....	.....	17
* Houk, A. J.	Convoy	Convoy	1	..	1	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	60	70	76	1100 00	.....	400 00	18
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	...	2	2	2	2	5	2	..	..	63	68	76	1300 00	.....	400 00	19
		Bethlehem	1	..	2	..	...	..	...	30	...	..	..	..	..	90	110	125	3500 00	.....	880 00	20

* Those pastorates which have parsonages. † Secretary received no report from N. Liberty and Mt. Olive, and the report here is from Minutes of 1905. H. B. Burkholder has served only St. Paul's, Bellville. ‡ Note by the Secretary. The report for Christ's and Miller City is filled out from last year's Minutes. Benevolence is from Treasurer's Account. S. D. Steffy has served only St. Paul's and Trinity.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	29	294	$376 77	$161 91	100	$65 85	$60 50	$8 00	$35 00	$120 00	$109 00	$79 00	$47 00	$39 00	$173 00	$27 00	$30 00	$28 00	$20 00	$139 00	$854 00	$4554 00
2	1	19	163	121 28	12 76	41	66 30	.....	3 00	11 00	35 00	31 00	25 00	15 00	12 00	.....	9 00	8 25	9 00	6 00	12 00	176 25	1379 37
3	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	1	21	120	100 00	40 00	75	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	20 00	17 00	14 00	8 00	7 00	6 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	7 00	102 00	1087 00
6	1	17	100	70 00	20 00	50	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	.....	1 00	5 00	1 00	37	.....	27 37	1452 37
7	1	11	100	40 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	23 00	20 00	9 00	9 00	4 00	7 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	4 50	93 50	893 50
8	1	8	85	35 00	25 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	15 00	12 00	8 00	6 00	6 60	15 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	5 00	82 60	482 60
9	1	13	57	65 05	7 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	1 66	.....	.....	1 40	.....	.....	.....	8 65	.....	.....	1 00	17 71	131 71
10	1	18	175	90 00	29 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	19 00	5 00	18 00	4 00	4 00	16 00	5 00	10 00	1 00	2 00	25 00	121 00	921 00
11	1	28	352	229 24	91 21	75	15 10	15 00	8 00	34 00	105 00	94 00	100 00	45 00	38 00	187 35	26 00	19 00	26 00	19 00	100 87	802 22	2722 69
12	1	17	160	155 10	42 29	59	42 65	17 30	4 00	16 50	58 39	45 50	36 50	22 50	18 50	128 51	12 00	9 50	12 42	9 00	28 16	401 48	4155 87
13	1	11	64	48 34	12 75	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	7 00	6 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	13 40	43 40	217 50
14	1	8	90	100 00	20 00	52	10 00	5 00	3 16	2 70	10 00	9 00	7 00	4 74	2 50	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	43 10	543 10
15	1	10	120	50 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	7 00	6 00	5 00	4 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	29 00	279 00
16	1	14	78	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00
17	1	8	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	1	17	90	80 00	.....	15	10 00	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	6 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	35 00	435 00
19	1	14	95	75 00	.....	25	10 00	.....	1 00	3 00	9 00	5 00	9 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	6 00	2 00	.....	12 00	50 00	450 00
20	1	17	140	50 00	10 00	20	30 00	.....	2 00	11 00	18 00	12 00	12 00	4 00	2 00	19 50	2 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	26 00	118 50	998 50

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Haverstadt, R. A.	Crestline	Crestline	1	..	1	..	10	5	3	..	7	4	..	3	..	229	242	272	$11000 00	$5000 00	$5700 00	21
		Leesville	1	..	..	..	15	....	..	5	2	..	14	9	..	83	92	94	2000 00	.....	305 27	22
Kauffman, S. S.	Findlay	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	17	7	4	23	6	5	8	6	1	300	418	465	30000 00	.....	2806 39	23
Kramer, O. C.	Findlay	Trinity	1	..	2	..	15	2	10	1	8	7	5	2	..	126	180	214	5000 00	1350 00	1215 20	24
		Bethel	1	..	..	..	...	....	2	3	....	..	..	...	..	15	20	25	.....	.....	175 00	25
Hundley, A. A.	Galion	Christ's	1	..	2	..	21	4	7	52	26	6	24	22	1	400	481	581	8000 00	.....	2897 39	26
*Hackenberg, C. A.	Leipsic	Leipsic	1	..	1	1	25	1	2	1	4	..	8	1	..	175	190	220	18300 00	.....	1624 00	27
		St. John's	1	..	..	1	...	1	1	..	8	..	..	...	.	133	141	214	5000 00	.....	878 00	28
Traub, F. M.	Lima	First Evan.	1	..	1	..	12	2	7	15	8	2	9	4	..	132	163	207	6000 00	2500 00	919 47	29
		St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	7	....	2	4	1	1	..	1	..	18	31	31	1000 00	.....	105 15	30
*Clark, G. G.	Lucas	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	8	1	3	..	....	3	1	2	..	102	128	133	5500 00	.....	710 67	31
		Emmanuel	1	..	..	..	7	1	1	..	1	2	..	3	..	84	96	105	800 00	.....	312 09	32
Disbanded	McComb	.....	..	..	..	..	...	....	..	19	....	..	..	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	33
*Long, S. P.	Mansfield	First	1	..	2	2	200	15	16	..	60	30	43	35	2	1191	1484	1684	100000 00	.....	7074 37	34
*Baltzly, Oliver D.	Mansfield	St. Luke's	1	1	1	1	21	4	8	6	24	9	24	7	..	385	420	533	35000 00	.....	2897 28	35
Keller, F. M.	Mansfield	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	14	2	..	9	7	1	8	7	3	85	108	132	15000 00	5300 00	3420 69	36
*Weaver, Oliver F.	Mifflin	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	13	4	3	..	....	5	1	1	1	173	248	260	5000 00	.....	773 00	37
		Mifflin	1	..	1	..	17	1	4	6	....	7	3	1	..	165	218	241	8000 00	.....	500 00	38
*West, J. A.	Montpelier	West Jefferson	1	..	1	..	...	....	..	1	3	..	..	...	..	32	48	55	1900 00	.....	378 00	39
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	10	....	..	..	....	9	1	...	..	28	35	39	1400 00	.....	251 00	40
		Alvordton	1	..	1	..	...	1	..	..	....	..	..	...	..	24	31	35	1000 00	.....	149 00	41

* Those pastorates which have parsonages.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
21	1	14	180	$56 00	$25 00	30	$250 00	$5 00	$5 00	$21 00	$32 00	$25 00	$20 00	$1 00	$5 00	.....	$3 00	$5 00	$5 00	$2 00	$23 00	$147 00	$5847 00
22	1	15	68	42 00	16 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	18 00	16 00	8 00	5 00	4 00	.....	5 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	6 00	78 00	383 27
23	1	29	256	184 00	90 00	65	15 00	31 00	6 00	28 00	88 00	78 00	63 00	38 00	31 00	$227 00	22 00	16 00	22 00	16 00	125 00	760 00	3566 39
24	1	15	135	95 00	55 00	40	25 00	.....	3 00	11 00	35 00	8 50	30 73	15 00	.....	10 50	.....	6 57	.....	.....	35 00	155 30	1370 50
25	1	14	50	48 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	6 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 64	1 00	1 00	4 00	30 64	205 64
26	1	25	345	253 10	47 39	60	10 00	15 00	8 00	37 00	40 00	35 00	60 00	35 00	30 00	144 00	29 00	25 00	20 00	20 00	66 00	549 00	3446 39
27	1	20	170	153 00	45 00	38	1 75	10 00	3 00	15 00	48 00	42 00	46 75	20 00	17 00	24 00	12 00	16 00	12 00	8 00	77 00	340 75	1964 75
28	1	17	175	88 00	48 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	12 00	38 00	34 00	35 50	16 00	14 00	.....	9 00	17 00	9 00	7 00	54 00	248 50	1126 50
29	1	14	125	120 62	45 76	30	20 00	.....	.....	11 00	39 00	23 46	28 00	11 57	11 50	.....	4 06	7 00	4 16	3 00	.....	142 75	1062 22
30	1	5	20	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	6 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	27 00	132 15
31	1	16	95	46 50	3 22	38	80 85	10 00	2 00	9 00	28 00	25 00	20 00	12 00	10 00	5 00	7 00	5 00	7 00	5 00	20 00	155 00	865 67
32	1	12	78	39 09	5 77	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	23 00	20 00	16 00	10 00	8 00	.....	6 00	4 00	5 00	4 00	18 00	123 00	435 09
33	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	1	75	1260	911 70	276 90	157	39 76	60 00	22 00	100 00	311 00	278 00	222 00	133 00	111 00	149 61	78 00	56 00	78 00	56 00	296 43	1891 04	8905 41
35	1	35	160	244 81	100 87	70	160 92	.....	7 00	33 00	102 00	91 00	103 00	44 00	36 00	.....	25 00	18 00	25 00	18 00	236 00	738 00	*3635 28
36	1	7	100	58 23	26 33	28	3 50	.....	1 00	7 00	21 00	20 00	16 00	9 00	8 00	.....	5 00	4 00	5 00	4 00	8 00	108 00	3528 69
37	1	19	161	134 00	27 00	35	19 00	25 00	6 50	15 00	48 00	49 00	34 00	21 00	17 00	12 80	12 00	15 52	12 00	9 00	29 50	281 32	1054 32
38	1	19	151	103 00	45 00	34	40 00	.....	3 00	15 00	46 00	51 00	33 00	20 00	17 00	.....	11 00	9 05	12 00	8 00	29 50	244 55	744 55
39	1	11	96	47 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	15 90	8 00	13 91	4 00	3 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	9 00	75 81	453 81
40	1	7	56	24 00	1 25	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	9 76	4 00	7 77	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	3 25	35 78	292 78
41	1	9	65	28 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	9 71	6 00	6 88	3 00	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	85	2 00	37 44	186 44

*Note by the Secretary: In addition to the amount reported here, St. Luke's has paid this year: Gen. Synod, $2.40; Synodical Treas, $7.80; H. M., $30.00; F. M., $30.30; Ch. Ex., $22.80; Bd. of Ed., $12.00; Min. Ed., $26.40; Past. Fund, $12.00; Dea. Bd., $4.20; H. for Ag., $6.00; total, $153.90, back apportionment for 1898, making all apportionment paid in full from the organization of the church.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Laughbaum, W. C.	Nevada*	Nevada	1	..	2	..	...	8	5	44	2	10	1	5	..	120	186	209	$14000 00	$500 00	$940 00	42
		Deunquat	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	12	...	...	...	...	..	16	27	29	1000 00	.....	75 00	43
Straw, J. H.	N. Baltimore	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	24	..	...	11	9	4	9	3	10	85	95	120	5100 00	.....	1208 07	44
	Jerry City *	Jerusalem	1	..	..	..	6	..	...	..	5	1	1	..	6	13	13	26	1100 00	.....	132 20	45
Cochel, George Z.	N. Mansfield	Oakland	1	.	1	..	10	1	2	5	4	6	6	...	..	89	101	124	2200 00	.....	405 00	46
		Clays	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	...	4	2	...	...	..	58	70	90	1600 00	.....	275 00	47
		Mt. Bethel	1	..	1	..	...	2	2	1	2	...	...	1	..	58	74	86	1500 00	.....	200 00	48
		St. Peter s, London.	1	..	1	..	11	2	8	...	3	9	1	...	..	62	78	90	1700 00	.....	250 00	49
Fetterolf, J. H.	N. Robinson	Robinson	1	..	2	..	14	2	4	2	2	5	3	2	1	88	108	120	2500 00	.....	530 00	50
		Loss Creek	1	.	..	..	...	..	2	...	1	1	1	...	4	94	105	112	6000 00	.....	4590 00	51
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	7	..	...	...	...	...	...	. .	..	19	23	31	1500 00	.....	205 00	52
*McClintic, H.	Ohio Clty	St John's	1	..	1	..	18	3	9	5	3	4	4	4	1	111	141	160	3500 00	.....	880 00	53
		Salem	1	..	..	..	12	1	3	1	1	3	...	...	2	17	25	28	600 00	.....	175 00	54
*Kiefer, S. P.	Perrysville	St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	..	4	...	4	2	2	...	..	99	104	110	4000 00	.....	375 00	55
		Pleasant Valley	1	..	..	..	...	..	2	...	3	1	1	...	..	97	103	106	3600 00	.....	355 00	56
		Grace	1	.	..	..	...	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	89	91	95	2000 00	.....	300 00	57
*Miller, A. C.	Plymouth	Plymouth	1	..	2	1	17	4	3	3	8	8	3	4	:	177	241	263	12000 00	.....	1180 00	58
		Shiloh	1	..	3	..	...	5	9	...	7	2	2	1	2	166	229	242	11000 00	.....	1120 00	59
Vacant	Republic	Republic	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	35	35	35	4000 00	.....	.....	60
Funk, H. C.	Shelby	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	16	4	7	6	7	11	24	25	5	253	333	358	30500 00	2000 00	5313 54	61
		Myers	1	..	..	..	5	1	1	7	7	2	4	2	..	27	40	55	2000 00	.....	300 00	62
Gardner, C. E.	Springfield	First Lutheran	1	..	3	2	24	10	11	55	12	7	8	11	..	600	824	1033	35000 00	4000 00	3522 19	63
Dornblaser, E. H.	Springfield	Second Lutheran	1	..	4	..	12	7	6	...	34	11	7	6	..	323	479	682	24000 00	.....	5235 00	64

* Those pastorates which have parsonages.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
42	1	15	150	$100 00	$22 50	50	.....	.....	$3 00	$14 00	$15 07	$9 00	$8 00	$12 29	$8 00	.....	$5 00	$3 00	$5 00	$4 00	$56 00	$142 36	$1082 36
43	1	7	40	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 25	50	50	50	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 88	78 88
44	1	17	119	91 46	43 55	26	$1 75	$5 00	2 00	7 70	29 00	18 20	32 00	8 00	7 00	.....	5 00	4 10	21 00	3 00	7 00	144 00	1352 07
45	1	8	35	2 24	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	50	50	.....	50	50	50	50	90	8 90	141 10
46	1	13	101	40 00	18 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	24 00	21 00	17 00	10 00	9 00	86 20	6 00	4 00	6 00	4 00	22 00	219 20	624 20
47	1	7	65	20 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	16 00	14 00	13 37	.....	6 00	.....	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	62 37	337 37
48	1	9	60	20 00	4 20	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	17 00	15 00	12 00	.....	3 68	.....	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	61 68	261 68
49	1	12	100	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	17 00	15 00	26 15	3 24	6 00	29 77	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	111 16	361 16
50	1	19	95	70 00	15 00	25	.....	20 00	2 00	7 65	24 00	17 05	5 00	7 00	7 00	.....	4 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	6 00	88 70	618 70
51	1	19	90	61 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 60	11 00	9 00	5 36	4 00	3 00	.....	2 00	4 00	3 25	85	4 00	56 06	4646 06
52	1	8	36	23 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 25	5 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	30 25	235 25
53	1	20	272	130 00	120 00	25	3 00	2 00	2 00	10 00	32 00	29 00	23 00	14 00	12 00	.....	8 00	6 00	8 00	6 00	12 00	162 00	1042 00
54	1	8	45	25 00	13 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	24 00	199 00
55	1	14	90	30 00	9 33	....	.....	.....	2 00	9 00	15 00	13 00	12 00	8 00	7 00	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	33 00	104 00	479 00
56	1	16	95	30 00	8 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	9 00	11 00	10 00	8 00	6 00	8 00	.....	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	30 00	90 00	445 00
57	1	13	80	28 00	6 50	....	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	7 00	6 00	5 00	2 00	4 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	14 00	50 00	350 00
58	1	19	167	94 00	42 00	52	14 00	5 00	4 00	15 00	53 00	43 00	39 00	21 00	17 00	157 00	12 00	9 00	12 00	9 00	103 00	494 00	1674 00
59	1	18	156	76 00	31 00	73	7 00	.....	4 00	16 00	48 00	43 00	44 00	21 00	17 00	80 00	12 00	9 00	12 00	9 00	54 00	369 00	1489 00
60	..	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	1	27	300	260 00	.....	20	95 00	.....	4 00	18 00	28 00	25 00	20 00	25 00	21 00	85 00	6 00	10 00	7 00	4 56	26 61	270 17	5583 71
62	1	10	65	32 00	4 70	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	24 00	324 00
63	1	69	744	638 46	199 65	170	60 43	108 01	13 00	59 00	182 00	162 00	130 00	78 00	65 00	181 77	46 00	33 00	45 00	33 00	65 00	1092 77	4614 96
64	1	42	410	279 00	70 00	183	88 00	97 00	6 00	28 00	87 00	78 00	62 00	37 00	31 00	144 00	22 00	29 00	22 00	16 00	136 00	698 00	5933 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Uhl, B. B.	Spring Mill	Spring Mill	1	..	..	..	...	...	1	..	...	...	1	1	..	41	48	54	$700 00	.....	$200 00	65
	Mansfield	St. Mark's	..	1	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	111 32	66
Snyder, H. G.	Tiffin	English Luth.	1	..	2	..	12	5	2	2	13	2	6	2	7	185	195	244	11000 00	$1300 00	2160 00	67
* Berkey, Chas. E.	Piso	Piso	1	..	1	..	8	4	4	18	3	...	5	2	..	122	150	181	7000 00	.....	589 26	68
		Sulphur Springs.	1	..	1	..	6	3	7	20	1	1	8	2	..	94	118	135	5000 00	.....	442 78	69
Leamer, Fremont E.	Toledo	Glenwood Ave.	1	..	2	..	12	2	3	18	5	3	9	7	7	110	139	200	10000 00	4100 00	1230 00	70
* Ernsberger, C. S.	Upper Sandusky.	English Luth.	1	..	1	..	20	2	2	10	6	2	3	1	..	119	136	175	6500 00	.....	1225 00	71
* Worman, I. D.	Van Wert	St. Mark's	1	1	2	..	16	...	2	4	9	4	12	2	..	212	229	262	15750 00	.....	1385 00	72
* Culler, Jacob Henry.	Wapakoneta	First	1	..	2	..	34	8	4	58	15	7	4	5	..	204	272	350	20000 00	500 00	1323 00	73
		Grace	1	..	..	..	12	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	..	25	29	40	1500 00	.....	247 00	74
.....	West Liberty	West Liberty	1	..	2	..	...	1	1	1	...	..	...	...	..	42	62	75	4000 00	.....	160 00	75
		New Salem	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	42	...	...	...	...	..	51	94	110	1200 00	.....	281 34	76
		Philadelphia	1	..	..	..	...	1	4	...	...	1	...	...	..	65	83	107	4000 00	.....	338 05	77
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	..	3	...	8	...	...	1	1	..	30	56	75	1000 00	.....	80 00	78
* MacWilliams, Oliver.	Woodview	St. John's	1	..	1	..	...	2	...	2	1	10	. .	1	..	112	139	155	5350 00	.....	500 00	79
		Salem	1	..	1	..	...	2	2	1	...	3	...	...	..	48	59	59	4500 00	.....	350 00	80
Grand Totals for 1906.	.....	.....	78	3	68	10	910	164	229	628	406	311	379	254	55	10032	12510	14793	710200 00	29510 00	88992 80	81
Grand Totals for 1905.	.....	.....	79	1	79	15	857	177	203	267	357	340	491	283	64	10054	.....	.....	607348 00	23390 00	75266 02	82
Excess	.....	.....	..	2	..	..	53	...	26	361	49	...	..	...	..	22	.....	.....	102852 00	$6120 00	13726 78	83
Deficit	.....	.....	1	..	11	5	...	13	...	...	...	29	112	29	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84

* Those pastorates which have parsonages.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
65	..	....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	$1 00	$4 00	$11 00	$10 00	$8 00	$2 37	$2 00	.....	$2 00	$2 00	$1 00	$1 00	$4 00	$48 37	$248 37
66	1	8	47	$111 32	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111 32
67	1	22	165	236 00	$109 00	18	$26 00	$22 00	4 00	16 00	50 00	44 00	48 70	21 00	18 00	$44 00	12 00	9 00	12 00	9 00	26 00	313 70	2473 70
68	1	19	110	70 18	41 13	39	7 50	6 50	3 00	13 00	39 00	26 27	27 71	17 00	11 62	85 00	8 00	20 15	7 70	6 00	28 95	293 40	882 66
69	1	18	118	61 08	32 78	....	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	32 00	20 23	20 00	7 50	6 30	50 00	5 45	12 55	4 40	3 21	9 20	182 84	625 62
70	1	21	140	141 00	53 00	25	115 00	2 00	2 00	10 00	30 00	27 00	21 00	13 00	11 00	5 00	7 00	5 00	7 00	5 00	32 00	175 00	1405 00
71	1	16	154	87 60	12 20	25	14 00	.....	3 00	11 00	36 00	32 00	25 00	15 00	13 00	.....	9 00	6 00	9 00	6 00	13 00	178 00	1403 00
72	1	25	203	118 00	31 00	75	4 00	.....	4 00	18 00	56 00	50 00	40 00	24 00	20 00	64 00	14 00	10 00	14 00	10 00	40 00	364 00	1749 00
73	1	18	152	87 00	33 50	38	6 00	8 40	.....	.....	11 50	5 00	9 00	14 00	.....	25 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	33 00	102 50	1425 50
74	1	8	60	36 00	7 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	7 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	16 00	41 00	288 00
75	1	12	40	30 00	2 40	25	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	4 05	2 00	1 00	2 40	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	12 95	172 95
76	1	9	60	21 00	2 42	....	.....	.....	.....	2 06	6 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 31	289 65
77	1	9	30	12 00	9 55	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	12 00	10 40	7 00	4 00	3 50	.....	2 00	2 55	3 50	2 00	.....	51 95	390 00
78	1	9	25	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	4 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 51	87 51
79	1	12	100	50 00	12 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	9 00	41 00	56 00	21 00	13 00	11 00	18 00	7 00	5 00	7 00	5 00	11 00	206 00	706 00
80	1	8	25	20 00	5 37	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	14 00	22 00	10 00	6 00	5 00	11 65	4 00	5 37	4 00	2 00	5 00	95 02	445 02
81	75	1262	10708	7518 17	2344 19	2006	1357 36	529 71	$200 16	840 46	2418 55	2045 11	1821 83	989 14	807 70	2201 66	549 01	551 90	533 93	383 34	2214 27	15555 06	104547 86
82	74	1255	10891	7037 50	2068 28	2048	1799 17	375 25	192 85	640 20	2118 56	1714 68	1500 95	815 80	774 83	2187 92	498 45	527 92	440 80	319 43	2549 88	14282 27	89548 29
83	1	7	.....	480 67	275 91	....	.....	154 46	8 31	200 26	$299 99	$330 43	$320 88	173 34	$32 87	$13 74	$50 56	$23 98	$93 13	$63 91	.....	$1272 79	$14999 57
84	..	....	183	.....	.....	42	441 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$335 61	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE GENERAL SYNOD FOR THE YEAR 1905.

Names of Synods.	Parochial.									Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Sunday Schools.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
	Churches.	Catechumens.	Prayer Meetings.	Stations.	Pastors.	Pastorates.	Pastors in the Active Ministry.	Students for the Ministry.	Vacancies.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	
Alleghany	136	1889	114	13	73	64	60	14	4	235	367	351	817	239	694	422	85	17413	17413	20991	$1065600 00	$100506 58	$114592 34	137	1921	16362	1
California	16	185	20	3	24	16	16	5	...	25	48	262	213	18	148	147	31	1636	1636	3027	217200 00	37800 00	26001 88	16	189	1613	2
Central Illinois	27	281	26	2	20	20	12	5	8	36	45	120	114	52	163	86	27	2594	3258	3784	223342 00	19390 00	45684 94	26	338	2818	3
Central Pennsylvania	86	1015	75	3	40	34	32	16	2	143	218	93	336	78	321	193	44	9053	10435	13351	503350 00	15032 70	53937 51	89	1501	11067	4
East Pennsylvania	138	2690	194	23	134	101	96	18	6	381	516	1272	1210	326	1520	965	505	28369	29655	34750	2270580 00	322820 60	258405 78	148	3053	28284	5
East Ohio	73	436	55	4	50	42	33	7	9	122	160	239	134	210	250	234	29	8174	8702	9874	515907 00	16948 00	51470 46	72	969	8456	6
Franckean	31	60	25	4	20	21	15	2	6	43	43	21	59	35	62	42	1	1984	1984	2247	155770 00	4000 00	17384 05	24	251	1631	7
German Nebraska	82	606	13	21	67	59	59	2	...	116	35	26	857	10	404	124	49	6467	6467	11660	238600 00	16720 00	44367 46	75	317	2621	8
Hartwick	36	230	54	5	41	34	30	8	4	108	83	102	190	116	161	108	14	5686	6422	7139	504500 00	60938 00	47954 00	34	559	4412	9
Iowa	24	195	25	6	20	20	15	2	5	23	45	202	139	54	133	67	42	2261	2821	3907	239100 00	33986 00	23445 48	20	332	2445	10
Kansas	48	257	44	4	49	38	29	11	9	38	75	256	110	50	157	111	55	3564	4114	5110	303950 00	31752 40	62315 57	38	517	3239	11
Maryland	149	2982	130	24	112	85	81	19	4	423	362	366	1526	195	1331	459	226	26105	28489	30761	1923400 00	132914 36	209658 76	144	2881	24552	12
Miami	52	531	51	1	43	36	31	16	5	109	96	460	279	146	341	156	82	6534	7823	9734	632450 00	74875 00	68760 00	51	875	7122	13
Nebraska	42	237	36	7	47	32	28	6	4	28	92	104	170	74	171	83	46	3104	3578	4792	279320 00	11440 00	31758 75	42	494	3561	14
New York and New Jersey	63	1776	66	12	77	63	64	9	...	281	153	1253	1254	91	958	286	370	12262	15156	21838	1626000 00	305265 00	137824 10	63	1171	11474	15
Northern Illinois	52	878	49	7	48	38	32	2	6	52	145	516	256	215	431	205	147	5295	6243	7469	391710 00	45300 00	68234 41	47	727	6946	16
Northern Indiana	69	209	70	5	35	33	29	3	4	73	106	250	158	147	196	97	67	4530	5236	5924	328453 00	40751 00	53463 20	64	868	5822	17
Olive Branch	46	436	42	11	36	33	27	6	6	74	71	172	256	72	375	128	17	4999	5927	7160	297450 00	18755 00	58911 93	39	608	5227	18
Pittsburgh	117	1237	145	10	88	78	70	19	8	216	473	875	1049	188	1065	633	282	15374	17960	25074	1000260 00	113546 14	155032 48	113	1863	14462	19
Rocky Mountain	8	71	10	..	11	10	5	1	5	5	26	34	57	14	63	161	44	770	770	961	56500 00	9840 18	6712 97	8	104	825	20
Southern Illinois	20	32	8	...	11	11	8	...	3	27	12	20	63	29	35	19	....	1121	1199	1525	57150 00	2450 00	7203 50	15	155	1193	21
Susquehanna	83	1629	90	2	63	50	43	13	7	187	342	439	583	183	803	470	154	13545	13545	18110	776445 00	79061 66	99328 86	77	1561	13349	22
Wartburg	49	529	10	8	41	39	37	4	2	157	20	97	685	11	360	111	51	6298	6298	10506	293200 00	23405 00	35707 48	40	284	2847	23
West Pennsylvania	155	3711	190	17	92	78	76	38	2	178	197	189	635	95	670	275	33	27038	29021	37000	2104111 00	61012 00	153673 57	171	3394	27349	24
Wittenberg	79	857	79	1	57	43	39	15	4	177	203	267	357	340	491	283	64	10054	11197	13994	607348 00	23390 00	75266 02	74	1255	10891	25
Total for 1905	1681	22959	1621	193	1299	1078	967	241	113	3257	3933	7986	11507	2998	11303	5865	2465	224230	245349	310688	$16611696 00	$1601899 62	$1907095 50	1627	26187	218568	26

PAROCHIAL SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE GENERAL SYNOD FOR THE YEAR 1905.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Contributions. For Local Objects.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Contributions. For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	DUES. Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	BENEVOLENCE. Foreign Missions.	BENEVOLENCE. Church Extension.	BENEVOLENCE. Board of Education.	BENEVOLENCE. Ministerial Education.	BENEVOLENCE. Woman's Missionary Society.	BENEVOLENCE. Pastors' Fund.	BENEVOLENCE. Orphans' Home.	BENEVOLENCE. Deaconess Board.	BENEVOLENCE. Home for the Aged.	BENEVOLENCE. External Objects.	BENEVOLENCE. Total Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. Grand Total.
1	$8518 86	$5922 78	3068	$1750 36	$1254 80	$429 17	$1107 03	$3416 18	$4102 82	$2467 26	$1331 64	$1042 56	$3621 40	$777 79	$1911 16	$725 86	$501 59	$3333 21	$23111 77	$141130 27
2	2214 96	464 83	329	350 05	111 65	32 14	142 63	824 12	329 91	319 05	187 44	.....	636 38	100 76	26 00	97 03	52 40	593 54	3341 40	29343 28
3	2632 72	915 12	554	659 76	218 05	110 78	111 88	632 50	556 28	439 41	249 82	125 57	826 41	138 19	176 64	121 86	88 71	1148 34	4730 39	50415 33
4	7578 85	3065 81	2297	671 96	320 70	274 40	630 18	2156 13	1759 95	1441 58	832 64	1077 03	2077 50	525 14	1430 05	453 08	325 78	514 69	13498 15	67435 66
5	27365 97	10699 20	6598	3751 40	2612 74	780 18	1901 80	5745 66	5736 77	3693 62	1680 39	2328 19	4814 62	1317 72	2493 13	1064 83	726 61	6685 51	38969 03	297374 81
6	4996 88	1583 51	1080	445 75	350 29	125 63	464 92	1736 41	1250 58	1059 06	653 04	711 05	1389 04	377 56	279 76	320 39	250 39	858 84	10059 37	61529 83
7	889 45	256 51	401	315 80	68 66	69 85	71 00	477 78	308 15	274 05	173 50	191 29	740 57	58 90	68 83	44 49	46 52	327 98	2845 91	19149 88
8	655 03	223 27	195	71 76	135 00	165 63	494 74	865 00	1100 37	231 26	687 78	306 12	112 00	151 42	178 04	147 24	35 35	3667 97	7968 38	52458 51
9	2779 93	1318 16	1371	1283 18	231 40	185 67	198 83	1362 64	1099 00	887 35	514 60	632 82	2006 54	276 55	187 41	238 17	199 48	648 26	8739 54	56693 54
10	1812 64	618 82	459	356 40	143 89	58 62	185 93	585 28	410 94	423 09	233 20	112 37	642 33	102 41	132 41	95 50	76 17	1036 55	4069 75	27726 10
11	2596 60	812 35	570	502 56	128 35	83 79	266 76	893 84	700 42	602 98	464 88	355 14	1106 86	152 10	172 26	136 70	99 58	745 18	5770 47	68086 06
12	20665 56	10194 78	4914	4456 57	2584 47	943 74	1408 89	5594 21	6328 50	3847 16	1710 27	2148 66	7545 68	1089 33	2237 84	1201 11	901 39	8104 10	43060 88	252719 64
13	5393 34	2013 10	1262	935 23	328 68	217 98	431 41	1581 73	1554 24	3025 16	513 40	653 36	2218 79	289 73	442 64	238 74	183 15	2112 13	13461 94	82221 94
14	2074 87	732 47	935	848 55	155 92	73 82	248 46	887 88	631 90	495 87	333 41	308 29	590 31	164 63	156 16	168 01	114 49	712 11	4878 30	36639 80
15	9560 51	3875 57	3748	5124 73	1348 74	482 57	309 38	1535 12	1408 10	971 89	539 18	407 12	1810 21	270 56	527 18	243 82	169 34	4696 43	13380 00	151204 10
16	4788 35	1772 11	1034	821 70	1773 11	101 58	1330 84	1395 20	1130 26	991 85	633 55	217 30	1863 29	351 12	560 06	321 72	231 78	2377 57	11771 62	80191 23
17	3722 37	843 86	1213	867 13	247 55	254 80	352 93	1086 74	764 28	722 80	343 70	515 26	870 30	191 07	162 22	191 35	136 31	1239 75	6955 49	60418 69
18	4761 13	1963 90	995	1316 00	538 75	113 33	374 70	2111 09	1148 80	1182 09	1077 17	695 57	2532 95	315 93	310 18	301 60	221 37	3929 07	14312 85	73224 76
19	10458 52	5655 64	3837	3463 25	1167 08	461 21	1088 46	3855 92	3907 45	2415 05	1383 53	669 33	4313 28	815 76	1428 13	715 75	536 67	5207 81	26798 35	181830 83
20	946 93	242 32	116	124 60	.....	15 38	90 19	169 06	114 36	79 95	43 15	.....	158 43	27 33	11 20	10 60	9 61	52 00	522 25	7288 86
21	778 93	199 33	146	156 85	25 00	16 48	52 62	198 78	146 46	108 76	74 90	.....	50 11	39 52	134 62	32 29	25 96	167 21	1066 11	8326 54
22	9233 28	3945 90	3603	1666 29	639 42	240 68	978 81	3103 87	2520 62	2235 75	1260 79	1050 59	3705 43	777 86	1419 26	687 56	486 56	3567 28	22031 26	120460 12
23	1225 91	445 32	694	1149 90	225 45	129 02	281 38	470 38	703 10	231 38	671 21	994 30	50 00	140 23	144 07	82 71	11 50	901 65	4810 93	40518 41
24	18277 31	10286 13	5648	4088 07	1591 54	583 92	1843 92	4752 37	4367 55	3584 25	1604 87	1779 99	6424 48	1190 28	4275 05	961 25	632 77	8115 57	39778 52	196686 31
25	7037 50	2068 28	2048	1799 17	375 25	192 85	640 20	2118 56	1714 68	1500 95	815 80	774 83	2187 92	498 45	527 92	440 80	319 43	2549 88	14282 27	89548 29
26	160966 40	70119 07	47115	36977 02	16576 49	6143 22	15007 89	47756 45	43795 49	33231 62	18013 86	17096 74	52294 83	10140 34	19392 22	9042 46	6382 91	63292 63	340214 93	2252622 79

PAROCHIAL SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE GENERAL SYNOD FOR THE YEAR 1906, AND ALSO FOR THE BIENNIUM.

Names of Synods.	PAROCHIAL.																							SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
										Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.						
	Churches.	Catechumens.	Prayer Meetings.	Stations.	Pastors.	Pastorates.	Pastors in the Active Ministry.	Students for the Ministry.	Vacancies.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	
Alleghany	150	2231	129	13	79	68	63	14	5	253	384	223	742	311	813	479	153	17905	19236	22381	$1144625 00	$91675 00	$109529 72	137	1838	16240	1
California	18	130	22	...	22	18	18	3	...	29	44	107	159	23	139	125	44	1732	2806	3968	239906 50	35474 58	25963 07	18	195	1669	2
Central Illinois	27	302	26	7	25	19	17	6	2	34	52	122	131	48	160	93	35	2725	3493	4029	230450 00	33725 00	36792 86	26	325	2770	3
Central Pennsylvania	87	1106	85	8	42	34	31	10	3	194	262	182	369	136	406	214	57	9241	10977	14279	544886 43	13999 25	56406 48	91	1468	10813	4
East Pennsylvania	137	2871	195	28	138	103	96	25	7	409	471	763	1300	375	1400	733	469	28540	30989	38311	2402243 53	324986 35	295493 05	151	3057	28637	5
East Ohio	74	500	57	7	52	43	36	9	7	140	199	99	382	252	383	383	54	8659	9467	10820	564607 00	18855 00	67179 09	72	991	8656	6
Franckean	31	64	21	4	20	21	15	1	6	37	39	13	32	40	46	43	2	1864	2148	2356	142115 00	4938 00	14633 62	20	199	1308	7
German Nebraska	86	615	16	16	75	64	64	1	...	143	42	73	820	15	322	57	7	6951	6951	12101	254755 00	14785 00	48421 21	77	318	2700	8
Hartwick	36	272	83	7	41	34	29	4	5	80	112	91	186	158	223	173	20	5576	6812	7551	498000 00	64050 00	54141 37	34	606	4587	9
Iowa	25	266	30	2	25	22	20	4	2	29	48	168	157	92	298	59	132	2564	3468	4388	242725 00	41094 00	28069 17	25	356	2778	10
Kansas	49	189	41	3	46	37	26	7	11	34	103	252	115	26	112	89	58	3423	4012	5044	204850 00	30021 40	36732 31	39	404	3193	11
Maryland	150	2971	131	21	111	87	81	22	6	403	408	543	1633	204	1458	510	225	26161	29317	35192	1717366 00	150181 45	233418 48	143	2820	24608	12
Miami	52	517	53	...	40	36	31	16	5	92	158	184	272	106	305	156	73	6476	8590	10829	646350 00	71923 90	77902 90	51	901	3771	13
Nebraska	44	393	43	10	51	33	29	9	4	25	94	136	190	78	286	124	52	3355	3941	5049	357320 00	10332 00	131720 74	42	474	3605	14
New York and New Jersey	63	1766	63	12	74	62	61	8	1	340	181	659	1203	99	1030	289	180	13123	17887	27904	1738200 00	326450 00	144942 48	67	1275	11410	15
Northern Illinois	52	444	47	5	48	39	29	3	10	55	175	427	265	226	446	188	180	5694	6349	7684	405969 00	40225 00	61544 19	51	809	7301	16
Northern Indiana	66	472	45	1	39	35	32	3	3	90	106	217	183	154	309	109	32	4660	5450	6410	334275 00	42660 89	55836 85	66	915	6573	17
Olive Branch	48	372	37	9	34	35	26	6	9	88	138	322	262	71	242	166	24	4974	6199	7398	326317 00	21745 00	60579 28	41	594	5306	18
Pittsburgh	119	1275	138	6	77	76	64	17	12	212	494	531	1057	258	1135	550	301	16058	19186	27907	1043082 00	109059 58	142870 93	114	1729	15058	19
Rocky Mountain	10	85	8	4	13	9	9	2	...	15	21	40	69	8	64	69	32	719	890	1272	64900 00	17337 50	7807 52	10	118	1122	20
Southern Illinois	17	49	8	...	12	10	8	...	2	15	22	33	43	49	42	15	7	968	1174	1704	62950 00	2465 00	8325 99	14	140	1076	21
Susquehanna	84	1614	81	4	62	47	41	11	6	178	345	781	500	166	664	426	141	13486	15293	20059	782942 65	55510 86	104983 73	78	1419	13089	22
Wartburg	47	536	8	7	37	37	35	7	2	174	27	53	593	12	384	96	57	5482	6134	9837	284000 00	26470 00	44719 26	37	252	2722	23
West Pennsylvania	156	3891	197	22	93	79	75	41	4	450	525	337	1274	312	1177	718	75	28156	32298	40385	1567198 64	68507 00	146468 43	177	3200	29498	24
Wittenberg	78	910	68	3	55	41	38	10	3	164	229	628	406	311	379	254	55	10032	12510	14793	710200 00	29510 00	88992 80	75	1262	10708	25
Totals for 1906	1706	23891	1632	199	1311	1089	974	239	115	3683	4679	6984	12343	3530	12223	6118	2465	228524	265577	341651	16510233 75	1645981 76	2084475 53	1656	25665	219198	26
Totals for 1905	1681	22959	1621	193	1299	1078	967	241	113	3257	3933	7986	11507	2998	11303	5865	2465	224230	245349	310688	16611696 00	1601899 62	1907095 50	1627	26187	218568	27
Totals for Biennium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6940	8612	14970	23850	6528	23526	11983	4930	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Totals for Previous Biennium	1673	23841	1576	196	...	...	...	230	...	6648	8442	15146	22088	5862	21634	12331	4883	222818	...	286895	14957302 40	2340248 54	1760319 15	1609	24649	210076	29
Increase	33	50	56	3	...	...	...	9	...	292	170	...	1762	666	1892	...	47	5706	...	54756	$1552931 35	...	$324156 38	47	1016	9122	30
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	...	...	...	348	...	...	...	...	...	$694266 78	...	...	...	...	31

PAROCHIAL SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE GENERAL SYNOD FOR THE YEAR 1906, AND ALSO FOR THE BIENNIUM.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Contributions. For Local Objects.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Contributions. For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	DUES. Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	BENEVOLENCE. Foreign Missions.	BENEVOLENCE. Church Extension.	BENEVOLENCE. Board of Education.	BENEVOLENCE. Ministerial Education.	BENEVOLENCE. Woman's Missionary Society.	BENEVOLENCE. Pastors' Fund.	BENEVOLENCE. Orphans' Home.	BENEVOLENCE. Deaconess Board.	BENEVOLENCE. Home for the Aged.	BENEVOLENCE. External Objects.	BENEVOLENCE. Total Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. Grand Total.
1	$11473 12	$6348 99	3788	$1382 57	$1144 12	$356 91	$1058 46	$4368 37	$4037 87	$2749 39	$1518 91	$737 66	$2218 55	$887 69	$1711 47	$796 29	$509 54	$3782 89	$24455 94	$146956 61
2	1693 04	497 54	365	378 49	154 45	30 12	134 79	839 71	316 48	1210 80	169 59	.....	739 41	79 90	7 75	103 51	54 75	662 45	4450 87	30418 94
3	2773 63	903 97	499	350 67	202 07	64 81	151 39	654 96	600 26	683 45	355 76	141 58	721 46	147 77	153 76	145 18	104 30	1374 81	5290 54	42085 43
4	7528 84	4277 34	2326	978 12	278 68	162 45	803 45	2181 08	1935 03	1763 68	807 34	802 37	1462 25	550 18	1575 58	470 89	343 45	1088 33	13946 08	70352 56
5	32120 09	11566 69	6866	5835 76	4681 34	843 01	2111 94	6116 59	5633 30	4631 11	2025 47	2058 21	4838 53	1378 81	2554 27	1279 64	819 37	10861 41	45151 66	340644 71
6	5376 36	2407 86	1270	550 53	268 37	149 70	533 59	1984 15	1601 87	1356 50	721 03	858 02	1186 80	401 25	345 99	355 75	294 63	1325 88	11803 18	78971 38
7	757 72	215 16	403	220 99	79 75	45 67	156 40	499 79	252 07	289 99	139 83	212 36	412 62	56 92	34 56	52 79	47 10	475 06	2611 51	15822 72
8	746 23	156 98	229	83 80	379 31	117 99	406 71	843 43	773 96	749 05	719 07	446 33	77 75	186 08	502 00	136 09	53 06	1773 91	7072 97	57221 09
9	2844 64	1398 30	1393	2334 21	318 37	94 38	266 81	1263 51	1089 49	985 40	545 20	734 87	1600 53	271 85	220 71	243 47	193 13	1104 36	8705 71	62755 08
10	2035 92	559 47	620	460 14	158 75	63 77	268 85	633 04	433 50	413 18	243 75	132 60	707 78	133 59	196 27	149 14	88 19	5635 12	8979 80	37048 97
11	2908 77	795 11	616	378 32	179 72	43 85	199 25	835 74	778 72	643 01	473 36	314 77	1093 76	175 00	189 56	139 25	101 68	750 11	5758 48	43338 31
12	18882 79	11489 22	5199	3925 11	2427 87	991 50	1462 82	7685 47	6546 26	4398 40	2082 79	2159 89	5636 70	1152 82	2478 30	1351 81	982 19	12084 30	49013 25	282431 73
13	5692 64	2345 24	1279	1074 41	348 52	166 74	494 68	1797 23	1466 59	1334 71	560 10	708 48	2274 27	319 58	625 72	245 63	206 70	3002 42	13202 31	91105 21
14	2341 34	967 03	884	957 95	176 45	59 43	312 65	922 59	715 86	638 43	368 76	169 82	544 37	160 65	154 23	171 38	119 80	834 50	5181 24	137002 34
15	11654 91	3496 89	3508	5992 44	1856 72	396 35	653 30	2005 07	1174 67	1764 20	625 99	556 80	1704 31	318 57	546 82	425 69	177 44	4305 22	14649 43	160711 01
16	5188 29	2003 13	1102	1223 50	466 69	91 95	1304 30	1600 97	1196 95	1118 32	606 99	92 92	1623 91	337 98	584 00	342 11	252 30	3581 29	16793 45	74377 12
17	3099 56	816 50	1031	863 44	210 04	130 62	312 65	1137 66	950 19	901 51	465 74	517 28	716 60	234 78	275 36	188 79	153 64	1333 91	6730 19	60556 45
18	5570 11	2101 69	997	1131 74	625 16	97 66	382 08	3214 32	1319 40	1222 66	1319 48	503 36	2322 90	326 62	319 23	320 47	225 41	3545 33	15118 92	75698 20
19	11218 49	5961 69	4054	2868 40	1589 53	308 96	1048 06	4360 41	3879 10	3553 51	1610 61	987 87	4928 70	951 01	1541 41	842 81	620 42	5756 49	30389 36	173260 29
20	850 14	421 60	119	109 75	27 50	16 60	169 86	273 68	141 93	173 00	96 17	.....	157 14	39 55	57 28	47 00	33 10	251 00	1461 31	9268 43
21	637 14	302 50	158	161 05	15 00	74 96	62 53	245 37	145 90	127 03	77 77	.....	108 28	42 51	72 25	41 19	30 67	341 00	1384 85	9721 04
22	9192 19	4145 90	2995	2045 45	702 77	240 53	969 29	3219 72	2549 74	2230 83	1322 26	1005 73	3216 26	783 18	1290 58	731 70	523 12	6975 19	25087 89	126683 27
23	1319 18	307 96	578	1151 25	191 00	91 19	249 92	411 42	645 26	526 69	821 29	315 49	8 00	113 50	134 06	69 27	15 76	1895 94	5297 79	50017 05
24	20196 45	13468 35	5470	3571 84	1938 20	701 21	1533 38	5143 77	4275 16	7355 18	2062 35	2031 25	4784 85	1055 53	5556 49	1188 97	604 25	11491 48	47844 37	198524 10
25	7518 17	2344 19	2006	1357 36	529 71	200 16	840 46	2418 55	2045 11	1821 83	989 14	807 70	2201 66	549 01	551 90	533 93	383 34	2214 27	15555 06	104547 86
26	173619 76	79299 30	47755	39387 29	18950 09	5540 52	15887 62	54656 60	44504 67	42641 86	20728 75	16295 36	45287 39	10654 33	21679 55	10372 75	6937 34	86446 67	385941 16	2479519 90
27	160966 40	70119 07	47115	36977 02	16576 49	6143 22	15007 89	47756 45	43795 49	33231 62	18013 86	17096 74	52294 83	10140 34	19392 22	9042 46	6382 91	63292 63	340214 93	2252622 79
28	334586 16	149418 37	.....	76364 31	35526 58	11683 74	30895 51	102413 05	88300 16	75873 48	38742 61	33392 10	97582 22	20794 67	41071 77	19415 21	13320 25	149739 30	726156 09	4732142 69
29	293136 37	127264 73	.....	67851 86	26928 41	12031 31	27361 59	83572 86	72814 29	64345 08	28451 36	31730 18	81474 80	18898 09	36689 94	16806 43	11216 81	196378 45	664786 16	4246546 09
30	$41449 79	$22153 64	.....	$8512 45	$8598 17	.....	$3533 92	$18840 19	$15485 87	$11528 40	$10291 25	$1661 92	$16107 42	$1896 58	$4381 83	$2608 78	$2103 44	.....	$61369 93	$485596 60
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$347 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$46639 15	.....	.....

INDEX.

PAGE

Absence, Leave of..... 112
Address to Brethren in the Fatherland..... 41
Addresses of Lay Delegates..... 123
Africa. (See Foreign Missions)..... 155
Aged, Home for..... 10
American Tract Society.....56, 84
Appointments, Authority to Make..... 123
Apportionment, Change of the System, Report of the Committee..... 37
" for 1908-1909.....39, 80
Assistant Secretary..... 10
Augsburg Confession..... 85

Biennial Services.....262, 294
Board of Church Extension, Report of..... 222
" Deaconess, Report of..... 262
" Education, Report of..... 244
" Foreign Missions, Report of..... 125
" Home Missions, Report of..... 180
" Publication, Report of..... 274
Boards of the General Synod..... 300
Breklum Institute..... 43
By-Laws..... 308

Certificates for Baptism, Confirmation, and Marriage..... 113
Church Extension, Proceedings Relating to..... 222
" " Apportionment for..... 80
" " Assets of.....226, 231, 236, 241
" " Auditors' Report..... 242
" " Board of (1907-1909)..... 243
" " " Organization..... 222
" " Churches Aided.....228, 229, 232, 233, 237, 238
" " Expenditures..... 232, 237
" " Financial Statement.....230, 235, 241
" " Parsonage Fund..... 227
" " Receipts.....223, 231, 236
" " " from Synods..... 242
" " Recommendation..... 228
" " Relief Fund..... 225
" " Special Control..... 243

PAGE
Church Extension, Treasurer's Report....228, 231
Church Federation, Report of Delegates.... 93
" " Board Nominated.... 111
Church Magazines.... 57
Church, State of.... 114
College, Carthage....70, 73
" Midland.... 71
" Pennsylvania.... 67
" Wittenberg.... 68
Collegiate and Theological Institutions, Report of Committee on.... 65
Columns in Parochial Table.... 38
Committees, List of.... 297
" Special.... 297
" Standing.... 298
Common Service, Report on.... 81
Constitution of the General Synod.... 303
Correspondence, Report of Committee on.... 91

Deaconess Board, Proceedings Relating to.... 262
" " Apportionment for.... 80
" " for 1907-1909.... 273
" " Course of Instruction.... 263
" " Receipts from Synods.... 270
" " Recommendations.... 270
" " Special Lectures.... 264
" " Treasurer's Report.... 271
Delegates to Other Bodies, Reports of.... 91
" " " Appointed.... 301
" Fraternal, Heard....9, 40, 56, 60, 61
Devotional Committee, Report of.... 20
District Synods, Report on Minutes of.... 113
Divorce.... 63
" Uniformity of Laws.... 64
Divorced Persons, Admitting to Membership.... 64
Documents and Papers, Report of Committee on.... 123

Education, Board of, Proceedings Relating to.... 244
" " Apportionment for.... 80
" " Banner Synods.... 253
" " for 1907-1909.... 261
" " Beneficiaries, Carthage College.... 246
" " " Hartwick Seminary.... 245
" " " Midland College.... 247
" " " Western Theological Seminary.... 249
" " New Items.... 250

PAGE

Education, Board of, Receipts from Synods..... 253
" " Recommendations..... 254
" " Report of Treasurer..... 255
" " Generous Givers..... 250
" Ministerial, Report of Committee on..... 107
" One Million Dollars for..... 96
" Pacific Seminary..... 75
Election of Officers.....9, 10
Entertaining General Synod..... 75

Feghtly Lutheran Home, Report of the Board..... 16
" " " Accepted by the General Synod..... 19
" " " Board of..... 56
Foreign Correspondence, Report of Committee on..... 40
Foreign Missions, Proceedings Relating to..... 125
" " Africa..... 155
" " " Conference of Liberia..... 155
" " " Congregations..... 157
" " " Health in..... 156
" " " Interior Work..... 156
" " " Native Workers..... 157
" " " Needs..... 157
" " " Parochial Report..... 158
" " Board of (1907-1909)..... 179
" " " Administration of..... 125
" " " American Missionaries..... 127
" " " Apportionment for..... 80
" " " Finances..... 134
" " " " Comparisons..... 167
" " " " Expenditures..... 165
" " " " Receipts..... 164
" " " " Report of Treasurer..... 168
" " " " Statements.....163, 164, 166
" " " " Receipts from Synods..... 166
" " " In Memoriam..... 132
" " " "The Seventies"..... 160
" " " Resolutions of..... 159
" " " Young People's Movement..... 161
" " India..... 147
" " " Assignment of Missionaries..... 148
" " " Conference..... 147
" " " Churches and Stations..... 143
" " " Educational Work..... 152
" " " Medical Work..... 153

PAGE
Foreign Missions, India, Membership 150
" " " Native Workers 149
" " " Zenana Work 153
" " Missionaries on Furlough 148
" " Special Gifts 162
" " " Objects 135
" " " " Patron and Protégé 135
" " " " Forward Movement 136
" " " " Famine Orphans 137, 161
" " " " Prayer Houses 141
" " " " Relief of Lepers 140
" " " " Support of Missionaries 142
" " " " The Seventies 136
" " " " Station at Tenali 144
" " " " Boys' Dormitory 146
" " " " House Boat 146
" " Patron and Protégé System 160
Fraternal Conference on Church Unity, Report of Committee on 75
Fraternal Delegates, Time for Hearing Fixed 84

General Conference of Lutheran Bodies 111
General Synod, Apportionment Table 80
" " By-Laws of 308
" " Constitution of 303
" " Entertaining of 75
" " Meetings of 318
" " Next Convention, Place and Date 123
" " Order of Business 310
" " Roll of 4
" " Rules of Order 313
" " Treasurer's Report 98
Gilbert, Rev. D. M 132
Greetings, Fraternal, Reformed Church in the United States 9
" " United Synod of the South 40
" " United Presbyterian Church 56
" " General Council 60
" " Reformed Church in America 61

Hartwick Seminary 66
Historical Society 291
Hours for Business Sessions 9
Hymn Book Publishing Committee, Report of 21
Home Missions, Proceedings Relating to 180
" " Apportionment for 37, 80
" " " from Synods 219

PAGE

Home Missions, In Memoriam..... 180
" " Enrollment of..... 212
" " Emergency Fund..... 186
" " Legacies for..... 184
" " Location of Missions..... 188
" " Offerings of Sunday Schools..... 185
" " New Missions..... 190
" " Relief Fund..... 185
" " Self-supporting..... 189
" " Problems of..... 194
" " Statistics of..... 200
" " Work Outside of the United States.....196, 220
" " Young People's Department..... 186
" " Board of (1907-1909)..... 220
" " " Apportionments, Receipts, Excesses, Deficits.218, 219
" " " District Missionary..... 182
" " " Finances..... 182
" " " " Receipts..... 182
" " " " " from Synods..... 183
" " " " " from Sunday Schools..... 185
" " " " " W. H. and F. M. Society 183
" " " " Indebtedness..... 186
" " " German Traveling Missionary..... 182
" " " More authority.....196, 220
" " " Recommendations of.....197-199
" " " Summary of Results..... 187
" " " Treasurer's Report..... 216
" " " Work of Thirty-eight Years.....192, 193
Harpster, Rev. J. H., D. D..... 128

Index to Parochial Tables..... 320
India. (See Foreign Missions)..... 125

Jensen, Prof. C..... 43

Lantz, Mr. Oliver F..... 132
Leave of Absence, Report of Committee on..... 112
List of Boards..... 300
" Fraternal Delegates Appointed..... 301
" Special Committees..... 297
" Standing Committees..... 298
Luther League, Visitor to..... 298
Laymen's Movement..... 51
" " Report of Committee on..... 61
" " Chairman of General Committee..... 62

PAGE
Meetings of General Synod 318
Mileage, Report of Committee on 52
Ministerial Education 107
Marriage and Divorce, Report of Committee on 63, 64
Minutes of District Synods, Report of Committee on 113
Minutes of Last Convention, Report of Committee on 39
Memorial Services 295
Ministerial Association of Sunbury, Pa 31
McGann, Rev. I. H., D. D., Resolutions on his Death 56
Men's Leagues, Formation of 113
Miller, Rev. W. R 130, 133

Nachusa Orphans' Home, Report of Directors 77
National Federation of Churches 93, 111
National Lutheran Home for the Aged, Board of 40
" " " " Report of the Board 10
" " " " Report of the Treasurer 12
Nebraska Synod, Memorial of 260

Oesterlen Orphans' Home, Report of Trustees 43
One Million Dollars for Education, Report of Committee on 96
Order of Business, General Synod 310
" " Change in 98
Orphans' Home, Tressler 46
" " Oesterlen 43
" " Nachusa 77
"Office of the Keys" 62

Parent Education Society 289
Pastors' Fund, Report of Treasurer 23
Parochial Tables 322-501
Penny-a-day Fund 29
Practical Co-operation, Report of Commission on 77, 86
Publication Society, Proceedings of 274
" " Board of Publication, Report of 274
" " " " (1907-1909) 288
" " Financial Exhibits 277, 278
" " Publications 285
" " Periodicals Printed 279
" " Treasurer's Report 280
Pastors' Fund Society Instructed 29
Papers and Documents, Report on 123

Railroad Transportation 62
Reception of General Synod 296

PAGE

Resolutions, Report of Committee on 84
Roll of General Synod 4
Rules of Order 313

Secretary, Assistant 10
" Instructed 123
Seminary, Hartwick 66
" Gettysburg 73
" Pacific 75
" Western 72
" Wittenberg 68
Services, Biennial 294
" Communion 296
" Memorial 295, 296
State of the Church, Report on 114
" " " Publishing Report of 122
Statistical Secretary, Report of 31
Summaries of Parochial Tables 502-505
Susquehanna University 10, 68
Sunday Schools, Report of Committee on 53
Seamen's Mission 62, 84

Tabitha Home, Accepted by the General Synod 37
" " Report of Board of Trustees 33
Temperance, Report of Committee on 86
Transportation, Report of Committee on 62
Treasurer of General Synod, Report of 98
Tressler Orphans' Home 46
Thanks, Vote of 84

Visitor to W. H. and F. M. Society, Report of 82
" " " " 298
" from " " " Address of 51
" to National Convention of Luther League 298

W. H. and F. M. Society, Greetings from 51
Wolf, Rev. L. B., D. D. 40
Weidensal, Mr. Robert 40
"Washington" Service, Change Authorized 82

FOR REFERENCE
Do Not Take From This Room
DEMCO